GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

VOL. 44
2007

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri
CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

VOL. 44, 2007

CC-0. In Public Domain. Panini Kanya Maha Vidyalaya Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

VOLUME 44
2007

INSDOC DOCUMENTATION SERVICE

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

132022

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GUIDE TO
INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

132022

Central Library
Gurukul Kangri University
Hardwar-249404 (U.A.)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

(Social Sciences and Humanities)

132022

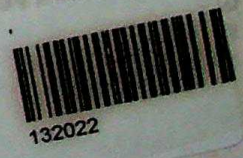
VOLUME 44, 2007

Central Library
Gurukul Kangri University
Haridwar-249404 (U.A.)

EDITOR
SATYAPRAKASH

COMPILERS
SYED MOHAMMED ALI
M.A., B.Lib. Sc.

HAR SARAN SHARMA
M.A., B.Lib.Sc.


132022

INDIAN DOCUMENTATION SERVICE
GURGAON . HARYANA 122 001 . INDIA

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rs. 3000 : $ 300

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE
IS PUBLISHED QUARTERLY IN MAY, AUGUST, NOVEMBER
AND FEBRUARY, WITH ANNUAL CUMULATION
REGISTRATION NO. 7454/63
ISSN 0017-5285
THIS CUMULATIVE VOLUME 44, 2007
FIRST PUBLISHED 2009
BY INDIAN DOCUMENTATION SERVICE
GURGAON-122 001, HARYANA
SET IN 8 POINT SWITZERLAND AND
PRINTED IN INDIA BY THE ACADEMIC PRESS
GURGAON-122 001, HARYANA
© INDIAN DOCUMENTATION SERVICE 2009
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

HOW TO USE THE GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

The Guide is a subject-author index to articles and other reading material appearing in selected Indian journals in the fields of Social Sciences and Humanities. The entries have been arranged alphabetically on the dictionary pattern.

Headings :

Whenever possible, entries are made under "subject' headings, *e.g.* Agriculture, Architecture, Community Development, Folklore. Under geographic headings will be found, usually, material on the government, general defences, economic conditions, politics and social conditions etc., of the country, *i.e.* material too broad to be classified under subject headings. Entries are made under the most specific heading *e.g.* material on Jute has been listed under 'Jute' or 'Jute industry and trade' and not under 'Fibres', except where the amount of material is too small or where it is advantageous to collect related material under a single heading.

Sub–Divisions :

Headings are subdivided whenever the amount of material entered there warrants it and nature of the material permits it. The two types of subdivisions used in the Guide are (i) subheads (set in bold face type) and (ii) second subheads (set in light face italics). These subheads are also arranged in alphabetical order. Exceptions have been made in the case of headings which have been subdivided by general subheads as well as geographically in which case general subheads precede the geographical subheads. Thus Education—Standards will precede Education—India. Second subheads are also arranged alphabetically under the first subheads.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Alphabetization :

Headings are alphabetized on the word by word basis. Inverted headings precede uninverted headings. Abbreviated headings *viz.,* AIR appear at the beginning of each alphabet.

Inversions :

Multiple-word headings are inverted if a word other than the first is deemed to be the "key word' in identifying the heading (e.g. articles on American economic assistance are listed under 'Economic assistance, American', and not under 'American economic assistance').

Entries :

There are at least two entries for each article–an author entry and a subject entry except where there is no author. Additional subject entries have been made wherever the articles deal with more than one subject. The entries under subject headings are also arranged alphabetically.

Bibliographic Data :

Each entry starts with the title of the article followed by the name of the author (where there is any), the abbreviated title of the journal, volume and issue number, page numbers and other information such as illustrations, bibliography etc. A plus(+) sign following the page number indicates that the article has been carried over to some other page in the same issue. Explanations of other abbreviations used in the Guide have been given under "Abbreviations & Signs." A sample entry given under "Abbreviations & Signs" will illustrate the above procedure.

Cross–References :

All related headings are covered by cross-references or by duplicate entries. While a 'See also' reference drawn attention of the readers to related subject headings which they might usefully look up, a 'See' reference indicated that entries have been listed under the subject heading to which the reference has been drawn.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Abbreviations & Signs Used

Acad	...	academy
Ag	...	August
Am	...	America, American
annex	...	annexure
Ap	...	April
appdc	...	Appendices
appdx	...	Appendix
Aus $	...	Australian dollar
Aut	...	Autumn
B	...	Bengali
bibliogr	...	Bibliography
BWI $	...	British West Indian $
Cb	...	Cloth binding
Ch	...	Chinese
Comp	...	Compilation / Compiled / Compiler
contd	...	Continued
Cr $	...	Cruzeiro dollar
d	...	Pence
De	...	December
diag(s)	...	Diagram(s)
e	...	edition
E	...	English
ed	...	Editor / Edited
fasc	...	fascicle
Fe	...	February
fig(s)	...	Figure(s)
fr	...	franc
Fr	...	French
ft-n	...	Foot note(s)
G	...	Gujarati
g.m.	...	General meeting
gld	...	Guilder, Gulden
H	...	Hindi
Ill(s)	...	Illustration(s)
Inst	...	Institute
Int	...	International
Ja	...	January
Je	...	June
Jl	...	July
jt. auth.(s)	...	Joint author(s)
Kan	...	Kannada
£	...	Pound
Mal	...	Malayalam
Mar	...	Marathi
Mon	...	Monsoon
Mr	...	March
My	...	May
N $	...	Nigerian dollar
Nv	...	November
Oc	...	October
Pa	...	Paperback
pl(s)	...	Plate(s)
por(s)	...	Portraits
Portu	...	Portuguese
pseud	...	Pseudonym
Repr	...	Reprinted / Reprint / Reproduced
s	...	Shilling
Se	...	September
Sk	...	Sanskrit
Spr	...	Spring
Sum	...	Summer
Suppl	...	Supplement
SW fr	...	Swiss franc
tab(s)	...	table(s)
Tam	...	Tamil
Tel	...	Telugu
Tr	...	Translation / Translator
U	...	Urdu
vol	...	Volume
Wint	...	Winter
+	...	Continued on later pages of the same issue
–		Continuing to date

Sample entry :

AGRICULTURE

Looking at agriculture without the grassroots; a review article. V.M. Rao *Indian J agric Econ* 62(2) Ap-Je'2007 280-89

Explanation :

An article entitled "Looking at agriculture without the grassroots; a review article." by V.M. Rao will be found in Journal *Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics* Volume 62, No. 2, dated April-June 2007 at pages 280-89

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

The Journals Indexed in the GUIDE with their abbreviations

AJSDJ : Ambedkar Journal of Social Development and Justice
Abhigyan
Administrative Change
Administrator
Advent
Adyar Libr Bull : *See* Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)
Africa quart : Africa Quarterly
Ageing and Soc : Ageing and Society
Aligarh Critical Misc : The Aligarh Critical Miscellany
Aligarh J English Stud : The Aligarh Journal of English Studies
Aligarh Law J : Aligarh Law Journal
Alternative (Ranchi)
Alternatives (Delhi)
Amritsar Law J : Amritsar Law Journal
Ancient India
Andhra Pradesh J Archaeol : Andhra Pradesh Journal of Archaeology
Andhra Univ Law J : Andhra University Law Journal
Ann Bhandarkar orient Res Inst : Annals of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute
Ann Libr Inf Stud : Annals of Library and Information Studies
Ann Libr Sci Docum : Annals of Library Science and Documentation *See* Ann Libr Inf Stud
Anvesak
Art India
Artha Vijnana
Artha-vikas
Asian econ Rev : Asian Economic Review
Asian J Econ : The Asian Journal of Economics
Asian J Econ soc Stud : Asian Journal of Economics and Social Studies
Asian J Management Cases : Asian Journal of Management Cases
Asian J Psychol Educ : Asian Journal of Psychology & Education
Asian Stud : Asian Studies
Atlantic Lit Rev : Atlantic Literary Review
BJP Today
BSF J : BSF Journal
Bangalore Theological Forum
Bank Quest
Banking Fin : Banking Finance
Bengal Past & Present
Bharati
Bharatiya Shiksha Shodh Patrika
Bharatiya Sugar
Bharatiya Vidya
Biblio
Bihar Puravid Parisad
Bombay Psychol : Bombay Psychologist
The Book Review
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)
Bull Cult Res Inst : Bulletin of the Cultural Research Institute
Bull Deccan College : Bulletin of the Deccan College
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult : Bulletin of the Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture
Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ : Bulletin of Sri Aurobindo International Centre of Education
Bull Tibetology : Bulletin of Tibetology
Business India
CIEFL Bull : Central Institute of English and Foreign Languages Bulletin
Calcutta Hist J : The Calcutta Historical Journal
Chandrabhaga
Chartered Accountant
Chartered Secretary
China Report
Civil & Military Law J : Civil & Military Law Journal
Cochin Univ Law Rev : Cochin University Law Review
Combat Law
Contemporary India
Contemporary Vibes
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) : Contribution to Indian Sociology (New series)
Cooperative Perspective
Co-operators' Bull : Co-operators' Bulletin
Cyber Lit
Darshana int : Darshana International
Deccan Geographer
Decision
Defence Management
Delhi Business Rev : Delhi Business Review
Dialogue
Disabilities and Impairments
Dreloma
Eastern Anthropologist
econ Affairs : Economic Affairs
econ and Pol Wkly : Economic and Political Weekly
econ Stud : Economic Studies
educ Rev : Educational Review
Edutracks
Excellence in Supervision
Experiments in Educ : Experiments in Education
Fin India : Finance India
Foreign Affairs Rep : Foreign Affairs Report
Foreign Trade Rev : Foreign Trade Review
Gandhi Jyoti
Gandhi Marg
Gandhian Perspectives
Geogr and you : Geography and you
Geogr Rev India : Geographical Review of India
Global Business Rev : Global Business Review
Grassroots Governance J : Grassroots Governance Journal
Guru Nanak J Sociol : Guru Nanak Journal of Sociology
Haryana Sahitya Akad J Indological Stud : Haryana Sahitya Akademi Journal of Indological

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Studies
Health and Population
Herald Libr Sci : Herald of Library Science
Himalayan Central Asian Stud : Himalayan and Central Asian Studies
Himalayan Misc : Himalayan Miscellany
Hindi
Hispanic Horizon
Humanist Outlook
Humanscape
IASLIC Bull : IASLIC Bulletin
IASSI quart : Indian Association of Social Science Institutions Quarterly
IFTP Bull : IFTP Bulletin
IIMB Management Rev : IIMB Management Review
IJBP : Indian Journal of Business Papers
IJDB : International Journal of Development Banking
IJDL : International Journal of Dravidian Linguistics
IJDS : Indian Journal of Defence Studies
IJILIS : Indian Journal of Information, Library and Society
IJPE : Indian Journal of Psychometry and Education
ILA Bull : Indian Library Association Bulletin
IPE J Institute of Public Enterprise Journal
ISDA J : ISDA Journal
ISPT J Res Psychol & Educ Measurement : ISPT Journal of Research Psychology and Educational Measurement
India int Centre quart : India International Centre Quarterly
India Perspectives
India quart : India Quarterly
Indian Accounting Rev : Indian Accounting Review
Indian Arch : Indian Archives
Indian econ J : Indian Economic Journal
Indian econ soc Hist Rev : Indian Economic and Social History Review
Indian educ Rev : Indian Educational Review
Indian Fmg : Indian Farming
Indian Hist Rev : Indian Historical Review
Indian Horizons
Indian J Accounting : Indian Journal of Accounting
Indian J Adult Educ : Indian Journal of Adult Education
Indian J agric Econ : Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics
Indian J American Stud : Indian Journal of American Studies
Indian J appl Linguistics : Indian Journal of Applied Linguistics
Indian J appl Psychol : Indian Journal of Applied Psychology
Indian J Commerce : Indian Journal of Commerce
Indian J Criminology : Indian Journal of Criminology
Indian J Econ : Indian Journal of Economics
Indian J educ Res : Indian Journal of Educational Research
Indian J Federal Stud : Indian Joournal of Federal Studies
Indian J Gender Stud : Indian Journal of Gender Studies
Indian J Human Rights : Indian Journal of Human Rights
Indian J Industr Relations : Indian Journal of Industrial Relations
Indian J int Law : Indian Journal of International Law
Indian J Lab Econ Indian Journal of Labour Economics
Indian J Management and Tourism : Indian Journal of Management and Tourism
Indian J Phys Anthrop and Hum Genet : Indian Journal of Physical Anthropology and Human Genetics
Indian J Politics : Indian Journal of Politics
Indian J Publ Adm : Indian Journal of Public Administration
Indian J Quantitative Econ : Indian Journal of Quantitative Economics
Indian J Regional Sci : Indian Journal of Regional Science
Indian J soc Wk : Indian Journal of Social Work
Indian J Strategic Stud : Indian Journal of Strategic Studies
Indian J Training and Devel : Indian Journal of Training and Development
Indian J Transport Management : Indian Journal of Transport Management
Indian Linguistics
Indian Lit : Indian Literature
Indian Management
Indian Messenger
Indian Mus Bull : Indian Museum Bulletin
Indian Numismatics Chron : Indian Numismatics Chronicle
Indian Philosophical quart : Indian Philosophical Quarterly
Indian Police J : Indian Police Journal
Indian Psychol Rev : Indian Psychological Review
Indian Rly : Indian Railways
Indian Shipping
Indian Soc Sci Rev : Indian Social Science Review
Indian Socio-Legal J : Indian Socio-Legal Journal
Indian Worker
Indica
Indo-Asian Culture : *See* Indian Horizons
Indo-Iranica
Industr Relations : Industrial Relations
Inf Stud : Information Studies
Inf Today and Tomorrow : Information Today

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

and Tomorrow
Insurance Times
int J Adult and Lifelong Educ : International Journal of Adult and Lifelong Education
int J Behavioural Sci : International Journal of Behavioural Sciences
int J System Dynamics Pol Plan : International Journal of System Dynamics and Policy Planning
int J Translation : International Journal of Translation
int Stud : International Studies
Islam and mod Age : Islam and the Modern Age
Islamic Cult : Islamic Culture
Itihas
JEFL : Journal of English and Foreign Languages
JFEIF : Journal of Foreign Exchange and International Finance
JICPR : Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research
JSL : Journal of the School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies
J Accounting and Finance : Journal of Accounting & Finance
J Andhra Hist Res Soc : Journal of Andhra Historical Research Society
J Annamalai Univ (H) : Journal of Annamalai University (Humanities)
J Anthropological Survey of India : The Journal of Anthropological Survey of India
J Asian Stud : Journal of Asian Studies
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) : Journal of Asiatic Society (Bengal)
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series) : Journal of Asiatic Society Mumbai (New Series)
J Bihar Puravid Parisad : Journal of Bihar Puravid Parisad
J Central Asian Stud : Journal of Central Asian Studies
J Comm Stud : Journal of Communication Studies
J Community Guidance Res : Journal of Community Guidance and Research
J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics : Journal of Comparative Literature and Aesthetics
J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud : Journal of Constitutional and Parliamentary Studies
J Dharma : Journal of Dharma
J educ Planning and Adm : Journal of Educational Planning and Administration
J Educ soc Change : Journal of Education and Social Change
J Emerging Mkt Fin : Journal of Emerging Market Finance
J Entrepreneurship : Journal of Entrepreneurship
J Family Welfare : Journal of Family Welfare
J Fin Management and Analysis : Journal of Financial Management and Analysis
J Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sk Vidyapeetha : Journal of the Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha
J Haryana Stud : Journal of Haryana Studies
J Health Management : Journal of Health Management
J Henry Martyn Inst : Journal of the Henry Martyn Institute
J Higher Educ : Journal of Higher Education
J Human Values : Journal of Human Values
J ITC Sangeet Res Acad : Journal of ITC Sangeet Research Academy *See* Ninad
J Indian Acad Philosophy : Journal of the Indian Academy of Philosophy
J Indian Anthrop Soc : Journal of the Indian Anthropological Society
J Indian Educ : Journal of Indian Education
J Indian Hist : Journal of Indian History
J Indian Inst Bankers : Journal of the Indian Institute of Bankers
J Indian Law Inst : Journal of the Indian Law Institute
J Indian Museums : Journal of Indian Museums
J Indian Musicological Soc : Journal of Indian Musicological Society
J Indian Psychol : Journal of Indian Psychology
J Indian School Pol Econ : Journal of Indian School of Political Economy
J Indian Soc Oriental Art (New series) : Journal of the Indian Society of Oriental Art (New series)
J Indian Writing English : Journal of Indian Writing English
J Indological Stud : Journal of Indological Studies
J Inst Publ Adm : Journal of the institute of Public Administration
J Inst Publ Enterprise : Journal of Institute of Public Enterprise
J Intellec Prop Rights : Journal of Intellectual Property Rights
J Islamic Sci : Journal of Islamic Science
J Karnatak Univ (H) : Journal of the Karnatak University (Humanities)
J Kerala Stud : Journal of Kerala Studies
J Lib Inform Sci : Journal of Library and Information Science
J Lit and Aesthetics : Journal of Literature and Aesthetics
J MS Univ Baroda : Journal of the Maharaja Sayaji Rao University of Baroda
J Management Stud : Journal of Management Studies
J Manuscript Stud : Journal of Manuscript Studies
J Music Acad : Journal of Music Academy
J NHRC : Journal of Human Rights Commission
J Numismatics Soc India : Journal of the Numismatics Society of India
J Objective Stud : Journal of Objective Studies
J orient Inst : Journal of Oriental Institute
J orient Res : Journal of Oriental Research
J Parliamentary Inform : Journal of Parliamentary Information

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

J Peace Stud : Journal of Peace Studies
J Psychol Res : Journal of Psychological Research
J Regional Hist : Journal of Regional History
J Regional Stud : Journal of Regional Studies
J Religious Stud : Journal of Religious Studies
J Rural Devel : Journal of Rural Development
J Sangeet Res Acad : Journal of Sangeet Research Academy *See* J ITC Sangeet Res Acad
J Shivaji Univ (Humanities) : Journal of Shivaji University (Humanities)
J Sikh Stud : Journal of Sikh Studies
J soc and econ Stud : Journal of Social and Economic Studies
J Tourism : Journal of Tourism
J Univ Bombay : Journal of the University of Bombay
Jadavpur J Comp Lit : Jadavpur Journal Comparative Literature
Jagriti
Jain J : Jain Journal
Jaina Antiquary
Janata
Kautilya
Kavya Bharati
Kelpro Bull
Khadi Gramodyog
Khuda Bakhsh Libr J : Khuda Bakhsh Library Journal
Kisan World
Kohinoor
Kurukshetra
Kurukshetra Law J : Kurukshetra Law Journal
Kurukshetra Univ Res J : Kurukshetra University Research Journal
Labour File
Lalit Kala Contemporary
Language Forum
Law J : Law Journal
Libr Herald : Library Herald
Libr Progress (Int) : Library Progress (International)
Libr Sci with a Slant to Docum & Inf Stud : Library Science with a Slant Documentation and Information Studies
Literary Criterion
Literary Half-Yearly
Littcrit
Local Govt quart : Local Government Quarterly
Loyola J soc Sci : Loyola Journal of Social Science
Madhya Bharti
Madhya Pradesh J Soc Sci : Madhya Pradesh Journal of Social Sciences
Magadh Univ J : Magadh University Journal
Maha Bodhi
Maharashtra Cooperative quart : Maharashtra Cooperative Quarterly
Mahila Vidhi Bharati
Mainstream
Malayalam Lit Surv : Malayalam Literary Survey
Man and Devel : Man and Development
Man and Life
Man in India
Management Accountant
Management and Lab Stud : Management and Labour Studies
Management in Government
Management Rev : Management Review
Manpower J : Manpower Journal
Manthan
Marg
Margin
Mass J Islamic Sci : MASS Journal of Islamic Science
Medieval Hist J : The Medieval History Journal
Money & Finance
Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions : Monthly Commentary on Indian Economic Conditions
Mysore Orientalist
NEHU J : NEHU Journal
Nagarlok
Nat Geogr J India : National Geographical Journal of India
Nat Geographer : National Geographer
Nat Museum Bull : National Museum Bulletin
Ninad
North Bengal Univ Rev : North Bengal University Review
North Eastern Geogr : The North Eastern Geographer
One India One People
Org Management : Organizational Management
Organiser
Otherside : The Otherside
PILC J Dravidic Stud : PILC Journal of Dravidic Studies
PR Commun Age : PR Communication Age
PSE econ Analyst : PSE Economic Analyst
Panjab Past and Present
Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) : Panjab University Research Journal (Arts)
Paradigm
Pathway to God
Pegasus
Personality Stud and Group Behaviour : Personality Study and Group Behaviour
Personnel Today
Perspectives in Educ : Perspectives in Education
Poesie India int : Poesie India International
Poetcrit
Points of View
Police Res and Devel : Police Research and Development
Pol Econ J India : Political Economy Journal of India
Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions : Praachi Journal of Psycho-Cultural Dimensions
Prabuddha Bharata

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Praci-Jyoti
Prajna
Prajnan
Pratibha India
Prestige J Management and Res : Prestige Journal of Management and Research
Primary Teacher
Progr of Educ : Progress of Education
Psycho-lingua
Psychol Devel Soc J : Psychology and Developing Societies Journal
Psychol Stud : Psychological Studies
Punjab J English Stud : Punjab Journal of English Studies
Punjab J Politics : Punjab Journal of Politics
quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government: Quarterly Journal of the All India Institute of Local Self-Government
quart J Mythic Soc : Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society
quart Rev Hist Stud : Quarterly Review of Historical Studies
Radical Humanist
Reflections
Religion and Soc : Religion and Society
Replica
Res Bull (Calcutta) : Research Bulletin (Calcutta)
Res & Devel J : Research and Development Journal
Res J Philosophy soc Sci : Research Journal of Philosophy and Social Sciences
Res J soc Sci : Research Journal Social Sciences
Resarun
Rev Devel & Change : Review of Development& Change
Rtam
Rural India
SRELS J Inf Management : SRELS Journal of Information Management
Sajosps : South Asian Journal of Socio-Political Studies
Sambodhi
Samvit
Samya Shakti
Sandhan
Sangeet Natak
School Sci : School Science
Sedme J : Sedme Journal
Seminar
Sevartham
Sikh Rev : Sikh Review
soc Action : Social Action
soc Change : Social Change
soc Defence : Social Defence
soc Sci Res J : Social Sciences Research Journal
soc Scientist : Social Scientist
soc Welfare : Social Welfare
Socialist Perspective
South Asia econ J : South Asia Economic Journal
South Asia Res : South Asia Research
South Asian Anthropologist
South Asian Stud : South Asian Studies
South East Asian Rev : South East Asian Review
Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J : Sri Venkateswara University Oriental Journal
Sruti
Standards India
Sthanik Swarajya
Stud in Hist : Studies in History
Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci : Studies in Humanities and Social Science
Survey
Teacher Today
Theatre India
Theoscientist
Theosophical Movement
Theosophist
Tibetan Bull : Tibetan Bulletin
Tribal Res Bull : Tribal Research Bulletin
Tribe
Triveni
Tulsi Prajna
USI J : USI Journal
Univ News : University News
Urban India
Utkal econ Papers : Utkal Economic Papers
Uttar Bharat Bhoogol Patrika
Vanyajati
Varta
Vedanta Kesari
Vedic Path
Vidura
Vidya (Humanities)
Vikalpa
Vindhya Bharti
Vishleshan
Vishveshvaranand Indological J : Vishveshvaranand Indological Journal
Visva-Bharati quart (New Series) : Visva-Bharati Quarterly (New Series)
Vivekananda Kendra Patrika
World Affairs
Yoga and Total Health
Yoga-Mimamsa
Yojana
Zenith

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

List of Journals Indexed

Abhigyan, (q)
Foundation for Organizational Research and Education, "Adhitam Kendra" B-18, Qutab Institutional Area, New Delhi-110016, Rs 600 $ 120

Administrative Change, (bi-a)
Centre for Administrative Change, 7 Jha, 5 Jawahar Nagar, Jaipur-302004, Rajasthan, Rs 400 : $ 30 : £ 15

Administrator, (q)
Wiley Dream Tech Group of Companies. 4835/ 27 Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi-110002, Rs 250; $ 30

Advent, (q)
Sri Aurobindo Ashram, Pondicherry-605002; Rs 50; $ 25; £ 16

Adyar Library Bulletin, (q)
See Brahmvidya (Adyar Library Bulletin)

Africa Quarterly, (q)
Indian Council of Cultural Relations, Azad Bhawan, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-110002, Rs 100; $ 40; £ 16

Ageing and Society (q)
Calcutta Matropolitan Institute of Gerontology, 53 B, Dr. S.C. Banerjee Road, E/1, Sopan Kutir Kolkata-700 010; Rs 100; $ 35

The **Aligarh Critical Miscellany, (bi-a)**
'Gulfishan' Civil Lines, Aligarh-202001, (U.P.), India; Rs 60

The **Aligarh Journal of English Studies, (bi-a)**
Department of English, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh

Aligarh Law Journal
Faculty of Law, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh-202 002

Alternative (Ranchi) (bi-a)
Deptt. of Management, Birla Institute of Technology, Mesra, Ranchi, Jharkhand; Rs 300; $ 15

Alternatives (Delhi), (q)
Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, Publications Unit, 29, Rajpur Road, Delhi-110054 $ 123; individual $ 54

Ambedkar Journal of Social Development and Justice, (a)
Dr. Babasahab Ambedkar National Institute of Social Sciences, Mhow-453441, M.P. Rs 100; $ 14

Amritsar Law Journal, (bi-a)
Department of Laws, Guru Nanak Dev University Regional Campus, Jalandhar-144008; Rs 200: $ 40: £ 30

Ancient India, (a)
Archaeological Survey of India, New Delhi-110 001; Rs 50

Andhra Pradesh Journal of Archaeology, (a)
Department of Archaeology and Museum, Govt. of Andhra Pradesh, Hyderabad-500001

Andhra University Law Journal, (bi-a)
Faculty of Law, Andhra University, Vishakhapatnam A.P. 530003

Annals of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, (a)
Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Pune-411004

Annals of Library and Information Studies, (q)
NISCAIR, Dr. K.S. Krishnan Marg, New Delhi-110012; Rs 400; $ 75

Anvesak, (bi-a)
Sadar Patel Institute of Economic and Social Research, Thaltej Road, Ahmedabad, 380054; Rs 200; $ 50 individual : Rs 50

Art India, (q)
Art India Publishing Co. Pvt. Ltd., Jindal Mansion, 32 AG, Deshmukh Marg, Mumbai 400026; Rs 520; $ 34; £ 19

Artha Vijnana, (q)
Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics, Pune-411004; Rs 90; $ 30; £ 15

Artha-Vikas, (bi-a)
Department of Economics, Sardar Patel University, Vallabh Vidya Nagar, 388020 (W.Rly.) Distt, Kheda, Gujarat; Rs 30; $ 12

The **Asian Economic Review (q)**
The Indian Institute of Economics, Federation House, 11-6-841, Red Hills, Hyderabad-500004 Individual Rs 120; $ 50; Institutional Rs 300; $ 80

The **Asian Journal of Economics, (q)**
Dept. of Economics, Meerut University, Meerut-250005, India, Rs 150; $ 25

Asian Journal of Economics and Social Studies, (q)
Society for Asian Development, 125, Dwarkapuri, Muzaffarnagar-251001; Rs 200; $ 60

Asian Journal of Management Cases, (bi-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, New Delhi 110017; Rs 510; $ 72; £ 40

Asian Journal of Psychology & Education, (tri-a)
Agra Psychological Research Cell, Tiwari Kothi, Belanganj, Agra 282004, Rs 325; $ 181.75; £ 70

Asian Studies, (bi-a)
Netaji Institute for Asian Studies, 1 Woodburn Park, Calcutta-700020; Rs 150; $ 10

Atlantic Literary Review, (q)
Atlantic Publishers & Distributors, B-2, Vishal Enclave, Opp. Rajouri Gardan, New Delhi 110 027; Rs 400; $ 30

BJP Today, (bi-m)
Bharatiya Janata Party, 11, Ashok Road, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 50; $ 40; £ 20

BSF Journal, (bi-a)
Faculty of studies, BSF Academy, Tekanpur, Gwalior 475 005, M.P. Free

Bangalore Theological Forum, (q)
United Theological College, 63 Miller's Road, Bangalore-560046. Rs 200; $ 35

Bank Quest, (q)
Indian Institute of Banking & Finance, 'The Arcade' World Trade Centre, 2nd Floor, East-Wing, Cuffe Parade, Mumbai 400 005; Rs 80;

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$ 10

Banking Finance, (m)
25, Baranashi Ghosh Street, Kolkata 700 007; Rs 750; $ 100

Bengal Past and Present, (bi-a)
Calcutta Historical Society, Bijay Manzil, 10-A, Diamond Harbour, Calcutta-700027

Bharati
Deptt. of Ancient Indian History, Culture & Archaeology, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi 221 005

Bharatiya Shiksha Shodh Patrika, (bi-a)
Bharatiya Shiksha Shodh Sansthan, Saraswati Kunj, Nirala Nagar, Lucknow-226007, Rs 60

Bharatiya Sugar, (m)
7, 'Chinar' Building, Near Agriculture College, Shivajinagar, Pune-411005; Rs 500; $ 100

Bharatiya Vidya, (q)
Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Kulapati Munshi Marg, Chowpatty, Bombay-400007 Rs. 100; $ 60

Biblio, (m)
The Biblio Charitable Trust, D 6/34 Vasant Vihar Second Floor, New Delhi 110057; Rs 700; $80

Bombay Psychologist, (bi-a)
Managing Editor, 27, Union Park, Pali Hill, Khar, Bombay-400025, Rs 30

The **Book Review**
The Book Review Literary Trust, 239 Vasant Enclave, New Delhi,-110057, Individual Rs 500; $ 50; £ 35; Institutional Rs 800; $ 75; £ 50

Brahmvidya (Adyar Library Bulletin), (q)
Adyar Library and Research Centre, The Theosophical Society, Adyar, Chennai-600020; Rs 250; $ 30

Bulletin of the Cultural Research Institute, (bi-a)
Cultural Research Institute, Backward Classes Welfare Deptt., Govt of West Bengal, P 1/4, C.I.T. Scheme, VIIM, V.I.P. Road, P.O. Kankurgachi, Kolkata-700054 Rs 100

Bulletin of the Deccan College, (a)
Deccan College Post-Graduate and Research Institute, Pune 411 006; Rs 560

Bulletin of Sri Aurobindo International Centre of Education, (q)
Sri Aurobindo Ashram, Pondicherry 605002, Rs 70; $ 20

Bulletin of the Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, (m)
The Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, Gol Park, Calcutta-700029, Rs 75; $ 27; £ 18

Bulletin of Tibetology, (bi-a)
Namgyal Institute of Tibetology, Gangtok 737 102, Sikkim : Rs 120; $ 15

Business India, (bi-m)
Nirmal, Nariman Point,14th Floor, Mumbai-400021; Rs 245; $ 85

CIEFL Bulletin
Central Institute of English and Foreign Languages Bulletin, Hyderabad-500026, India Rs 40

The **Calcutta Historical Journal, (bi-a)**
Dept. of History, Univ of Calcutta, 51/2. Hazra Road, Calcutta-700019, Rs 50; $ 20; £ 10

Chandrabhaga, (bi-a)
Tinkonia Bagicha, Cuttack 753 001; Rs 300; $ 25

Chartered Accountant, (m)
Indraprastha Marg, Post Box No. 7100, New Delhi 110 002 Rs 400; $ 75

Chartered Secretary (m)
The Institute of Company Secretaries of India 'ICSI House', 22, Institutional Area, Lodhi Road New Delhi 110 003; Rs 500; $ 50

China Report, (q)
Sage Publication Pvt. Ltd., 32 M—Block Market, Greater Kailash-1, New Delhi-110048; Rs 870; $ 101; £ 56

Civil & Military Law Journal, (q)
D-1/24, Rajouri Garden, New Delhi-110 027; Rs 260; $ 100

Cochin University Law Review (q)
Department of Law, Cochin University of Science and Technology, Cochin 682022, Rs 500; $ 50; £ 35

Combat Law, (bi-a)
Combat Law Publications Pvt. Ltd., 4th Floor, Engineer House, 86 Bombay Samachar Marg, Mumbai 400 023; Rs 350; $ 100

Contemporary India, (q)
Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, Teen Murti House, New Delhi 110 011; Rs 400; $ 40

Contemporary Vibes, (q)
1575, 38 B, Chandigarh 160 014; Rs 100

Contributions to Indian Sociology, (New Series) (Tri-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, Post Box 4109, New Delhi 110 017; Rs 780; $ 85; £ 47

Cooperative Perspective, (q)
Vaikunth Mehta National Institute of Cooperative Management, University Road, Pune-411007, Rs 80

Co-operators' Bulletin, (m)
Jammu and Kashmir Cooperative Union, Vir Marg, Jammu-180001, J & K. Rs 150; $ 6

Cyber Literature, (bi-a)
Cyber Publication House, "Anandmath", Near St. Paul School, Harnichak Anishabad, Patna 800 002; Rs 300; $ 25

Darshana International, (q)
Darshana International. Moradabad-244001, Uttar Pradesh, Rs 150; $ 40; £ 26

Deccan Geographer, (bi-a)
The Deccan Geographical society, Kala Basant Sahaskasi Grih. Sanstha 808, Shivaji Nagar, Bhandarkar Road, Prabhat Lane-15, Pune-411004, Rs 100; $ 25; £ 15

Decision (bi-a)
Indian Institute of Management, Calcutta,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Diamond Harbour Road, Joka, P.B. No. 16757, Kolkata-700 104, Rs 400; $ 40

Defence Management, (bi-a)
College of Defence Management, Sainikpuri Post, Secunderabad-500094; Rs 180

Delhi Business Review, (bi-a)
Society for Human Transformation and Research, 22, Vaishali, Pitampura, Delhi 110 088; Rs 400; $ 100

Dialogue, (q)
Astha Bharati, 12/604 East End Apartments, Mayur Vihar, Phase-I Extension, Delhi 110 096; Rs 200; $ 50

Disabilities and Impairments
Akshat Publications, T-6, Usha Chambers Central Market, Ashok Vihar, Delhi 110052; Rs 250; $ 40

Dreloma, (a)
Drepung Losling Library Society, P.O. Tibetan Colony, Lama Camp-2, Mundgod-581 411 (N.K.); Rs 35; $ 10

Eastern Anthropologist, (q)
Ethnographic & Folk Culture Society, Post Box No. 209 L-II/31, Sector 'B' Aliganj Housing Scheme Aliganj Lucknow-226004, Rs 1000; $50

Economic Affairs, (q)
BC/144, Sector-1, Salt Lake City, P.B. No. 10868, Calcutta-700064, Rs 230; $ 20

Economic and Political Weekly, (w)
Hitkari House, 284, Shahid Bhagat Singh Road, Mumbai-400001 Individual Rs 935; $ 50 Institutional Rs 1250; $ 150

Economic Studies, (q)
Economic Studies and Journals Publishing Co., 2, Private Road, Dum Dum, Calcutta-700074, West Bengal, Rs 180; $ 80

Educational Review, (m)
387, 9th Cross, Mahalaxmi Layout, Bangalore-560 086; Rs 50; $ 20; £ 10

Edutracks, (m)
Neelkamal Publications Pvt. Ltd; Koti, Hyderabad 500095, Rs 750

Excellence in Supervision, (bi-m)
National Productivity Council, New No. 6 (Old No. 31-B Sidco Industrial Estate Ambattur, Chennai-600098, India, Rs 300

Experiments in Education (m)
The S.I.T.U. Council of Educational Research, No. 3,I Trust Link Street, Mandavelipakkam, Chennai-600028, Rs 150; $ 35

Finance India
Indian Institute of Finance, P.O. Box-8486 Ashok Vihar, II Delhi 110052. Rs 1000 $ 100

Foreign Affairs Report, (m)
Indian Council of World Affairs, Sapru House, Barakhamba Road, New Delhi-110001, Rs 250; $ 50

Foreign Trade Review, (q)
Indian Institute of Foreign Trade, D-21, Qutab Institutional Area, New Delhi-110016, Rs 275; $ 48; £ 36

Gandhi Jyoti, (bi-a)
University Deptt of Gandhian Thought, Tilka Manjhi Bhagalpur University, Bhgalpur-812 007; Bihar; Rs 100

Gandhi Marg, (q)
Gandhi Peace Foundation, 221-223, Deen Dayal Upadhyaye Marg, New Delhi-2; Rs 180; $ 40

Gandhian Perspectives, (bi-a)
Chief Editor, Gandhian Perspectives, Gandhian Institute of Studies, Rajghat, Varanasi-221001, Rs 200; $ 40

Geographical Review of India, (q)
Dept. of Geography, University of Calcutta, 35, Pramathes Barua Sarani, Kolkata-700019, Rs 400; $ 110

Geography and you, (m)
IRIS Publication Pvt. Ltd. 111/9 Aruna Asaf Ali Marg, Kishen Garh, Vasant Kunj, New Delhi 110 070; Rs 360; $ 29

Global Business Review, (bi-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd; B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, New Delhi 110017; Rs 890; $ 185; £ 112

Grassroots Governance Journal, (bi-a)
Academy of Grassroots Studies and Research of India, 2-3-375/D Venkataramana Layout, Near LIC Office, Tirupati 517 507; Rs 440 $ 50

Guru Nanak Journal of Sociology, (a)
Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, Punjab Rs 150

Haryana Sahitya Akademi Journal of Indological Studies (a)
Haryana Sahitya Akademi, 1563, Sector-18 D, Chandigarh 160 018; Rs 60; $ 15; £ 6

Health and Population—Perspective and Issue, (bi-a)
National Institute of Health and Family Welfare, Baba Gang Nath Marg, Munirka, New Delhi-110067, Rs 100; $ 100

Herald of Library Science, (q)
C-239, Indira Nagar, Lucknow-226016, Rs 260

Himalayan and Central Asian Studies, (q)
Himalayan Research and Cultural Foundation, BA/1G, D.D.A. Flots, Munirka, New Delhi 110 067 Rs 500; $ 50; £ 35

Himalayan Miscellany, (a)
Centre for Himalayan Studies, University of North Bengal, Distt Darjeeling, West Bengal 734 013; Rs 100

Hindi, (q)
Mahatma Gandhi International Hindi University, 16 Second Floor, Siri Fort Road, New Delhi 110049; Rs 800; $ 80

Hispanic Horizon, (semi-a)
Centre of Spanish Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi-110067

Humanist Outlook, (bi-a)
Indian Humanist Union, D-36, First Floor.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Jangpura Extn., New Delhi 110 014; Rs 160

Humanscape. (m)
Foundation for Humanization, P.O. Box 26922, Santacruz (West), Mumbai 400054 Rs 200; $ 25

IASLIC Bulletin, (q)
P291, C.I.T. Scheme No. 6M, Kankurgachi, Kolkata-700054; Rs 1500; $ 120

IIMB Management Review, (q)
Indian Institute of Management Bannerghatta Road, Post Box No. 4113 Jayanagar H.O., Bangalore 560 041; Rs 800; $ 60

ISDA Journal, (q)
Institute for the Study of Developing Areas, Shri Krishna Murari Road, Kaithamukku Thiruvananthapuram 695 024, Rs 400; $ 30; £ 20; Euro 25

India International Centre Quarterly, (q)
40 Max Mueller Marg, New Delhi-110003; Rs 674; $ 51

India Perspectives, (m)
Ministry of External Affairs, 140 'A' Wing, Shastri Bhawan, New Delhi- 110001

India Quarterly, (q)
Indian Council of World Affairs, Sapru House, Barakhamba Road, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 300; $ 100

Indian Accounting Review (bi-a)
Indian Accounting Review Research Foundation, 164/78, Lake Garden, Flat C-7, Calcutta 700045 Rs 400; $ 40

Indian Archives (bi-a)
National Archives of India Janpath, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 175; $ 5; £ 3.25

Indian Association of Social Sciences Institutions Quaterly (q)
Care of Institute of Applied Manpower Research, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-110002, Rs 250; $ 40

Indian Economic and Social History Review, (q)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; Rs 880; $ 103; £ 57

Indian Economic Journal, (q)
Dept. of Economics, Bombay University Campus, Vidya Nagar, P.O. Mumbai-400098; Maharashtra, Rs 200; $ 30; £ 20

The **Indian Economic Review, (bi-a)**
Delhi School of Economics, University of Delhi, Delhi-110007; Rs 300; $ 60; (Air Mail)

Indian Educational Review, (bi-a)
Business Manager Publication Dept. NCERT, NIE Campus, Sri Aurobindo Marg, New Delhi-110016; Rs 58; $ 17.40; £ 5.80

Indian Farming, (m)
Director, Directorate of Information and Publications of Agriculture, Indian Council of Agricultural Research New Delhi-110012, Rs180

Indian Historical Review, (bi-a)
Indian Council of Historical Research, 35, Feroze Shah Road, New Delhi-110001; Rs 200; $ 20

Indian Horizons, (q)
Indian Council of Cultural Relations, Azad Bhawan, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-110002, Rs 400; $ 100

Indian Journal of Accounting (semi-a)
Indian Accounting Association, Pt. J.L.N. Institute of Business Management, Vikram University, Ujjain 456 010, M.P. Rs 500; $ 100

Indian Journal of Adult Education, (q)
Indian Adult Education Association, 17 B, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-110002; Rs 250; $ 60

Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics, (q)
The Indian Society of Agricultural Economics, 46-48 Esplanade Mansions, Mahatma Gandhi Road, Mumbai-400001, Rs 600; $ 125; £ 54

Indian Journal of American Studies, (bi-a)
American Studies Research Centre, Hyderabad-500007, Andhra Pradesh. Rs 200; $ 20

Indian Journal of Applied Linguistics, (bi-a)
Bahri Publications, 1749A/5, Govind Puri, P.B. No. 4453, Kalkaji, New Delhi-110019; Rs 400; $ 90

Indian Journal of Applied Psychology, (semi-a)
The Madras Psychology Society, Dept. of Psychology, University of Madras, Chennai-600005, Rs 120

Indian Journal of Business Papers, (bi-a)
Deptt, of Applied Economics & Commerce, Patna University, Patna-800 005; Rs 350; $ 125

Indian Journal of Commerce, (q)
School of Management Studies, Indira Gandhi National Open University, Maidan Garhi, New Delhi 110068 Rs 600; $ 100

Indian Journal of Criminology, (q)
Dept. of Psychology, University of Madras Chennai 600005; Rs 250; $ 30; Individual Rs 150

Indian Journal of Defence Studies, (a)
Dept. of Defence Studies, University of Allahabad, Post Box No. 2005, Allahabad-211002, UP; Rs 30

Indian Journal of Economics, (q)
Department of Economics and Commerce, University of Allahabad, PB No. 2005, Allahabad-211002, Rs 300; $ 125; £ 75

Indian Journal of Educational Research, (bi-a)
Indian Institute of Educational Research, Saraswati Kunj, Nirala Nagar, Lucknow 226020; Rs 100; $ 18

Indian Journal of Federal Studies
Centre for Federal Studies, Jamia Hamdard (Hamdard University) New Delhi

Indian Journal of Gender Studies, (bi-a)
Sage Publications India (P) Ltd., BI/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; Rs 780; $ 77; £ 43

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Indian Journal of Human Rights
Human Rights Programme, Dept. of Political Science, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad 500046; Rs 200; $ 40

Indian Journal of Industrial Relations, (q)
Sri Ram Centre for Industrial Relations and Human Resources, 4, Safdar Hashmi Marg, New Delhi-110001, Rs 600; $ 100

Indian Journal of Information Library and Society, (bi-a)
IJILIS, Bharati Publications, Nua Sahi, P.O. Nayabazar, Professor Para, Cuttack, 753004, Orissa; Rs 485; $ 60

Indian Journal of International Law, (q)
V.K. Krishna Menon Bhawan, 9, Bhagwan Dass Road, New Delhi-110 001; Rs 600; $ 80

Indian Journal of Labour Economics, (q)
The Indian Society Labour Economies, IAMR Building, 3rd floor, I.P-Estate, Mahatma Gandhi Marg, New Delhi 110002 Individual Rs 200; $ 40 Institutional Rs 600; $ 100

Indian Journal of Management and Tourism, (bi-a)
Nayabas, Killikhana, Jodhpur 342002; Rs 500; $ 110; £ 70

Indian Journal of Physical Anthropology and Human Genetics, (bi-a)
Ethnographic and Folk Culture Society, L-II/31, Sector-'B', Aliganj Housing Scheme, Aliganj, Lucknow 226 024 Rs 500; $ 30

Indian Journal of Politics, (q)
Department of Political Science, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh-202002, India Rs 520; $ 100

Indian Journal of Psychometry and Education, (bi-a)
4/230, Kacheri Ghat, Agra 282004, Rs 300; $ 25; £ 15

Indian Journal of Public Administration, (q)
Indian Institute of Public Administration, Indraprastha Estate, Ring Road, (East), New Delhi-110002, Rs 600; $ 200; £ 90 Individual Rs 300; $ 120; £ 48

Indian Journal of Quantitative Economics, (bi-a)
Punjab School of Economics, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar-143005, Punjab; Rs 100 per copy $ 15; £ 10

Indian Journal of Regional Science, (bi-a)
Regional Science Association, India, CK, 134 Salt Lake city, Kolkata-700 091; Rs 200; $ 25

Indian Journal of Social Work, (q)
Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Deonar, P.B. 8313, Mumbai-400088, Maharashtra; Rs 425; $ 100

Indian Journal of Strategic Studies
Department of Defence and Strategic Studies, University of Allahabad, Allahabad.

Indian Journal of Training and Development, (q)
Indian Society for Training and Development, B-41, Institutional Area, (Behind Qutab Hotel,) New Delhi-110016; Rs 500; $ 75 £ 50

Indian Journal of Transport Management, (q)
Central Institute of Road Transport, Pune Nashik Road, Bhosari, Pune-411 026; Rs 400; $ 100

Indian Library Association Bulletin, (q)
Indian Library Association A/40-41, Flat No. 201, Ansal Building, Dr. Mukherjee Nagar, Delhi-110009, Rs 400; $ 40

Indian Linguistics, (q)
Deccan College, Poona-411006, Rs 100; $ 21

Indian Literature, (bi-m)
Sahitya Akademi, 'Swati', Mandir Marg, New Delhi-110 001 Rs 250; $ 75

Indian Management, (m)
Business Standard Ltd. 2nd Flore, Pratap Bhawan, 5, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110 002; Rs 320; $ 36

Indian Messenger, (bi-m)
Sadharam Brahmo Samaj, 211, Bidhan Sarani, Kolkata-700 006; Rs 24

Indian Museum Bulletin, (a)
Indian Museum, Calcutta-700016, West Bengal, Rs 200; $ 40; £ 20

Indian Philosophical Quarterly, (q)
Dept. of Philosophy, University of Poona, Pune-411007, Maharashtra, Rs 300; $ 100

Indian Police Journal, (q)
3rd Floor, Block No. 11 CGO Complex, Lodhi Road, New Delhi-110003; Rs 30

Indian Psychological Review, (bi-m)
Psychological Research Cell, Tiwari Kothi, Belanganj, Agra-282004, Rs 560; $ 445; £245

Indian Railways, (m)
Ministry of Railway Board, Rail Bhavan, Room No. 311, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 100; Foreign Rs 1000

Indian Shipping, (m)
Indian National Ship Owners' Association, 22, Maker Tower, F (2nd Floor), Cuffe Parade, Mumbai-400005, Rs 575; $ 35

Indian Social Science Review, (bi-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-42 Panchsheel Enclave, New Delhi-110 017; Rs 595; $ 144; £ 90

Indian Sociol-Legal Journal, (bi-a)
Indian Institute of Comparative Law, 6/146 Malviya Nagar, Jaipur-302017, Rs 125; $ 21; £ 15

Indian Wildlife
Indian Wildlife, Post Box No. 3017, New Delhi-110003

Indian Worker, (w)
Indian Worker Publication Society, 4 Bhai Vir Singh Marg, New Delhi 110001 Rs 100

Indica, (bi-a)
Heras Institute of Indian History and Culture, St. Xavier's College, Mahapalika Marg, Mumbai-400001; Rs 300; $ 35; £ 25

Indo-Iranica, (q)
Iran Society, 12, Dr. M. Ishaque Road,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Kolkata-700 016, Rs 500; $ 70

Industrial Relations, (bi-m)
Indian Institute of Personnel Management, Artistry House, 15, Park Street, Kolkata-700016

Information Studies, (q)
702, 'Upstairs', 42nd cross, III Block, Rajajinagar, Bangalore 560 010; Rs 600; $ 100

Information Today and Tomorrow, (q)
National Information System for Science & Technology (NISSSAT), Deptt. of Scientific & Industrial Research, Technology Bhavan, New Mehrauli Road, New Delhi 110 016

Institute of Public Enterprises Journal, (q)
I.P.E.J. Osmania University Campus, Hyderabad-500007, A.P. Rs 50; $ 20

Insurance Times, (m)
Janata Printing Works, 25 Baranashi Ghosh Street, Near Girish Park, Kolkata-700 007; Rs 800; $ 125

International Forum of Tax Payers Bulletin, (q)
P. 222 Block 'A', Lake Town, Calcutta-700089, Rs 300; $ 60

International Journal of Adult and Lifelong Education (bi-a)
17-B, I.P. Estate, New Delhi 110 002; Rs 200; $ 50

International Journal of Behavioural Sciences, (semi-a)
Surya International Publications 4-B, Nashville Road, Dehradun 248 001

International Journal of Development Banking, (bi-a)
Industrial Credit and Investment Corporation of India Ltd. 163, Backbay Reclamation, Bombay-400020, Rs 100; $ 40

International Journal of Dravidian Linguistics, (bi-a)
Dravidian Linguistics Association, Kerala Panini Building, St. Xavier's College P.O. Thiruvananthapuram 695 586; Rs 500; $ 75

International Journal of System Dynamics and Policy Planning
Deptt. of Industrial Engg. and Management, Indian Institute of Technology, Kharagpur 721 302

International Journal of Translation, (bi-a)
Bahri Publications, Govindpuri Kalkaji, New Delhi-110 019; Rs 400; $ 90

International Studies, (q)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; Rs 896; $ 96; £ 55

Islam and the Modern Age, (q)
Zakir Hussain Institute of Islamic Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia. Jamianagar, New Delhi-110025; Rs 380; $ 40

Islamic Culture, (q)
The Academic and Cultural Publications Charitable Trust, P.O. Box 35, Banjara Hill Post Office, Osmania University, Hyderabad-500034 Rs 500; $ 49; £ 32

Itihas, (bi-a)
Andhra Pradesh State Archives & Research Institute, Govt. of Andhra Pradesh, Hyderabad-500 007; Rs 310 per copy.

Jadavpur Journal Comparative Literature, (bi-a)
Jadavpur University, Calcutta-32, Rs 15; $ 3.50

Jagriti, (m)
Khadi & Village Industries Commission Gramodaya, Irla Road, Vile Parle (W), Mumbai-400 056; Rs 100

Jain Journal, (q)
Jain Bhavan, P-25, Kalakar Street, Calcutta-700007 Rs 60; $ 20

Jaina Antiquary, (a)
Devkumar Jain Oriental Research Inst., Shri Jain Sidhant Bhawan, Arrah, Bihar, 802301; Rs 250; (Foreign) Rs 450

Janata (w)
National House, 6, Tulloch Road, Apollo Bundar, Mumbai-400039, Maharashtra; Rs 250

Journal of Accounting and Finance, (bi-a)
The Research Development Association, 4-Ma-22, Jawahar Nagar, Jaipur 302004, India, Rs 500; $ 200

Journal of Andhra Historical Research Society, (a)
Rajahmundry, A.P.

Journal of Annamalai University (Humanities)
Annamalai University, Chidambaram, Annamalai Nagar Tamil Nadu.

The **Journal of Anthropological Survey of India**
27, Jawaharlal Nehru, Road, Kolkata-700016 Rs 340; $ 106; £ 34

Journal of Archaeology.
Government of Andhra Pradesh, Hyderabad

Journal of Asian Studies, (bi-a)
Institute of Asian Studies, 21st East Street, Thiruvanmiyar, Madras-600041, Rs 35

Journal of Asiatic Society (Bengal)
1 Park Street, Kolkata-700016; Rs 200

Journal of Asiatic Society Mumbai, (a)
Town Hall, Fort, Mumbai-400023; Rs 200

The **Journal of the Bihar Puravid Parisad (a)**
The Bihar Puravid Parisad, D/72, S.K. Puri, Patna 800001 (Price varies)

Journal of Central Asian Studies
Centre for Central Asian Studies, University of Kashmir, Hazratbal, P.O. Box 1074, Srinagar 190006, J & K

Journal of Communication Studies (bi-a)
National Council of Development Communication, B. 33/14-22, Koshlesh Nagar Colony, Sunderpur (Naria) Varanasi-221005; Rs 1050; $ 100

Journal of Community Guidance and Research, (tri-a)
Neelkamal Publications Pvt. Ltd., Koti, Hyderabad 500 095; Rs 600

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Journal of Comparative Literature and Aesthetics, (tri-a)
B/8 Sambalpur University Campus, Jyoti Vihar-768019, Orissa (India), Rs 150; $ 15; £ 10

Journal of Constitutional and Parliamentary Studies, (q)
Institute of Constitutional and Parliamentary Studies, 18-21, Vitthalbhai Patel House, Rafi Marg, New Delhi-1, Rs 100; £ 20

Journal of Dharma, (q)
Dharma Research Association, Centre for the Study of World Religions, Dharmaram College, Bangalore-560029, Rs 200; $ 30; £ 15

Journal of Educational Planning and Administration, (q)
National Institute of Educational Planning and Administration, 17-B, Sri Aurobindo Marg, New Delhi-110016; Rs 350; $ 85

Journal of Education and Social Change, (q)
Indian Institute of Education, 128/2, J.P. Naik Road, Opp. Karve Road, Kathrud, Pune-411029; Rs 360 $ 60

Journal of Emerging Market Finance, (tri-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; Rs 570; $ 67; £ 37

Journal of English and Foreign Languages, (bi-a)
Central Institute of English and Foreign Languages, Hyderabad 500 605; R 75; $ 25; £ 15

Journal of Entrepreneurship (bi-a)
Entrepreneurship Development Institute of India Near Village Bhat,Via Ahmedabad Airport and Indira Bridge, P.O. Bhat, Ahmedabad-382 428, Gujarat; Rs 750 ; $ 204; £ 120

The **Journal of Family Welfare, (bi-a)**
Family Planning Association of India, Bajaj Bhawan, Nariman Point, Mumbai-400021, Maharashtra, Rs 100; $ 35;

Journal of Financial Management and Analysis, (bi-a)
Om Sai Ram Centre for Financial Management Research, 15 Prakash Cooperative Housing Society, Relief Road, Santa Cruz, (West) Mumbai 400054; Rs 200

Journal of Foreign Exchange and International Finance, (q)
National Institute of Bank Management, NIPM Post Office, Kondhwe Khurd, Pune-411048, India Rs 200; $ 50

Journal of the Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, (q)
Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Chandra, Shekhar Azad Park, Allahabad 211002; Rs 60; $ 15

Journal of Haryana Studies, (bi-a)
Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, Haryana; Rs 90

Journal of Health Management, (bi-a)
Indian Institute of Health Management Research 1, Prabhu Dayal Marg, Sanganer Airport, Jaipur 302011, Rs 620; $ 94; £ 52

Journal of the Henry Martyn Institute (Semi-a)
Henry Martyn Institute Box 153, Hyderabad 500 001; Rs 200; $ 25

Journal of Higher Education, (q)
University Grants Commission, 35, Ferozshah Road, New Delhi-110001, Rs 120; $ 48; £ 16

Journal of the Human Rights Commission, (a)
National Human Rights Commission, Sardar Patel Bhawan, Parliament Street, New Delhi 110 001

Journal of Human Values, (bi-a)
Sage Publications India (P) Ltd., 32 M-Block Market, Greater Kailash-I, New Delhi 110048; Rs 970; $ 219; £ 125; Individual Rs 510; $ 74; £ 41

Journal ITC Sangeet Research Academy *See* **Ninad**

Journal of the Indian Academy of Philosophy, (bi-a)
Indian Academy of Philosophy, Belgachia Villa MIG Housing Estate, Block R Flat-87 Calcutta-700037 Rs 80; $ 12; £ 6

Journal of the Indian Anthropological Society, (semi-a)
Indian Anthropological Society, 25, Jawaharlal Nehru Road, Calcutta-16, Rs 900; $ 55

Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research, (q)
Indian Council of Philosophical Research, 36, Tughlaqabad Institutional Area, Mehrauli-Badarpur Road, New Delhi-110062; Rs 450 $ 40

Journal of Indian Education, (bi-m)
National Council of Educational Research and Training, NIE Campus, Sri Aurobindo Marg, New Delhi-110016; Rs 36; $ 10.80; £ 3.60

Journal of Indian History, (tri-a)
Dept. of History, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Trivandrum 695 581; Rs 150; $ 5

Journal of the Indian Institute of Bankers, (q)
Indian Institute of Bankers, "The Arcade" 2nd Floor, World Trade Centre, Cuffe Parade, Mumbai-400005

Journal of the Indian Law Institute, (q)
Indian Law Institute, Opp. Supreme Court of India, Bhagwan Das Road, New Delhi-1, Rs 105

Journal of Indian Museums, (a)
Museums Association of India, C/o National Museum, Janpath, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 150

Journal of Indian Musicological Society, (a)
Lee & Muirhead Pvt. Ltd. Oricon House, 2nd Floor, 11K Dubash Marg, Mumbai 400 023; Rs 500; $ 40; individual Rs 250; $ 30

Journal of Indian Psychology, (bi-a)
The Institute of Yoga and Consciousness, Vijayanagaram Palace, Visakhapatnam-530017

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rs 100 $ 20

Journal of Indian School of Political Economy, (q)
'Arthabodh' 968/21-22, Senapati Bapat Road, Pune-411016, Rs 600; $ 80

Journal of the Indian Society of Oriental Art (New series), (a)
Indian Society of Oriental Art, 15 Park Street Calcutta-700016, Rs 200; $ 50; £ 9

Journal of Indian Writing in English, (bi-a)
NIRIEL 4-29, Jayanagar, Gulbarga-585105, Karnataka, India; Rs 400; $ 40; £ 20

Journal of Indological Studies, (a)
Haryana Sahitya Akademi, 1563/18-D, Chandigarh-160 018, Rs 60; $ 15

Journal of the Institute of Asian Studies
Institure of Asian Studies, Chemmancherry, Chennai 600119, Tamil Nadu

Journal of the Institute of Public Administration, (q)
Regional Centre for Urban and Environmental Studies, Lucknow, Rs 40; $ 12; £ 5

Journal of the Institute of Public Enterprise, (m)
Institute of Public Enterprise, Osmania University Campus, Hyderabad-500007, Andhra Pradesh Rs 300 $ 50

Journal of Intellectual Property Rights, (bi-m)
National Institute of Science Communication Dr. K.S. Krishnan Marg, New Delhi-110 012; Rs 1900; $ 600

Journal of Islamic Science, (bi-a)
The Muslim Association for the Advancement of Science, "Darul Fikr", The main Road, Iqra Colony, New Sir Sayyed Nagar, Aligarh 202 002; Rs 1000; $ 60; individual Rs 300; $ 25

Journal of the Karnataka University (Humanities), (a)
The Karnataka University, Dharwad, Karnataka Rs 8

Journal of Kerala Studies, (q)
Dept. of History, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Trivandrum 695 581; Rs 120; $ 5

Journal of Lal Bahadur Shastri National Academy of Administration
See Administrator

Journal of Library and Information Science, (bi-a)
Department of Library and Information Science, University of Delhi, Delhi-110007, Rs 400; $ 70; £ 40

Journal of Literature and Aesthetics, (bi-a)
"Reshmi", Pattathanam, Kolam 691021, Kerala, Rs 150; $ 25

Journal of the Maharaja Sayaji Rao University of Baorda (social science)
The M.S. University of Baroda, Boroda-390002

Journal of Management Studies, (a)
Deptt. of Commerce and Business Management Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar 143 005; Rs 100; $ 20

Journal of Manuscript Studies, (bi-a)
Oriental Research Institute and Manuscripts Library, University of Kerala, Kariavottam, Thiruvananthapuram 695 581, Kerala; Rs 50

Journal of The Music Academy, (a)
The Music Academy Madras 306, T.T.K. Road, Chennai-600014, Rs 70; $ 3

Journal of National Academy of Administration
See Administrator

Journal of the Numismatic Society of India, (semi-a)
Numismatic Society of India, P.O. Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, 221 005; Rs 25; $ 6

Journal of Objective Studies, (q)
P.O. Box No. 61, Sir Syed Nagar, Aligarh-202002, (U.P.)

Journal of Oriental Institute, (q)
MS University of Baroda, Vadodara-390002, Gujarat, Rs 60; $ 20; £ 10

Journal of Oriental Research, (a)
The Editor, The Kuppuswami Sastry Research Institute, No. 84, Royapettah High Road, Mylapore, Chennai-600004, Tamil Nadu; Rs 250; $ 30; £ 25

Journal of Parliamentary Information, (q)
Lok Sabha Secretariat, Parliament House, New Delhi-110001; Rs 350

Journal of Peace Studies, (q)
International Centre for Peace Studies, A-39, First Floor, South Extension-I, New Delhi 110 049; Rs 1000; $ 45; £ 30

Journal of Psychological Researches, (tri-a)
The Madras Psychology Society, Dept. of Psychology, Univ of Madras, Madras-600005. Rs 150; $ 75

Journal of Regional History (a)
Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar-143 005 Rs 100; $ 20

Journal of Regional Studies, (bi-a)
Centre for Regional Studies, T.M. Bhagalpur University, Bhagalpur-812 007; Rs 100; $ 15

Journal of Religious Studies, (bi-a)
Head, Publication Bureau, Punjabi University, Patiala 147002, Punjab. Rs 100; $ 16; £ 10

Journal of Rural Development, (q)
National Institute of Rural Development, Rajendranagar, Hyderabad, 500030, Andhra Pradesh; Rs 500; $ 50; £ 40

Journal of the School of Language Literature and Culture Studies, (bi-a)
Centre of Linguistics and English, School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi 110067; Rs 300; $ 25; £ 16

Journal of Shivaji University (Humanities), (bi-a)
Shivaji University, Kolhapur 416 004, Rs 100

Journal of Sikh Studies, (a)
Department of Guru Nanak Studies, Guru Nanak

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Dev University, Amritsar, Punjab, Rs 150

Journal of Social and Economic Studies, (tri-a)
A.N.S. Institute of Social Studies, Patna, Bihar Rs 400

Journal of Tourism, (bi-a)
Centre for Mountain Tourism and Hospitality Studies, HNB Garhwal University, Srinagar, Garhwal 246 174; Rs 600; $ 90

Journal of University of Bombay, (5 times in year)
Registrar, University of Bombay, Fort, Mumbai

Kautilya, (bi-a)
Haryana Economic Association, Dept of Economics, Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, Rs 20

Kavya Bharati, (bi-a)
Paul L. love, American College Madurai-625002, Tamil Nadu, Rs 30; $ 7; £ 4

KELPRO Bulletin (bi-a)
Kerala Library Professionals' Organisation, C/o Kerala University Library, Thiruvananthapuram-695034, Kerala Rs 500; $ 100

Khadi Gramodyog, (m)
Erla Road, Vile Parle (West), Bombay-400056, Rs 60

Kohinoor, (bi-a)
International Association of Poets, Essayists & Novelists at Pipra, Post-Dumri, Begusarai 851 179; Bihar; Rs 400; $ 12

Khuda Bakhsh Library Journal, (q)
Khuda Bakhsh Oriental Public Library, Patna 800 004; Rs 400; $ 50; individual Rs 300; $ 25

Kisan World, (m)
New No 72, Mount Road, Guindy, Chennai-600032; Rs 200

Kurukshetra, (m)
Business Manager, Publications Division, Patiala House, New Delhi 110001 Rs 100; $20

Kurukshetra Law Journal, (a)
Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra Haryana, Rs 70

Kurukshetra University Research Journal
Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra-132119, Haryana, Rs 200; £ 40

Labour File, (bi-m)
The Information and Feature Trust, 173-A Khirki Village, Malviya Nagar, New Delhi 110 017; Rs 180; $ 20

Lalit Kala Contemporary, (Thrice-a-year))
Lalit Kala Akademi, Rabindra Bhavan, New Delhi-1, Rs 300

Language Forum, (bi-a)
Bahri Publications 997/A Street No. 9, Govind Puri, P.B. No. 4453, Kalkaji, New Delhi-110019, Rs 300; $ 75

Law Journal, (a)
Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar 143 005; Rs 150

Library Herald, (q)
Delhi Library Association, P.O. Box 1270, Ranganathan Bhavan, C Block Community Centre (Near CGHS Dispensary) Naraina Vihar. Delhi-110028 Rs 1000; $ 50

Library Science with a Slant to Documentation and Information Studies
Sarada Ranganathan Endowment for Library Science, UBS Publishers' Distributors Ltd. 5 Ansari Road, P.B. No. 7015 New Delhi 110002 Rs 750; $ 125

Literary Criterion, (q)
Dhvanyaloka, Mysore-6

Literary Half-Yearly, (semi-a)
The Institute of Commonwealth and American Studies and English Language, "Anjali" 96, 7th Main, Jay Lakshmi Puram, Mysore-570012, Rs 100; $ 20; £ 10

Littcrit, (bi-a)
T.C. 27/505, Kunnukuzhi, P.O. Thiruvananthapuram-695037, Kerala, Rs 120; $ 15; £ 6

Local Government quarterly, (q)
All India Institute of Local Self-Government, 11, Horniman Circle, Mumbai 400 023

Loyola Journal of Social Sciences, (bi-a)
Loyola College of Social Science, Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram-695 017; Rs 250; $40

Madhya Bharati, (a)
Dr. Hari Singh Gour Vishwavidyalaya, Saugar (M.P.) 470003, Rs 200; $ 50

Madhya Pradesh Journal of Social Sciences, (bi-a)
Madhya Pradesh Institute of Social Science Research, 19 Mahashweta Nagar, Dewas Road, Ujjain 456010; Rs 300; $ 15

The **Magadh University Journal, (semi-a)**
Magadh University, Bodh Gaya, Camp Gaya (Bihar)

Maha Bodhi, (bi-a)
4/A, Bankim Chatterjee Street, Kolkata 700 073 Rs 100; $ 21

Maharashtra Cooperative Quarterly, (q)
The Maharashtra Rajya Sahakari Sangh, 5, B.J. Road, Pune-411001; Rs 100; $10; £5

Mahila Vidhi Bharati (q)
Mahila Vidhi Bharati Parishad, B.H./48, East Shalimar Bagh, Delhi-110088 Individual Rs 200 Institutional Rs 250

Mainstream, (w)
Perspective Publications Pvt. Ltd. 145/1-D, Shahpur Jat (1st Floor) Near Asian Village, New Delhi-110049, Individual Rs 400; Institutions Rs 450; $ 90

Malayalam Literary Survey, (q)
Kerala Sahitya Akademy, Thrissur, Kerala-680020; Rs 100

Man and Development, (q)
Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development, Sector 19-A, Madhya Marg Chandigarh 160019, Rs 400; $ 60; £ 35

Man and Life, (q)
The Institute of Social Research and Applied Anthropology, Bidisha, P.O. Fulgeria, Distt.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Paschim Medinipure, West Bengal 721 437; Rs 300; $ 25

Man in India, (q)
The Manager, Man in India Office, 18 Church Road, Ranchi, 834001 S.E. Ry., Bihar, Rs 400; $ 32

Management Accountant, (m)
Institute of Cost and Works Accountants of India, 12, Sudder Street, Kolkata-700016; Rs 300; $ 150; (Air Mail)

Management and Labour Studies, (q)
Xavier Institute, Circul House Area (East) P.B. No. 222 Jamshedpur-831001, Jharkhand; Rs 300; $ 30; £ 20

Management in Government, (q)
Journal of the Department of Administrative Reforms and Public Grievances, Sardar Patel Bhavan, Parliament Street, New Delhi 110001 Rs 400; $ 60

Management Review (q)
Indian Institute of Management, Bannerghatta Road, PO Box No. 4113 Jayanagar H.O. Bangalore 560041. Rs 600; $ 40

Manpower Journal, (q)
Institute of Applied Manpower Research, Indraprastha Estate, Mahatma Gandhi Marg, New Delhi-110002 Rs 400; $ 60

Manthan, (q)
Research and Development Foundation for Integral Humanism, 7 E, Swami Ramtirth Nagar, New Delhi-110055; Rs 200; $ 40; £ 25

Marg, (q)
Marg Publications' Army and Navy Building, (3rd Floor) 148, M.G. Road, Mumbai-400001, Rs 950; $ 53 (Air Mail)

Margin, (q)
N.C.A.E.R., Parisila Bhawan 11, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-2; Rs 880; $ 94; £ 52 Individual $ 36

MASS Journal of Islamic Science, (bi-a)
Mass (The Muslim Association for the Advancement of Science), Al-Humera Muzamil Manzil Complex, Civil Lines, Aligarh-202002, U.P. Rs 570; $ 110; £ 70

Medieval History Journal (bi-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt Ltd., 32 M-Block Market, Greater Kailash-I, New Delhi 110 048; Rs 880; $ 209; £ 119; Individual Rs 520; $ 65; £ 37

Money & Finance, (q)
ICRA Limited, 1105, Kailash Building, 11th Floor, 26, Kasturba Gandhi Marg, New Delhi-110 001

Monthly Commentary on Indian Economic Conditions, (m)
Indian Institute of Public Opinion (P) Ltd., 2 Jeevan Tara Bldg., Parliament Street, New Delhi-110001, Rs 500; $ 100

Mysore Orientalist (q)
Oriental Research Institute, University of Mysore, Mysore 570 005; Rs 50; $ 10

NEHU Journal, (bi-a)
North-Eastern Hill University Publications, Bijni Complex, Laitumkhrah, Shillong 793 003, Meghalaya; Rs 200; $ 8

Nagarlok, (q)
Indian Institute of Public Administration, Indraprastha Estate, Ring Road, New Delhi; Rs 200

National Geographer, (bi-a)
Allahabad Geographical Society, 94A/13, Shuturkhana, Rajiv Nagar, Post Office Teliarganj, Allahabad-211004; Rs 100; $ 18; £ 9

National Geographical Journal of India, (q)
National Geographical Society of India, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi-5, Rs 500; $ 125

National Museum Bulletin
National Museuum, Hanpath, New Delhi 110 011; Rs 250

Ninad, (q)
Dept. of Academic Research ITC Sangeet Research Academy, "ALDEEN" I, Netaji Subhash Chander Bose Road, Tollygunge, Kolkata-700040. Rs 67

North Bengal University Review, (a)
University of North Bengal, Raja Rammohunpur, Darjeeling; Rs 50

North Eastern Geographer, (bi-a)
North East Geographical Society, Gauhati-781014, Assam, India

One India One People, (m)
One India One People Foundation, Mahalaxmi Chambers, 4th Floor, 22 Bhulabhai Desai Road, Mumbai 400 026; Rs 500; $ 50

Organiser, (w)
Bharat Prakashan (Delhi) Ltd., Sanskriti Bhavan, Deshbandhu Gupta Road, New Delhi-110055; Rs 325; $ 35; £ 20

Organizational Management, (q)
PMA Management Education Foundation, Management House, Marutharode Off. N.H. 47, Palakkad-678 007; Rs 300

The **Otherside, (m)**
Pratipaksh Prakashan, 6/105 Kaushalya Park, Hauz Khas, New Delhi-110016, Rs 300; $ 50

PILC Journal of Dravidic Studies, (bi-a)
Pondicherry Institute of Linguistics and Culture, 55, Chinna Subbaraya Pillai Street, Pondicherry-605 001; Rs 300; $ 150; £ 100

PR Communication Age, (m)
25, Baranashi Ghosh Street, Kolkata 700 007; Rs 750; $ 80

PSE Economic Analyst, (bi-a)
Press & Publications Deptt., Guru Nanak Dev Univertsity, Amritsar-143005, Punjab; Rs 100; $ 20; £ 15

Panjab Past and Present, (bi-a)
Department of Punjab Historical Studies, Punjabi University, Patiala-147 001; Rs 100;

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$ 5; £ 2

Panjab University Research Bulletin, (Arts) (bi-a)
Panjab University, Arts Block No. 1 (Top Floor), Chandigarh-160014, Rs 60; $ 12; £ 6

Paradigm, (bi-a)
Institute of Management Technology (IMT) Post Box No 137, Hapur Road, Raj Nagar, Ghaziabad 201 001; Rs 500; $ 75

Pathway to God, (q)
Academy of Comparative Philosophy & Religion, Hindwadi, Belgaum 590 011; Rs 100; $ 10

Pegasus, (a)
8, Surya Nagar, Agra 282 002; Rs 400; $ 30

Personality Study and Group Behaviour, (a)
Department of Psychology, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar-143005, Punjab; Rs 150

Personnel Today, (q)
NIPM, 45, Jhowtala Road, (1st Floor), P.B. 10275, Calcutta-700019, Rs 120; $ 15

Perspectives in Education, (q)
Society for Educational Research and Development, 46, Harinagar Society, P.O. Race Course, Baroda-390007 Rs 170; $40

Poesie India International, (bi-a)
626, C-Block, Rajendra Vihar, Forest Park, Bhubaneswar 751 009; Rs 150; $ 5

Points of View, (bi-a)
KH/127, New Kavi Nagar, Ghaziabad 201 002, Rs 500; $ 20; £ 12

Police Research and Development, (q)
Bureau of Police Research and Development, Block No. II, 3rd/4th Floor CGO Complex, Lodhi Road, New Delhi-110003

Political Economy Journal of India, (bi-a)
Centre for Indian Development Studies, 206, Sector 9 C, Chandigarh-160017 Rs 120; $ 25

Praachi Journal of Psycho-Cultural Dimensions (bi-a)
Praachi Psycho-Cultural Research Association, 143, Mayur Vihar, Behind E-Block, Shastri Nagar, Meerut 250004, Rs 300; $ 25; £ 15

Prabuddha Bharata, (m)
Advaita Asharam, 5 Dehi, Entally Road Kolkata-700014, Rs 80; $ 25; £ 18

Praci-Jyoti, (a)
Institute of Sanskrit and Indological Studies, Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra-136 119; Rs 150; Foreign Rs 400

Prajna, (bi-a)
Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi 221 005; Rs 250

Prajnan, (q)
National Institute of Bank Management, NIBM Post Office Kondhwe Khurd, Pune-411048, Rs 200; $ 45; £ 33

Pratibha India, (q)
B 2, IP Staff Flats, Shamnath Marg, Delhi-110054; Rs 150; $ 18; £ 10

Prestige Journal of Management and Research (bi-a)
Prestige Institute of Management and Research 2, Education and Health Sector, Scheme-54, Indore 452 010 Rs 500; $ 120

Primary Teacher, (q)
Publication Department, NCERT, NIE Compus, Sri Aurobindo Marg, New Delhi-110016; Rs 20

Progress of Education, (m)
Pune Vidyarthi Griha Prakashan 1786, Sadashive Peth, Pune-411030; Rs 50; $ 10; £4

Psycho-lingua, (bi-a)
Psycho-Linguistic Association of India (PLAI), 6/9, H.I.G. Flats, Sanjay Place Group Housing Society, Agra 282002, Rs 300

Psychological Research Journal, (bi-a)
Psychological Research Academy, Suite-9, 37 Syed Amir Ali Avenue, Kolkata-700019, Rs 40; £ 15

Psychological Studies (tri-a)
National Academy of Psychology, Deptt of Psychology, Arts Faculty Extension Bldg, University of Delhi, Delhi 110 007; Rs 500; $ 60

Psychology and Developing Societies Journal (bi-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; Rs 520; $ 79; £ 44

Punjab Journal of English Studies, (bi-a)
Registrar, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar-143005; Rs 60; $ 20

Punjab Journal of Politics, (bi-a)
Department of Political Science, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar-143005, Punjab, Rs 100; $ 30; £ 20

Quarterly Journal of the All India Institute of Local Self-Government, (q)
Sthanikraj Bhavan, C.D. Barfiwala Marg, Andheri West, Bombay-400058

Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society, (q)
The Mythic Society, Daly Memorial Hall, Nripatunga Road, Bangalore-560002, Rs 150; $ 9; £ 3

Quarterly Review of Historical Studies, (q)
Institute of Historical Studies, 8/1 Loudon Street, Kolkata-700017, Rs 150; $ 15

Radical Humanist, (m)
Indian Renaissance Institute, c/o Centre for the study of Social Change M.N. Roy Human Development Campus Plot No. 6, F Block, Bandra Kurla Complex, Bandra (West) Mumbai 400 051 Rs 250; $ 75; £ 50

Reflections, (bi-a)
Writers and Writing, Burha Nath Road, Jogsar, Bhagalpur 812 001

Religion and Society, (q)
CISRS Publication Trust and Society, P.O. Box 4600, 73 Millers Road, Bangalore 560046 Rs 200; $ 50; £ 30; E 50

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Replica, (q)
B/5, Utkal Apartment Kalyani Nagar, Cuttak 753 013; Rs 125; $ 20

Resarun, (bi-a)
Deptt. of Cultural Affairs, Directorate of Research, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh, Itanagar-791111

Research Bulletin, Calcutta, (bi-a)
Institute of Cost and Works Accountants of India, 12 Sudder Street, Calcutta-700016 Rs 200

Research & Development Journal, (tri-a)
Research and Development Journal Helpage India, C-14, Qutab Institutional Area, New Delhi-110016 Rs 150; $ 20

Research Journal of Philosophy and Social Science, (semi-a)
Anu Books, Shivaji Road, Meerut-250001, U.P. Rs 100; $ 10

Research Journal Social Sciences, (tri-a)
Punjab University, Chandigarh 160 014; Rs 500; $ 50

Review of Development and Change (bi-a)
Madras Institute of Development Studies, 79, II Main Road, Gandhinagar, Adyar, Chennai 600020 Rs 150; $ 50; £ 40; Individual Rs 100; $ 25; £ 20

Rtam, (bi-a)
Akhila Bharatiya Sanskrit Parishad, Mahatma Gandhi Marg, Hazratganj, Lucknow-226001, Rs 60

Rural India (m)
Gopal Sadan, Hospital Road Gwalior-9 Rs 400; US $ 80

SRELS Journal of Information Management, (q)
Sarada Ranganathan Endowment for Library Science, 702 'Upstairs' 42nd Cross, III Block, Rajaji Nagar, Bangalore-560010; Rs 1000; $ 125

Sambodhi, (a)
L.D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad-380 009; Rs 150

Samvit, (semi-a)
C-8A, Hauz Khas, New Delhi-110016, Rs 40; $ 6; £ 4 (Air Mail)

Samya Shakti, (a)
Centre for Women's Development Studies, 25, Bhai Vir Singh Marg, New Delhi-110001, Rs 120

Sandhan, (bi-a)
Centre for Studies in Civilizations Darshan Bhawan, 36, Tughlakabad Institutional Area, New Delhi 110 062; Rs 500; $ 50; £ 33

Sangeet Natak, (q)
Sangeet Natak Akademi, Rabindra Bhawan, Ferozeshah Road, New Delhi-110001

School Science, (q)
Dept. of Education in Science and Mathematics, NCERT, NIE Campus, Sri Arobindo Marg, New Delhi-110016, Rs 26

Sedme Journal (q)
Small Enterprises Development Management and Extension Journal, National Institute of Small Industry Extension Training, Yousufguda, Hyderabad-500045, Rs 600; $ 150

Seminar, (m)
F-46, Malhotra Building, Janpath, New Delhi-110001, Rs 400; $ 60; £ 35; Euro 45

Sevartham, (a)
St. Albert's College, Regional Major Seminary, Post Box No. 5, Ranchi-834001, Jharkhand, India, Rs 100; $ 15

The **Sikh Review, (m)**
116, Karnani Mansion, 25-A. Park Street, Calcutta-700016, Rs 150; $ 25; £ 15 (Air Mail)

Social Action, (q)
Social Action Trust, 10, Institutional Area, Lodi Road, New Delhi-110003, Rs 150; $ 55

Social Change, (q)
Council for Social Development, Sangha Rachana, 53, Lodi Estate, New Delhi 110 003; Rs 600; $ 120; individual Rs 360

Social Defence, (q)
National Institute of Social Defence, West Block, No. 1, Wing-7, R.K. Puram, New Delhi-110066, Rs 100

Social Sciences Research Journal, (q)
Arts Block 3, Panjab University, Chandigarh-160 014; Rs 500; $ 50

Social Scientist (bi-m)
35A/1 (3rd Floor) Shahpur Jat, Near Asiad Village New Delhi-110049; Rs 500; $ 100

Social Welfare, (m)
Central Social Welfare Board, Samaj Kalyan Bhavan, B-12, Qutab Institutional Area, South of IIT, New Delhi-110016, Rs 50; $ 20

Socialist Perspective, (q)
Council for Political Studies, 140/20 B, South Sinthee Road, 1st Floor, Kolkata 700050, Rs 150; $ 50; £ 30

Society and Change (q)
Association for Studies in Society and Social Change, 8/B Madhu Gupta Lane, Calcutta-700012, Rs 100; $ 30

South Asia Economic Journal, (bi-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; Rs 640; $ 67; £ 37

South Asia Research (bi-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; Rs 810; $ 122; £ 68

South Asian Anthropologist, (bi-a)
Sarat Chandra Roy Institute of Anthropological Studies, HI-98 Harmu Housing Colony, Ranchi 834012; Rs 300 $ 40

South Asian Journal of Socio-Political Studies (bi-a)
Sajosps, Jaya's Nest M.G. Road, Adoor, Kerala

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

691 523; Rs 250; $ 50

South Asian Studies, (semi-a)
South Asian Studies Centre, Dept. of Political Science, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, Rs 60; $ 12; £ 7

Sri Venkateswara University Oriental Journal, (semi-a)
Sri Venkateswara University, Tirupati

Sruti, (m)
Sruti Foundation, Alapana J.J. Road, Chennai 600 018; Rs 245; Foreign Rs 990

Standards India, (m)
Indian Standards Institution, Manek Bhavan, 9 Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002, Rs 700; $ 245; £ 175

Sthanik Swarajya, (q)
All India Institute of Local Self-Government, 11, Horniman Circle, Mumbai 400 023

Studies in History, (bi-a)
(Centre for Historical Studies, JNU) Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, Post Box 4109, New Delhi 110 017; Rs 1145; $ 186; £ 113

Studies in Humanities and Social Sciences, (bi-a)
Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Rashtrapati Nivas, Shimla 171005; Rs 300; 30

Survey, (bi-a)
Indian Institute of Social Welfare & Business Management, Management House. College Square West, Kolkata-700 073; Rs 150; $ 15; £ 10

Teacher Today, (q)
Directorate of Primary and Secondary Education, Rajasthan, Bikaner-334001, Rajasthan India, Rs 48; $ 4; £ 2

Theatre India, (bi-a)
National School of Drama, Bahawalpur House Bhagwan Das Road, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 850; $ 90 (Four issues)

The Theoscientist, (q)
Theosophy Science Research Association, 567, Saheed Nagar, Bhubaneswar-751 007; Rs 40; $ 10

Theosophical Movement, (m)
Theosophy Company (India) Pvt. Ltd., 40, New Marine Line, Bombay-400020, Rs 30; $ 12; £ 4

Theosophist, (m)
Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Chinnai 600020, Rs 60; $ 24;

Tibetan Bulletin
Department of Information and International Relations, Central Tibetan Administration Dharamsala 176215 H.P.

Tribal Research Bulletin, (bi-a)
Tribal Research and Training Institute, Maharastra State, Pune 411001, Maharashtra

Tribe, (q)
Manikya Lal Verma Tribal Research Institute, Ashok Nagar, P.O.B. 86, Udaipur, 313 001 Rajasthan Rs 100; $ 5

Triveni, (q)
Triveni Foundation (Regd.) 655, Chikkadpally, Hyderabad-500020; Rs 100; $ 35

Tulsi-Prajna, (q)
Jain Vishva Bharati Institute, Deemed University, Ladnun 341306, Rajasthan; Rs 500 (three- years)

U.S.I. Journal, (q)
United Services Institution of India, Rao Tula Ram Marg, (Opp Signals Enclave) Post Box No. 8, Vasant Vihar Po, New Delhi-110057, Rs 500; $ 65; £ 40

University News, (w)
Association of Indian Universities, A.I.U. House, 16, Kotla Marg, New Delhi-110002; Rs 600; $ 140

Urban India, (bi-a)
National Institute of Urban Affairs, First Floor, Core-4B, India Habitat Centre, Lodhi Road, New Delhi 110 003; Rs 500; $ 60

Utkal Economic Papers, (a)
Utkal University Bhubaneswar-751004 Orissa, India

Uttar Bharat Bhoogol Patrika, (bi-a)
Uttar Bharat Bhoogol Parishad, Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh

Vanyajati, (q)
Bharatiya Adamjati Sewak Sangh, Thakkar Bapa Samarak Sadan, Dr. Ambedkar Marg, Jhandewallan, New Delhi-110055 Rs 70

Varta, (bi-a)
Bharatiya Arthic Shodh Sansthan, 482/378, Mumfordganj, Allahabad, 211002, (U.P.); Rs 30; $ 10; £ 5

Vedanta Kesari, (m)
16, Sri Ramakrishna Math, Mylapore, Chennai 600004, Rs 80; $ 25

Vedic Path, (q)
Gurukul Kangri Vishwavidyalaya, 32 University Campus, P.O. Gurukul Kangri 249404 Hardwar, Rs 100; $ 6; Euro 8

Vidura, (q)
Press Institute of India, Sapru House Annex, Barakhamba Road, New Delhi, Rs 100; $ 50

Vidya (Humanities), (bi-a)
Gujarat University, Ahmedabad-380009, Rs 10

Vidya (Languages), (bi-a)
Gujarat University, Ahmedabad-380009, Rs 10

Vikalpa, (q)
Indian Institute of Management, Vastrapur, Ahmedabad 380015, Gujarat, India, Rs 800; $ 50

Vindhya Bharti, (q)
Registrar, Awadhesh Pratap Singh University, Rewa 486 003, Madhya Pradesh

Vishleshan, (q)
M.T.B. Arts College Athwalines, Surat-1: Rs 100; $ 100; £ 50

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Vishveshvaranand Indological Journal, (bi-a)
Vishveshvaranand Vishwa Bandhu Institute of Sanskrit and Indological Studies, Panjab University, Sadhu Ashram, Hoshiarpur, 146021 Punjab, Rs 200; $ 15; £ 5

Visva-Bharati Quarterly (New Series), (q)
Santiniketan 731235, West Bengal, Rs 120; $ 30

Vivekananda Kendra Patrika, (bi-a)
Vivekananda-Kendra, 3 Singrachari Street, Triplicane, Chennai 600005, Rs 250; $ 25

World Affairs, (q)
D-322, Defence Colony, New Delhi 110024; Rs 500; $ 40

Yoga and Total Health, (m)
Yoga Institute, Shri Yogender Marg, Prabhat Colony, Santacruz East, Mumbai 400 055; Rs 150; $ 25

Yoga-Mimamsa, (q)
Kaivalyadhama, Lonavla-410 403, Distt. Pune, Maharashtra Rs 250; $ 40

Yojana, (f)
Yojana Bhavan, Sansad Marg, New Delhi 110001; Rs 100; Foreign Rs 730

Zenith, (a)
Dept of English, Awadhesh Pratap Singh University, Rewa 486 003 Madhya Pradesh; Rs 300; $ 30

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE 2007

ABVP
See Akhil Bharatiya Vidyarthi Parishad
ADB
See Asian Development Bank
AIDS
See Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
AMU
See Aligarh Muslim University
APSRTC
See Andhra Pradesh State Road Transport Corporation
AAKELLA, Karuna Vakati and Kidambi, Sowmya
Challenging corruption with social audits. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 345-47
AALOK, Asha and others
Vermicomposting : A better option for organic solid waste management. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 128-30
AANAND AADEESH, *ed.*
Shree Gurujee and his RSS. New Delhi, M.D. Pub. 386 p. Rs 800 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(46) 27 My'2007 12
AASIM SAJJAD AKHTAR
Sixty years on. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(18) 5 My'2007 1604-06
AATHI LAKSHMI
Woman mill workers make most of education, a perk in Tirupur, Tamil Nadu. *Indian Worker* 51(24) 16 De'2007 3+
ABASOLO, Antonio Fernandez
New measure of hospital maintenance; balanced scorecard. *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 139-43
ABBAD, A. and others
Maternal and child health care : Experience from Bharia tribe of Patalkot Valley of Madhya Pradesh. *J Family Welfare* 52(1) Je'2006 1-6
ABDUL HADI
See Bagchi, Kanak Kanti jt. auth.
ABDUL JALEEL, N.
See Nazer, M. jt. auth.
ABDUL KALAM, A.P.J.
Dr. Abdul Kalam's futuristic India. P. Jegadish Gandhi. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2006, xxxiii, 166 p. Rs 380 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 52(4) Oc-De'2006 825-30
Inspiring thoughts. Delhi, Rajpal & Sons. 101 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(15) 21 Oc'2007 12
Kalam : They were the same. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 62(27) 29 Jl'2007 10-11
Light from many lamps. *Univ News* 45(53) 31 De'2007 19-21
We'll miss you, Dr. Kalam. Fali S. Nariman *Janata* 62(27) 29 Jl'2007 11
ABDUL LATIF, Shah
Seeking the beloved. New Delhi, Katha, 2005, 285 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 199-202
ABDUL MAJEED, K.C. and Bavakutty, M.
Measuring the quality of college and university library services. *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(2) De'2006 127-33
Quality assessment of college and university library services. *Univ News* 45(11) 12 Mr'2007 6+
Who has to judge the quality of college libraries? Librarians or users? *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 52-55
ABDUL NAFEY
Mexico's asymmetrical interdependence : Beyond and after. *India quart* 63(1) Ja-Mr'2007 161-88 ft-n
ABDUL SATTAR
Pakistan's foreign policy 1947-2005 : A concise history. Karachi, OUP. 2007, 329 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 451-52
ABDULLAH, A.
The Qur'an, knowledge and science. *J Islamic Sci* 21(1-2) Ja-De'2005 81-97
ABDULLAH, Aminatol Norilah Haji
See Dhamotharan, Mogana jt. auth.
ABDUS SALAM
See Khan, Akram A. and others jt. auths.
ABHEDANANDA, Swami
The forgotten Jaipur visit of Swami Abhedananda. Swami Videhatmananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(9) Se'2007 351-55
ABHIJIT KUMAR
See Goswami, Sajal Kanti jt. auth.
ABHINAVA
The contribution of Bharata, Ananda and Abhinava to linguistic theory. H.S. Brahmananda *Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

49(1-2) 2006 43-74 bibliogr

ABHIRAMANANDA, Swami

Upanishads—The basis of all world religions. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 550-54

ABHISHEK SINGH and Ram, Faujdar

Jharkhand since independence : A demographic analysis. *soc Change* 36(4) De'2006 19-47

ABIDI, Azhar

Passarola rising. New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, 244 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 8

ABILITY

Testing

See also
Mathematical ability—Testing

ABNORMAL psychology

See Psychology, Pathological

ABORIGINES

See Ethnology

ABORTION

Disappearing daughters : The tragedy of female foeticide. Gita Aravamudan. New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, 188 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 9-10
See also
Female infanticides

India

Sex, selective abortion in Haryana : Evidence from pregnancy history and antenatal care. Sayeed Unisa and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 60-66

Karnataka

Induced abortion related beliefs and practices among married women, abortion acceptors and abortion service providers : Findings of a qualitative study in Northern Karnataka. T. Rajaretnam and others *J Family Welfare* 52(2) De'2006 22-31

Kenya

Induced abortion amongst women in Kenya. Louisa Njeri Ndunyu *Loyola J soc Sci* 21(1) Ja-Je'2007 9-28

Tamil Nadu

Prevalence of induced abortion in Tamil Nadu, India : An analysis. S. Krishnamoorthy *J Family Welfare* 52(2) De'2006 32-39

Women, work and abortion : A case study from Tamil Nadu. S. Anandhi *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(12) 24 Mr'2007 1054-59

ABRAHAM, C.T.

See Jayasree, P.K. jt. auth.

ABRAHAM, Itty

Challenges from Asia. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 89

The future of Indian foreign policy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4209-12

—— and Nakaya, Sumie

Uncertainty, knowledge, and violence in southern Thailand. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(24) 16 Je'2007 2304-09

ABRAHAM, K.C.

Transforming vision—Theological methodological paradigm shift. Thiruvalla, Christava Sahitya Samithi. 2006. *Book Rev*
Bangalore Theological Forum 39(1) Je'2007 212-15

ABRAHAM, Sunu Mary

See Rajagopal, N. jt. auth.

ABU BAKER, Ahmad M.S.

Identity and 'Erasure' in Salman Rushdie's Midnight Children. *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 34(1-2) Ap-Oc'2007 89-98 bibliogr ft-n

ABU MISIR, M.

See Akhtar, Shelina jt. auth.

ABUZAR, Syed

Arabic, Persian and Urdu manuscripts in India and their bibliographic control. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 315-22

ACADEMIC achievement

Academic achievement and intelligence of orthopaedically challenged women in relation to parental education and income. Santoshi Halder *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(2) 2007 92-98

Effect of ability grouping for self-learning modules on achievement of students in relation to their gender and socio-economic status. Malvinder Ahuja and Deepali Singla *Res J soc Sci* 13(2) 2005 84-102

Relationship between self-efficacy, socio-economic status and performance in secondary students. Roshan Lal Zinta and A.K. Tiwari *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 121-37 bibliogr

Self-leadership and scholastic performance among management students. P.T. Srinivasan and P.S. Manjula *Experiments in Educ* 34(12) De'2006 5-8

ACCOMMODATION (Psychology)

See Adjustment (Psychology)

ACCOUNTANTS

Management accountant's role in six sigma. Shrikant Sortur *Management Accountant* 42(3) Mr'2007 196-202

The roles and domain of the professional accountant in business. *Management Accountant* 42(11) Nv'2007 848-49

Service tax on Chartered Accountants—A comprehensive study. Sudhir Halakhandi *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 708-15
See also
Accounting as a profession

Tamil Nadu

Emotional intelligence among practicing cost and management accountants in Tamil Nadu. H. Samuel Thavaraj and others *Management Accountant* 42(10) Oc'2007 817-19

ACCOUNTING

Accounting outsourcers have your number. Peter Bendor Samuel *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1490-92

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Accounting standard AS15 (Revised) employee benefits; an overview. L. Venketasan *Management Accountant* 42(9) Se'2007 701-04
Creative accounting—Some issues. S.B. Akash *J Accounting and Finance* 21(2) Ap-Se'2007 49-54
International accounting standards and convergence scenario throughout the globe. A.K. Pramanik *J Accounting and Finance* 21(2) Ap-Se'2007 55-65
International finance and accounting; a review article. Bhabatosh Banerjee and others, *eds. Management Accountant* 42(5) My'2007 383+
See also
Accounts receivable
Cost accounting
Disclosure in accounting
Financial statements
Study and teaching
Developing core competencies of accounting students through consultancy courses survey and implications. Belverd E. Needles *Indian Accounting Rev* 10(2) De'2006 18-33
Future of accounting education in response to corporate scandals : A study with special reference to USA. Samir Kr. Lobwo *Management Accountant* 42(6) Je'2007 456-58
Gujarat
Accounting education and research in South Gujarat with special reference to GATS. Martina R. Noronha *Univ News* 45(42) 15 Oc'2007 14-16

ACCOUNTING, Management
See Management accounting

ACCOUNTING as a profession
PAIBs : Meeting the challenges of performance and conformance. Graham Ward *Management Accountant* 42(12) De'2007 936-41
The roles and domain of the professional accountant in business. *Management Accountant* 42(11) Nv'2007 848-49

ACCOUNTS receivable
Swot of factoring services in India. R. Rangarajan and S. Gomathi *Banking Fin* 20(11) Nv'2007 10-12+

ACCREDITATION (Education)
Status of NAAC accreditation in Madhya Pradesh higher education. Deepti Shrivastava *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(2) Ap'2007 155-68
See also
National Assessment and Accreditation Council

ACHARYA, Damodar
See Reddy, Nandana jt. auth.

ACHARYA, Debashis and Gopalswamy, Arun Kumar
Stock prices and money velocity in India : A note. *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 34(1-2) Ap-Oc'2007 63-70

ACHARYA, Prasanta Kumar and others
Diet intake and malnutrition among the preschool urban slum children in Orissa. *Nagarlok* 38(1) Ja-Mr'2006 22-30

ACHARYA, Sabita and Das, Umakant
Energy efficiency and structural change in India during 1996-2002 : A divisia index approach. *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(2) Oc'2006 55-68

ACHARYA Nagarjuna University, Guntur Convocation address
Issues and concerns in higher education in India. K.C. Reddy *Univ News* 45(40) 1 Oc'2007 17-20

ACHIEVEMENT, Academic
See Academic achievement

ACHIEVEMENT tests
See Examinations

ACQUIRED Immune Deficiency Syndrome
Adolescents' knowledge and awareness about issues related to sexuality and HIV/AIDS. Meenakshi Nayar and others *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(1) Jl'2007 69-86
Behavioural changes in the family and community of HIV-infected people : A case study of Mumbai. Ranjana Singh *soc Change* 37(2) Je'2007 1-28 bibliogr
Early marriage and HIV/AIDS : Risk factors among young women in India. K.G. Santhya and Shireen J. Jejeebhoy *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1291-97 bibliogr
Effect of a training program on awareness of students with special needs about 'AIDS' : An experimental study. Sangeeta and Sunita Chahal *Disabilities and Impairments* 20(2) 2006 125-28
HIV/AIDS—A globalised problem impacting local and vulnerable societies : A response from and ethico-rights perspective. I. John Mohan Razu *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 21-34
HIV/AIDS care needs, and the poor : Policy issues. Aasha Kapur Mehta and Shreoshi Gupta *Margin* 38(4)-39(1) Jl-De'2006 121-38
India's new HIV/AIDS numbers. Pallava Bagla *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3080-81
The mascot and the message : Safe sex messaging through a puppet in West Bengal. Devalina Mookerjee *Biblio* 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 16-17
National AIDS control programme : A critique. Rami Chhabra *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 103-08 ft-n
Perceptions about HIV/AIDS : A survey among high school and higher secondary school teachers in Puduchery. S. Mannangatty and others *Experiments in Educ* 35(4) Ap'2007 15-19
Strategic communication in the HIV/AIDS

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

epidemic. Neil McKee and others. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 351 p. $ 30.95 *Book Rev*
J Health Management 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 169-72
Treatment education is critical. Santoshi Vijaykumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1249-51
Undergraduate students' perceptions of the causes and effects of HIV/AIDS : A case study of University of Ibadan, Nigeria : Implications for counselling. O.M. Omoegun and Adesoji A. Oni *Loyola J soc Sci* 20(2) Jl-De'2006 183-200
Viability of providing HIV/AIDS care in public sector : A case study. Rakkee Timothy and others *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 65-78 bibliogr ft-n
Wrapped in a cocoon : Sexual minorities in West Bengal. Prothoma Rai Chaudhuri *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 928-31
See also
Human Immune Deficiency Virus

ACQUISITIONS (Libraries)
Current issues in collection development : Indian and global perspectives : Proceedings of international workshop on collection development, 18th February 2005. Anna Maria Brandinelli and others, *trs.* Bologna, Edtrice Compositori. 2006, 184 p. Euro 15 *Book Rev*
Libr Herald 44(4) De'2006 340-41

ACQUISITIONS (Periodicals)
E-journals consortia : A boon to Indian libraries. Jesudoss Manalan and others *Univ News* 45(5) 29 Ja'2007 8-10

India
Consortia purchasing : A Subscription for the electronic journals in Indian scenario. N. Vasanth and Mahesh V. Mudhol *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(3) Se'2007 261-70

ACTION research
See also
Social science research

ADAMS, Derrick and others
Women's lives as contested sites. *Art India* 11(4) 2006 53-55

ADAMS, Kathleen M. and Dickey, Sara, *eds.*
Home and hegemony : Domestic service and identity politics in South and Southeast Asia. Ann Arbor, Univ of Michigan Press. 2000, 307p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 26(3) Nv'2006 295-98

ADAMSON, Bob, *ed.*
See Bray, Mark and others jt. *eds.*

ADAPTATION (Psychology)
See Adjustment (Psychology)

ADDED value tax
See Value added tax

ADEMOLA AZEEZ
See Ojo, Emmanuel O. jt. auth.

ADESINA, Abdul Razaq B.
Islam and modernity : A view for global understanding and unity. *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 127-33

ADHAV, Baba
Securing the insecure. *Janata* 61(50) 21 Ja'2007 11-13
Some reflections. *Seminar* 568 De'2006 34-36

ADHIKARI, Ramesh Prasad
Risk management in agriculture. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 538-39

ADHIKARI, S. and Pani, K.C.
Soil and water quality management in fish ponds. *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 47-49+

ADHIKARI, Swapan Kumar
The role of mathematics on human structure. Howrah, Dipali Pub. 2003, 156 p. *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 48(4) 2006 132-34

ADI, Mukta S.
Higher education : Problems in rural areas. *Univ News* 45(12) 19 Mr'2007 16-17+

ADISWARANANDA, Swami
Spiritual experiences of Sri Ramakrishna : Upanishads revitalised. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 471-75
The spiritual quest and the way of yoga. Vermont, SkyLight Paths. 2006, 277 p. $ 29.99 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(5) My'2007 353-54; *Vedanta Kesari* 94(2) Fe'2007 81-82

——, *ed.*
Vivekananda, world teacher : His teachings on the spiritual unity of humankind. Vermont, SkyLight Paths Pub. 2006, xviii, 248 p. $ 21.99 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(7) Jl'2007 449

ADITANAR
Role of Ci. Pa. Aditanar in Tamil revivalism. Maria John *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 123-33

ADIVASIS
See Tribes

ADJUSTMENT (Psychology)
Adjustment and self-concept of hearing-impaired and normal children. Neeta Kaushik and Karuna Singh *Disabilities and Impairments* 20(2) 2006 85-88
Culturally relevant English and Telugu forms of the bai : Validity and norms. A. Ashok and others *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 93-100

ADMINISTRATION
See Civil service; Management

ADMINISTRATION, Public
See Public administration

ADMINISTRATION of criminal justice
See Criminal justice, Administration of

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ADMINISTRATION of justice
See Justice, Administration of
ADMINISTRATIVE law
See also
Rule of law
Maharashtra
See also
Municipal corporations—Maharashtra
ADOLESCENT girls
Health and hygiene
Care and support of unmarried adolescent girls in Rajasthan. Alka Barua and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 54-62
Bangladesh
Mobility of unmarried adolescent girls in rural Bangladesh. R.T. Naved and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 63-70
ADOLESCENT psychology
Social support : Its linkages with personality, depression and anger. V.V. Upmanyu and others *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(2) Oc'2006 21-32
ADULT education
Lifelong learning for the third age—Significance and case studies from selected countries. S.C. Jhansi and Santosh Kumar Mishra *Indian J Adult Educ* 68(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 34-43
Living and learning together : The role and responsibilities of educators and their unions. Yashwant Singh Rana *Indian J Adult Educ* 68(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 44-60
Role of centres of adult continuing education and extension (CACEE) in enhancing the employability of English, IT and soft-skill handicapped job aspirants. C.V. Thomas *Univ News* 45(35) 27 Ag'2007 12-14
See also
Distance education
India
Concept, approach and programme on adult, continuing education, extension and field outreach for XI plan : A proposed model. B. Vijayakumar *Univ News* 45(10) 5 Mr'2007 1-5
See also
Centre of Adult Continuing and Extension Education
Madhya Pradesh
Role of Sarva Shiksha Abhiyan in promotion of literacy and rural library development in Madhya Pradesh. Arvind K. Sharma *Indian J Adult Educ* 68(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 61-67
ADULT education of women
Orissa
Adult education for empowerment of women's of Juangs tribes. Lokanath Mishra *Indian J Adult Educ* 68(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 76-85
ADVAITA
Advaita : Its spiritual significance. Sanat Kumar Sen *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(11) Nv'2007 487-91
ADVANI, L.K.
Advani's elevation; editorial. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 62(47) 16 De'2007 1-2
Indo-US nuclear Deal : Unacceptable, BJP will renegotiate. *Organiser* 59(22) 9 De'2007 4-5
L.K. Advani is the leader. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 59(24) 23 De'2007 1
ADVE, Nagraj
Implications of climate panel report. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(12) 24 Mr'2007 1001-03
ADVERTISING
See also
Packaging
India
Blue billion to a billion blues. Nupur Mahajan Sinh *Business India* 759 22 Ap'2007 70-72
Print will survive. Ryan Rodrigues and Richard Nevins *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 56-57
AERODROMES
See Airports
AERONAUTICS
See also
Airports
AERONAUTICS, Commercial
India
Round tripping. Yeshi Seli *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 84-86
Aviation strategy : Filling a crucial void. Philip S. Thomas *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3205-06
See also
Air Deccan
AESTHETICS
An enquiry into the meaning of art : A comparative study. Ritabari Roy Moulik. Kolkata, Dasgupta & Co. 2002, xvi, 138 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(4) Ap'2007 212-13
Is Rasa an illusion ? A study in Mahimabhatta's aesthetics. C. Rajendran *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 221-37
Sri Ramakrishna and aesthetics. C.S. Radhakrishnan *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(7) Jl'2007 320-23
See also
Rasas
AFAQUE MAHMOOD
See Mansoor Ali jt. auth.
AFFORESTATION
See also
Tree planting
India
A critical analysis of afforestation for wasteland development through village level forestry cooperatives—IFFDC experiences. H.S. Gena and others *Pol Econ J India* 16(1-2)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Ja-Je'2007 56-68

AFGHANISTAN

Foreign relations

India

India and post-Taliban Afghanistan : Stakes, opportunities and challenges. Partha Pratim Basu *India quart* 63(3) Jl-Se'2007 84-122 ft-n

Pakistan

Pakistan and Afghanistan after the peace 'Jirga'. Sukumar Muralidharan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3372-74

Politics and government

'Installing' democracy in Afghanistan. Shahrbanou Tadjbakhsh and Michael Schoiswohl *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 70-76

Pakistan and Afghanistan after the peace 'Jirga'. Sukumar Muralidharan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3372-74

Stability in Afghanistan and implications for India. Vinod Anand *USI J* 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 53-65

AFIFF, Suraya and Lowe, Celia

Claiming indigenous community : Political discourse and natural resource rights in Indonesia. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 73-97 ft-n

AFRICA

See also

Currency question—Africa
Ethnology—Africa
Expenditures, Public—Africa
Land reforms—Africa
Peasantry—Africa
Science—Africa

Commerce

COMESA for peace, security and economic development. Suresh Kumar *Africa quart* 47(3) Ag-Oc'2007 52-55

See also

Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa

Economic development

Public expenditure and economic growth in Africa. Omo Aregbeyen *Indian J Econ* 87(1) Jl'2006 55-76

Economic relations

Need for regional cooperation. Sonu Trivedi *Africa quart* 47(3) Ag-Oc'2007 36-45 ft-n

Foreign relations

China (People's Republic)

China's strategic engagement with Africa. Renu Modi *Africa quart* 46(4) Nv'2006-Ja'2007 38-43

History

African history : A very short introduction. John Parker and Richard Rathbone. London, OUP. 165 p. £ 6.99 *Book Rev*

Africa quart 47(1) Fe-Ap'2007 70

Industries

See also

Petroleum industry and trade—Africa

Politics

The African court of human and people's rights: Uncertain future. Aftab Alam *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 193-202 ft-n

Ethnicity, public morality and the quest for community in Africa. T. Ebijuwa *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 193-204 ft-n

Globalisation, crisis of democracy in Africa. Jamal M. Moosa *Africa quart* 47(1) Fe-Ap'2007 40-45

Mazrui's perspectives on conflict and violence. Laurence Juma *Africa quart* 46(3) Ag-Oc'2006 22-23 bibliogr

AFRICAN philosophy

See Philosophy, African

AFRICAN Union

Framework of an African Union government. *Africa quart* 47(3) Ag-Oc'2007 46-51

Grand debate : Towards a federal union of Africa. Tim Murithi *Africa quart* 47(3) Ag-Oc'2007 30-35

Moving towards a united Africa. K. Mathews *Africa quart* 47(3) Ag-Oc'2007 18-29

Need for regional cooperation. Sonu Trivedi *Africa quart* 47(3) Ag-Oc'2007 36-45 ft-n

Tracing the evolution of African unity. Ankush B. Sawant *Africa quart* 46(3) Ag-Oc'2006 14-21

AFRICANS in India

History

African elites in India : Habshi amarat. Kenneth Robbins and John McLeod, *eds.* Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2006, 224 p. Rs 2500 *Book Rev Biblio* 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 26

AFRO-ASIAN studies

Acculturation and integration patterns among Indian and African university students in South Africa : Implications for ethno-gender relations in the "Rainbow" nation. Josephine C. Naidoo and Manorunjunie Mahabeer *Psychol Devel Soc J* 18(1) Ja-Je'2006 115-32

AFROZ ALAM

Muslim voters in the political context of U.P. : A study of Lok Sabha elections 2004. *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 163-80 bibliogr

AFTAB, Macksood A.

An examination of issues in epistomology, metaphysics, and philosophy of religion in the context of modern western philosophy. *J Islamic Sci* 20(1-2) Ja-De'2006 155-88 bibliogr

AFTAB ALAM

The African court of human and people's rights: Uncertain future. *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 193-202 ft-n

AFZAL ALI

Rising income inequalities pose danger for Asia, ADB says. *Indian Worker* 51(16) 16 Ag'2007 1+

AGARWAL, Amita

Educating girl child for protection and promotion

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

of human rights of women in India. *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 21-25

AGARWAL, Ashwini K.

Banks reaching the unreached with general credit card. *Banking Fin* 20(3) Mr'2007 15-16

AGARWAL, C.V.

Contributions of Colonel H.S. Olcott. *Theosophist* 128(5) Fe'2007 182-87

AGARWAL, Krishna Kumar and Gupta, Aman

Glimpses of microfinance : A case study of CFTS (Cashpor Financial and Technical Services, Varanasi). *J Accounting and Finance* 21(2) Ap-Se'2007 31-39

AGARWAL, Manoj

Cenvat credit rules—Procedures relating to service tax. *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 214-23

AGARWAL, Nimisha

See Shivendra Chandra, Soti jt. auth.

AGARWAL, Pawan

Higher education : From Kothari Commission to Pitroda Commission. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 554-57

AGARWAL, Punam

See Aggarwal, Monika jt. auth.

AGARWAL, Ritu

Women farmers in China's commercial agrarian economy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4261-67 bibliogr ft-n

AGARWAL, Sanjay K.

Practical tips to avoid unintended charge of service tax on welfare activities to employees. *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 243-46

AGARWAL, Sanjiv

Corporate governance through audit committees. *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 733-42

AGARWAL, Shankar

See Sethi, Lokpal jt. auth.

AGARWAL, U.C.

Public services in India : Achievements and disappointments. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 307-21

——, *ed.*

Public administration : Vision and reality. New Delhi, IIPA. 2004, 505 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev Administrative Change* 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 109-11

AGARWAL, Vijay

Taxation of import of services. *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 252-55

AGARWALA, Binod Kumar

Possibility of categorical imperative and the paradox of radical evil in Kant's critical philosophy. *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 65-113 ft-n

A reply to A. Kanthamani's Professor B.K. Agarwala's lethal harmeneutic strategy. *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 215-39

Transformation of Greem phronesis into categorical imperative : A hermeneutic study of the paragraphs 1-32 of the second chapter of Kant's Groundwork of Metaphysic of Morals, pp. 71/406/25-84/421/52. *JICPR* 22(2) Ap-Je'2005 19-88 ft-n

AGE

Physiological effect

See Aging

AGE groups

See also

Conflict of generations

AGED

Mental health of elderly people through yoga. Punam Rani Shukla *Ageing and Soc* 17(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 31-37

Position of the aged in family—From past to present. Malika Ghosh *Ageing and Soc* 17(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 51-62

Religiosity, religious performance, helping behaviour and life satisfaction in aged. Radheyshyam and Promila Devi *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(1) 2007 10-18

Television viewing behaviour of elderly. Avani Maniar and Uma Joshi *J Comm Stud* 25(1) Ap'2007 3-21

Training in gerontology : Do we need to "Train" to grow old ? Indira Jai Prakash *Res & Devel J* 13(1) Ja'2007 6-9

See also

Aging

Care and hygiene

Abuse and neglect of elderly : An overview. Sarjoo Patel and Smriti Krishna *soc Welfare* 54(7) Oc'2007 9-12

Elder abuse—Ways to prevent it. N. Prabhavathy Devi *soc Welfare* 54(7) Oc'2007 13-14

Health behaviour in octogenerian men and women. D. Jamuna and others *Ageing & Soc* 16(4) Oc-De'2006 1-13

Let us care for the elderly. Reeta Behera *soc Welfare* 54(7) Oc'2007 15-16

Morbidity among elderly women living in the rural areas of Chandragiri mandal, Chittoor district, A.P. N. Swarnalatha *Ageing & Soc* 16(4) Oc-De'2006 31-47

Utilisation of public health facilities by the aged population in India. I.K. Anil Kumar and Laxmi Thakur *Ageing & Soc* 16(4) Oc-De'2006 49-61

Finance

Reverse mortgage—A novel financial product for elderly people. Kalyan Bhattacharjee *Management Accountant* 42(5) My'2007 344-49

Personality

See Aged—Psychology

Psychology

Gender differences in depression levels of middle class Bengali Hindu elderly residents of Kolkata.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Paromita Ghosh and Anindita Dey *Ageing & Soc* 16(4) Oc-De'2006 63-68
Views on dying among samples of Bengalee aged persons. Paromita Ghosh and Anindita Dey *Ageing and Soc* 17(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 39-49

Recreation

Recreation and the elderly—Understanding research-based and commonly-shared perspectives. Ramanbhai Shah and others *Res & Devel J* 13(2) My'2007 20-27

Andhra Pradesh

Exploring the social and family background of rural elderly : Results of a baseline survey in Guntur district. V. Venkateswar and M. Lakshmipathi Raju *Res & Devel J* 13(2) My'2007 7-13
Life satisfaction among the rural elderly : A study in three villages of North Coastal Andhra Pradesh. K. Visweswara Rao *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 64-73

India

Changing interaction and intra-personal relations of elders in the family. Savita Vermani *Ageing & Soc* 16(4) Oc-De'2006 15-30
Expectations of senior citizens from the government and suggestions for age-friendly policies; editorial. *Res & Devel J* 13(1) Ja'2007 4-5
Social security for the old : Myth and reality. A.B. Bose. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2006, 262 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Gandhi Marg 28(3) Oc-De'2006 391-92
Views of youth on the living pattern of elderly. Saramma Royce and Celia Verghese *soc Welfare* 54(4) Jl'2007 33-36
See also
Maintenance and welfare of Parents and Senior Citizens Bill, 2006

Jammu and Kashmir

Adjustment issues in old age : A case study of Kashmir. Tabassum Rafiq and N.A. Nadeem *Res & Devel J* 13(2) My'2007 14-19

Orissa

Greying helpless : Understanding the mental health status among elderly in Ganjam district, Orissa. Nihar Ranjan Mishra and Sanjay Kumar Mohanty *Ageing and Soc* 17(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 19-30

Tamil Nadu

Workshop in Chennai on issues and challenges of ageing : A contribution to 11th five year plan. Indrani Rajadurai *Res & Devel J* 13(2) My'2007 28-29

West Bengal

Dinanter Aalo : A collection of empirical research on the rural elderly. Prafulla Chakrabarti. Kolkata, Shree Bharati Press. 2006. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Ageing and Soc 17(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 63-65
Elder violence in Kolkata—A content analysis. Prafulla Chakrabarti and Ujjaini Biswas *Ageing and Soc* 17(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 1-18

AGGARWAL, Anjali and Mahendra Singh

Economics of using mist and fan system during summer and in-house shelter during winter for alleviating environmental stress in dairy animals. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(2) Ap-Je'2007 272-79

AGGARWAL, Deepak and others

Team building intervention. *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(3) Ja'2007 445-53

AGGARWAL, K.K.

Grow every day in your life. *Univ News* 45(31) 30 Jl'2007 17-20

AGGARWAL, Monika and Agarwal, Punam

Case for FDI in retail. *Management Accountant* 42(10) Oc'2007 767-70

AGGARWAL, Pahlad and Samantaray, Sudhir K.

Bullying in higher education sector : Challenges ahead. *Univ News* 45(2) 8 Ja'2007 24-26

AGGARWAL, Rohini

Service tax; law and practice. Lucknow, Eastern bk Co. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Management Accountant 42(1) Ja'2007 75-76

AGGARWAL, Suresh Chand

Wage-employment relationship in Indian public sector enterprises. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 603-08

AGGARWAL, Yogi

A light squeeze. *Business India* 761 20 My'2007 60-62

AGING

Ageing gracefully. Venkamma Gaonkar and Prema B. Patil *soc Welfare* 54(7) Oc'2007 24-25
Networks of relationship and ageing. Sugan Bhatia *Res & Devel J* 13(1) Ja'2007 18-25
Sociology of aging. D.P. Saxena. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2006, xii, 140 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 117-19

Psychological aspects

See Aged—Psychology

India

Ageing in India : Socio-economic and health dimensions. Moneer Alam. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2006, 288 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Res & Devel J 13(1) Ja'2007 34

AGNIHOTRI, B.K.

The geopolitics of India : Current impediments, future prospects. *Organiser* 59(2) 22 Jl'2007 18; 59(3) 29 Jl'2007 18

AGRARIAN question

See Agriculture—Economic aspects

AGRARIAN reforms

See Land reforms

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

AGRAWAL, Anuja, *ed.*
Migrant women and work. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 226 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev soc Change* 36(4) De'2006 155-56

AGRAWAL, Nitin
Corporate governance—Recent changes in clause 49. *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1456-61

AGRAWAL, Purushottam
A sacred anarchist. *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 12-21

AGRAWAL, Richa R.
See Jain, Ravindra jt. auth.

AGRAWAL, Shanti Prasad
Chhatrapati Shivaji—The greatest Indian hero. *Organiser* 59(5) 12 Ag'2007 9

AGRICULTURAL administration
See also
Agricultural extension work

AGRICULTURAL banks
See Banks and banking, Rural

AGRICULTURAL chemicals
Environmental aspects
See also
Pesticides—Environmental aspects

AGRICULTURAL colleges
Uttaranchal
See also
G.P. Pant University of Agriculture and Technology, Pantnagar

AGRICULTURAL colonies
See also
Rehabilitation, Rural

AGRICULTURAL communication
See Communication in agriculture

AGRICULTURAL cooperative credit societies
Chhattisgarh
Performance and economic viability of primary agricultural co-operative societies in Raipur district of Chhattisgarh state. A.K. Koshta and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 375

Haryana
An economic appraisal of growth and performance of primary agricultural credit societies in Haryana. D.P. Malik and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 376

Himachal Pradesh
Impact of cooperative credit on the agriculture sector of Himachal Pradesh : A study of the mid-hill zone. Sikander Kumar and Rakesh Singh *soc Change* 37(2) Je'2007 53-68 bibliogr

Maharashtra
Adequacy of institutional credit through co-operatives in Maharashtra : A region-wise analysis. Deepak Shah *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 328-39

Punjab
Structure and performance of primary agricultural co-operative societies in Punjab. Amandeep Kaur and Kuldip Kaur *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 376-77

Uttar Pradesh
Agriculture credit through three-tier co-operative structure—A case study of Bikapur primary agricultural co-operative credit society (PACS). S.K. Singh and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 383-84

Emerging trends of financial resources of primary agricultural credit societies in Uttar Pradesh. Archana Shukla *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 378

AGRICULTURAL credit
See also
Agricultural cooperative credit societies
Debts, Rural
Microfinance

Andhra Pradesh
Evaluation of Kisan Credit Card scheme in the state of Andhra Pradesh. K.H. Vedini and P. Kanaka Durga *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 365

Assam
Informal credit in rural areas of Assam : Micro evidences from backward areas. Saswati Choudhury and M.R. Kazi *Pol Econ J India* 15(3-4) Jl-De'2006 28-43

Bangladesh
Impact of dairy farming on livelihood of participating women under grameen bank in a selected area of Rangpur district in Bangladesh. Mohammed Rais Uddin and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(2) Ap-Je'2007 259-71

Bihar
Financing agriculture : A study of Bihar and West Bengal potato cultivation. Arun Pandit and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 340-49

Flow of credit to small and marginal farmers : A study in Bihar. Amalendu Kumar and others. *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 104-18

Developing countries
Some aspects of agricultural credit in a developing economy. Sarbajit Chaudhuri. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 2004, 183 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 61(4) Oc-De'2006 690-93

Gujarat
SHGs : A viable strategy for rural upliftment and women empowerment in Gujarat. Kalpesh Kumar and R.L. Shiyani *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 364-65

Trends in agricultural finance with special reference to Gujarat. Kanti Patel *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 362-63

Himachal Pradesh
Structural changes in borrowing behaviour : A

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

case study of Kot village in Himachal Pradesh. S.P. Saraswat and Ranveer Singh *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 390

India

Access to bank credit : Implications for Dalit rural households. Pallavi Chavan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3219-24 ft-n

Agricultural credit in the post-reform era : A target of systematic policy coarctation. P. Satish *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2567-75

Agricultural finance in rural areas. S.M. Krishnan *Kisan World* 35(1) Ja'2008 13-15

Analysis of non-performing assets in priority sector : A comparative study of public and private sector banks. Paramjit Nanda and Priyanka Mahajan *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 392-93

Banking sector reforms and credit flow to agriculture. K. Hanumantha Rao and K. Jayasree *IASSI quart* 25(2) Oc-De'2006 33-50

Contribution of financial institutions in agricultural credit : A trend analysis. A.K. Singh and Seema Joshi *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 372

Cost efficiency of institutional credit delivery to rural women through micro finance approaches. V. Puhazhendhi *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 382-83

Credit needs of farmers. Maria Dooner and Santhosh Srinivasan *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 13-16

Dynamics of agricultural credit in India : A study of scheduled commercial banks and regional rural banks. R.P. Singh and K.P. Saha *Banking Fin* 20(8) Ag'2007 13-16

Dynamics of agricultural credit in India : Contributions of co-operatives and public sector banks. R.P. Singh and K.P. Saha *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 359

Growth and performance of co-operative credit to agriculture in India. S.K. Goyal and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 387-88

Growth of agricultural credit in India : Trends and problems. Brahm Prakash and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 378-79

Institutional credit and farm sector : Evidence from rural India. K.K. Shrivastava and Padma Saxena *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 393-94

Institutional credit flow and regional variation in outstanding loan in farm business in India. B.R. Atteri and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 368

Journey of rural credit in India over the past sixty years. Sandeep Kumar and Smita Anand *Kurukshetra* 55(12) Oc'2007 52-54

Micro-financing rural India : A review of self-help group banking in India. Rahul Saha *Man and Devel* 29(2) Je'2007 65-80 bibliogr

The microcredit alternative ? Madhura Swaminathan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1171-75

Overview of the rural credit markets in the north-eastern region of India. Sumarbin Umdor *J Rural Devel* 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 425-44

Performance of rural credit and factors affecting the choice of credit sources. Anjani Kumar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 297-313

The poor always pay back : The grameen II story. Asif Dowla and Dipal Barua. Conn, Kumarian Press. 2006. 296 p. *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1914-16

Production and investment credit of scheduled commercial banks in India : Need for a systematic approach. Arvind Awasthi *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 314-20

Regional rural credit—An analysis of NSS data. S. Chatterjee and A.K. Giri *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 380-81

Restructure credit policy to uplift weaker sections. *Indian Worker* 52(1) 1 Ja'2008 3

Revitalising from credit; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4087-88

Rural credit in India—Status, issues and future agenda. Swami Prakash Srivastava *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 377-78

Rural credit in 20th century India : Overview of history and perspectives. Mihir Shah and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(15) 14 Ap'2007 1351-64 bibliogr ft-n

Rural finance in India : A report from GAD Institute of Development Studies. *Kisan World* 34(2) Fe'2007 25-27

Rural financial institutions in India touching the lives of millions. Amrit Patel *Kurukshetra* 55(12) Oc'2007 3-14

Source-wise regional distribution of agricultural credit in India. J.C. Karwasra and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 385-86

Total financial inclusion—Various approaches. P.C. Chaudhri *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 355

Trends in priority sector lending by public sector banks in India—1981-2006. H.C.L. Das *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 363-64

Trends in rural finance. S.K. Tewari *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 550-61

Who uses agricultural credit in India ? A district level analysis. A. Narayanamoorthy *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 368

See also

Banks and banking, Rural—India

Debts, Rural—India

Microfinance—India

Self help groups

Kerala

Promoting and sustaining self-help groups : An

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

NGO experience. Hubby Mathew and K. Velumani *Loyola J soc Sci* 20(2) Jl-De'2006 201-11

See also

Debts, Rural—Kerala

Madhya Pradesh

Flow of credit to small and marginal farmers in Mandsaur district of Madhya Pradesh. S.K. Gupta and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 370-71

Maharashtra

Adequacy of institutional credit through co-operatives in Maharashtra : A region-wise analysis. Deepak Shah *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 328-39

Agricultural finance through PACS in Ahmednagar district of Maharashtra. R.R. Nirgude and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 356-57

Rural finance and inequality in credit flow through DCCBs in Maharashtra. K.L. Jadhav and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 357-58

Structural changes in the development of co-operative credit in Maharashtra. K.S. Birari and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 371-72

Nigeria

Determinants of and strategies for rural financial savings mobilisation by female-headed households in Anambra State, Nigeria. Benjamin Okpukpara *J Rural Devel* 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 345-61 bibliogr

Effects of group design on loan repayment performance of formal farmer groups in Nigeria. M. Mkpado and C.J. Arene *J Rural Devel* 25(4) Oc-De'2006 565-78

Effects of lending policies of formal and informal micro-finance institutions on access to agricultural credit in Nigeria. G.O. Onogwu and C.J. Arene *J Rural Devel* 26(2) Ap-Je'2007 177-87

Orissa

An analysis of the trends in the institutional agricultural credit in Orissa. Raj Kishore Panda *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 374

Disparity in credit disbursement—A comparative analysis of agricultural credit scenario of Orissa vis-a-vis all India level. H.N. Atibudhi *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 388-89

Punjab

Impact assessment of self-help groups in Punjab. Sanjay Kumar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 373-74

Institutional agricultural credit in Punjab : Growth and inadequacies. Sukhpal Singh and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 367-68

Role of location-specific branches of scheduled commercial banks in financing Punjab agriculture : Issue of outreach and lending volumes. Trinath Rayudu and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 389-90

Rural credit—A case study of self-help groups in Amritsar district. Paramjeet Kaur Dhindsa and Seozy Bhatia *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 369-70

Rajasthan

Disbursement trend, recovery performance and overdues positions of agricultural loans in Sriganganagar district, Rajasthan. N.K. Singh and Dularam *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 390-91

Tamil Nadu

Gender divide in institutional credit : A case of priority sector term loans. G. Gopakumaran Nair and Nirupam Mehrotra *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 381-82

Impact of microfinance programme on rural welfare. M. Anjugam and C. Ramasamy *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 365-66

Socio-economic upliftment through micro financing in watershed programme in Nilgiris district, Tamil Nadu : A case study. Subhash Chand and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 391-92

Uttar Pradesh

Access to Kisan Credit Cards in Uttar Pradesh by different social groups in different regions. Yogesh Kr. Dubey *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 386-87

Impact of self-help groups and flow of credit to rural sector in Uttar Pradesh. O.P. Shukla *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 384-85

Impact of SHG-bank linkage programme on financial behaviour of rural poor—Evidence from Raebareli district in Uttar Pradesh. C.K. Tripathi and K.C. Sharma *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 356

Repayment performance of self-help groups—A case study of Jaunpur district of Uttar Pradesh. Ashok Kumar and Lakshmi Prasanna *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 384

Uttarakhand

Agricultural credit in Uttarakhand : Status and prospects. A.N. Shukla and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 360

West Bengal

Banking on 'Baniyas' for credit. Sharmistha Deb and Meenakshi Rajeev *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 280-83

An economic analysis on the profitability of some rural financial institutions (RFIs) of Nadia district of West Bengal. C. Sarkar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 361

Economics of change in cropping pattern in relation to credit : A micro level study in West Bengal. Subrata Kumar Ray *Indian J agric Econ* 62(2) Ap-Je'2007 216-31

Financing agriculture : A study of Bihar and West Bengal potato cultivation. Arun Pandit and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 340-49

AGRICULTURAL ecology

An economic evaluation of environmental risk of pesticide use : A case study of paddy, vegetables and cotton in irrigated eco-system. Alka Singh and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 492-502

See also

Pesticides—Environmental aspects

Haryana

An integrated evaluation of trade-offs between environmental risk factors and food production using interactive multiple goal linear programming—A case study of Haryana. A.K. Vasisht and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 511-23

AGRICULTURAL economics

See Agriculture—Economic aspects

AGRICULTURAL education

See also

Agricultural extension work

Maharashtra

Agricultural education in Maharashtra. R.B. Deshmukh *Univ News* 45(5) 29 Ja'2007 5-7

AGRICULTURAL extension work

Study and teaching

Fundamentals of extension education and management in extension. K.A. Jalihal and V. Veerabhadraiah *J Rural Devel* 26(3) Jl-Se'2007 457-59

AGRICULTURAL industries

Agribusiness, corporate social responsibility and transnational labour relations : A review. Maria-Alejandra Gonzalez-Perez and others *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 925-36

AGRICULTURAL innovations

Maharashtra

Analysis of diagnostic and farm advisory services provided by agriculture technology information centre (ATIC). N.B. Shaikh and Milind C. Ahire *J Comm Stud* 25(2) Ag'2007 44-50

Uttar Pradesh

Impact of technology adoption on social change in eastern Uttar Pradesh. N.D. Shukla and others *J Rural Devel* 26(2) Ap-Je'2007 253-71

AGRICULTURAL labourers

See also

Migrant labour

India

Labour bondage in West India : From past to present. Jan Breman. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xi, 216 p. Rs 525 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 42(29) 29 Se'2007 3926-29

Some aspects of the well-being of India's agricultural labour in the context of contemporary agrarian crisis. Praveen Jha *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 733-56

See also

Peasantry—India

Punjab

Green revolution and economic plight of agricultural labour in Punjab. Gurinderjit Singh and Joginder Singh *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 847-54

Uttar Pradesh

Casual labour contracts of agricultural labourers in East and West Uttar Pradesh. Vijaya Rajni *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 154-60 ft-n

West Bengal

Indebtedness among agricultural labour households in West Bengal. Rathindra Nath Pramanik *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 379-80

AGRICULTURAL libraries

Role of agricultural university libraries in enhancing the national networks for the collection and dissemination of agricultural information. K. Perumalsamy *IASLIC Bull* 51(4) De'2006 221-27

Automation

Open access sources in agriculture : Tools for achieving library goals. Rajive Pateria and others *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub. No. 46)* 2006 83-90

AGRICULTURAL machinery

Standards

Standardization in agricultural machinery. K.C.S. Bisht and Vijay K. Singh *Standards India* 21(8) Nv'2007 17-20

AGRICULTURAL marketing

See Farm produce—Marketing

AGRICULTURAL mechanization

See Farm mechanization

AGRICULTURAL prices

See also

Produce trade

Assam

Assessment of output and price risks and risk coping strategies of riverine farmers : A study of North Bank Plains zone of Assam. R.N. Barman *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 531-32

India

Agricultural price volatility and effectiveness of commodity futures markets in India. Jabir Ali and Kriti Bardhan Gupta *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 537-38

Extent of price and production risk in gross income. Sumit Jain *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 538

Rising agricultural commodity prices wake up policymakers. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(5) De'2007 26-28

Maharashtra

State intervention through price policy and risk

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

mitigation—A study of Maharashtra. Sangeeta Shroff and Jayanti Kajale *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 540-41

Uttar Pradesh

A study of risk and shadow prices of farm inputs in ravine regions of Uttar Pradesh. R.B. Singh and Sunil Kumar Verma *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 541-42

AGRICULTURAL products

See Produce trade

AGRICULTURAL research

Himachal Pradesh

Agricultural research in Himachal Pradesh : A profile based on agricola, agris, cab and FSTA CD-Rom databases. Nabi Hasan and Sewa Singh *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(3) Se'2007 279-300

AGRICULTURAL wages

India

Agrarian crisis and wage labour : A regional perspective. Himanshu *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 827-46

Has agrarian crisis made any impact on agricultural wages and employment in India ? An exploratory study. A. Narayanamoorthy and S.S. Kalamkar *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 779-90

India, Southern

History

Trends of real income in Tiruchirapalli and the upper Kaveri Delta, 1819-1980 : A footnote in honour of Dharma Kumar. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 349-64

West Bengal

Wage-employment relationship in the agricultural labour market of West Bengal. Amit Kundu *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 681-90

AGRICULTURAL workers

See Agricultural labourers

AGRICULTURE

Commodity price volatility and special safeguard mechanisms : A proposal for the Doha round. Parthapratim Pal and Deepika Wadhwa. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 417-27

Environmental degradation and its correctives in agriculture sector. S.S. Johl *Indian J agric Econ* 61(4) Oc-De'2006 601-09

Looking at agriculture without the grassroots; a review article. V.M. Rao *Indian J agric Econ* 62(2) Ap-Je'2007 280-89

Precision farming for revolutionizing our agricultural productivity. K. Sudhadevi and others *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 48-50

World foodgrain production to rise by 4.8 percent in financial year 2008. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(12) Jl'2007 13-18

See also

Communication in agriculture
Diversification in agriculture
Dry farming
Grain
Irrigation
Land
Organic farming
Women in agriculture

Citation indexes

Mapping the dynamics of agriculture in Himachal Pradesh. Nabi Hasan and Sewa Singh *IASLIC Bull* 51(4) De'2006 195-212

Costs

Cost and productivity of agricultural production and applicable costing for managerial decision. Gora Chand Mandal *Management Accountant* 42(3) Mr'2007 185-87

Documentation

See also

Agricultural libraries

Ecology

See Agricultural ecology

Economic aspects

See also

Agricultural wages
Diversification in agriculture
Employment and unemployment, Rural
Farm income
Farm produce—Marketing
Farm risks

India

Agricultural exports of India in the new economic environment. R.K. Kaundal and Manoj Sharama *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(2) Jl-Se'2006 3-34 bibliogr

Development through improving economics of agriculture. Dhruva Kumar Singh and Ekta Choudhary *Kurukshetra* 56(2) De'2007 28-31

Impact of WTO on Indian agricultural sector. S. Sudalaimuthu and S. Devi *Kisan World* 34(9) Se'2007 51-55; 34(10) Oc'2007 43-47

West Bengal

Allocative efficiency of rice farmers—Study of West Bengal. Nursadh Ali, *ed.* New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2007, 214 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*

IASSI quart 25(2) Oc-De'2006 129

Information services

Effective communication and information system through FIAC. P.B. Kharde and M.C. Ahire *J Comm Stud* 25(1) Ap'2007 55-59

Geo-informatics—Modern IT tools for agricultural management. Sharda Singh and R.M. Bhagat *Indian Fmg* 57(3) Je'2007 15-17

Impact of technology adoption on social change in eastern Uttar Pradesh. N.D. Shukla and others *J Rural Devel* 26(2) Ap-Je'2007 253-71

Information management by different categories of sugarcane growers. U. Balamurugan and M. Vetriselvan *J Comm Stud* 24(3) De'2006 28-33

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Information needs and use pattern of agricultural scientists : A study made in the College of Agricultural, Thiruvananthapuram. K.R. Sarala and M. Varghese *Kelpro Bull* 10(2) De'2006 43-54

Information seeking behaviour of wetland farm women. M. Jayalakshmi and Santha Govind *J Comm Stud* 25(2) Ag'2007 51-54

Information technology in farm extension : Issues concerned. D. Thammi Raju and B. Sudhakar Rao *J Rural Devel* 26(3) Jl-Se'2007 419-38 bibliogr

Information technology solutions in agricultural development. K. Murugavelu *Kisan World* 33(12) De'2006 7-9

Role of agricultural university libraries in enhancing the national networks for the collection and dissemination of agricultural information K. Perumalsamy *IASLIC Bull* 51(4) De'2006 221-27

Karnataka

Agricultural information communication and adoption of innovative practices : A review. Moses M. Naga and A. Alem W. Longchar *Libr Herald* 45(3) Se'2007 205-24 bibliogr

Patents

PIPRA : A resource for collaborative intellectual property management in agriculture. Sara Boettiger and Alan Bennett *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 86-91

Rational risk/benefit analysis of genetically modified crops. Stanley Kowalski *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 92-103 bibliogr ft-n

Prices

See Agricultural prices

Andaman and Nicobar Islands

Restoration of crop production through technological interventions in South Andaman of bay islands—A post tsunami success story. S.K. Zamir Ahmed and N. Ravisankar *Indian Fmg* 57(1) Ap'2007 3-5

Andhra Pradesh

Agrarian structure and agrarian relations : Illustrations from village studies. R. Vijay *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 99-120

The changing agricultural practices among the Savara of Seetham Pet Mandal in Andhra Pradesh. Jhansi Rani and K.E. Raj Pramukh *Vanyajati* 55(3) Jl'2007 16-21

See also

Irrigation—Andhra Pradesh

Bangladesh

See also

Farmers—Bangladesh

Bihar

A visit to two 'flaming fields' of Bihar. D. Bandyopadhyay *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5302-04

China (People's Republic)

See also

Women in agriculture—China (People's Republic)

Developing countries

Agricultural trade and protection. Biswajit Dhar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2904-09

Gujarat

See also

Horticulture—Gujarat

Haryana

An integrated evaluation of trade-offs between environmental risk factors and food production using interactive multiple goal linear programming—A case study of Haryana. A.K. Vasisht and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 511-23

The post-green revolution society. Ranbir Singh *Kurukshetra* 55(12) Oc'2007 49-51

Himachal Pradesh

Changing agrarian status in Himachal Pradesh : Problems and remedies. M.S. Pathania and G.D. Vashist *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2007 35-49

Optimum farming systems in hills under risk : A study of Himachal Pradesh. Vinod Kumar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 534-35

India

Acceleration of agricultural growth in India : Suggestive policy framework. Bhagirath Behera and Pulak Mishra *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4268-71

Agricultural agenda for the eleventh plan. *Janata* 62(19) 3 Je'2007 9-12

Agricultural renewal and agrarian prosperity. M.S. Swaminathan *IASSI quart* 24(4) Ap-Je'2006 1-17

Agriculture, agrarian crisis and employment : Some views. Surjit Singh *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 757-78 bibliogr ft-n

Agriculture GDP will grow at 3.2 to 3.6% in 2007-08. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(3) Oc'2007 8-12

Agriculture in India : Paradoxes galore. N. Mahalingam *Kisan World* 34(5) My'2007 3-7

An approach to the 11th five-year plan; agriculture to get top priority. C. Siva Murugan and V. Anbumani *Kisan World* 34(2) Fe'2007 36-39

Changing scenario in agriculture and rural employment : Challenges and opportunities. Amita Shah *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 813-26

Deceleration in agricultural growth : Technology fatigue or policy fatigue ? A. Narayanamoorthy *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2375-77

Dimensions of Indian agricultural developments.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

S. Sundararajan *Kisan World* 34(12) De'2007 43-46

Education, agriculture and subsidies : Long on words. Mala Lalvani *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1268-72

Extent and source of instability in foodgrains production in India. H.R. Sharma and others *Indian J agric Econ* 61(4) Oc-De'2006 647-66

Farm sector has to become a driver of high GDP growth rate. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(7) Fe'2007 14-17

Global perspective of Indian agriculture. S.M. Jayasudha *Kisan World* 33(12) De'2006 54

Global warming a serious threat to Indian agriculture and economic development. A. Noor Mohamed and D. Sreemathi *Kisan World* 35(1) Ja'2008 47-51

Globalization and agricultural sector in India. A. Vinayagamoorthy and T. Thirupathi *Kisan World* 34(6) Je'2007 37-38

Growth crisis in agriculture : Severity and options at national and state levels. Ramesh Chand and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2528-33

Indian agriculture at 60 in deep dilemma. A. Pandu *Kisan World* 34(12) De'2007 18-21

Marginalised sections of Indian agriculture : The forgotten millions. V.S. Vyas *Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 1-16

Missing; the vision thing. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 58-60

National executive review : BJP focuses on agriculture. Arabinda Ghose *Organiser* 59(1) 15 Jl'2007 6

No 'New deal' for farm revival. S. Mahendra Dev *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1277-80

Nurturing farm productivity. Rahul Mirchandani *Kisan World* 34(10) Oc'2007 8-9

Our agri-scenario. B. Rai *Kisan World* 35(1) Ja'2008 41-43

Probability of drought in near future : Impact on India's agriculture and GDP growth rate. K.S. Venugopal *Defence Management* 7(2) Se'2007 55-72

The progress of "Reform" and the retrogression of agriculture. C.P. Chandrasekhar *soc Scientist* 35(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 61-75

Regional convergence in Indian agriculture. Madhusudan Ghosh *Indian J agric Econ* 61(4) Oc-De'2006 610-29 bibliogr

Rejuvenating the agricultural sector. A. Noor Mohamed *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 27-28

Scale efficiency of Indian farmers : A non-parametric approach. Atanu Sengupta and Subrata Kundu *Indian J agric Econ* 61(4) Oc-De'2006 677-87 bibliogr ft-n

The seeds of discontent. Suman Sahai *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 162-71

Shatters food security : Rs 25,000 cr plan is too little too late. A.K. Mukhopadhyaya *Organiser* 59(2) 22 Jl'2007 7

Sustaining agricultural trade : Policy and impact. Dhanmanjiri Sathe and R.S. Deshpande *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5337-44

Status of agriculture in India : Trends and prospects. Archana S. Mathur and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5327-36

Tribal welfare and development in India : Past, present and strategies with special reference to agriculture and forestry. Sumit Chakravarty and others *Kurukshetra* 56(1) Nv'2007 33-39

W.T.O. agreement on agriculture (AOA) and India's agricultural exports. Neera Verma *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(2) Oc'2006 119-42

See also

Contract farming—India

Food supply—India

Forests and forestry—India

Irrigation—India

Radio in agriculture—India

History

Roots of agrarian crisis in interwar India : Retrieving a narrative. Tirthankar Roy *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5389-5400 ft-n

Mathematical models

Incorporating regional variations in a macroeconometrics model for India : A production frontier approach. Shashanka Bhide and K.P. Kalirajan *Margin* 1(2) Ap-Je'2007 167-213

India, Ancient

Ancient most agricultural heritage of India. Arabinda Ghose *Organiser* 58(41) 22 Ap'2007 4

Vrkshayurveda. C. Swaminathan and others *Kisan World* 34(9) Se'2007 22-23

India, Northeastern

Agricultural transformation in North-east India. M.A. Salam. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2006, xxxii, 140 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 177-79

Growth of population and food production in North East India. M.M. Das and L. Datta *Geogr Rev India* 68(1) Mr'2006 81-88

Karnataka

Agrarian crisis and farmers' suicide in India : Dimension, nature and response of the state in Karnataka. Muzaffar Assadi *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 791-811 bibliogr ft-n

Kerala

Impact of agricultural trade liberalisation : Farmers' indebtedness and suicides in Kerala. P.D. Jeromi *Indian J agric Econ* 62(2)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Ap-Je'2007 159-75 bibliogr ft-n
See also
Homestead farming—Kerala
Madhya Pradesh
Failing agriculture and marginalization : Evidence from rural Madhya Pradesh. D.C. Sah *Man and Devel* 29(1) Mr'2007 83-112
See also
Dairying—Madhya Pradesh
Nigeria
The primary sectors of the economy and the Dutch disease in Nigeria. J.O. Olusi and M.A. Olagunju *Indian J Econ* 87(2) Oc'2006 299-315 bibliogr
Orissa
See also
Dry farming—Orissa
Punjab
Green revolution and economic plight of agricultural labour in Punjab. Gurinderjit Singh and Joginder Singh *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 847-54
The post-green revolution society. Ranbir Singh *Kurukshetra* 55(12) Oc'2007 49-51
Sikkim
Agriculture and food security in the eastern Himalayas : A case study of Sikkim. Maitreyee Choudhury *Geogr Rev India* 68(1) Mr'2006 43-53
Tamil Nadu
Community supported agriculture : To minimise farm level post-harvest losses. C. Sekar and G.S.V. Raghavan *Man and Devel* 29(3) Se'2007 101-12
Prospects and problems of agriculture in Tamil Nadu. N. Chithra *Kisan World* 35(1) Ja'2008 24-26
See also
Dairying—Tamil Nadu
Tripura
History
Economic impact of the Lushai on the Jhumias of Tripura. Malabika Dasgupta *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(4) 2006 26-43 bibliogr ft-n
West Bengal
Agriculture at Singur : A success story. Subhabrata Dutta *Kurukshetra* 56(1) Nv'2007 26-30
See also
Farmers—West Bengal
AGRICULTURE, Cooperative
See also
Cooperative marketing of farm produce
AGRICULTURE and state
Himachal Pradesh
See also
Land reforms—Himachal Pradesh
India
Agrarian crisis—Muddled response. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(6) Ja'2007 3-4
AGRONOMY
See Agriculture
AGWU, A.E. and others
National youth service corps members' participation in community development in Enugu State, Nigeria. *J Rural Devel* 25(4) Oc-De'2006 489-506
AHIMSA
Ahimsa and redefining of the commons. Sanat Mohanty *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 30-44 ft-n
AHIRE, M.C.
See Kharde, P.B. jt. auth. Shaikh, N.D. jt. auth; Sonawane, H.P. and others jt. auths.
AHIRIKA, Edwin
Exorcism in the Bible and African traditional medicine. *J Dharma* 31(3) Jl-Se'2006 349-64
AHLUWALIA, K.J.S.
Shahenshah-a-Kalam. *Sikh Rev* 55(4) Ap'2007 76-77
AHLUWALIA, Manju
Guru Nanak's timeless message and its relevance today. *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 6-7
AHLUWALIA, Montek Singh
Milestones for future voyage. *Univ News* 45(24) 11 Je'2007 21-22+
Dr. Montek Singh Ahluwalia : The reluctant celebrity. *Sikh Rev* 55(4) Ap'2007 67-68
Shaping India's wealth destiny. *Univ News* 45(37) 10 Se'2007 21-23
AHMAD, Nighat and Rizvi, Shehroz
Internationalization of higher education under WTO : Problems and prospects. *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(1) Ja'2007 27-41
AHMED ALI
Twilight in Delhi. New Delhi, Rupa. 275 p. *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(15) 21 Oc'2007 12
AHMEDABAD
Social conditions
Sabarmati : Creating a new divide ? Anasua Basu Ray Chaudhury *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 697-703
AHMER NADEEM ANWER
The noose, the hegemon and the apostate body: Spectacular transformations of the scaffold scene. *soc Scientist* 35(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 68-107
AHUJA, Arti
Health impact assessment in project and policy formulation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3581-87 ft-n
AHUJA, B.S.
Issues and challenges in the water sector. *World Affairs* 10(4) Wint'2006 12-26
AHUJA, H.L.
Business economics. New Delhi, S. Chand. e4. 2004, 590 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Management Accountant 42(2) Fe'2007 158

Economic environmental of business. New Delhi, S. Chand. 2005, xv, 604 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
Management Accountant 42(2) Fe'2007 158-59

AHUJA, Malvinder

Preferences of teachers on social values according to their experience and subject area. *Univ News* 45(17) 23 Ap'2007 11-17

See also Taheri, Mahdokht and others jt. auths.

—— and Singla, Deepali

Effect of ability grouping for self-learning modules on achievement of students in relation to their gender and socio-economic status. *Res J soc Sci* 13(2) 2005 84-102

AHUJA, N.D.

Bhai Mani Singh : The heroic story of 18th century valour and sacrifice. *Sikh Rev* 55(7) Jl'2007 36-45; 55(8) Ag'2007 35-43 ft-n

AHUJA, Puja and others

A comparative study of the effects of traditional and laboratory methods in teaching of chemistry on Piagetian concrete logical thinking. *Res J soc Sci* 14(2) 2006 165-73 bibliogr

AHUJA, S.P.

Padmavibhushan Tarlok Singh (Guide, philosopher and friend). *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 150-53

AIKAU, Hokulani K. and Spencer, James H.

Introduction : Local reaction to global integration—The political economy of development in indigenous communities. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 1-8

AIR

Pollution

Indoor air pollution. Satinder Kaur *Geogr and you* 7(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 12-13

Issues about atmospheric and fertilizer nitrogen, global warming and urgent priorities. A.V. Moharir *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 131-37

Vulnerability to air pollution : Is there any inequity in exposure ? Vinish Kathuria and Nisar A. Khan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3158-65

Physiological effects

Adverse health effects of air pollution in India. Sandhya Mishra Vats *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 108-11

Respiratory hazards due to vehicle pollution : Cost effective coping techniques. V. Geethanjali *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 99-101

Andhra Pradesh

Estimating cost of air pollution abatement for road transport in India : Case studies of Andhra Pradesh and Himachal Pradesh. Sushmita Chatterjee and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(36) 8 Se'2007 3662-68

Himachal Pradesh

Estimating cost of air pollution abatement for road transport in India : Case studies of Andhra Pradesh and Himachal Pradesh. Sushmita Chatterjee and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(36) 8 Se'2007 3662-68

Lucknow

Impact of air pollution on the habitat of Lucknow city. Ateeque Ahmad and others *Geogr Rev India* 68(2) Je'2007 205-16

AIR Deccan

Aiming for the skies. Meenu Shekar *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 110

Cost management in the competitive environment—A case study of Air Deccan. Mukesh Chauhan *Management Accountant* 42(9) Se'2007 722-26

AIR India

Air India, Indian Airlines merger to gain muscle. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(9) Ap'2007 14-18

Financial performance of Air India. G.S. Rathore and Pinki Rai *Yojana* 51 Nv'2007 67-69

AIR pollution

See Air—Pollution

AIR power

Air power against terrror : America's conduct of operation enduring freedom. Benjamin S. Lambeth. Santa Monica, RAND. 2005, 411p. $ 35 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 142-43

Learning large lessons : The evolving roles of ground power and air power in the post-cold war era. David E. Johnson. Santa Monica, RAND. 2006, 23 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 141-42

AIR transport

See Aeronautics, Commercial

AIRPORTS

International gateway and a world of experiences. *econ Stud* 44(20) 16 Ap'2006 7-8+

AISHWARYA LAKSHMI

The mutiny novel : Creating the domestic body of the empire. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1746-53 bibliogr ft-n

Re-visioning the land : Attaching affect to the empire after 1857. *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 22-24

AIYAR, Yamini

See Hammer, Jaffrey and others jt. auths.

AIYER GHOSH, Rishab

IPR, law and FLOSS : Building protected common. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 176-82

AJAI KUMAR

Development and patterns of spatial mobility among the Lahulis of Himachal Pradesh. *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 1-21 ft-n

AJAI SHANKAR

See Girijesh Kumar jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

AJALA, O.A.
Poverty vulnerability inequalities in Osun state Southwestern Nigeria. *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 1-12
AJAYAKUMAR, P.P.
Karukku : Essentialism, difference and the politics of Dalit identity. *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 124-32
AJAYAPRANA, Pravrajika
The faithful householder. *Samvit* 55 Mr'2007 23-26
AJAYI, A.R. and Aniaku, L.O.
Beliefs and rituals in yam production : Evidence of change in Igbo-etiti local government area of Enugu state. *J Rural Devel* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2007 45-64 bibliogr
AJIT DAYAL
Another decade of decadence ? *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 89
AJIT KUMAR SINGH
Signs of economic change. *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 21-25
AJIT SINGH
'Mard-e-Kamil'—Baba Nanak. *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 40-43
AJITH KUMAR
See Thimothy, Rakkee and others jt. auths.
AKAL takht
Electoral pitfalls : Reflection on S.G.P.C. and Akal Takht. Gurcharan Singh Mehta *Sikh Rev* 54(10) Oc'2006 43-49
AKASH, S.B.
Creative accounting—Some issues. *J Accounting and Finance* 21(2) Ap-Se'2007 49-54
Information technology in banking industry under global regime. *Banking Fin* 20(6) Je'2007 8-14
AKBAR AHMED
Journey into Islam : The crisis of globalization. New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 2007. Rs 525 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 4-5
AKHAND Paath
Akhand Paath—Reciting in adoration : Inception, significance and present status. Naramolaksingh R. Hooghan *Sikh Rev* 55(3) Mr'2007 16-20
AKHIL Bharatiya Vidyarthi Parishad
ABVP's 52nd national convention in Hyderabad: Eschew violence in the campus. *Organiser* 58(30) 4 Fe'2007 10-11
AKHTAR IMAM
The days at Bethune. *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 130-44
AKHTER, Shelina and Abu Misir, M.
Volume of trading : Reactions to the dividend announcements of an emerging stock market. *Sedme J* 33(3) Se'2006 93-102
AKILA, N.
See Basunathe, V.K. and others jt. auths.
AKINCI, Halil
Turkey's relations with central Asian countries. *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 532-48
AKINNAGBE, O.M.
See Agwu, A.E. and others jt. auths.
AKKI, Basavaraja
See Pathan, Sophia Begum jt. auth.
AKPAN, Chris O.
Feyerabend's philosophy of science and its implications for national development in Africa. *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 45-64
AKSHAYA KUMAR
Latter-day Meeras : From nationalist icon to subaltern subject. *Indian Lit* 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 176-95
AKSHAYACHAITANYA, Brahmachari
Swami Brahmananda's love for plants and trees. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(10) Oc'2007 385-87
AKSU, Esraf
Locating cosmopolitan democracy in the theory-praxis nexis. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 275-94 ft-n
ALAGH, Yoginder K.
Community organisations and rural development in the eleventh plan. *J Rural Devel* 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 303-26
ALAMAR, K. and Murali, N.
Industrial sector : An engine of growth. *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 42-43
ALAVI, Seema
Jihadi Muslims and Hindu sepoys : Re-writing the 1857 narrative. *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 10-12
ALBERICH, Emilio and Vallabaraj, Jerome
Communicating a faith that transforms : A handbook of fundamental catechism. Bangalore, Kristu Jyoti Pub. 2004, 315 p. *Book Rev*
Bangalore Theological Forum 37(2) De'2005 227-30
ALBINIA, Alice
Ramzan in Karachi. *Biblio* 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 20-21
ALCORN, Lauren
Indigenous education at crossroads : James Bay Cree and the tribal people of Orissa. Bhubaneswar, Sikshasandhan. 2006, 132 p. Rs 120 *Book Rev*
Perspectives in Educ 23(3) Jl'2007 188-93; *soc Scientist* 35(5-6) My-Je'2007 70-73
ALEAZ, K.P.
For a Christian philosophy from India : Cambridge Teape lectures, 2005. Tiruvalla, CSS bks. 2006, 220 p. *Book Rev*
Religion and Soc 52(2) Je'2007 90-92
The Sabda-Dhvani methods of biblical—Theological hermeneutics. *Bangalore*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Theological Forum 37(2) De'2005 130-51 ft-n

ALEEM, Sheema and Rastogi, Lavanya
Self-esteem and adjustment of children with learning disabilities and attention deficit hyperactive disorder. *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(2) 2007 133-39

ALEXANDER, Joseph K.
Political will : The only remedy for corruption. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 29-37

ALEXANDER, P.C.
Make better use of IAS, IPS in North East. *Yojana* 51 De'2007 38-39

ALEXIA
See also
Reading disability

ALGEBRA
Bhaskaracharya's bijaganitham. V.B. Panicker. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 2006, 198p. Rs 120 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(9) Se'2007 551
Bijaganita of Bhaskaracharya. Amartya Kumar Dutta *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(9) Se'2007 545-46

ALGEO, John
Annie Besant as instructor and educator. *Theosophist* 129(1) Oc'2007 13-17
Olcott and Blavatsky : Theosophical twins : An essay in archetypes. *Theosophist* 129(2) Nv'2007 47-55
Studies in The Voice of the Silence. *Theosophist* 128(4) Ja'2007 147-54; 128(8) My'2007 301-08; 128(10) Jl'2007 377-84; 129(3) De'2007 91-99
What theosophical groups should study. *Theosophist* 128(12) Se'2007 447-49

ALI, Rafiqun Nessa
See Sharmin, Sadika jt. auth.

ALI, Sofi
Rethinking Indian public administration : An overview. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 157-74

ALI, Subhashini
Whither equality. *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 29-32

ALI AHMAD
Sir Syed Ahmad Khan on education. Aligarh, AMU. 112 p. Rs 140 *Book Rev*
Univ News 45(41) 8 Oc'2007 28
Sir Syed's view of value based education and its relevance. *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 221-30
Nuclear strategy—Reconsidered; a review article. *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 287-88

ALIER, Joan Martinez
Keep oil in the ground : Yasuni in Ecuador. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4227-28

ALIGARH Muslim University
Some facts about AMU and minority institutions in India. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 58(47) 3 Je'2007 9

ALIVELU, G.
See Siva Prasad, K. jt. auth.

ALKA RANI
Escapism in Kamala Markandaya's Two Virgins. *Vedic Path* 69(4) Oc-De'2006 76-85

ALLANA, Rahaab
First encounters : Recording 1857. *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 24-25

ALLEN, Douglas, *ed.*
Comparative philosophy and religion in times of terror. Lanham, Lexington bks. 2006. *Book Rev*
Gandhi Marg 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 523-25

ALLEN, Rosamund, *ed.*
Eastward bound, travel and travellers 1050-1550. Manchester, Manchester Univ Press. 2004, 270 p. *Book Rev*
Medieval Hist J 9(2) Jl-De'2006 367-71

ALMAZARI, Ahmed Arif
The impact of foreign direct investment on developing countries. *J Accounting and Finance* 21(2) Ap-Se'2007 3-15

ALOKE, Sitesh
Cat. *Pratibha India* 24(1) Oc-De'2006 25-30

ALPHONSA, S.
See Revathi, K. jt. auth.

ALTAF, Sasha
Monochromatic musings. *Art India* 12(1) 2007 68-70

ALTARS, Hindu
The Audumbari-sthuna. P.C. Sahoo *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 307-12
Do the *Sulbasutra-s* represent actual practice? Ramkrishna Bhattacharya *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(1) 2006 36-49
Indian fire ritual. Musashi Tachikawa and others. Delhi, xii, 212 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Bull Deccan College 64-65 2004-2005 446-50

ALTBACH, Philip G.
Academic salaries, academic corruption, and the academic career. *Univ News* 45(6) 5 Fe'2007 13-14
The imperial tongue : English as the dominating academic language. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(36) 8 Se'2007 3608-11

ALTRUISM
Altruism's inextinguishable fire : Annie Besant's testimony. Pedro Oliveira *Theosophist* 129(1) Oc'2007 24-29

ALUDIAPILLAI, K.
A wake up call. *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 30-32

ALUMINIUM industry and trade India
See also
Bharat Aluminium Co. Ltd.

AMALADASS, Anand
The mythic power of the Mahabharata as culture-bearer. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2004-2006 501-19 ft-n

AMALENDU KUMAR and others

Flow of credit to small and marginal farmers : A study in Bihar. *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 104-18

AMALGAMATION of companies

See Consolidation and merger of companies

AMALORAPARVANATHAN, J.

Kidneys for sale : Organ transplantation workshop : A report. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(15) 14 Ap'2007 1332-33

AMANDEEP KAUR

See Tyagi, Krishan jt. auth.

—— and Kuldip Kaur

Structure and performance of primary agricultural co-operative societies in Punjab. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 376-77

—— and Tyagi, Krishan

Women's participation in panchayati raj : An experience of Haryana. *Res J soc Sci* 14(2) 2006 102-24 bibliogr

AMANDEEP SINGH

See Gena, H.S. and others jt. auths.

AMAO, J.O.

See Awoyemi, T.T. and others jt. auths.

AMAR DAS (Guru)

Guru Amar Das Ji and 84 steps to freedom *Sikh Rev* 55(5) My'2007 10-11

AMAR SINGH (d.1942)

Reversing the gaze : Amar Singh's diary : A colonial subject's narrative of imperial India. Susanne Hoeber Rudolph and others, *eds.* Boulder, Westview Press. 2002. *Book Rev*
Seminar 567 Nv'2006 85-86

AMARJEET SINGH

See Dinesh Kumar jt. auth.

AMARJEET SINGH, M.

Movement for Bodoland : Struggle for autonomy. *J Peace Stud* 14(1) Ja-Mr'2007 47-60

AMARJIT SINGH

Muslim communal politics and partition of India: A historiographic resume. *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 34(1-2) Ap-Oc'2007 123-36 bibliogr

AMARNAD, Anto

Religion and education for life. *J Dharma* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 237-52

AMBAGUDIA, Jagannath

Voice and representation : Defending tribal interest in the constituent assembly. *Res J soc Sci* 14(3) 2006 88-112 bibliogr

AMBEDKAR, B.R.

From Bhakti to Buddhism : Ravidas and Ambedkar. Maren Bellwinkel-Schempp *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2177-83

Learning the use of symbolic means : Dalits, Ambedkar statues and the state in Uttar Pradesh. Nicolas Jaoul *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 40(2) My-Ag'2006 175-207 bibliogr ft-n

Reconstructing the world : B.R. Ambedkar and Buddhism in India. Surendra Jondhale and Johannes Beltz. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 316p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 380-81

AMBEKAR, Jayawant B.

See Patil, Dhanraj A. jt. auth.

AMBIGA DEVI, P. and others

Women vendors in Coimbatore district (Tamil Nadu). *J Rural Devel* 26(3) Jl-Se'2007 403-18

AMENITY migration

Amenity migration to mountain regions : Current knowledge and a strategic construct for sustainable management. Romella S. Glorioso and Laurence A.G. Moss *soc Change* 37(1) Mr'2007 137-61 bibliogr

AMERICAN art

See Art, American

AMERICAN literature

Rethinking multiculturalism : Critical essays on American literature. M. Dasan, *ed.* Chennai, Emerald Pub. 2006, 156 p. Rs 130 *Book Rev*
Littcrit 33(1) Je'2007 133-37

See also
Sandburg, Carl

Negro authors

See also
Hughes, Langston

AMIN JAFFER

The furniture of play; games boards and boxes in India. *Marg* 58(2) De'2006 13-25

AMINUL HAQUE

Definition *per genus et differentia* : An examination. *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2007 75-81

AMIR KHAN (1912-1974)

Ustad Amir Khan : Sangeetke dedeepyaman surya-Ustad Amir Khan—Jeevan aaevam rachanaen. Tejpal Singh and Prerana Arora. Delhi, Kanishka Pub. (H). 2005, 300 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
J Indian Musicological Soc 38 2007 249-51

AMIRTHA RAJAN, S. David and Soundari, P. Gnana

Innovative training to create rural women entrepreneurs in Madurai—A case study. *Sedme J* 34(1) Mr'2007 27-31

AMIT KUMAR

Current initiatives in Maharashtra for disaster management. *soc Welfare* 53(11) Fe'2007 22-23

AMITAVA KUMAR

Home products. New Delhi, Picador. 2007, 330p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 5

AMJAD SAEED, Khawaja

Management concepts and cases-2007. Lahore, Khawaja Pub. xxxi, 328 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Management Accountant 42(8) Ag'2007 660-61

AMLANI, Vinod

The changing face of banking : Future of bank education. *Bank Quest* 78(1) Ja-Mr'2007 17-22

AMMAIYAR, Karaikkal

Tiruvaalangadu Padigam : Ten verses on Tiruvaalangadu by Karaikkal Ammaiyar. H.S. Shiva Prakash *Indian Lit* 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 141-49

AMNESIA

See also

Aphasia

132022

AMRIT KAUR

Nankana Sahib and Gurdwaras in Pakistan. *Sikh Rev* 55(5) My'2007 55-58

AMRITA PRITAM

The life and times of Amrita Pritam. Paramjeet Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(1) Ja'2007 63-66

Remembering Amrita Pritam from afar! Nikky-Guninder Kaur Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(1) Ja'2007 66-68

Central Library
Gurukul Kangri (DU)
Haridwar-249404 (U.A.)

AMRITAVALLI

English in a knowledge society. *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 118-19

AMRITH, Sunil

Political culture of health in India : A historical perspective. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 114-21 bibliogr

AMRITPAL KAUR

Preservation of digital heritage materials in the 21st century. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(4) De'2007 385-94 bibliogr

—— and Navneet Kaur

Medical college libraries of Punjab : A study. *Libr Herald* 45(3) Se'2007 283-95

—— and Sarita Rani

Marketing of information services and products in university libraries of Punjab and Chandigarh: A study. *IASLIC Bull* 52(2) Je'2007 83-104

AMRITSAR

Golden Temple

Understanding short distance displacement and rehabilitation : A case of Galiara project in Amritsar. Rajesh Kalia *Man and Devel* 29(2) Je'2007 111-26

History

The significance of Amritsar. Mahindar Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(3) Mr'2007 24-27

AMUSEMENTS

See also

Dancing

ANABALAGAN, M. and Gunasekaran, V.

District rural industries : A boon for accelerating non farm activities in Vellore district. *Kisan World* 34(2) Fe'2007 54-58

ANAND

See Hundal, B.S. jt. auth.

ANAND, Jaya S.

Targeted public distribution system : Lessons from food deficit state in India. *IASSI quart* 24(2) Oc-De'2005 5-14

ANAND, Mamta

The cost of living. *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 125-29

ANAND, Meenu

Elementary education : Urgency for gender based reforms. *soc Welfare* 54(1) Ap'2007 8-17

ANAND, Mukesh and Chaudhury, Saswata

Government employment and employees' compensation : Some contours for the Sixth Central Pay Commission. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3225-32 ft-n

ANAND, Mulk Raj

Mulk Raj Anand : The novelist with a mission. Sadhana Chaturvedi *Vedic Path* 69(4) Oc-De'2006 38-47

Selected short stories : Mulk Raj Anand. Saros Cowasjee, *ed.* New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, xvii, 262 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 138-39

A tribute to Mulkraj Anand. Chandra Mohan *Vedic Path* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2007 80-84

ANAND, Shaina

Re-siting art : Camps, temples, libraries, and museums. *Art India* 11(4) 2006 87-90

ANAND, Smita

See Sandeep Kumar jt. auth.

ANAND, Sudhir and others, *eds.*

Public health, ethics, and equity. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 316 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 855-58

ANAND, Tirunellai Radhakrishnan

Market risk management regulation—Opportunity for performance enhancement. *Management Accountant* 42(10) Oc'2007 831-35

ANAND, Vinod

Approach to revolution in military affairs (RMA) and information warfare (IW) : A perspective. *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 616-28

BIMSTEC : A subset of India's look east policy; a review article. *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 284-86

Motivation for terrorism; a review article. *USI J* 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 113-14

Sanghai Cooperation Organisation : Problems and prospects. *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 369-77

Stability in Afghanistan and implications for India. *USI J* 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 53-65

The state of Pakistan today; a review article. *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 658-61

ANAND KUMAR

Students and politics : Some notes from a former student activist and a concerned teacher.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Manthan 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 36-40

—— and others

Situating conflict and poverty in Manipur. *Margin* 38(4)-39(1) Jl-De'2006 107-20

ANAND SARUP

Candid analysis is a prereguistie for the culture of universities. *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 27-29

ANAND SINGH

Pilgrimage tourism in early Buddhist tradition : Some reflections. *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 125-28

Travellers in ancient India : Motives and contributions. *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 106-09

ANANDA

The contribution of Bharata, Ananda and Abhinava to linguistic theory. H.S. Brahmananda *Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J* 49(1-2) 2006 43-74 bibliogr

ANANDAKRISHNAN, M.

Higher education : Critique of Knowledge Commission. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 557-60

Regulating Indian higher education : Beyond NKC. *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 33-35

ANANDHI, S.

Sex education conundrum. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3367-69

Women, work and abortion : A case study from Tamil Nadu. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(12) 24 Mr'2007 1054-59

ANANTH, Bindu

See Mor, Nachiket jt. auth.

ANANTHA MURTHY, U.R.

Five decades of my writing. *Indian Lit* 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 112-35

ANANTHARAMAN, Ambujam

Breaking the silence on child abuse. *soc Welfare* 54(8) Nv'2007 13-14

ANANTHPUR, Kripa

Dynamics of local government in Karnataka. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 667-73

ANASUYA DEVI (1923-1985)

Mother of all. Richard Schiffman. New Delhi, New Age bks. 2004, 360 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev Vedanta Kesari* 94(2) Fe'2007 83-84

ANBUMANI, V.

See Sivamurugan, C. jt. auth.

——and Pradeep, P.

Total factor productivity indices of Indian food processing industries during pre and post liberalisation period. *Org Management* 22(3) Oc-De'2006 57-67

—— and Saravanakumar, M.

Current economic scenario : Moderate world economic growth and robust-macro economic outlook for India : But no cause for euphoria. *Org Management* 22(4) Ja-Mr'2007 56-69

American conundrums, European downturn and India's dilemma : An overview. *Org Management* 22(3) Oc-De'2006 43-56

—— and Siva Murugan, C.

The challenges of green power. *Kurukshetra* 56(2) De'2007 37-40

—— and others

Impact of policy shift on technology and technical progress in Indian chemical and chemical products industry. *Org Management* 22(4) Ja-Mr'2007 41-55

ANBUSELVAM, S.P. Kanaga

Regulated market—A tool for economic development. *Pol Econ J India* 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 52-55

ANCESTOR worship (Hinduism)

See also

Sraddha (Hindu rite)

ANDAL, A.

See Pushpa, J. jt. auth.

ANDAMAN AND NICOBAR ISLANDS

Islands of India. R. Venkatesan *Geogr and you* 6(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 32-34

See also

Agriculture—Andaman and Nicobar Islands

Tourist trade—Andaman and Nicobar Islands

ANDERSON, Mary

Colonel Henry Steel Olcott through the eyes of the Mahatmas. *Theosophist* 128(6) Mr'2007 209-13

Damodar K. Mavalankar. *Theosophist* 129(2) Nv'2007 61-67

Jacob's ladder. *Theosophist* 128(7) Ap'2007 253-58

The quest for happiness; convention lecture, Adyar, 29 December, 2006. *Theosophist* 128(4) Ja'2007 139-46

ANDHRA PRADESH

See also

Aged—Andhra Pradesh

Agricultural credit—Andhra Pradesh

Agriculture—Andhra Pradesh

Communication in rural development—Andhra Pradesh

Corruption—Andhra Pradesh

Dalits—Andhra Pradesh

Diversification in agriculture—Andhra Pradesh

Education, Primary—Andhra Pradesh

Employment and unemployment, Rural—Andhra Pradesh

Farmers—Andhra Pradesh

Forest management—Andhra Pradesh

Irrigation—Andhra Pradesh

Land—Andhra Pradesh

Land, Acquisition of—Andhra Pradesh

Land reforms—Andhra Pradesh

Medical care—Andhra Pradesh

Microfinance—Andhra Pradesh

Municipal government—Andhra Pradesh

Naxalites—Andhra Pradesh

Panchayats—Andhra Pradesh

Refuse and refuse disposal—Andhra Pradesh

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Saints—Andhra Pradesh
Scholarships—Andhra Pradesh
Sexual harassment of women—Andhra Pradesh
Student aid—Andhra Pradesh
Suicide—Andhra Pradesh
Teachers—Andhra Pradesh
Trade unions—Andhra Pradesh
Tribes—Andhra Pradesh
Watershed management—Andhra Pradesh
Women in business—Andhra Pradesh
Women missionaries—Andhra Pradesh

History, Modern

Nationalist movement in South India : A study of the role of Vazagapatam district. M.S.R. Anjaneyulu. Visakhapatnam, Andhra Univ. 2004, iii, 272 p. Rs 140 *Book Rev Indica* 44(2) Se'2007 193-94

Industries

Industrial development of Hyderabad-Karnataka region : A realistic approach. D.M. Madari and B.N. Nimbur *Sedme J* 33(4) De'2006 21-28

See also
Beedi industry and trade—Andhra Pradesh
Engineering industries and trade—Andhra Pradesh
Handloom industry and trade—Andhra Pradesh
Small-scale industries—Andhra Pradesh

Politics and government

See also
Telengana Movement

ANDHRA PRADESH State Road Transport Corporation

Performance appraisal of A.P.S.R.T.C.—A case study of Vijayawada region. P.V. Radhika *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 29(3-4) Jl-De'2006 191-200

ANDREWS, Joshy

A study on the growing mutual fund industry in India with special reference to equity mutual funds. *Management Accountant* 42(2) Fe'2007 151-55

ANEES, Munawar A.

Is science and religion discourse relevant to Islam ? *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 149-57

ANGLO-Saxons

Kings and rulers

See also
Charlemagne

ANIAKU, L.O.

See Ajayi, A.R. jt. auth.

ANIL KUMAR

A national round-up of Shri Guruji centenary celebrations; Andhra Pradesh : A new assurance among Swayamsevaks. *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 15

Women entrepreneurs in northern India : An analysis of marketing practices. *Sedme J* 34(1) Mr'2007 71-78

See also Verma, M.S. jt. auth.

ANIL KUMAR, I.K. and Thakur, Laxmi

Utilisation of public health facilities by the aged population in India. *Ageing & Soc* 16(4) Oc-De'2006 49-61

ANIL KUMAR, P.M. and Ayishabi, T.C.

Moral maturity of secondary school students in Kerala. *Experiments in Educ* 35(4) Ap'2007 5-8

ANIL KUMAR, V.

Why Telengana ? Why now ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 790-91

ANIMAL, Protection of

See Wildlife conservation

ANIMAL food

See also
Vegetarianism

ANIMAL housing

Economics of using mist and fan system during summer and in-house shelter during winter for alleviating environmental stress in dairy animals. Anjali Aggarwal and Mahendra Singh *Indian J agric Econ* 62(2) Ap-Je'2007 272-79

ANIMAL husbandry

Uttar Pradesh

Training need assessment of livestock owner in improved animal husbandry practices. V.K. Basunathe and others *J Comm Stud* 25(2) Ag'2007 31-43

ANIMAL industry

See also
Cattle trade

India

See also
Poultry industry—India

ANIMAL products

India

See also
Dairy products—India

ANIMALS

Are animals conscious of their actions ? Raghavendra Gadagkar *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(2) Fe'2007 79-88

ANIMALS, Protection of

See Wildlife conservation

ANIMALS in art

See also
Horses in art

ANITHA, R.

See Sudalaimuthu, S. jt. auth.

ANJANA

See Narender Kumar and others jt. auths.

ANJANEYULU, M.S.R.

Nationalist movement in South India : A study of the role of Vazagapatam district. Visakhapatnam, Andhra Univ. 2004, iii, 272 p. Rs 140 *Book Rev Indica* 44(2) Se'2007 193-94

ANJUGAM, M. and Ramasamy, C.

Impact of microfinance programme on rural welfare. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

365-66
ANNA University, Chennai
Anna University, Chennai : A profile. *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 7-15
ANNAMAYYA
God on the hill : Temple poems from Tirupati. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 142 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 204-07
ANNAPURNA, I.
Prosperity through cashew cultivation. *Kisan World* 34(3) Mr'2007 56-57
ANNAPURNA, M.
See Uzramma jt. auth.
ANNEZ, Patricia Clarke, *ed.*
See Peterson, George E. jt. *ed.*
ANOMIE
See Anomy
ANOMY
Anomie among information technology employees. D. Ravi Shankar *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 101-07
ANOOSHAHR, Ali
Mughal historians and the memory of the Islamic conquest of India. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 275-300 bibliogr
ANSARI, Abdul Sameem
Best practices in solid waste management : A case study of Suryapet. *Nagarlok* 38(4) Oc-De'2006 12-19
ANSARI, Iqbal A.
Course of the law on riots and terror : Tyranny of labels. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3527-30; *Janata* 62(34) 16 Se'2007 6-9+
Reservations for minorities and Dalits. *Janata* 62(19) 3 Je'2007 6-7
ANSARI, M.T.
Reading/re-viewing *Chemmeen* : Odds and ends of translation. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(2) Ap-Je'2007 37-55 ft-n
ANSARI, Mehtab Alam
Information revolution : An Indian scenario. *Herald Libr Sci* 45(1-2) Ja-Ap'2006 69-75
ANSARI, Mohammad Nafees Ahmad and Shamshad, Ahmad
People's empowerment and democratic decentralization in India. *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 89-104
ANSARI, Nafees A.
See Singh, Deepali jt. auth.
ANSARI, Saghir Ahmad and Khan, Nisar Ahmed
Banking sector reforms : Achievements and future challenges. *Banking Fin* 20(4) Ap'2007 13-23
ANSARI, Valeed Ahmad and Fizza Mahmood
Stock market efficiency in India : An empirical scrutiny of the price earning ratio anomaly. *Banking Fin* 20(6) Je'2007 19-23
ANSARI, Yusuf Ahmad
Destined for mediocrity. *Seminar* 575 Jl'2007 67-69
'Say not the struggle nought availeth...'. *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 48-51
ANTAO, Derek
The knotted road to freedom. Charanjeet Kaur *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 38-44
ANTHROPO-geography
See also
Geopolitics
ANTHROPOLOGY
Louis Dumont and hierarchical opposition. Robert Parkin. New York, Berghahn bks. 2003, ix, 251 p. $ 59.95 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(2) My-Ag'2006 262-65
ANTIA, N.H. (1922-2007)
N.H. Antia 1922-2007. Padma Prakash *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 91-92
ANTIQUITIES
see also subdivision 'Antiquities' under names of countries, states, cities etc. e.g. India—Antiquities
Collection and preservation
India
Archaeology and public education. P.P. Dandwate and B.S. Gajul *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 229-34
ANTONI, S. VANATHU
Relevance of Sri Guru Granth Sahib for today. *Sikh Rev* 54(10) Oc'2006 16-24
ANTONY, P.V. and Ragesh, M.
A model for pricing bank loans. *Management Accountant* 42(4) Ap'2007 261-65
ANXIETY
Anxiety and depression in asthma patients. Naved Iqbal and Khiza Shibli *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(2) 2007 77-86 bibliogr
ANZYMES
Industrial applications
Retrospective validation of Dillon's schema of questions for research through the stages in the discovery of industrial enzymes. A. Renuka *Experiments in Educ* 35(12) De'2007 3-11
APHASIA
Language aphasia : Types, causes and symptoms. A. Jahitha Begum and others *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(2) 2007 108-12
APICULTURE
See Bee culture
APPA RAO, V.
Evaluation system in universities—Some issues. *Univ News* 45(19) 7 My'2007 7-9
APPAREL
Exploring the apparel purchase behavior of urban Indian college-goers : A qualitative study. Paromita Goswami *Management and Lab Stud* 32(1) Fe'2007 87-101

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

APPEL, Gerald
Photo essay : Indian portraits. *Marg* 58(4) Je'2007 56-63
APPRENTICES
India
Dr. Reddy's speech in parliament on proposed 'Apprentices Bill'. *Indian Worker* 51(18) 16 Se'2007 3+
APPROPRIATIONS and expenditures
See Expenditures, Public
APTE, Hemant
See Barua, Alka and others jt. auths.
AQUACULTURE
Grow-out technology of giant freshwater prawn. Bindu R. Pillai and others *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 3-5
Guidelines for site selection and design of aqua farm. K.K. Sharma and N. Sarangi *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 15-18
Liming in pond aquaculture, why, how, when and in which form. A.N. Mohanty and B. Mishra *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 43-46
India
Aquaculture extension in India : Retrospect and perspectives. N. Sarangi and others *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 23-24
Breeding aquarium fishes for economic upliftment of rural poor. Saroj K. Swain *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 30-35
Community-based aquaculture—An evaluation. H.K. De and G.S. Saha *J Rural Devel* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2007 137-46
Farming of an aquatic jewel. Kuldeep Kumar and others *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 28-29+
Woman-friendly rural aquaculture. Radheyshyam and others *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 50-52+
AQUATIC weeds
Identification and control of aquatic weeds (macrophytes). R.N. Mandal *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 37-42
ARAB states
Foreign relations
India
Image of India in the Arab world : Shapes and shades. El Sayed Mekkawi *India quart* 62(4) Oc-De'2006 152-90 ft-n
ARABI, U.
Urban infrastructure financing and local reforms: Challenges and policy issues in India. *Nagarlok* 39(1) Ja-Mr'2007 7-22
See also Jayasheela and others jt. auths.
—— and others
Urban housing policies in India : Strategies and issues. *Nagarlok* 39(2) Ap-Je'2007 31-60
ARANGANATHAN, T.
See Murugarathinam, A. jt. auth.
ARAVAMUDAN, Gita
Disappearing daughters : The tragedy of female foeticide. New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, 188 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 9-10
ARAVANAN, S. and Vijayakumar, N.
Non performing assets—Unavoidable but not unmanageable. *Management Accountant* 42(7) Jl'2007 568-74
ARBENSER, Lawrence
See Kaushik, Krishan K. and others jt. auths.
ARCHAEOLOGY
The archaeological geography of the Ganga plain: The lower and the middle Ganga. Dilip K. Chakrabarti. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2001, 307 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 101-03
Archaeology, art and religion : New perspectives on Vijayanagar. Anila Verghese. New Delhi, OUP. 2000, 342 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 101-03
Culturalification of artifacts : Developments in archaeological theory : Heras memorial lectures 2006. K. Paddayya *Indica* 44(1) Mr'2007 3-37
Historical/medieval archaeology. M.S. Mate *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 107-12
The Oxford companion to Indian archaeology : The archaeological foundations of ancient India. Dilip K. Chakrabarti. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 586 p. Rs 2250 *Book Rev*
Marg 59(1) Se'2007 75
Scientific studies in archaeology at the Deccan College. V.D. Gogte and others *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 181-208 bibliogr
See also
Iron age
Stone age
ARCHANA
Infrastructure in Arunachal Pradesh. *Yojana* 51 De'2007 69-71
ARCHITECTURE
See also
Temple architecture
Conservation and restoration
Corbusier's concrete : Challenges of conserving modern heritage. Kiran Joshi, *ed.* Chandigarh, Chandigarh Perspectives. 2005, 176 p. *Book Rev*
Marg 58(4) Je'2007 70-71
Gujarat
Building communities in Gujarat : Architecture and society during the twelfth through fourteenth centuries. Alka Patel. Leiden, Brill, E.J. (Brill's Indological Library, Vol. 22). 2004. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(4) Oc-De'2006 523-25
ARCHITECTURE, Buddhist
On re-reading Rajendralal Mitra. Gautam Sengupta *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(2) 2006

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

108-24
ARCHITECTURE, Hindu
See also
Silpasastra
ARCHITECTURE, Indian
Concepts of space in traditional Indian architecture. Yatin Pandya. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2005, 48, 294 p. *Book Rev* *Marg* 58(4) Je'2007 67-68
Contribution of the Deccan College to the studies on Indian art and architecture. R.K. Mohanty and P.S. Joshi *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 129-40 bibliogr
Indian architecture : Hindu, Buddhist and Jain. Surendra Sahai. New Delhi, Prakash bks. 2006, 235 p. *Book Rev* *Biblio* 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 37-39
A triumphant homcoming : The frieze programme on Maharaja Swami Madho Singh II's canotaph. Melia Belli *Marg* 59(1) Se'2007 44-53 ft-n
ARCHITECTURE, Landscape
See Landscape architecture
ARCHITECTURE, Temple
See Temple architecture
ARCHITECTURE and space
See Space (Architecture)
AREEKKUZ HIYIL, Santhosh
Quality assurance in teacher education. *Experiments in Educ* 35(6) Je'2007 5-11
AREGBEYEN, Omo
Cointegration, causality and Wagner's law : A test for Nigeria, 1970-2003. *Indian J Econ* 87(3) Ja'2007 409-24
Public expenditure and economic growth in Africa. *Indian J Econ* 87(1) Jl'2006 55-76
ARENE, C.J.
See Mkpado, M. jt. auth; Onogwu, G.O. jt. auth.
ARIF HASAN
Confronting the urban development paradigm. *Seminar* 579 Nv'2007 50-55
See also Junaidah Hashim jt. auth.
ARID regions agriculture
See also
Dry farming
ARISTOTLE
Inequality in Aristotle's political theory : A critique in the context of the new world order. Dorothy Nwanyinma Ucheaga *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 31-43
The primacy of the family in the philosophies of Confucious and Aristotle, and in African philosophy : A comparative analysis. Andrew F. Uduigwomen and Mesembe I. Edet *JICPR* 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 115-28
Proclivity to ethical component in political thought: The context of Plato and Aristotle. S. Naheed Murtaza *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 1-24 ft-n
ARIYARATNE, A.T.
Are we addressing level issues in our educational institutions ? *Univ News* 45(34) 20 Ag'2007 22-28
ARJINDER KAUR
See Parminder Kaur and others jt. auths; Saran, Sukhjeet K. and others jt. auths.
ARJUN DEV (Guru)
Concept and tradition of martyrdom in the context of Guru Arjun Devji's death by torture. Harnam Singh Shan *Sikh Rev* 55(2) Fe'2007 17-23; 55(7) Jl'2007 16-24 bibliogr
Guru Arjun's supreme sacrifice : The pinnacle of divine purpose. Jaswant Singh Sachdev *Sikh Rev* 55(6) Je'2007 23-27
Martyrdom of Guru Arjun Dev Ji—A watershed in history. Surjit Singh Gandhi *Sikh Rev* 55(3) Mr'2007 21-23
ARJUN SINGH
Meat proposition in India : An outlook. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 465
ARMED forces
Change in the armed forces. P.K. Mallick *Defence Management* 6(1) Ap'2007 7-17
See also
Sociology, Military
ARMIES
See also
Military art and science
ARMS and armour, Tibetan
Arms and armor of Tibet, Donald J. LaRocca and others. London, Yale Univ Press. 2006, xii, 307 p. $ 75 *Book Rev* *Marg* 58(3) Mr'2007 66-69
ARMY
See Under names of countries, e.g. India—Army
ARMY schools
See Military education
ARNOLD, Mathew
Time in the poetry of Mathew Arnold. Satendra Kumar. Meerut, Shalabh Pub H. 2004, 186 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev* *Vedic Path* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2007 89-94
AROKIASAMY, P.
See Srinivasan, K. and others jt. auths.
ARORA, Guljit K.
See Gumber, Anil jt. auth.
ARORA, Harsh
Ethical aspect in life insurance industry of India—Its relevance in the real Indian market scenario? *Abhigyan* 25(1) Ap-Je'2007 14-23
ARORA, J.G.
Create pro-Hindu media to save Hindus and Bharat. *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 66-68
How did League demand Pakistan. *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 72-74
Why don't Hindus defend Hinduism ? *Organiser* 58(47) 3 Je'2007 19

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ARORA, Kanu
See Vohra, Ranjana jt. auth.

ARORA, Monal
Industrial relations. New Delhi, Excel bks. 2005, x, 312 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
Indian J Industr Relations 42(2) Oc'2006 297-300

ARORA, Prerana
See Tejpal Singh jt. auth.

ARORA, Ramesh K. *ed.*
Public administration : Fresh perspectives. Jaipur, Aalekh Pub. 2004, x, 264 p. Rs 525 *Book Rev*
Grassroots Governance J 4(1) Je'2006 147-50; *Indian J Public Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 315-17
See also Kothari, L.K. jt. *ed.*

ARORA, S.C.
Responsible and responsive bureaucracy. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 184-92

ARORA, Shipra
See Nayar, Meenakshi and others jt. auths.

ARORA, Vibha
Unheard voices of protest in Sikkim. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 3451-54

ARORA NAYAK, Meena
Endless rain. New Delhi, Penguin. 324 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 50(6) Nv-De'2006 220-22

ART
The science of art. K. Sridhar *Art India* 12(2) Ap'2007 89-90
Theatre between levels and layers. Beth Citron *Art India* 12(2) Ap'2007 84-85
See also
Folk art
Horses in art
Human figure in art
Public art
Video art
Violence in art

Analysis, Interpretation, appreciation
See Aesthetics

Censorship
The Akbar Padamsee code. Vishwas Kulkarni *Art India* 12(3) 2007 77-78
The art community must act now-before it is too late; an interview. Sandhya Bordewekar *Art India* 12(3) 2007 69-70
The Faculty of Fine Arts, Baroda, transformed me into a broad-minded individual; an interview. Sandhya Bordewekar *Art India* 12(3) 2007 61-63
Freedom to imagine : Panel discussion. Abhay Sardesai and Zehra Jumabhoy *Art India* 12(3) 2007 79-83
The General and his labyrinth. *Art India* 12(3) 2007 57-60
Resisting rigid controls. Sandhya Bordewekar *Art India* 12(3) 2007 71-76
Sense and censoribility. Lawrence Liang *Art India* 12(3) 2007 29-34
Taking offence at cultural provocations. Ranjit Hoskote *Art India* 12(3) 2007 35-38
Walking a tighrope. Ameya Balsekar *Art India* 12(3) 2007 45-48
We were able to open up new avenues for art history as a discipline with radical potential; an interview. Sandhya Bordewekar *Art India* 12(3) 2007 67-68

Collectors and collecting
The art of collecting. John H. Bowles *Biblio* 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 22-25

India
Indian art treasures : Suresh Neotia collection. R.C. Sharma and others, *eds.* Varanasi, Centre for Cult Stud and Res. 264 p. Rs 3500 *Book Rev*
Marg 59(1) Se'2007 72-73

Exhibitions
Dead-end narratives or open-ended stories ? Deirdre King *Art India* 12(3) 2007 110-12
Re-siting art : Camps, temples, libraries, and museums. Shaina Anand *Art India* 11(4) 2006 87-90
Shanghai surprise. Shanay Jhaveri *Art India* 12(3) 2007 107
Women's lives as contested sites. Derrick Adams and others *Art India* 11(4) 2006 53-55

Gujarat
The Bhavnagar boys. Sandhya Bordewekar *Art India* 12(2) Ap'2007 86-88

India
Edge of desire : Recent art in India. Chaitanya Sambrani and others, *eds.* London, Philip Wilson Pub. 2005, 214 p. $ 38 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 30-32
Memory, metaphor, mutations : Contemporary art of India and Pakistan. Yashodhara Dalmia and Salima Hashmi, *eds.* New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 230 p. Rs 2950 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 20-21
Pieces in a kaleidoscope. Kapila Vatsyayan *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 232-43

Pakistan
Memory, metaphor, mutations : Contemporary art of India and Pakistan. Yashodhara Dalmia and Salima Hashmi, *eds.* New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 230 p. Rs 2950 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 20-21

ART, American
In good company. Karin Miller-Lewis *Art India* 11(4) 2006 82-84

ART, Ancient
See also
Terracottas

ART, Asian
Acquiring a piece of the Asian art pie. Ingrid

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Dudek *Art India* 12(2) Ap'2007 43-45
In good company. Karin Miller-Lewis *Art India* 11(4) 2006 82-84

ART, Chinese
A brush with traditional Chinese art. Sandhya Bordewekar *Art India* 12(2) Ap'2007 79-81
China rising. Karen Smith *Art India* 12(2) Ap'2007 28-37
Jump and piss. Nadim Julien Samman *Art India* 12(2) Ap'2007 53-55
Looking for the Chinese. Jeannine Tang *Art India* 12(2) Ap'2007 46-49
Made in Liverpool. Zehra Jumabhoy *Art India* 12(2) Ap'2007 56-58
Marching to his own beat; an interview. Andrew Maerkle *Art India* 12(2) Ap'2007 51-52
The tale of two countries. Lucian Harris *Art India* 12(2) Ap'2007 38-42

ART, Decorative
A curious affair : The fascination between east and west. Forrest McGill. SanFrancisco, Asian Art Museum. 2006, 64 p. $ 12.95 *Book Rev Biblio* 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 30-32

ART, Folk
See Folk art

ART, Indian
Contribution of the Deccan College to the studies on Indian art and architecture. R.K. Mohanty and P.S. Joshi *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 129-40 bibliogr
Debating the rights and offence of art. Tapati Guha-Thakurta *Biblio* 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 29-31
The magic of making : Essays on art and culture. K.G. Subramanyan. Kolkata, Seagull bks. 2007. Rs 695 *Book Rev Art India* 12(3) 2007 140-41
On a wider canvas. Juliet Reynolds *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 262-72
The tale of two countries. Lucian Harris *Art India* 12(2) Ap'2007 38-42

ART, Pakistani
House of art. Quddus Mirza *Art India* 12(2) Ap'2007 91-92

ART, Sikh
Sikh calendar art. I.J. Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(4) Ap'2007 54-58

ART, Tribal
Unknown masterpieces of Indian folk and tribal art : From the personal collection of K.C. Aryan. Subhashini Aryan. Gurgaon, K.C. Aryan's Home of Folk Art. 2005, 472 p. Rs 2950 *Book Rev Marg* 58(2) De'2006 79-80

ART auctions

India
For art's sake. Vrushali Dhage and Bhakti Chuganee *Business India* 754 11 Fe'2007 68-74

ART of living Foundation, Washington, D.C.
Art of living wows Washington. Aziz Haniffa *Organiser* 58(41) 22 Ap'2007 8

ARTHRITIS
Executive health : Stress and arthritis. Subhashree Panda *Org Management* 23(1) Ap-Je'2007 7-11

ARTHUR, Rohan
See Madhusudan, M.D. jt. auth.

ARTISANS

India
Karigar Samaj : The liberator of enslaved societies. Chitra Sahasrabudhey *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 45-71

Rajasthan
Politics of patronage and protest : The state, society and artisans in early modern Rajasthan. Nandita Prasad Sahai. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 286 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2902-03

Uttar Pradesh
Empowering artisans through small scale brick production in Eastern Uttar Pradesh. Jayanta Mitra and others *J Rural Devel* 25(4) Oc-De'2006 611-24

ARTISTS

West Bengal
The deviant trends 1984-2000 (works of 11 artists from Kolkata). Koeli Mukherjee Ghose *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 62-71

ARTISTS, Indian
Documentation on Indian artists. Partha Chatterjee *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 50 Mr'2006 13-18

ARUN KUMAR
Corporate sector led growth and growing in equities. *Janata* 62(31) 26 Ag'2007 3-9
Merger and acquisitions in India : economics of overseas deals by Indian companies. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 37-47
The nuclear question and India; sovereignty is the key issue. *Janata* 62(44) 25 Nv'2007 5-7
Secondary dilmun and the Kurus of the Kali age. *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 27-37

—— and Meenakshi, N.
A declining market mars a historic collective bargaining agreement : The case of Escorts. *Vikalpa* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 109-14

ARUN KUMAR, S. and Madhavi, C.
Rural marketing in India. *Kisan World* 34(6) Je'2007 62-64

ARUN PRAKASH
India's maritime strategy. *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 157-76
A vision of India's maritime power in the 21st century. *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 555-64

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ARUNACHAL PRADESH
Infrastructure in Arunachal Pradesh. Archana *Yojana* 51 De'2007 69-71
See also
Common property—Arunachal Pradesh
Hygiene, Rural—Arunachal Pradesh
Nutrition—Arunachal Pradesh
Students movement—Arunachal Pradesh

ARUNAGIRI, V.
Benchmarking and benchtrending. *Management Accountant* 42(2) Fe'2007 92-95

ARUNIMA, G.
Imagining communities-differently : Print, language and the 'public sphere' in colonial Kerala. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 63-76
There comes papa : Colonialism and the transformation of matriliny in Kerala, Malabar c. 1850-1940. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2003, 223 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(4) Oc-De'2006 528-33

ARUOFOR, Rex O.
An appraisal of the existing measurements of poverty and the evolution of a formula for measuring real poverty. *Indian J Econ* 87(4) Ap'2007 523-36

ARVIND KUMAR
Language, myth and pseudo-science. *World Affairs* 11(3) Aut'2007 118-40

ARVIND SAHAY and Saini, Gordhan Kumar
Indo-Thai FTA : Indian CTV/CPT and auto industry—A desk based analysis. *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(3) Oc-De'2006 25-51

ARYA, Anita
See Asokan, S.R. jt. auth.

ARYA, H.P.S.
See Phand, Shahaji jt. auth.

ARYA, P.P. and Chadha, Suresh K., *eds.*
Quality of management education : The challenge of changing scenario. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2005. *Book Rev*
Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 33(2) Oc'2006 143-44

ARYA, Prawin and others
Crop insurance in India : An introspection. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 527-28

ARYA, Shailender Singh
Changing socio-economic values and their impact on the armed forces. *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 191-203

ARYA, Vijay Vrat
See Sudhanshu Bhushan jt. auth.; Wizarat Kausar jt. auth.

ARYA KUMAR
Nurturing entrepreneurial culture. *Univ News* 45(27) 2 Jl'2007 5-12

ARYAN, Subhashini
Unknown masterpieces of Indian folk and tribal art : From the personal collection of K.C. Aryan. Gurgaon, K.C. Aryan's Home of Folk Art. 2005, 472 p. Rs 2950 *Book Rev*
Marg 58(2) De'2006 79-80

ARYANS
"The Aryan invasion" bites dust; seminar proceedings. N.S. Rajaram *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(4) Oc-De'2006 107-12
Asterisk in Bharopiyasthan : Minor writings on the Aryan invasion debate. Koenread Elst. New Delhi, Voice of India. 207 p. Rs 325 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(44) 13 My'2007 12
Closing the chapter on the 'Aryan problem'. Navaratna Rajaram *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(1) Ja-Mr'2006 92-104
Religion
Diffusion of Indo-European theonyms : What they show us. N. Kazanas *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(1) Ja-Mr'2006 1-29 bibliogr ft-n

ASADUDDIN, M., *ed.*
The Penguin book of classic Urdu stories. New Delhi, Penguin. 287 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 209-11

ASAKTANANDA, Swami and Dey, Chandi Charan
Sanitation as a movement : The RKM Lokasikhsa Parishad experience. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(6) Je'2007 363-69

ASAN, Kumaran
Kumaran Asan and the dialectic of the Indian renaissance. P.P. Raveendran *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 12-22

ASCETICISM
See also
Fakirs

ASCETICISM, Hindu
Tapas in the Bhagavatgita. Minoru Hara *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 401-37 bibliogr ft-n

ASCOLY, Nina and Tinney, Chantal
Information sweeps the global garment industry: Shifting pattern of woman's work. *Indian Worker* 51(2) 16 Ja'2007 5+

ASEMI, Asefeh and Riyahiniya, Nosrat
Awareness and use of digital resources in the libraries of Isfahan University of Medical Sciences, Iran. *Libr Herald* 44(4) De'2006 251-63

ASESHANANDA, Swami
Holy Mother in daily life. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(8) Ag'2007 313-14

ASGHAR KHAN, M.
We've learnt nothing from history. Karachi, OUP. 2005, 306 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
USI J 136(566) Oc-De'2006 669-70

ASHER, Mukul G.
See Shankar, Savita jt. auth.

ASHFORD, Robert
See Heel, David and others jt. auths.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

globalization. Dilip Kumar Chanda *IASSI quart* 24(2) Oc-De'2005 78-96

Defences

Security and nuclear stabilisation in South Asia. Imtiaz Alam. Lahore, Sapana. 2006, 265 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 131-32

Economic development

Environment and sustainable development in South Asia. Sudhanshu Tripathi *India quart* 63(3) Jl-Se'2007 123-44 bibliogr

Globalization : Challenges for South Asia. Upinder Sawhney *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 138-50 bibliogr

Economic relations

A macro approach for trade and economic cooperation among South Asian region. Anjali Jain and Swarnalata Gumasta *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 83-95

Towards greater economic connectivity in South Asia. Saman Kelegama *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3911-15

See also
South Asian Association of Regional Cooperation
India

India's role in economic cooperation in South Asia : Route to SAFTA via SAPTA. Deeptima Shukla *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 65-70

Foreign relations

Sapana : South Asian studies—SAARC. Imtiaz Alam, *ed.* Lahore, Free Media Foundation. Vol. III. 2006, 499 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 119-20

South Asia in world politics. Devint Hagerty. Karachi, OUP. 2004, 311 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 133-34

History

Unfamiliar relations : Family and history in South Asia. Indrani Chatterjee, *ed.* New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(4) Oc-De'2006 525-28

Nuclear policy

Security and nuclear stabilisation in South Asia. Imtiaz Alam. Lahore, Sapana. 2006, 265 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 131-32

Politics

Armed conflicts and peace processes in South Asia : 2006. D. Suba Chandran, *ed.* New Delhi, Samskriti. 2007, 323 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 123-25

The post-colonial states of South Asia : Democracy, identity, development and security. Amita Shastri and A. Jeyaratnam Wilson, *eds.* Richmond, Curzon Press. 2001. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 114-17

ASIA PACIFIC

See also
Stock exchange—Asia Pacific

Foreign relations

Evolving strategic architecture in Asia Pacific region : Implications for India. A.N. Ram *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 340-47

ASIAN Development Bank

Rising income inequalities pose danger for Asia, ADB says. Afzal Ali *Indian Worker* 51(16) 16 Ag'2007 1+

Why the ADB loan for urban development ? M.A. Oommen *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 734-37

ASIAN studies

Language, myth and pseudo-science. Arvind Kumar *World Affairs* 11(3) Aut'2007 118-40

ASICK IQUBAL, A.

See Peer Mohideen, A. jt. auth.

ASIF TANWEER

See Basu, A.K. jt. auth.

ASLAM KHAN

Nuclear threats in South Asia. *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 169-92 bibliogr ft-n

ASOK KUMAR, S.K.

See Ramesh Babu, B. and others jt. auths.

ASOKAN, S.R. and Arya, Anita

Future trading and risk management by farmers: A perspective. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 549

ASOKAN, T.

Re-entry of private insurers in India—A surveillance. *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 71-74

ASOPA, V.N.

Competitiveness in global tea trade. New Delhi, Oxf-IBH Pub. 2004, 343 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 61(4) Oc-De'2006 688-90

ASSADI, Muzaffar

Agrarian crisis and farmers' suicide in India : Dimension, nature and response of the state in Karnataka. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 791-811 bibliogr ft-n

ASSAM

See also
Agricultural credit—Assam
Agricultural prices—Assam
Education, Higher—Assam
Folk songs—Assam
Physical geography—Assam
Social and economic security—Assam
Tea plantations—Assam
Trade unions—Assam
Tribes—Assam
Violence—Assam
Wildlife conservation—Assam

Description and travel

Call of the wild. Valmik Thapar *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 53-56

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ASHOK
Object. *Indian Lit* 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 57-60
ASHOK, A. and others
Culturally relevant English and Telugu forms of the bal : Validity and norms. *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 93-100
ASHOK BABU, T. and Hemant Kumar
Bridging digital divide in India : Role of libraries. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 259-60
ASHOK KUMAR
See Kaushik, Sanjay jt. auth.
—— and Prasanna, Lakshmi
Repayment performance of self-help groups—A case study of Jaunpur district of Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 384
ASHOKKUMAR, G.
See Anbumani, V. and others jt. auths.
ASHOK KUMAR, M.
See Jayakumar, P. and others jt. auths.
ASHOK NATH
Microfilm as a preservation reformatting option for conservation of manuscripts. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub. No. 46)* 2006 309-14
ASHOKANANDA, Swami
The Upanishads and their origin. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 456-59
ASHTT, Rashmi
See Ghosh Roy, Jayanta jt. auth.
ASHUTOSH KUMAR
Development issues in India and the new millennium : Electoral politics economic reforms and Indian democracy in the era of globalization: Critical reflections. *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 4-25 ft-n
Punjab elections : Exploring the verdict. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2043-47
ASIA
See also
Manpower policy—Asia
Patent laws and legislation—Asia
Service industries—Asia
Social science research—Asia
Stock exchange—Asia
Video art—Asia
Civilization
The Asian dimension. Kishan S. Rana *Seminar* 573 My'2007 24-32
Commerce
Titanic FTAs : Is it time to establish a Pan-Asian FTA? Rajesh Chadha and Devender Pratap *Margin* 1(1) Ja-Mr'2007 23-45 bibliogr
India-History
India's overland trade with Central Asia and Persia-during the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries. Joginder K. Chawla. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2006, xix, 177 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev*
Indica 44(2) Se'2007 191-92
Economic development
Growth and stability in Latin America and Asia. Guillermo Qrtiz *Bank Quest* 77(4) Oc-De'2006 54-63
Economic relations
See also
Investments, Foreign, in Asia
History
Genealogies of Asia. Brij Tankha *Seminar* 573 My'2007 14-23
ASIA, Central
Foreign relations
Turkey
Turkey's relations with central Asian countries. Halil Akinci *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 532-48
Politics
Changing geo-politics of Central Asia and implications for India. Sudhanshu Tripathi *India quart* 62(3) Jl-Se'2006 110-24
ASIA, Eastern
Creating 'one' Asia. Sun Ge *Seminar* 573 My'2007 33-36
See also
Finance—Asia, Eastern
Economic relations
Potential and challenges of East Asian cooperation. Nagesh Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 23-26
ASIA, Southeastern
See also
Education, Higher—Asia, Southeastern
Islam—Asia, Southeastern
Servants—Asia, Southeastern
Foreign relations
India
India and South East Asia—The security cooperation. Y.M. Bammi. New Delhi, Gyan Pub H. 2006, 275 p. Rs 540 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 140-41
ASIA, Southern
See also
Atomic weapons—Asia, Southern
Bonded labour—Asia, Southern
Ecology—Asia, Southern
Education—Asia, Southern
Family—Asia, Southern
Foreign exchange problem—Asia, Southern
Microfinance—Asia, Southern
Power resources—Asia, Southern
Stock exchange—Asia, Southern
Terrorism—Asia, Southern
Water resources development—Asia, Southern
Commerce
Revitalising SAARC trade : India's role at 2007 summit. Nisha Taneja and Aparna Sawhney *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1081-84
India
India's trade in SAARC region in the regime of

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

globalization. Dilip Kumar Chanda *IASSI quart* 24(2) Oc-De'2005 78-96

Defences

Security and nuclear stabilisation in South Asia. Imtiaz Alam. Lahore, Sapana. 2006, 265 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 131-32

Economic development

Environment and sustainable development in South Asia. Sudhanshu Tripathi *India quart* 63(3) Jl-Se'2007 123-44 bibliogr

Globalization : Challenges for South Asia. Upinder Sawhney *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 138-50 bibliogr

Economic relations

A macro approach for trade and economic cooperation among South Asian region. Anjali Jain and Swarnalata Gumasta *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 83-95

Towards greater economic connectivity in South Asia. Saman Kelegama *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3911-15
See also
South Asian Association of Regional Cooperation
India

India's role in economic cooperation in South Asia : Route to SAFTA via SAPTA. Deeptima Shukla *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 65-70

Foreign relations

Sapana : South Asian studies—SAARC. Imtiaz Alam, *ed.* Lahore, Free Media Foundation. Vol. III. 2006, 499 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 119-20

South Asia in world politics. Devint Hagerty. Karachi, OUP. 2004, 311 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 133-34

History

Unfamiliar relations : Family and history in South Asia. Indrani Chatterjee, *ed.* New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(4) Oc-De'2006 525-28

Nuclear policy

Security and nuclear stabilisation in South Asia. Imtiaz Alam. Lahore, Sapana. 2006, 265 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 131-32

Politics

Armed conflicts and peace processes in South Asia : 2006. D. Suba Chandran, *ed.* New Delhi, Samskriti. 2007, 323 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 123-25

The post-colonial states of South Asia : Democracy, identity, development and security. Amita Shastri and A. Jeyaratnam Wilson, *eds.* Richmond, Curzon Press. 2001. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 114-17

ASIA PACIFIC

See also
Stock exchange—Asia Pacific

Foreign relations

Evolving strategic architecture in Asia Pacific region : Implications for India. A.N. Ram *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 340-47

ASIAN Development Bank

Rising income inequalities pose danger for Asia, ADB says. Afzal Ali *Indian Worker* 51(16) 16 Ag'2007 1+

Why the ADB loan for urban development ? M.A. Oommen *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 734-37

ASIAN studies

Language, myth and pseudo-science. Arvind Kumar *World Affairs* 11(3) Aut'2007 118-40

ASICK IQUBAL, A.

See Peer Mohideen, A. jt. auth.

ASIF TANWEER

See Basu, A.K. jt. auth.

ASLAM KHAN

Nuclear threats in South Asia. *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 169-92 bibliogr ft-n

ASOK KUMAR, S.K.

See Ramesh Babu, B. and others jt. auths.

ASOKAN, S.R. and Arya, Anita

Future trading and risk management by farmers: A perspective. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 549

ASOKAN, T.

Re-entry of private insurers in India—A surveillance. *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 71-74

ASOPA, V.N.

Competitiveness in global tea trade. New Delhi, Oxf-IBH Pub. 2004, 343 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 61(4) Oc-De'2006 688-90

ASSADI, Muzaffar

Agrarian crisis and farmers' suicide in India : Dimension, nature and response of the state in Karnataka. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 791-811 bibliogr ft-n

ASSAM

See also
Agricultural credit—Assam
Agricultural prices—Assam
Education, Higher—Assam
Folk songs—Assam
Physical geography—Assam
Social and economic security—Assam
Tea plantations—Assam
Trade unions—Assam
Tribes—Assam
Violence—Assam
Wildlife conservation—Assam

Description and travel

Call of the wild. Valmik Thapar *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 53-56

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Economic history
See also
Tea industry and trade—Assam—History
History, Modern
Maniram Dewan : Revolt in Assam. Ajit Kumar Dutta *Yojana* 51 De'2007 82-83
Planter Raj to Swaraj : Freedom struggle and legislative politics in Assam, 1826-1947. Amalendu Guha. New Delhi, Tulika bks. e2. 2006, 27, 336 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 35(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 114-17
See also
Goalparia district—History
Politics and government
Assam carnage : Paying for the sins of vote-bank politics. Jagmohan *Organiser* 58(30) 4 Fe'2007 18
See also
United Liberation Front of Assam
ASSAMESE drama
Translations into English
Ram Nabami natak. Gumanhiram Barua. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xxxvii, 72 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 192-96
ASSAMESE fiction
Translations into English
The man from Chinnamasta. Indira Goswami. New Delhi, Katha. 2006, 188 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 197-200
ASSAMESE language
Redrawing frontiers : Language, resistance and the imagining of a Goalparia people. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 199-225
ASSAMESE short stories
See Short stories, Assamese
ASSISTED Reproductive Technologies
Assisted Reproductive Technologies in India : Implications for women. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2184-89
ASTHMA
Anxiety and depression in asthma patients. *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(2) 2007 77-86 bibliogr
ASTROLOGY
See also
Occult sciences
ASTRONOMERS, Islamic
See also
al-Shirazi, Qutub al-din
ASTRONOMY
Astronomy : The eyes of the Vedas. Suresh Soni *Organiser* 59(15) 21 Oc'2007 13
Indian mathematics and astronomy : Some landmarks. S. Balachandra Rao. Bangalore, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 2006, 320 p. Rs 180 *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 94(9) Se'2007 363-64
ASWAGANDHA
Aswagandha. Lini Jacob *Kisan World* 34(2) Fe'2007 28-29
ASYLUMS
See also
Woman—Institutional care
ATAL, Yogesh
Indian social science : Tasks and challenges in the coming years. *IASSI quart* 24(4) Ap-Je'2006 140-52
ATEEQUE AHMAD and others
Impact of air pollution on the habitat of Lucknow city. *Geogr Rev India* 68(2) Je'2007 205-16
ATHAPPILLY, Sebastian
Theology in India : Essays on Christ, Church and Eucharist. Bangalore, Dharmaram Pub. 2005, 280 p. *Book Rev*
J Dharma 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 267-71
ATHARVAVEDA
Takman in the Atharvaveda : A critical appraisal. Parineeta Deshpande *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 261-69 ft-n
ATHER, Rashida
Child labour in India : Problems and prospects. *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 205-13
ATHREYA, Vidya
Living with dangerous animals. *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 28-33
ATHUKORALA, Rohantha Neville Anthony and others
Managing large projects in emerging markets. *Vikalpa* 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 91-105
ATIBUDHI, H.N.
Disparity in credit disbursement—A comparative analysis of agricultural credit scenario of Orissa vis-a-vis all India level. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 388-89
ATKINSON, Maureen
Who is a theosophist ? *Theosophist* 128(9) Je'2007 347-49
ATMADEVAPRANA, Pravrajika
Sri Sarada Devi in the light of the Upanishads. *Samvit* 56 Se'2007 33-37; *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 476-81
ATMAN
Raja-vidya—The kingly science. *Theosophical Movement* 78(2) De'2007 49-52
ATMOSPHERIC temperature
See also
Global warming
ATOMIC bombs
The atom bombs that saved millions of lives. D.K. Palit *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 585-93
ATOMIC power
India
Economics of nuclear power : Subsidies and competitiveness. M.V. Ramana *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 169-71
Heavy subsidies in heavy water : Economics of

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

nuclear power in India. M.V. Ramana *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 3483-90
Nuclear landmark. Sarosh Bana *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 107

ATOMIC power plants

Japan

Japan's nuclear power plants under scrutiny. Vivek Pinto *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3923-25

ATOMIC weapons

Nuclear strategy—Reconsidered; a review article. Ali Ahmed *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 287-88
Russia's nuclear weapons in the twenty-first century. Victor Mikhailov *World Affairs* 10(3) Aut'2006 140-49
Staying on the bomb. Jeffrey T. Richelson. New York, Norton. 2006, 702 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 118-19
Weapons of terror : Freeing the world of nuclear, biological and chemical arms. Sweden WMDC. 2006, 227 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 458-59

Peaceful uses

No first use of nuclear weapons : Sino-Indian doctrine of peace. P.M. Kamath *India quart* 63(2) Ap-Je'2007 1-25 ft-n

Asia, Southern

Nuclear stability in Southern Asia. P.R. Chari and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003. *Book Rev*
Seminar 573 My'2007 74-77

India

Fearful symmetry : India-Pakistan crises in the shadow of nuclear weapons. Sumit Ganguly and Devin T. Hagerty. New Delhi, OUP. 2005. *Book Rev*
Seminar 573 My'2007 74-77
Weapons of mass destruction : Options for India. Raja Menon, *ed.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004. *Book Rev*
Seminar 573 My'2007 74-77

Pakistan

Fearful symmetry : India-Pakistan crises in the shadow of nuclear weapons. Sumit Ganguly and Devin T. Hagerty. New Delhi, OUP. 2005. *Book Rev*
Seminar 573 My'2007 74-77

ATRE, Prabha

Improvisation in Indian classical music. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 112-13

ATROCITIES

See also
Persecution

ATTARI, Sara

See Gupta, Ram Pratap and others jt. auths.

ATTERI, B.R. and others

Institutional credit flow and regional variation in outstanding loan in farm business in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 368

ATTEWELL, Paul

See Madheswaran, S. jt. auth.; Thorat, Shukhadev jt. auth.

ATWAL, Jyoti

Revisiting Premchand : Shivrani Devi on companionship, reformism and nation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(18) 5 My'2007 1631-37 ft-n

ATWOOD, Margaret

From immersion to emergence : A study of Atwood's Surfacing. Ramesh K. Misra *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 73-86

AUCTIONS

See also
Art auctions

AUDIO-VISUAL Library service

Multimedia and its elements for modern library system. Vinod Gautam *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 121-29

AUDITING

Audit risk : Its relevance, assessment and minimization. Barun Kumar Ghosh *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1475-82
Essence of cost records and cost audit : An exposure on the present scenario of statutory cost accounting and cost audit. A.V. Ramana Rao *Management Accountant* 41(12) De'2006 951-56

See also
Disclosure in accounting
Financial statements

AURADKAR, Sarika pradiprao

Bharati Mukherjee's "Desirable daughters" : A study. *Triveni* 76(2) Ap-Je'2007 17-19
Harold Pinter's "The caretaker" : A perspective. *Triveni* 76(3) Jl-Se'2007 43-44

AURANGZEB (Emperor)

Significance of Zafar Nama : A moral basis for Khalsa commonwealth. Sukhdial Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(10) Oc'2007 15-17

AUROBINDO, Sri

Activities and contribution of Shri Aurobindo during his stay in Baroda. R.D. Pathak *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 87-94
Aurobindo's Sanskrit commentary on the first mantra of the Kaivalyopanisad. M.L. Wadekar *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) 2003-2004 95-104
Beyond man : The life and work of Sri Aurobindo and the Mother. Georges Van Vrekhem. New Delhi, Rupa. 544 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(4) 5 Ag'2007 13
On Sri Aurobindo. Upendra Nath Bandopadhyaya *Advent* 64(4) Nv'2007 14
The rishi as Sri Aurobindo sees him. Manoj Das *Advent* 63(4) Nv'2006 22-25
Sanatana Dharma and Sri Aurobindo's vision of a divine life on earth. S.S. Kulkarni *Advent* 64(1) Fe'2007 26-40
Sri Aurobindo's vision of education. Nanheshwar

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Prasad *Advent* 64(2) Ap'2007 36-39
The three purushas. *Advent* 64(2) Ap'2007 3-6

AUSTEN, Jane
Jane Austen : Quest for moral autonomy. Anita Kaushal *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(2) Oc'2006 105-18

AUSTRALIA
See also
Indians in Australia

Foreign relations
Australia's changing global perceptions and policies. Priti Singh *India quart* 63(1) Ja-Mr'2007 1-14 ft-n

AUSTRO-ASIATIC languages
Austro-Asiatic and Dravidian studies at the Deccan College. K.S. Nagaraja *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 241-48 bibliogr

AUTHENTICITY (Philosophy)
Authenticity and its implications in the context of teaching-learning. Shivantika Sharad and others *J Indian Psychol* 24(1-2) Ja-Jl'2006 52-64 bibliogr

AUTHORS, Arunachali
See also
Lummer Dai
Thongchi, Yeshe Dorje

AUTHORS, Dalit
See also
Bama

AUTHORS and publishers
See also
Copyright

AUTISM
Intellectual functioning of an autistic child : A case study. P. Sahu *Disabilities and Impairments* 20(2) 2006 113-19

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES
Self and society : The Dalit subject and the discourse of autobiography. E.V. Ramakrishnan *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 96-109
The voice of the heart : An autobiography. Mrinalini Sarabhai. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2006, 316 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev Biblio* 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 8

AUTOMOBILE industry and trade

Finance
Can firm's capital structure decision help one investor (A risk averter or risk taker) ? A case study on automobile industry in India. Santanu Kumar Ghosh and Paritosh Chandra Sinha *Management Accountant* 42(6) Je'2007 446-55

India
Auto sector headed for slower growth in FY'08. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(11) Je'2007 21-24
EVA and MVA of Indian automobile industry : An empirical study of relationship. A. Vijayakumar and A. Manor Selvi *Abhigyan* 25(3) Oc-De'2007 54-65
New drive. Parthasarathi Swami and Lancelot Joseph *Business India* 759 22 Ap'2007 62-68
Owner's pride, viewers' envy. Ronojoy Mukherjee *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 94-97
Performance of Indian automobile industry : Economic Value Added (EVA) approach. A. Manor Selvi and A. Vijayakumar *Management and Lab Stud* 32(4) Nv'2007 451-68
Recession hits automobile industry. Sales decline by 5.95% in first half. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(5) De'2007 23-26
Structure of profit rates in Indian automobile industries—A comparison. A. Manor Selvi and A. Vijayakumar *Management Accountant* 42(10) Oc'2007 813-16
Trade union's say needed : INTUC President. Sukanta Chatterji *Indian Worker* 51(24) 16 De'2007 1+
See also
Maruti Udyog Ltd.

Maharashtra
See also
Bharat Forges Factory, Pune

AUTOMOBILES

Safety measures
Intelligent transport systems. Rakesh Kumar and M.M. Bansal *Standards India* 21(6) Se'2007 14-24
Vehicle safety standards and practices. Rakesh Kumar and R.R. Singh *Standards India* 21(6) Se'2007 4-5

AUTONOMY

States (India)
The sixth schedule : Its concept and praxis. Bhupinder Singh *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 151-69

AVANEESH
See Singh, S.K. and others jt. auths.

AVADHESH KUMAL SINGH
Contextualizing higher education in India. *Univ News* 45(32) 6 Ag'2007 1-5

AVASTHI SOOD, Meenakshi
Rural children in India : A situational analysis. *soc Welfare* 53(8) Nv'2006 16-37

AVINASH KUMAR
See Jodhka, Surinder S. jt. auth.

—— and Pandey, Virendra Nath
Child abuse and the law : Problems and remedies. *soc Welfare* 54(8) Nv'2007 9-12

AWADH

History
From pluralism to separatism : Qasbas in colonial Awadh. Mushirul Hasan. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, viii, 335 p. *Book Rev Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 241-43

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

AWADHESH KUMAR SINGH
Restructuring of municipal services in India. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 640-50

AWASTHI, Arvind
Production and investment credit of scheduled commercial banks in India : Need for a systematic approach. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 314-20

AWASTHI, P.
Health beliefs and behaviour of cervix cancer patients. *Psychol Devel Soc J* 18(1) Ja-Je'2006 37-58 bibliogr

AWASTHI, S.K.
See Vijai Singh and others jt. auths.

AWOYEMI, T.T. and others
Household expenditure pattern on food in Ibadan, Oyo State, Nigeria. *J Rural Devel* 26(3) Jl-Se'2007 335-45

AYISHABI, T.C.
See Anilkumar, P.M. jt. auth.

AYSAN, Ahmet Faruk
Exchange rates, stabilisation policy and redistribution of income. *Margin* 1(3) Jl-Se'2007 267-98 bibliogr

AYUB KHAN, Field Marshal
Governing Pakistan; a review article. A.M. Vohra *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 289-91

AYUB KHAN, Gohar
Glimpses into the corridors of power. Karachi, OUP. 354 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 452-53

AYURVEDA
History of Indian medicine. Basavaraj S. Hadapad *Yoga and Total Health* 53(2) Se'2007 5-7

AYURVEDIC medicine
See Medicine, Hindu

AZAD, Chandra Prakash
Empowerment of women through self-help groups (SHGs) : A study of Sabour block of Bhagalpur district. *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 53-60

AZAD FARUQI, I.H.
Islamic culture and universal brotherhood. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(4) Ap'2007 205-09

AZEEZ UDDIN MEHMOOD
Distance education. *Kisan World* 34(6) Je'2007 60-61

AZFARI, Mirza Ali Bakht (Prince)
Envisioning power : The political thought of a late eighteenth century Mughal prince. Muzaffar Alam and Sanjay Subrahmanyam *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 131-61 bibliogr ft-n

AZID, Toseef
See Khawaja, M. Junaid jt. auth.

AZIM, Shaukath
Higher education in rural India. *Univ News* 45(45) 5 Nv'2007 4-7

AZIMI, Ali
See Riahinia, Nosrat jt. auth.

AZIZ, Nasima
A mesh of memories. *Seminar* 575 Jl'2007 46-54

al-AZMEH, Aziz and Bak, Janos M., *eds.*
Monotheistic kingship : The medieval variants. Budapest, Central European Press. 2004, 297p. *Book Rev*
Medieval Hist J 9(2) Jl-De'2005 373-78

AZMI, Rafiullah
GCC 'looks east' : Saudi Arabia's engagements with India. *India quart* 62(4) Oc-De'2006 124-51

B

BALCO
See Bharat Aluminium Co. Ltd.

BHEL
See Bharat Heavy Electricals Ltd.

BIMSTEC
See Bay of Bengal Initiative for Multisectoral Technical and Economic Cooperation

BJP
See Bharatiya Janata Party

BPO
See Business Process Outsourcing

BSP
See Bahujan Samaj Party

BABANI, Anoop
The second coming. *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 62-63

BABER, Zaheer
Secularism, communalism and the intellectuals. Gurgaon, Three Essays Collective. 2006, 90p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3211

BABU, Nandita
See Sharad, Shivantika and others jt. auths.

BABU, N.K.
Management of higher education in Kerala : An agenda for state higher education council. *Univ News* 45(38) 17 Se'2007 13-18

BABU SINGH and others
Marketing efficiency of goats for meat in Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 477

BABY, M.D. and others
Institutional repository : An effective infrastructure for enhancing scholarly. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 125-28

BACHCHAN, Amitabh
Amitabh Bachchan, the legend. Bhawana Somaaya. New Delhi, Macmillan. 369 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(35) 11 Mr'2007 12
Amitabh : The making of a superstar. Susmita Dasgupta. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 375 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Biblio 12(1-2), Ja-Fe'2007 26-27

BACKWARD classes
See Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes

BADAR ARA
Cultural history of India as depicted in foreign accounts (8th to 12th century A.D.) Patna, Khuda Bakhsh Oriental Public Lib. 2004, v, 118p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Indica 43(2) Se'2006 197-98

BADHHAL, Bhagchand
Towards green Rajasthan. *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 35-36

BADJATYA, Mahendra
Corporates—Size matters. *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1462-65

BADRI NARAYAN
Women heroes and Dalit assertion in north India: Culture, identity and politics. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006. *Book Rev*
Seminar 571 Mr'2007 73-74

BADRUDDIN UMAR
The emergence of Bangladesh : Rise of Bengali nationalism (1958-1971). New Delhi, OUP. Vol. 2. 371 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
USI J 136(566) Oc-De'2006 666-67

BAGCHI, Amaresh
Dividend taxation revisited. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1263-67
Rethinking tax treatment of capital gains from securities. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 287-90
Role of planning and the Planning Commission in the new Indian economy : Case for a review. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 92-100 ft-n

BAGCHI, Amiya Kumar
Perilous passage : Mankind and the global ascendancy of capitalism. New Delhi, OUP. Repr. 2005, xxv, 425 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 752-54
Towards a people-centred history of finance. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(1) 2007 1-32 bibliogr ft-n

—— and Soman, Krishna, *eds.*
Preventives and curatives : Debates in public health in India. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2005, 173 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 35(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 89

BAGCHI, Kanak Kanti and Abdul Hadi
Financial viability and profitability trends of regional rural banks in India and West Bengal—A comparative study. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 373

BAGCHI, Sharmila
Tantra works by the Oriental Institute of Baroda. *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 139-45

BAGCHI, Sohini
Arvinder Pal Singh : The lion king. *Sikh Rev* 55(2) Fe'2007 57-58

BAGGA, R.K.
See Vidya Sagar, A. and others jt. auths.

BAGGA, Tejwant Singh
Statutory fixation of minimum wages : A study of its commercial usefulness. *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 61-64

BAGHELKHAND (former princely state) Madhya Pradesh
Baghelkhand, or 'the tiger' lair : Region and nation in Indian history. D.E.U. Baker. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xviii, 345 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3704-05

BAGLA, Pallava
India's new HIV/AIDS numbers. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3080-81

BAGLE, B.G.
See Lenin V. and others jt. auths.

BAHADUR SHAH ZAFAR
Bahadur Shah Zafar and his contemporaries. K.C. Kanda. New Delhi, Sterling. 424 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(46) 27 My'2007 13
The last Mughal : The fall of a dynasty, Delhi 1857. William Dalrymple. New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 578 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(49) 17 Je'2007 12

BAHADUR SHAH ZAFAR, II
The last Mughal : The fall of a dynasty, Delhi, 1857. William Dalrymple. New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 2006, 578 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 13-14

BAHUGUNA, Nitin Jugran
Children of the soil. *soc Welfare* 54(8) Nv'2007 16-17
Women's labour loss on a global level. *soc Welfare* 54(5) Ag'2007 6-7

BAHUJAN Samaj Party
'Asymmetric representation' and the BSP in U.P. Sohini Guha *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 57-61
Behind the BSP victory : Vivek Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(24) 16 Je'2007 2237-39
Beyond Uttar Pradesh : New implications for party politics. Suhas Palshikar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1890-92
A 'Mayawi' revolution. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2147-48
When the caste calculus fails : Analysing BSP's victory in UP. Dipankar Gupta and Yogesh Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3388-96
Women heroes and Dalit assertion in North India: Culture, identity and politics. Badri Narayan Tiwari. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2007, 188 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 22-23

BAHULKAR, Shrikant
See Tachikawa, Susashi and others jt. auths.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BAIDYA, Mehir Kumar and Basu, Partha
Effectiveness of sales promotion effort : An empirical study in West Bengal. *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 67-76

BAIG, Amita
Layers of living history. *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 25-28

BAIG EHSAS
Stranger, stranger. *Indian Lit* 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 100-04

BAINS, S.S.
See Sidhu, H.S. jt. auth.

BAIS, Santosh Singh and Kukkudi, Jagannath B.
Women entrepreneurship : Taking risks for a better future. *Sedme J* 34(1) Mr'2007 33-42

BAIXAS, Lionel
The Dera Sacha Sauda controversy and beyond. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(40) 6 Oc'2007 4059-65

BAJAJ, J.K.
A resurgent Muslim community asserts itself : Sachar Committee provides the forum. *Manthan* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 42-54

BAJAJ Auto Ltd.
Wheels of change. Sekhar Seshan *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 76

BAJPAI, Kanti
The U.S. and us. *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 94-105

BAJRA

Varieties

Sagar 205 : Bajra hybrid for South India. R.M. Shah and Dilip Majumdar *Indian Fmg* 56(9) De'2006 7-8

BAJWA, Sajjan Singh
Strength through unity. *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 47-53

BAJWA, Sukhwant
See Gharehbakloo, Mohammad Reza and others jt. auths.

BAK, Janos M., *ed.*
See al-Azmeh, Aziz jt. *ed.*

BAKER, D.E.U.
Baghelkhand, or 'the tiger' lair : Region and nation in Indian history. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xviii, 345 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3704-05

BAKER, Laurie
The Gandhi of spatial delight. Himanshu Burte *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(18) 5 My'2007 1606-09

BAKSHI, Rajni
New economics. *Janata* 62(15) 6 My'2007 5-7

BAKSI, Ajay
See Banerjee, Purnendu K. and others jt. auths.

BALACHANDRA, P., *ed.*
See Sudhakara Reddy, B. jt. *ed.*

BALACHANDRA RAO, S.
Indian mathematics and astronomy : Some landmarks. Bangalore, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 2006, 320 p. Rs 180; $ 20 *Book Rev Vedanta Kesari* 94(9) Se'2007 363-64

BALAGOPAL, K.
Illegal acquisition in tribal areas. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(40) 6 Oc'2007 4029-34
Impact of grants to industries. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3906-11
Land unrest in Andhra Pradesh : Ceiling surpluses and public lands. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3829-33

BALAJI, V.
Compulsory voting for better governance. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(4) Oc-De'2006 756-66

BALAKRISHANAN, R. and others
Yoga attitude and U.S.H.A. well-being among yoga practitioners. *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 59-63

BALAKRISHNAN, H.
UPA sinking billions in the ocean : Sethusamudram project does not make any nautical sense. *Organiser* 59(3) 29 Jl'2007 2

BALAKRISHNAN, N.C.
Managerial effectiveness. *Org Management* 23(2) Jl-Se'2007 48-53

BALAKRISHNAN, Pulapre
Higher education in India : Will 'six per cent' do it ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3930-34

—— and Parameswaran, M.
Understanding economic growth in India : A prerequisite. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2915-22
Understanding India's growth : Further observations. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 117-19

—— and Suresh Babu, M.
Trends in savings, investment and consumption. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(18) 5 My'2007 1591-94

BALAMBHATTA PAYAGUNDE
Vaidyanatha Payagunda and Balambhatta Payagunde : The problem of their identity. Devi Prasad Mishra *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 85-91

BALAMURUGAN, U. and Vetriselvan, M.
Information management by different categories of sugarcane growers. *J Comm Stud* 24(3) De'2006 28-33

BALAN, P.P
Decentralised planning and poverty reduction : The case of Kerala. *Man and Devel* 28(4) De'2006 105-14

BALAN, Sridhar
Book, booker, bookfest. *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 274-82

BALANCE of nature
See Ecology

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 26-27

BACKWARD classes
See Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes

BADAR ARA
Cultural history of India as depicted in foreign accounts (8th to 12th century A.D.) Patna, Khuda Bakhsh Oriental Public Lib. 2004, v, 118p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Indica 43(2) Se'2006 197-98

BADHHAL, Bhagchand
Towards green Rajasthan. *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 35-36

BADJATYA, Mahendra
Corporates—Size matters. *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1462-65

BADRI NARAYAN
Women heroes and Dalit assertion in north India: Culture, identity and politics. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006. *Book Rev*
Seminar 571 Mr'2007 73-74

BADRUDDIN UMAR
The emergence of Bangladesh : Rise of Bengali nationalism (1958-1971). New Delhi, OUP. Vol. 2. 371 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
USI J 136(566) Oc-De'2006 666-67

BAGCHI, Amaresh
Dividend taxation revisited. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1263-67
Rethinking tax treatment of capital gains from securities. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 287-90
Role of planning and the Planning Commission in the new Indian economy : Case for a review. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 92-100 ft-n

BAGCHI, Amiya Kumar
Perilous passage : Mankind and the global ascendancy of capitalism. New Delhi, OUP. Repr. 2005, xxv, 425 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 752-54
Towards a people-centred history of finance. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(1) 2007 1-32 bibliogr ft-n

—— and Soman, Krishna, *eds.*
Preventives and curatives : Debates in public health in India. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2005, 173 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 35(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 89

BAGCHI, Kanak Kanti and Abdul Hadi
Financial viability and profitability trends of regional rural banks in India and West Bengal—A comparative study. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 373

BAGCHI, Sharmila
Tantra works by the Oriental Institute of Baroda. *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 139-45

BAGCHI, Sohini
Arvinder Pal Singh : The lion king. *Sikh Rev* 55(2) Fe'2007 57-58

BAGGA, R.K.
See Vidya Sagar, A. and others jt. auths.

BAGGA, Tejwant Singh
Statutory fixation of minimum wages : A study of its commercial usefulness. *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 61-64

BAGHELKHAND (former princely state) Madhya Pradesh
Baghelkhand, or 'the tiger' lair : Region and nation in Indian history. D.E.U. Baker. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xviii, 345 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3704-05

BAGLA, Pallava
India's new HIV/AIDS numbers. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3080-81

BAGLE, B.G.
See Lenin V. and others jt. auths.

BAHADUR SHAH ZAFAR
Bahadur Shah Zafar and his contemporaries. K.C. Kanda. New Delhi, Sterling. 424 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(46) 27 My'2007 13
The last Mughal : The fall of a dynasty, Delhi 1857. William Dalrymple. New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 578 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(49) 17 Je'2007 12

BAHADUR SHAH ZAFAR, II
The last Mughal : The fall of a dynasty, Delhi, 1857. William Dalrymple. New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 2006, 578 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 13-14

BAHUGUNA, Nitin Jugran
Children of the soil. *soc Welfare* 54(8) Nv'2007 16-17
Women's labour loss on a global level. *soc Welfare* 54(5) Ag'2007 6-7

BAHUJAN Samaj Party
'Asymmetric representation' and the BSP in U.P. Sohini Guha *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 57-61
Behind the BSP victory : Vivek Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(24) 16 Je'2007 2237-39
Beyond Uttar Pradesh : New implications for party politics. Suhas Palshikar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1890-92
A 'Mayawi' revolution. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2147-48
When the caste calculus fails : Analysing BSP's victory in UP. Dipankar Gupta and Yogesh Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3388-96
Women heroes and Dalit assertion in North India: Culture, identity and politics. Badri Narayan Tiwari. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2007, 188 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 22-23

BAHULKAR, Shrikant
See Tachikawa, Susashi and others jt. auths.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BAIDYA, Mehir Kumar and Basu, Partha
Effectiveness of sales promotion effort : An empirical study in West Bengal. *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 67-76

BAIG, Amita
Layers of living history. *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 25-28

BAIG EHSAS
Stranger, stranger. *Indian Lit* 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 100-04

BAINS, S.S.
See Sidhu, H.S. jt. auth.

BAIS, Santosh Singh and Kukkudi, Jagannath B.
Women entrepreneurship : Taking risks for a better future. *Sedme J* 34(1) Mr'2007 33-42

BAIXAS, Lionel
The Dera Sacha Sauda controversy and beyond. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(40) 6 Oc'2007 4059-65

BAJAJ, J.K.
A resurgent Muslim community asserts itself : Sachar Committee provides the forum. *Manthan* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 42-54

BAJAJ Auto Ltd.
Wheels of change. Sekhar Seshan *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 76

BAJPAI, Kanti
The U.S. and us. *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 94-105

BAJRA

Varieties

Sagar 205 : Bajra hybrid for South India. R.M. Shah and Dilip Majumdar *Indian Fmg* 56(9) De'2006 7-8

BAJWA, Sajjan Singh
Strength through unity. *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 47-53

BAJWA, Sukhwant
See Gharehbakloo, Mohammad Reza and others jt. auths.

BAK, Janos M., *ed.*
See al-Azmeh, Aziz jt. *ed.*

BAKER, D.E.U.
Baghelkhand, or 'the tiger' lair : Region and nation in Indian history. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xviii, 345 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3704-05

BAKER, Laurie
The Gandhi of spatial delight. Himanshu Burte *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(18) 5 My'2007 1606-09

BAKSHI, Rajni
New economics. *Janata* 62(15) 6 My'2007 5-7

BAKSI, Ajay
See Banerjee, Purnendu K. and others jt. auths.

BALACHANDRA, P., *ed.*
See Sudhakara Reddy, B. jt. *ed.*

BALACHANDRA RAO, S.
Indian mathematics and astronomy : Some landmarks. Bangalore, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 2006, 320 p. Rs 180; $ 20 *Book Rev Vedanta Kesari* 94(9) Se'2007 363-64

BALAGOPAL, K.
Illegal acquisition in tribal areas. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(40) 6 Oc'2007 4029-34
Impact of grants to industries. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3906-11
Land unrest in Andhra Pradesh : Ceiling surpluses and public lands. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3829-33

BALAJI, V.
Compulsory voting for better governance. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(4) Oc-De'2006 756-66

BALAKRISHANAN, R. and others
Yoga attitude and U.S.H.A. well-being among yoga practitioners. *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 59-63

BALAKRISHNAN, H.
UPA sinking billions in the ocean : Sethusamudram project does not make any nautical sense. *Organiser* 59(3) 29 Jl'2007 2

BALAKRISHNAN, N.C.
Managerial effectiveness. *Org Management* 23(2) Jl-Se'2007 48-53

BALAKRISHNAN, Pulapre
Higher education in India : Will 'six per cent' do it ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3930-34

—— and Parameswaran, M.
Understanding economic growth in India : A prerequisite. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2915-22
Understanding India's growth : Further observations. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 117-19

—— and Suresh Babu, M.
Trends in savings, investment and consumption. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(18) 5 My'2007 1591-94

BALAMBHATTA PAYAGUNDE
Vaidyanatha Payagunda and Balambhatta Payagunde : The problem of their identity. Devi Prasad Mishra *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 85-91

BALAMURUGAN, U. and Vetriselvan, M.
Information management by different categories of sugarcane growers. *J Comm Stud* 24(3) De'2006 28-33

BALAN, P.P
Decentralised planning and poverty reduction : The case of Kerala. *Man and Devel* 28(4) De'2006 105-14

BALAN, Sridhar
Book, booker, bookfest. *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 274-82

BALANCE of nature
See Ecology

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BALANCE of power
See also
Great powers
BALANCE of trade
India
Causal nexus between budget deficit and trade deficit in India. S. Varalakshmi and S. Parasuraman *Indian J Econ* 87(4) Ap'2007 641-62
BALANCE sheets
See Financial statements
BALASHANKAR, R.
The big plot to denigrate India : First time an Indian rebuttal to western bias. *Organiser* 59(4) 5 Ag'2007 2
Hindu in Malaysia approach UN for help : Wanton demolitions of thousands of minority temples traumatize Hindus. *Organiser* 58(36) 18 Mr'2007 1+
L.K. Advani is the leader. *Organiser* 59(24) 23 De'2007 1
Mayawati, the big winner UP deepens UPA crisis. *Organiser* 58(45) 20 My'2007 2
Pitting minorities against the nation : Sonia's clandestine gift to her co-religionists ? *Organiser* 58(47) 3 Je'2007 2-3
This is a collation of ideas from Shri Guruji's Samagra Darshan (Volume II-V) on various issues confronting the nation. *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 2
Win for team Rajnath; saffron spring Arunoday in Punjab. *Organiser* 58(35) 11 Mr'2007 2
BALASUBRAMANIAN, G.
See Viswanathan, P.K. jt. auth.
BALASUBRAMANIAN, N.
Corporate ownership, boards and corporate strategy. *Abhigyan* 25(3) Oc-De'2007 10-23
BALASUBRAMANIAN, P.
Public library as a human resource development centre. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(2) Je'2007 173-78
BALASUBRAMANIAN, R.
Promoting transitional justice in post conflict societies. *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 387-94
Spiritualscape of the Upanisad-s. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 89-115
The symbolism of Shiva-Linga. *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(4) Oc-De'2006 18-22
BALASUBRAMANIAN, V.
See Mathivanan, R. jt. auth.
BALASUBRAMANYAM, V.N. and Sapsford, David
Does India need a lot more FDI ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1549-55
BALASWAMY
Communication for sustainable development. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2007, 265 p. *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 26(3) Jl-Se'2007 455-57
BALBIR SINGH
The primeval dilemma : Ethical conflict in Portnoy's Complaint and Doctor Faustus. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 121-33
BALDEO SAHAI
The Upanishads throw light on 'consciousness'. *Samvit* 55 Mr'2007 27-30
BALDEV SINGH
Medium change : An impact analysis on scores of teacher-trainees. *Univ News* 45(39) 24 Se'2007 6-13
BALI, Manju
See Sooden, Meenakshi and others jt. auths.
BALIGAR, Manu
The deceived. *Indian Lit* 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 75-79
BALJINDER SINGH
See Mohanty, Sangram Keshari and others jt. auths.
BALJIT SINGH
Relevance of Nehru's ideas in the era of globalization. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 63-70
BALLADS
See also
Folk songs
BALLANTYNE, Tony
Between colonialism and diaspora : Sikh cultural formations in an imperial world. Dhurham, Duke Univ Press. 2006. *Book Rev*
Seminar 567 Nv'2006 81-82
BALLVE, Teo and Vijay Prashad, *eds.*
Dispatches from Latin America : Experiments against neoliberalism. New Delhi, Leftword bks. 2006, 375 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 13-14; *soc Scientist* 35(5-6) My-Je'2007 62-66
BALOONI, Kulbhushan and others
Declining instituted collective management practices and forest quality in the central Himalayas. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1443-52
BALSEKAR, Ameya
Walking a tighrope. *Art India* 12(3) 2007 45-48
BALUCHAMI, N.K. and Sundar, C.
Customer Relationship Management—A focus: A case of Life Insurance Corporation. *Org Management* 23(1) Ap-Je'2007 20-24
BALWAN SINGH
See Pateria, Rajive and others jt. auths.
BALWANT SINGH
Mantra yoga : An explication. *Vedic Path* 80(2) Ap-Je'2007 85-92
BALWINDER SINGH
Decline in agricultural employment and adjustment through labour Commuting : A case study from Punjab. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 855-61

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BAMA

Aesthetics of resistance : A study based on select short stories of Bama. M. Leema Rose *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 116-23

Harum-scarum saar and other stories. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 105 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 37

"I am a Paraya from the Cheri Street"; an interview with Bana. *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 110-15

Kurukku : Essentialism, difference and the politics of Dalit identity. P.P. Ajayakumar *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 124-32

BAMBOO

Bamboo flowering in north-eastern hills. N.S. Azad Thakur and others *Indian Fmg* 56(9) De'2006 21-23+

BAMMI, Y.M.

India and South East Asia—The security cooperation. New Delhi, Gyan Pub H. 2006, 275 p. Rs 540 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 140-41

BANA, Sarosh

Duetschland uber alles. *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 98-99

Nuclear landmark. *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 107

BANAFAR, K.N.S.

Production and marketing of milk in Raipur district of Chhattisgarh : An economic analysis. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 478-79

BANARAS

See Varanasi

BANASTHALI Vidyapith, Banasthali

Women : The dynamic promoters of social transformation. K.V. Kamath *Univ News* 45(42) 15 Oc'2007 24-26+

BANCASSURANCE

Bancassurance : Opportunities and challenges for the banks. Meena Sharma and N.K. Bishnoi *Bank Quest* 78(2) Ap-Je'2007 54-61

BANDLAMUDI, Lakshmi

Movements with the cosmic dancer : On pilgrimage to Kailash Mansarovar. New Delhi, New Age bks. 2006, 219 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 50(6) Nv-De'2006 222-26

BANDOPADHYAY, Manohar

The social syndrome. *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 130-33

BANDOPADHYAY, Parimalendu and Goswami, Suvarun

Various industrial disputes in collieries of West Bengal—A case study on Eastern Coal Fields Ltd. (ECL). *Management Accountant* 42(7) Jl'2007 560-63

BANDOPADHYAY, Saradindu

The ring. *Pratibha India* 24(1) Oc-De'2006 31-34

BANDOPADHYAYA, Upendra Nath

On Sri Aurobindo. *Advent* 64(4) Nv'2007 14

BANDS (Music)

India

Brass baja : Stories from the world of Indian wedding bands. Gregory D. Booth. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 335 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(2) My-Ag'2006 254-57

BANDYOPADHYAY, Amit Kumar

AB's coefficient of dispersion in some branches of physics. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(4) De'2007 411-14

BANDYOPADHYAY, D.

Ominous portents of great Bengal famine. *Janata* 62(15) 6 My'2007 15-16

A visit to two 'flaming fields' of Bihar. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5302-04

——, *ed.*

Land, labour and governance : An anthology. Kolkata, Worldview. 2007, 272 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
soc Change 37(2) Je'2007 99-104

BANDYOPADHYAY, Jayanta

Water systems management in South Asia : Need for a research framework. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 863-73 bibliogr ft-n

BANDYOPADHYAY, Madhumita

Neck of the funnel genesis of the railway in Sind. *Indica* 44(1) Mr'2007 39-50

BANDYOPADHYAY, S.

See Ghosh, M.K. jt. auth.

BANDYOPADHYAY, Suraj

A note on Mahalanobis distance (or, D^2-statistic). *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(3) 2006 75-132

BANDYOPADHYAY, Tapan

The living and the dead. *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 85-91

BANDYOPADHYAY, Tathagata and Raghuram, G.

Chilli in soup (A). *Vikalpa* 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 107-21

BANDYOPADHYAYA, Alakananda

Society and judiciary; as reflected in the Mrcchakatikam. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(4) 2006 74-84 bibliogr

BANDYOPADHYAYA, Jayantanuja

Class structure of Vedic society. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(2) 2006 1-40 bibliogr ft-n

BANERJEE, Abhijit and others

Can information campaigns raise awareness and local participation in primary education ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(15) 14 Ap'2007 1365-72

BANERJEE, Abhijit Vinayak

Beyond Nandigram : Industrialization in West Bengal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1487-89

BANERJEE, Anil Chandra

The Sikh religious movement as a liberating influence. *Sikh Rev* 54(12) De'2006 32-41; 55(1) Ja'2007 26-33

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BANERJEE, Anuradha and Das, Sharmistha
A regional analysis of utilisation of MCH services and its impact on infant-mortality in India : A case study of West Bengal. *Geogr Rev India* 68(1) Mr'2006 89-111

BANERJEE, Ashok
See Guha Deb, Soumya and others jt. auths.

—— and Sarkar, Sahadeb
Long memory property of stock returns : Evidence from India. *Indian Accounting Rev* 10(2) De'2006 48-62

BANERJEE, Bhabatosh and others, *eds.*
International finance and accounting; a review article. *Management Accountant* 42(5) My'2007 383+

BANERJEE, Dhirendranath
Sukasaptati : A critique of a medieval Sanskrit text. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(1) 2007 126-36

BANERJEE, Dipak
Remembering Dipak Banerjee. Dipankar Dasgupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1416-18

BANERJEE, Dwarka Nath
See Saha, Nimai Chand and others jt. auths.

BANERJEE, G.D.
China's Pu'er tea—Tea with miraculous function. *IASSI quart* 24(2) Oc-De'2005 97-119
Product diversification and value additions of tea. *IASSI quart* 25(2) Oc-De'2006 91-104

BANERJEE, Gitasree
The other side of Christian egalitarianism : Caste relations in Bengal before and after the 19th century reforms. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(4) Ap'2007 200-04; 58(5) My'2007 249-55

BANERJEE, Indrashis
See Majumdar, Manabi and others jt. auths.

BANERJEE, Mukulika
Sacred elections. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1556-62 bibliogr ft-n

BANERJEE, Partha Sarathi and Roy, Dayabati
Behind the present peasant unrest in West Bengal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2048-50

BANERJEE, Prithwis Chandra
Chinese literature during the Vedic period. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(3) Mr'2007 164-67

BANERJEE, Purnendu K.
See Bedi, Jatinder S. jt. auth.

—— and others
Regrouping of economic activities : A feasibility study. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3745-49

BANERJEE, Rahul
Adivasis and unjust laws. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 4010-11

BANERJEE, Rangan
See More, Chandrarao and others jt. auths.

BANERJEE, Sarnath
The barn owl's wondrous capers. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 263 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev Biblio* 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 6-7

BANERJEE, Satya Ranjan
Bibliotheca Jainica. *Jain J* 41(4) Ap'2007 204-07

BANERJEE, Saumya Sankar
See Datar, M.K. jt. auth.

BANERJEE, Shyamal
The need to know and the fear of knowledge : Some tips for the HR manager. *Management Accountant* 42(7) Jl'2007 514-17

BANERJEE, Sumanta
The importance of being 'Che'. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 13-16
Moral betrayal of a Leftist dream. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1240-42
Thirty years after the emergency. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3193-95

BANERJEE, Sumita
Guru Nanak, the green prophet. *Sikh Rev* 55(8) Ag'2007 44-53

BANERJI, Anirvan
See Dua, Pami jt. auth.

BANERJI, Debabar
A rare combination of social commitment and unrelenting determination for action. *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 157-60

BANGA, Rashmi and Goldar, Bishwanath
Contribution of services to output growth and productivity in Indian manufacturing pre-and post-reforms. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2769-77

BANGALORE
Network city : Planning the information society in Bangalore. James Heitzman. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 356 p. *Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(4) Oc-De'2006 511-13

Civic improvement
Federalism, urban decentralisation and citizen participation. Ramesh Ramanathan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 674-81

BANGLADESH
See also
Adolescent girls—Bangladesh
Agricultural credit—Bangladesh
Dairying—Bangladesh
Dowry—Bangladesh
Education of children—Bangladesh
Family planning—Bangladesh
Floods—Bangladesh
Islam—Bangladesh
Manpower policy—Bangladesh
Municipal government—Bangladesh
Rape—Bangladesh
Rural-urban migration—Bangladesh
Sexual harassment of women—Bangladesh
Shrimp fisheries—Bangladesh

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Voluntary associations—Bangladesh
Women in agriculture—Bangladesh

Boundaries

India

India's maritime boundaries with special focus on Pakistan and Bangladesh. K.R. Srinivasan *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 329-39

Commerce

India

Preference erosion : Impact on exports of Bangladesh. M.A. Taslim *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2219-22

Economic conditions

Economic clouds gather over Dhaka. Farid Bakht *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(40) 6 Oc'2007 4024-25

Floods and poverty traps : Evidence from Bangladesh. Amrita Dasgupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3166-71

Foreign population

See also

Hindus in Bangladesh

History

The emergence of Bangladesh : Rise of Bengali nationalism (1958-1971). Badruddin Umar. New Delhi, OUP. Vol. 2. 371 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

USI J 136(566) Oc-De'2006 666-67

Operation Bangladesh. P.K. Gautam. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 192 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 130-31

Politics and government

Bangladesh at a crossroads. Rounaq Jahan *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 57-62

Bangladesh decoded. R.N.P. Singh. New Delhi, India First Foundation. 327 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*

Organiser 59(14) 14 Oc'2007 12

Bangladesh : Moving towards or away from democracy ? Kirsty Hughes *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(15) 14 Ap'2007 1329-31

Bangladesh's repressive regime. Mukul Sharma *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(32) 11 Ag'2007 3294-95

The caretaker's burden. Rineeta Naik *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3540-42

New game in Bangladesh. Zafar Sobhan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 806-07

Violent countdown; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5293

Population

Factors influencing the occurence of unwanted pregnancies in Bangladesh : Evidence from Bangladesh Demographic and Health Survey (BDHS) 1999-2000. M.M.H. Khan and others *J Family Welfare* 52(1) Je'2006 23-34

BANGLADESHIS in Arunachal Pradesh

Citizenship rights in North East : The case of Chakmas and Hajongs in Arunachal Pradesh. Chunnu Prasad *J Peace Stud* 13(4) Oc-De'2006 49-55

BANIK, Sunil

Bengal CM's first year of seventh LFG. *Janata* 62(17) 20 My'2007 5-9

Bengal industrialization dilemma. *Janata* 62(38) 14 Oc'2007 3-6

No dream budget. *Janata* 62(8) 18 Mr'2007 3-5

Ration revolt in Bengal. *Janata* 62(43) 18 Nv'2007 9-12+

Singur fallout. *Janata* 61(50) 21 Ja'2007 1-7

West Bengal budget. *Janata* 62(10) 1 Ap'2007 1-4

BANK deposits

Optimal bank cash reserve, disintermediation, and strategic competition. Shih-Heng Pao and others *Indian J Econ* 87(1) Jl'2006 1-11

BANK employees

Bihar

A study of relationship of job burnout and job anxiety with job involvement among bank employees. Zafrul Allam *Management and Lab Stud* 32(1) Fe'2007 136-45

BANK holding companies

India

Whither bank holding companies ? M.K. Datar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4101-03

BANK loans

Optimal loan rate with behavioral biases under capital regulation : An option-based optimization. Meng-Bo Yin and others *Indian J Econ* 87(4) Ap'2007 609-25

India

Access to bank credit : Implications for Dalit rural households. Pallavi Chavan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3219-24 ft-n

A model for pricing bank loans. P.V. Antony and M. Ragesh *Management Accountant* 42(4) Ap'2007 261-65

Moneylenders as agents of development; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3187-88

BANK management

Corporate governance in Indian banking industry. M. Srinivasa Narayana and V.V. Sesha Mohan *Management Accountant* 42(11) Nv'2007 850-53

Going concern value of bank spread management and hedging behaviour under risk-adjusted deposit insurance pricing. Chuen-Ping Chang and Jyh-Horng Lin *Indian J Econ* 87(4) Ap'2007 627-40 bibliogr

Management of NPAs in Indian banking—A case of State Bank of Hyderabad. K. Rajender and S. Suresh *Management Accountant* 42(9) Se'2007 740-47+

Skill sculpting : An indispensable mantra. Anjali Ganesh *Abhigyan* 25(1) Ap-Je'2007 2-13

Technology management in banks—A paradigm

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

shift. V.K. Bhaskara Rao *Banking Fin* 20(10) Oc'2007 7-9

BANK mergers

India

Mergers and acquisitions. Soma Dey and Santi Maji *Yojana* 51 My'2007 62-64

BANK rate

India

Impact of bank interest rates on SHG members. D. Rajashekhar and others. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2006, 84 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 26(1) Ja-Mr'2007 164-67

BANKING

See Banks and banking

BANKING law

India

Banks and the consumer protection law. S.N. Gupta. Delhi, Universal Law Pub. e2. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Management Accountant 42(6) Je'2007 496

See also

Cost Accounting Records (Banking) Rules, 2006

BANKRUPTCY

India

Understanding new venture failure due to entrepreneur-organization goal dissonance. D.V.R. Seshadri *Vikalpa* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 55-74

BANKS and banking

Evaluation of banks—A study on world bank group. P. Veeraiah and I. Shivanaga Sreenu *Banking Fin* 20(1) Ja'2007 9-12

An evaluation of transaction costs in SHG—Bank linkage models. P.M. Vighneswara Swamy *Bank Quest* 78(2) Ap-Je'2007 42-53

Organising customer relationship and customer perceivence. Navita Nathani and others *Banking Fin* 20(2) Fe'2007 8-11+

Strategic alliances : A tactic to gain competitive advantages in retail banking. K.S. Thakur and Pushpa Negi *Banking Fin* 20(2) Fe'2007 12-17

See also

Agricultural credit
Credit cards
Financial institutions
Money
Money market

Automation

Banking on technology : The Indian context. Vasant Godse *Bank Quest* 78(2) Ap-Je'2007 27-32

Challenges in implementing core banking solution (CBS) in overseas branches. P.A. Kalyanasundar *Bank Quest* 78(2) Ap-Je'2007 13-18

Computerisation in banking industry—HR implications. M. Sandhya Sridevi *Banking Fin* 20(1) Ja'2007 13-16

Digital banking. R. Vijayakumar and N. Raman *Org Management* 23(2) Jl-Se'2007 5-8

Security concerns in electronic delivery channels in banks. V. Rajendran *Bank Quest* 78(2) Ap-Je'2007 19-26

Technology : A business driver for banks. Anurag Khanna *Bank Quest* 78(2) Ap-Je'2007 37-39

Technology and resultant innovations in customer service and products. R.I.S. Sidhu *Bank Quest* 78(2) Ap-Je'2007 40-41

Tomorrow's technology for tomorrow's banking. V. Chandrasekar *Bank Quest* 78(2) Ap-Je'2007 33-35

The world after core banking. Ashwini Kumar Sharma *Bank Quest* 78(2) Ap-Je'2007 6-12

Education and training

The changing face of banking : Future of bank education. H.D. Gagneja *Bank Quest* 78(1) Ja-Mr'2007 13-16

The changing face of banking : Future of bank education. Vinod Amlani *Bank Quest* 78(1) Ja-Mr'2007 17-22

Effect of virtual reality in education and training. A.K. Srivastava *Bank Quest* 78(1) Ja-Mr'2007 63-65

Skill sculpting : An indispensable mantra. Anjali Ganesh *Abhigyan* 25(1) Ap-Je'2007 2-13

Holding companies

See Bank holding companies

Information services

Information technology in banking industry under global regime. S.B. Akash *Banking Fin* 20(6) Je'2007 8-14

Management

See Bank management

Personnel management

Human resources management in banks : Role and effectiveness. R. Bhaskaran *Bank Quest* 78(1) Ja-Mr'2007 44-52

Knowledge management officers—Role in banks. P.K. Mitra *Bank Quest* 78(1) Ja-Mr'2007 5-12

Social aspects

Social banking—Achievement and changes. M. Sumathy and C. Paramasivam *Banking Fin* 20(8) Ag'2007 5-6

Developing countries

Understanding basel norms. Mandira Sarma *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3364-67

India

Aggressive banking and passive regulation. D.N. Ghosh *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3524-26

Analysis of non-performing assets in priority sector : A comparative study of public and private sector banks. Paramjit Nanda and Priyanka Mahajan *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 392-93

An application of Dupont control chart in analysing the financial performance of banks.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

T. Vanniarajan and C. Samuel Joseph *Management Accountant* 42(8) Ag'2007 614-17

The bank of the rising Sun. Dipankar Mookerjee *Bank Quest* 77(4) Oc-De'2006 13-21

Banking and financial policy : An independent view. Rajaram Dasgupta and M. Thomas Paul *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1196-1200

Banking reforms in India : Charting a unique course. T.T. Ram Mohan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1109-20

Banking sector reform : NPA management—Assets Reconstruction Company (ARC) in Indian scenario. Pradeep Singh *Management Accountant* 42(10) Oc'2007 822-30

Banking sector reforms : Achievements and future challenges. Saghir Ahmad Ansari and Nisar Ahmad Khan *Banking Fin* 20(4) Ap'2007 13-23

Banking sector reforms and credit flow to agriculture. K. Hanumantha Rao and Jayasree *IASSI quart* 25(2) Oc-De'2006 33-50

Banking sector's output in national accounts : Measurements issues. A.B. Chakraborty and Abhiman Das *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3764-69

Banks need legal framework to protect both lenders and defaulters. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(4) Nv'2007 21-25

Cheque truncation system : Technological change in the Indian banking payment system. Narinder Bhasin *Bank Quest* 77(4) Oc-De'2006 44-53

The comeback bank. Raghu Mohan *Business India* 751 31 De'2006 105-08

Commercial banking in India—New challenges and opportunities after liberalization. Subrato Bhadury *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 51-54

Consistent and sustainable. Daksesh Parikh *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 82-83

Constituent dimensions of customer satisfaction: A study of nationalized and private banks. Jitendra Kumar Mishra and Monesh Jain *Prajnan* 35(4) Ja-Mr'2007 389-98

Core banking and the HR challenges. Sunil Soni *Bank Quest* 78(1) Ja-Mr'2007 23-28

Corrective steps towards sound banking. Rupa Rege Nitsure *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1219-23

Cost efficiency and returns to scale in Indian commercial banks in the post-reform period : A frontier function approach. G. Ramathilagam and S. Preethi *Indian J Econ* 87(3) Ja'2007 363-89 bibliogr

Directors' report—A potent tool for the financial reporting of banking companies in India. R.C. Dangwal and others *J Accounting and Finance* 21(2) Ap-Se'2007 16-30

EVA in Indian banking : Better information content, more shareholder value. Prakash Singh *Bank Quest* 78(1) Ja-Mr'2007 53-62

The earning performance of private sector banks during 2005-2006. K. Prabakkar Rajkumar *J Accounting and Finance* 21(2) Ap-Se'2007 66-77

Effect of reforms process on financial performance : A case study on Indian banking sector. Debabrata Mitra *Management Accountant* 42(5) My'2007 389-91

The effects of perceived interdependence structure on relationship quality : A study of the Indian corporate customer-bank relationship. Satyabhusan Dash and others *Prajnan* 36(1) Ap-Je'2007 47-62 bibliogr

Efficiency study—Indian banking. Halima Sadia Rizvi and R. Soundara Rajan *Management Accountant* 42(6) Je'2007 480-87

How efficient the Indian banks are : A DEA approach. Debaprosanna Nandy *Management Accountant* 42(10) Oc'2007 803-12

Inclusive financial systems : Some design principles and a case study. Nachiket Mor and Bindu Ananth *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1121-26

Indian banking industry—Evaluation of financial performance. B. Satish Kumar *Banking Fin* 20(9) Se'2007 5-10

The Indian banking system : Challenges ahead. C. Rangarajan *Bank Quest* 78(3) Jl-Se'2007 73-79

Indian banks' diminishing appetite for government securities : A change of diet ? Amadou Sy *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1211-18

India's capital adequacy regime. Mandira Sarma and Yuko Nikaido *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(43) 27 Oc'2007 66-71

Labour-use efficiency in Indian banking : A branch level analysis. Abhiman Das *Bank Quest* 78(3) Jl-Se'2007 5-17

Management of NPAs in Indian banking—A case of State Bank of Hyderabad. K. Rajender and S. Suresh *Management Accountant* 42(9) Se'2007 740-47+

Marketing of banking services. S.U. Farooqui *Banking Fin* 20(9) Se'2007 11-16

Measuring banking intermediation services : Issues and challenges for India. R.B. Barman and G.P. Samanta *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3754-63

Modeling asset allocation for banks : A goal programming approach. P.K. Viswanathan and G. Balasubramanian *Prajnan* 36(1) Ap-Je'2007 7-30 bibliogr

Multi-dimension of frauds in banks—Is it system failure ? K.K. Sarkar *Banking Fin* 20(7) Jl'2007 9-13

Need to improve customer service in banks : An Indian perspective. Soma Dey and Santi Gopal

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Maji *Management Accountant* 41(12) De'2006 957-61
Non performing assets—Unavoidable but not unmanageable. S. Aravanan and N. Vijayakumar *Management Accountant* 42(7) Jl'2007 568-74
Performance appraisal systems in Indian banks. Rimmi Juneja and others *Bank Quest* 78(1) Ja-Mr'2007 37-42
Performance evaluation of Indian commercial banks using the super efficiency approach. Ram Pratap Sinha *Management and Lab.Stud* 32(4) Nv'2007 552-64
Performance of Indian banks against global peers. M.R. Noronha *Banking Fin* 20(4) Ap'2007 5-7
Policy issues and role of banking system in financial inclusion. N. Srinivasan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3091-95
Profit banking—Strategies and implications. K. Sundar *Banking Fin* 20(8) Ag'2007 10-12
Profitability and productivity in Indian public sector banks—An analysis. S.V. Reddy and others *Banking Fin* 20(11) Nv'2007 13-15
A progressive move towards universal banking in India. M. Sendhilvelan and K. Karthikeyan *Banking Fin* 20(7) Jl'2007 5-8
RBI code of bank's commitment. *Banking Fin* 20(1) Ja'2007 17-18
Retail banking in Indian scheduled commercial banks—A study. Santi Gopal Maji and Soma Dey *Banking Fin* 20(12) De'2007 5-10
Retail banking—Opportunities and challenges. Shyamala Gopinath *Bank Quest* 77(4) Oc-De'2006 6-11
Retail banking—The current trend in Indian banking sector. G. Shanthi *Org Management* 23(2) Jl-Se'2007 17-20
Retail products offered by banks : A comparative picture. *Bank Quest* 77(4) Oc-De'2006 40-43
Role of contact centre in retail banking from "answering phone calls" to "managing the customer relationship". Sujatha Parthasarathi *Bank Quest* 77(4) Oc-De'2006 22-27
Role of debit cards and credit cards in Indian banking industry. B. Manoharan *Banking Fin* 20(5) My'2007 13-14
Simultaneity between bank profitability and regulatory capital. M.K. Datar and Saumya Sankar Banerjee *Prajnan* 36(1) Ap-Je'2007 31-45
360º degrees performance appraisals. D. Vasundhara Krishnamurthy *Bank Quest* 78(1) Ja-Mr'2007 29-35
See also
Agricultural credit—India

Nigeria

Estimating efficiency in commercial banking in Nigeria : A translog cost function analysis. M.A.Y. Rahji *Indian J Econ* 87(2) Oc'2006 181-91

BANKS and banking, Central

India

My 40 years with SBI. P.G. Kakodkar. Goa, Goan Observer. 545 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev Bank Quest* 78(2) Ap-Je'2007 83-84
See also
Monetary policy—India
Reserve Bank of India

BANKS and banking, Cooperative

Risk management in co-operative banks. B. Ramachandra Reddy and M. Ramachandra Gowda *Banking Fin* 20(10) Oc'2007 5-6

Personnel management

HR policies and training needs in co-operative banks. R.L. Rajesh Kumar *Bank Quest* 78(3) Jl-Se'2007 59-66
HRD policies and training needs in co-operative banks. M.B. Vinod *Bank Quest* 78(3) Jl-Se'2007 67-72

Gujarat

Role of transaction cost in the financial performance of cooperative banks, Sanjay J. Bhayani and Daxa C. Gohil *J Accounting and Finance* 21(2) Ap-Se'2007 88-100

India

Performance and challenges of urban co-operative banks in India : An appraisal. N. Ramu *Bank Quest* 78(2) Ap-Je'2007 63-71
Structural reforms in cooperative banking. T. Ramesh *Management Accountant* 42(2) Fe'2007 146-48

Karnataka

Dimension of non-performing assets in cooperative banks—With special reference to urban co-operative banks in north Karnataka region. R.N. Kadam *Banking Fin* 20(5) My'2007 10-12

Tamil Nadu

Overdues in primary agricultural co-operative banks : A case study. S. Ganesan *Kisan World* 34(4) Ap'2007 39-41
See also
Tamil Nadu State Cooperative Agriculture and Rural Development Bank

BANKS and banking, Group

See Bank holding companies

BANKS and banking, Islamic

Derivatives—Swaps. Dhanalakshmi and M. Selvi *Org Management* 23(1) Ap-Je'2007 40-41+

BANKS and banking, Rural

India

Grameen bank—A nobel winning concept. K. Revathi and S. Alphonsa *Kisan World* 34(3) Mr'2007 19-23
Improving retail penetration of banking services in rural India. Harvinder Singh and S.K. Bose *Man and Devel* 29(2) Je'2007 55-64

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

The poor always pay back : The grameen II story. Asif Dowla and Dipal Barua. Conn, Kumarian Press. 2006. 296 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(21) 26 My'2007 1914-16

Working of regional rural banks in India. H. Shivappa *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 366-67

Tamil Nadu

Problems faced by co-operative agriculture and rural development banks in Tamil Nadu. V.M. Selvaraj and G. Sankaravadivoo *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 51-52

West Bengal

Financial viability and profitability trends of regional rural banks in India and West Bengal—A comparative study. Kanak Kanti Bagchi and Abdul Hadi *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 373

BANNON, Brad

The eco-pneumatology of Raimon Panikkar : Spiritual life in the suburbs. *J Dharma* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 457-72

BANSAL, Alok

In pursuit of forced assimilation : Sectarian and ethnic marginalisation Gilgit-Baltistan. *India quart* 63(2) Ap-Je'2007 56-80 ft-n

BANSAL, Ipshita and Srivastava, Jaya

The four pillars of Gandhi's political edifice : Relevance for contemporary politics. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 54-66

BANSAL, M.M.

See Rakesh Kumar jt. auth.

BANSAL, Rajesh

See Kothari, Sanjay and others jt. auths.

BANSIL, P.C.

Poverty mapping in Rajasthan. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2006, 366 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
IASSI quart 25(2) Oc-De'2006 144-46

BANUMATHY, S. and Mahamayi, J.

Oil seeds scenario in India. *Kisan World* 34(9) Se'2007 47-49

BANUSEKAR, T.

Union budget 2005-06 : Banking cash transaction tax—The proposed law and intent. *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1160-62

BARADHA, G.

See Jeena, J.G. jt. auth.

BARCHE, Swati

See Sharma, Aparna and others jt. auths.

BARDDHAMAN

Transit systems

Transportation system of Barddhaman municipality : Problems and prospects. Jayanti Bhattacharya and Kamala Bhattacharya *Geogr Rev India* 68(3) Se'2006 345-54

BARANI, Ziya-al-Din

The voice of Mahmud : The hero in Ziya Barani's Fatawa-i Jahandari. Nilanjan Sarkar *Medieval Hist J* 9(2) Jl-De'2006 327-56 bibliogr ft-n

BARDHAN, D.

India's trade performance in livestock and livestock products. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 411-25

BARDHAN, Pranab

Poverty and inequality in China and India : Elusive link with globalisation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3849-52

—— and Mookherjee, Dilip, *eds.*

Decentralisation and local governance in developing countries : A comparative perspective. London, MIT Press. 2006, 363p. $ 35 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 462

—— and others, *eds.*

Globalisation and egalitarian redistribution. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 362 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(15) 14 Ap'2007 1346-47

BARDHAN GUPTA, Kriti

See Jabir Ali jt. auth.

BARIK, R.K.

Modernisation of French civil services. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 91-103

BARKATAKI, Biren

Promoting entrepreneurship through formal education system. *Univ News* 45(22) 28 My'2007 8-12

BARLOW, Jon and Subramanian, Lakshmi

Music and society in North India : From the Mughals to the mutiny. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1779-87 bibliogr ft-n

BARMAN, R.B. and Samanta, G.P.

Measuring banking intermediation services : Issues and challenges for India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3754-63

BARLOW, Nora

Doing ethnographic biography : A reflective practitioner at work during a spring in Cambridge : A monograph. Louis M. Smith *Perspectives in Educ* 23(3) Jl'2007 135-58; 23(4) Oc'2007 201-23

BARMAN, R.N.

Assessment of output and price risks and risk coping strategies of riverine farmers : A study of North Bank Plains zone of Assam. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 531-32

BARMAN, Rup Kumar

From tribalism to state : Reflections on the emergence of Koch Kingdom (early 15th century to 1773). Delhi, Abhijeet Pub. 2007, xii, 258p. Rs 680 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 48(4) 2006 134-40

BARNABAS, A.P.

Reminiscences. *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 8-9

BAROT, Tejal

See Shukul, Maneesha and others jt. auths.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BARU, Sanjaya
The local and the global in Hyderabad's development. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(43) 27 Oc'2007 31-36
Strategic consequences of India's economic performance. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2006, 496 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 941-44; *Seminar* 568 De'2006 62-65

BARUA, Alka and others
Care and support of unmarried adolescent girls in Rajasthan. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 54-62

BARUA, Archana
Fanaticism and the philosophy of dwelling : A Heideggerian approach. *JICPR* 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 59-73

BARUA, Dipal
See Dowla, Asif jt. auth.

BARUA, Gumanhiram
Ram Nabami natak. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xxxvii, 72 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 192-96

BASANT, Rakesh
Diversity among Indian Muslims. *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 103-06
Intellectual property rights regimes : Comparison of pharma prices in India and Pakistan. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3969-77
Social, economic and educational conditions of Indian Muslims. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 828-32

BASDEO, Sahadeo
Enhancing Indo-Canadian cooperation in the era of globalisation : Strategies for the future. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(4) Oc-De'2006 791-810

BASHA, S. Kareemullah and Hussaina Banu
Turmeric production. *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 63-64; 34(12) De'2007 59-62

BASIL HANS, V.
See Jayasheela, jt. auth.; Kiran Kumar, P. and others jt. auths.

BASKARAN, C.
See Batcha, M. Sadik and others jt. auths.

BASRAN, Gurcharn S. and Bolaria, B. Sing
The Sikhs in Canada : Migration, race, class and gender. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, xiv, 222p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(2) My-Ag'2006 268-70; *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 270-72

BASU, A.K. and Tanweer, Asif
Grow more extra long staple cotton. *Indian Fmg* 58(12) Mr'2007 17-18+

BASU, Alaka Malwade
Are millennium development goals relevant for academic research ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4235-38

BASU, Arun Kumar, *ed.*
See Banerjee, Bhabatosh and others jt. *eds.*

BASU, Asoke
Bengal's habit of the heart : Faith and society. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(3) 2006 18-49 bibliogr

BASU, Partha Pratim
India and post-Taliban Afghanistan : Stakes, opportunities and challenges. *India quart* 63(3) Jl-Se'2007 83-122 ft-n
See also Baidya, Mehir Kumar jt. auth.

BASU, Prabal Kumar, *tr.*
Of lonely rocks and upright trees. New Delhi, UBSPD. 2005, 130 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 207-11

BASU, Pranab Kanti
Political economy of land grab. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1281-87 ft-n

BASU, Rumki
The new public service revisited : Relevance for India. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 633-39

BASU, Sandhya
Some epistemic concepts in Kant. *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 71-80

BASU, Sankari Prasad, *ed.*
Swami Vivekananda in contemporary Indian news (1893-1902) with Sri Ramakrishna and the Mission. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. Vol. 2. 2007, 44, 878 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(5) My'2007 257-58; *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(11) Nv'2007 647-48

BASU, Sankarshan and Mukhopadhyay, Bappaditya
Derivatives in Asia-Pacific markets. *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 5(3) Se-De'2006 207-15

BASU, Subhash Ranjan and Majumdar, Paramita
Landslides scenario of the Darjiling Himalayas in West Bengal. India. *Geogr Rev India* 68(2) Je'2006 161-73

BASU, Subho
Does class matter : Colonial capital and workers' resistance in Bengal, 1890-1937. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 316 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(4) Oc-De'2006 520-23

BASU, T.K.
Indian summer monsoon. *Geogr Rev India* 68(2) Je'2006 227-46

BASUNATHE, V.K. and others
Training need assessment of livestock owner in improved animal husbandry practices. *J Comm Stud* 25(2) Ag'2007 31-43

BASU RAY CHAUDHURY, Anasua
Sabarmati : Creating a new divide ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 697-703

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BATABYAL, Rakesh
The Penguin book of modern Indian speeches : 1877 to the present. New Delhi, Penguin. 916p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(14) 14 Oc'2007 13

BATCHA, M. Sadik and others
The various quantitative studies : Vital role of library and information science. *Kelpro Bull* 10(2) De'2006 61-70

BATRA, Amita
South Asia's Free Trade Agreement : Strategies and options. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3878-85

BATRA, Ashok Kumar
Transport of goods, construction and maintenance and repair services. *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 224-35
Union budget 2005-06 : Scope of taxable services. *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1183-87

BATRA, Bikram Jeet
Red Fort attack judgment : Foregone conclusion. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(12) 24 Mr'2007 1004-06
Wicked wizard of Oz : Australia, Moti and the Solomon Islands. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3208-09

BATRA, Dina Nath
Total failure on education front. *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 36-39

BATRA, G.S.
See Shailender Singh and others jt. auths.

BATRA, Manohar Singh
Bhagat Sri Ravidas—As a social revolutionary. *Sikh Rev* 55(5) My'2007 26-28
Jaap Sahib : Sri Guru Gobind Singh's inspirational composition. *Sikh Rev* 55(1) Ja'2007 14-18

BAUL, Arnab
Experiencing postmodernity, practising spirituality. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(5) My'2007 229-32

BAVAKUTTY, M.
See Abdul Majeed, K.C. jt. auth.

BAVEJA, Manmohan Singh
Gurdwaras in Pakistan—An overview. *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 59-60

BAVISKAR, Amita
Waterscapes : The cultural politics of a natural resource. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2007, 374 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 26

BAVISKAR, B.S.
Cooperatives in Maharashtra : Challenges ahead. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4217-21

BAWA, Manjit
In black and white : The authorized biography of Manjit Bawa. Ina Puri. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 238 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 13-14

BAY of Bengal Initiative for Multi-sectoral Technical and Economic Cooperation
BIMSTEC : A subset of India's look east policy; a review article. Vinod Anand *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 284-86

BAYNE, Nicholas
Staying together : The G-8 Summit confronts the 21st century. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2005, 251 p. £ 45 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 115-16

BEANS
See also
Soy-bean—Glycine max

BEAUTIFICATION of the landscape
See Landscape protection

BEAUTY
See Aesthetics

BECKER-BENTON, Antje
See McKee, Neil and others jt. auths.

BECKETT, Samuel
Queering waiting for Godot : Decentering the heterosexist model. Akhil Katyal *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 125-34

BEDI, Jatinder S.
Cross-validation of production and consumption data of fruits and vegetables. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5345-52

—— and Banerjee, Purnendu K.
Discrepancies and validation of Indian manufacturing data. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 883-91

BEDI, Tarini
The dashing ladies of the Shiv Sena. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1534-41 bibliogr ft-n

BEDRE, R.T. and Giram, Meera M.
Girish Karnad's *Tughlaq :* A study in existentialism and the absurd. *Triveni* 76(3) Jl-Se'2007 23-24

BEE culture
Beekeeping entrepreneurship—A success story. S.K. Chauhan *Indian Fmg* 57(2) My'2007 35-37
Beekeeping : The right choice for upliftment of rural India. B.N. Putatunda *J Rural Devel* 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 461-74

India
Beekeeping industry; Strengths, weaknesses, opportunities and threats. R.P. Phadke *Jagriti* 51(7) Je'2007 35-37

BEECH, Roger
See Vissers, Jan jt. auth.

BEEDI industry and trade

Andhra Pradesh
Organising the invisible and the informal : A study of unions in the beedi industry in Telengana region of Andhra Pradesh. P. Madhavi *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 947-54

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BEEKEEPING
See Bee culture
BEER
The battle of the brew. Devendra Mohan *Business India* 753 28 Ja'2007 72-78
BEG, A.S.
The riddlesomeness of Gandhi : On his early life study of history. *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 25-58
BEG, M.A.
My days with Jammu and Kashmir State Social Welfare Board. *soc Welfare* 54(6) Se'2007 23-24
BEHAR, Amitabh and others
Reaching the excluded. *Seminar* 574 Je'2007 26-31
BEHERA, Bhagirath and Mishra, Pulak
Acceleration of agricultural growth in India : Suggestive policy framework. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4268-71.
BEHERA, Guru Charan
Negotiating identities : A study of Adrienne Kennedy's "The owl answers". *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 92-99
BEHERA, P.
Areas of excellence achieved under Mr's "touch & feel" scheme during the year 2005-06. *Indian Rly* 52(10) Ja'2007 51
BEHERA, Reeta
Let us care for the elderly. *soc Welfare* 54(7) Oc'2007 15-16
BEHERA, Satrughna
Kant on the ground of obligation : From pure to practical. *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2007 83-94 ft-n
Use, language-game and meaning : Reflections on problems in game-model semantics. *JICPR* 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 39-58 bibliogr
BEHERA, Subhakanta
Is there a rural/urban transition in Kanhu, Charan's novels ? *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 177-84
BEHERA, U.K.
Integrated nutrient management for sustaining productivity, quality and profitability of wheat-soybean cropping system. *Indian Fmg.* 56(9) De'2006 32-38
BEHURIA, Anita K.
Migration and migrant labour : Conceptual issues. *J Peace Stud* 13(4) Oc-De'2006 35-48
BEING
See Ontology
BEKEFI, Tamara and Epstein, Marc
Risk-getting the whole picture. *Management Accountant* 42(10) Oc'2007 775-78
BELIEF and doubt
See also
Faith
Rationalism
BELLI, Melia
A triumphant homcoming : The frieze programme on Maharaja Swami Madho Singh II's canotaph. *Marg* 59(1) Se'2007 44-53 ft-n
BELTZ, Johannes
See Jondhale, Surendra jt. auth.
BEN-ARI, Eval, *ed.*
See Tewari Jassal, Smita jt. *ed.*
BENATWALLA, G.M.
The Sachar truth. *Manthan* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 4-10
BENGAL
See also
Evangelistic work—Bengal
Inscriptions—Bengal
Painters—Bengal
Temple architecture—Bengal
Theatre—Bengal
Antiquities
Saiva cult and some images at Bangad : Daksin Dinajpur. Ranjusri Ghosh *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(4) 2006 44-64 ft-n
Economic history
Strange riches, Bengal in the Mercantile map of South Asia. Rita Mukherjee. Delhi, Foundation bks. 2006, xxiii, 427 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(3) 2006 101-05
History
Bengal's habit of the heart : Faith and society. Asoke Basu *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(3) 2006 18-49 bibliogr
History, Medieval
A brief note on further research on medieval Bengal. Aniruddha Ray *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(3) 2006 89-91
History, Modern
Renaissance or revival ? Conflict between modernity and tradition in Bengali Muslim social thought in nineteenth century and after. A.F. Salahuddin Ahmed *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(1) 2006 1-19
BENGAL Engineering and Science University
Convocation address
Exciting opportunities in global competition : An Indian perspective. T. Ramasami *Univ News* 45(15) 9 Ap'2007 21-24
BENGALI drama
Translations into English
Episode Hekimsahib. Manoj Mitra *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 161-65
BENGALI fiction
The home and the world. Nivedita Sen, *tr.* New Delhi, Srishti Pub. 2004, *Book Rev Indian Lit* 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 188-91
Translations into English
Anandmath or the sacred brotherhood. Bankimchandra Chattopadhyay. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 315 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 204-07

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BENGALI literature
See also
Tagore, Rabindranath
Taslima Nasreen
Translations into Malayalam
Kerala's appreciation of Bengali literature through translations. P.M.G. Nambissan *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(2) Ap-Je'2007 56-70
BENGALI manuscripts
See Manuscripts, Bengali
BENGALI poetry
Translations into English
Of lonely rocks and upright trees. Prabal Kumar Basu, *tr.* New Delhi, UBSPD. 2005, 130 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 207-11
Selected poems. Jibanananda Das. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 82 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(3) My-Je'2007 190-94
The unsevered tongue. Amitabha Mukherjee, *tr.* Nandimukh Samsad. 2005. Rs 75 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 50(6) Nv-De'2006 210-12
BENGALI short stories
See Short stories, Bengali
BENJAMIN, N.
British occupation of Salsette : The first phase. *Indica* 44(2) Se'2007 145-60
Gandhi versus Hitler—A study in contrast. *Gandhi Marg* 28(3) Oc-De'2006 351-67 ft-n
BENNETT, Alan
See Boettiger, Sara jt. auth.
BEOHAR, B.B. and others
Livestock marketing problems in Madhya Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 471-72
BERGEN, Aart van
Freedom and limits of jazz improvisation. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 36-43
BERI, Ruchita
India's energy safari in Africa. *Africa quart* 47(1) Fe-Ap'2007 46-51
BERKELEY, George
A Berkeleian model of memory. C.A. Tommy and N. Varadarajan *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 93-121 ft-n
BERRY, John W.
"Noble thoughts come from all directions" : An appreciation of the scholarship of Professor Durganand Sinha. *Psychol Devel Soc J* 18(1) Ja-Je'2006 1-14 bibliogr ft-n
BERTRAND, Jane T.
See McKee, Neil and others jt. auths.
BESANT, Annie
Altruism's in extinguishable fire : Annie Besant's testimony. Pedro Oliveira *Theosophist* 129(1) Oc'2007 24-29
Annie Besant and her books; talk given on 1 October 2006 at Adyar. Subha Nilakanta *Theosophist* 128(4) Ja'2007 155-57
Annie Besant as instructor and educator. John Algeo *Theosophist* 129(1) Oc'2007 13-17
Colonel Olcott, his life, and its lessons. *Theosophist* 128(5) Fe'2007 188-95
Practical work for theosophists. *Theosophist* 129(1) Oc'2007 32-35
BESLEY, Timothy and others
Political economy of panchayats in South India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 661-66
BETEILLE, Andre
Classes and communities. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 945-52
Conversations with Mr. Sham Lal. *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 43
The school and the community. *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(3) Jl'2007 191-201
Universities at the crossroads. *Experiments in Educ* 35(5) My'2007 3-18
University and society. *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 153-57
BETHUNE College, Calcutta
The days at Bethune. Akhtar Imam *Univ News* 45(4) 27 Ja'2007 130-44
BHABHA Atomic Research Centre, Mumbai
Scientometric profile and publication productivity of the radiochemistry division at Bhabha Atomic Research Centre. B.S. Kademani and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(2) Je'2007 99-124
BHADRA, Debasree
See Ghosh, Apurba Rabi jt. auth.
BHADRA, Souvik and Majumdar, Arka
Anton Piller order in UK and its possible implications in India. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(5) Se'2007 488-96
BHADURI, Amit
Alternatives in industrialization. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(18) 5 My'2007 1597-1600
Development or developmental terrorism ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 552-53
Economic growth : A meaningless obsession? *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 50-55
Employment and development : Essays from and unorthodox perspective. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xiv, 238 p. $ 35 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 938-39
BHADURY, Subrato
Commercial banking in India—New challenges and opportunities after liberalization. *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 51-54
BHAGABAN DAS and Pramanik, Alok
Measuring knowledge assets : A look to the future. *Management Accountant* 41(12) De'2006 936-40
BHAGABATI, Ambani K. and others, *eds.*
Geography of Assam. New Delhi, Rajesh Pub. 315 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Geogr Rev India 68(2) Je'2006 262-64

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BHAGAT, Ashrafi S.
The Madras Art Movement : The southern experience. *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 50 Mr'2006 55-67
BHAGAT, R.B.
Caste census : Looking back, looking forward. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1902-05
BHAGAT, R.M.
See Singh, Sharda jt. auth.
BHAGAT SINGH (Shaheed)
Bhagat Singh : Select speeches and writings. D.N. Gupta, *ed.* New Delhi, NBT. 152 p. Rs 45 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(5) 12 Ag'2007 12
Revolutionary legacy of Bhagat Singh. Chaman Lal *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3712-18
BHAGAVAD-GITA
Bhagavad Gita. O.P. Ghai. New Delhi, New Dawn Press. 119 p. Rs 99 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(42) 29 Ap'2007 12
The Bhagavad Gita—Quintessence of the Upanishads. Swami Sandarshanananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 559-64
Concept of personality type in Srimadbhagwat Gita. Rudrani Mukherjee *Yoga-Mimamsa* 36(3) Oc'2004 170-78
Essence of Srimad Bhagavad Gita. K.N. Srinivasan. New Delhi, Pustak Mahal. 2006, 75 p. Rs 60 *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 94(7) Jl'2007 282-83
The philosophy of the Bhagavad Gita. S.M. Srinivasa Chari. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 23, 294 p. Rs 575 *Book Rev*
quart J Mythic Soc 97(1) Ja-Mr'2006 111-13
The philosophy of the world in Srimad Bhagavata. T.P. Ramachandran *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 141-59
Pilgrimage into the poem divine : A study of Bhagavad Gita. N. Hariharan. Madurai, Shankara Krupa. 2006, 166 p. Rs 50 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(10) Oc'2007 599-600
The seven commandments of the Bhagavad Gita. J.P. Vaswani. New Delhi, Sterling. 2006, 418p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(8) Ag'2007 499-500; *Vedanta Kesari* 94(2) Fe'2007 82-83
Should Gita be rashtriya dharma shastra of India? Deepak Dasgupta *Organiser* 59(17) 4 Nv'2007 16
Tapas in the Bhagavatgita. Minoru Hara *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 401-37 bibliogr ft-n
BHAGWAT, Mohan
The real work for expanding shakhas has to start now. *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 67-70
BHAGWAT, Niloufer
War on Iraq : Business by other means. *World Affairs* 10(3) Aut'2006 106-27
BHAKTI
The Hindu Bhakti tradition. Charles S.J. White *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 537-47 ft-n
Sri Sribhaktirasamrtasindhuh of Rupagosvami. Premalata Sharma, *ed.* Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2 vols. lxxv, 536 p. Rs 1400 *Book Rev*
J orient Inst 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 153-54
BHAKTI-marga
See Bhakti
BHAL, Kanika T. and Gulati, Namrata
Pay satisfaction of software professionals in India. *Vikalpa* 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 9-21 bibliogr
BHALLA, B.M.
Thinking of Kasturba Gandhi. *Gandhi Marg* 28(1) Ap-Je'2006 21-35
BHALLA, G.S.
Condition of Indian peasantry. New Delhi, NBT. 2006, 95 p. Rs 40 *Book Rev*
Indian J Lab Econ 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 176-77; *Organiser* 58(30) 4 Fe'2007 13
See also Khanna, Hema and others jt. auths.
BHALLA, Priya
Impact of declining groundwater levels on acreage allocation in Haryana. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2701-07
BHALLA, V.K.
Fundamentals of investment management. New Delhi, S. Chand & Co. 2006, 430 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Indian J Econ 87(3) Ja'2007 521-22
Investment management—Security analysis and portfolio management. New Delhi, S. Chand. e13. 2006, 1090 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Indian J Econ 87(3) Ja'2007 521-22
—— and Shiva Ramu, S.
International business—Environment and management. New Delhi, Anmol Pub. e10. 2006, 927 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Indian J Econ 87(1) Jl'2006 173-74
BHAMBHRI, C.P.
Indian foreign policy : A more varied menu. *India quart* 62(4) Oc-De'2006 72-91
Non-alignment in the changing context of twenty-first century. *India quart* 62(3) Jl-Se'2006 95-109
BHANA, Surendra and Goolam Vahed
The making of a political reformer : Gandhi in South Africa, 1893-1914. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 181 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 111-13
BHANDAL, H.S.
Changing the environment in workplace with

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

spirituality. *Defence Management* 6(1) Ap'2007 43-52

BHANDARI, Laveesh
See Dabroy, Bibek jt. auth.

BHANDARI, Rajinder
Traditional temple terracottas : Intrusion of western subject-matter and imagery. *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(2) Oc'2006 69-84

BHANDI, M.K.
See Lobo, Janet Dotty jt. auth.

BHANGE, S.B.
See Chavai, A.M. and others jt. auths.

BHANGRA
Bhangra moves. Anjali Gera *JSL (New series)* 6 Aut'2006 33-45 ft-n

BHANGU, Ratan Singh
Ratan Singh Bhangu's "Prachin Panth Prakash" firstly, a story of the first appearance of the Khalsa. Gurtej Singh *Sikh Rev* 54(10) Oc'2006 25-29; 54(12) De'2006 42-47; 55(1) Ja'2007 34-38; 55(2) Fe'2007 28-34

BHANU, Vinod
Making the Indian budget : How open and participatory? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1079-80

BHARADWAJ, Neelam
See Mishra, Yagya Dev jt. auth.

BHARAT Aluminium Co. Ltd.
Optional or imposed ? An ex post evaluation of Voluntary Retirement Scheme in BALCO. Babu P. Remesh *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1934-41 bibliogr ft-n

BHARAT Forges Factory, Pune
Racing to the top. Naazneen Karmali *Business India* 751 31 De'2006 64-76

BHARAT Heavy Electricals Ltd.
Adhoc advance to BHEL employees. *Indian Worker* 51(22) 16 Nv'2007 1-2

BHARAT SINGH, Thiyam
Poverty in Manipur. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 251-54

BHARATA
Bharata's natyasastra as perceived by the sculptors. J Sundaram *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(4) Oc-De'2006 45-50
The contribution of Bharata, Ananda and Abhinava to linguistic theory. H.S. Brahmananda *Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J* 49(1-2) 2006 43-74 bibliogr

BHARATI, Uma
Sri Ram and history of Ram Sethu. *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 73-74

BHARATI Vidyapeeth University, Pune
Milestones for future voyage. Montek Singh Ahluwalia *Univ News* 45(24) 11 Je'2007 21-22+

BHARATIYA Janata Party
The BJP is sure to win up—Rajnath Singh. Deepak Kumar Rath *Organiser* 58(26) 7 Ja'2007 10
BJP Yuva Morcha national convention : "One booth, ten youth" : BJP youth wing gears up for poll. Lokpal Sethi and Shankar Agarwal *Organiser* 59(14) 14 Oc'2007 20
BJP's new team; editorial. *Organiser* 58(31) 11 Fe'2007 3
National executive review : BJP focuses on agriculture. Arabinda Ghose *Organiser* 59(1) 15 Jl'2007 6
The rise and rise of BJP. Ravi Shankar Prasad *Organiser* 58(44) 13 My'2007 2
Stop Sethusamudram, abandon unscientific alignment : BJP. *Organiser* 58(52) 8 Jl'2007 2

See also
Advani, L.K.
Modi, Narendra

Rajasthan unit
The task is to take party to the grassroots, better co-ordination with government; an interview. Lokpal Sethi *Organiser* 58(32) 18 Fe'2007 5

Uttarakhand unit

See also
Rawat, Bachi Singh

BHARDWAJ, Gopa
See Sia, Surendra K. jt. auth.

BHARDWAJ, Preshth
See Jain, Abhinandan K. and others jt. auths.

BHARDWAJ, S.P. and Panwar, Sanjeev
A study of livestock marketing in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 468

BHARDWAJ, Satish
Rainwater harvesting in Himachal Pradesh. *Kisan World* 34(10) Oc'2007 51-52

BHARDWAJ, Vasu
The healing power of Gurbani : A personal testament. *Sikh Rev* 55(3) Mr'2007 31-35

BHARGAVA, B.S. and others
E-governance : A study of the model gram panchayat (Bellandur) in Karnataka. *Grassroots Governance J* 4(1) Je'2006 19-39

BHARGAVA, G.S.
After the UP elections. *Janata* 62(24) 8 Jl'2007 6
Fond memories. *Janata* 62(1) 28 Ja'2007 17-22
Kamaladevi Chattopadhyay. *Janata* 62(11) 8 Ap'2007 7-13+
A maverik revolutionary. *Janata* 62(10) 1 Ap'2007 14-15
Pakistan perspective. *Janata* 62(38) 14 Oc'2007 6-7
Politicking in Presidential election. *Janata* 62(25) 15 Jl'2007 6+
Sachar hijacked ? *Janata* 62(6) 4 Mr'2007 9-10
Star crossed India : Let down by leadership. New Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 354 p. *Book Rev Organiser* 58(38) 1 Ap'2007 12

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

U.P. political 'crisis' : The original sin. *Janata* 62(5) 25 Fe'2007 13-14

BHARGAVA, Hargovind

See Jitendra Singh and others jt. auths.

BHARGAVA, Pooja

See Chaudhary, Nandita jt. auth.

BHARGAVA, Nisha and Gupta, Shakuntala

The Punjab State Electricity Board : Past, present and future. *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(2) Oc'2006 93-104 bibliogr ft-n

BHARTI, V.K.

See Ganga Sagar Singh jt. auth.

BHARTI, Vijay.

See Saha, Anuradha and others jt. auths.

BHARTRHARI

Bhartrhari, Sri Samkara and Bhavya—Their relative chronology—An analysis. S. Sankaranarayanan *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 299-332 bibliogr ft-n

Imaginary dialogue of Bhartrhari and Quine. Nirmalya Narayan Chakraborty *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 49-59

Vakya-Artha according to Bhartrhari. Bhavatosh Indra Guru *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(1) 2006 61-72

BHARUCHA, Rustom

Another Asia : Rabindranath Tagore and Okakura Tenshin. New Delhi, OUP. 2006. *Book Rev*
Seminar 573 My'2007 65-67

BHASA

Value education in Bhasa's plays. Asavari V. Bhat *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 29-37 ft-n

BHASHYANANDA, Swami

From the unreal to the real. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2003, xii, 348 p. Rs 50 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(4) Ap'2007 210-11

BHASIN, Narinder

Cheque truncation system : Technological change in the Indian banking payment system. *Bank Quest* 77(4) Oc-De'2006 44-53

BHASIN, Vijaya

See Kothai Pillai, Jaya jt. auth.

BHASKARACHARYA

Bhaskaracharya's bijaganitham. V.B. Panicker. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 2006, 198p. Rs 120 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(9) Se'2007 551

Bijaganita of Bhaskaracharya. Amartya Kumar Dutta *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(9) Se'2007 545-46

BHASKARACHARYULU, Y.

Health awareness programmes in urban conglomerates. *Nagarlok* 38(1) Ja-Mr'2006 1-7

BHASKARAN, R.

Human resources management in banks : Role and effectivenes. *Bank Quest* 78(1) Ja-Mr'2007 44-52

BHASKARANANDA, Swami

Meditation, mind and Patanjali's yoga. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2002, xviii, 254 p. Rs 75 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(7) Jl'2007 346-47

Reminiscences of Swami Brahmananda. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2006, 265 p. Rs 75 *Book Rev*
Advent 64(3) Ag'2007 57-59

BHASKARA RAO, V. and Narasimha Rao, P.

Civil service reform in India. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 486-95

BHASKARA RAO, V.K.

A road map for Capital Account Convertibility. *Banking Fin* 20(2) Fe'2007 5-7

Role of mutual funds in the capital market. *Banking Fin* 20(3) Mr'2007 5-8

Technology management in banks—A paradigm shift. *Banking Fin* 20(10) Oc'2007 7-9

BHASKER, S.

Winner vs losers in the LLP scenario. *Management Accountant* 42(7) Jl'2007 525-26

BHAT, Asavari V.

Value education in Bhasa's plays. *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 29-37 ft-n

BHAT, M.S.

See Vidya Sagar, A. and others jt. auths.

BHAT, Rupali

See Ram, Usha and others jt. auths.

BHAT, Vivek M.

Literature and linguistics. *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) 2003-2004 79-86

BHATIA, Gautam

See Sinha, Gayatri and others jt. auths.

BHATIA, I.J.

Changing family values in the US. *Organiser* 59(5) 12 Ag'2007 18

Is America truly God's own country ? I.J. Bhatia takes a hard look at life in the most powerful of nations today. *Organiser* 59(11) 23 Se'2007 18

BHATIA, Jitender

See Suhag, K.S. and others jt. auths.

BHATIA, Ketki and Rawal, C.N.

Electronic publishing : Costing model and copyright. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(4) De'2007 361-66

BHATIA, Lakshmi

The phenomenon of dowry : An analysis. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 87-98

BHATIA, Mohita

Understanding plurality : Diverse perceptions of Kashmiri Pandits on the Kashmir issue. *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 22-40 bibliogr

BHATIA, Raj Kumar

Shri Guruji centenary thoughts contemporary

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

relevance of Shri Guruji's ideology. *Organiser* 58(32) 18 Fe'2007 6

NSUI won DUSU by manipulation : Prof. Raj Kumar Bhatia; an interview. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 59(12) 30 Se'2007 6

BHATIA, Rajan

See Parikh, Daksesh jt. auth.

BHATIA, Seozy

See Dhindsa, Paramjeet Kaur jt. auth.

BHATIA, Sneh

Nanotechnologies—A few applications. *Standards India* 21(5) Ag'2007 12-15

—— and Mukhopadhyay, B.K.

Diamonds : Standardization perspectives. *Standards India* 21(3) Je'2007 8-11

BHATIA, Sugan

Networks of relationship and ageing. *Res & Devel J* 13(1) Ja'2007 18-25

See also Shah, Ramanbhai and others jt. auths.

BHATLA, Sneh and Jain, Deepak

Silver leaf—A standardization perspective. *Standards India* 21(9) De'2007 2-4

BHATNAGAR, Anil Kumar

Quest for truth and spirituality : A study of Raja Rao's novels. *Vedic Path* 69(3) Jl-Se'2006 75-85

BHATNAGAR, Archana

Tradition and modernity in R.K. Narayan's The Guide a search for female self-identity. *Vedic Path* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2007 60-66

BHATNAGAR, Neelam

See Nayar, Meenakshi and others jt. auth.

BHATNAGAR, S.D.

Emerging knowledge-based innovations with special reference to microcredit. *Bank Quest* 78(3) Jl-Se'2007 50-58

—— and Srivastava, Aseem

Money laundering—The emerging scenario. *Banking Fin* 20(12) De'2007 13-17

BHATT, Dhara

See Maniar, Avani jt. auth.

BHATT, Ela R.

We are poor but so many : The story of self-employed women in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 233 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 219-20

BHATT, G.P., *ed.*

The forceful yoga. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. xvii, 275 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Vedic Path 69(4) Oc-De'2006 90-94

BHATT, Jatin

Philosophy and practice of crafts and design. *Seminar* 570 Fe'2007 17-20

BHATT, R.K.

Copyright law and libraries; current scenario. *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(2) De'2006 141-51

Library consortia : An effective collaborative approach towards resource sharing. *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(1) Je'2006 69-79

BHATTA, V.P.

Significance of meaning and its analysis in Sanskrit dictionary. *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 289-98

BHATTACHARJEE, Bidyut Jyoti

See Bhattacharjee, Dibyojyoti

BHATTACHARJEE, Dibyojyoti and Bhattacharjee, Bidyut Jyoti

Impact on packaging on the buying behaviour of consumers in a communicationally remote urban area. *Management Accountant* 41(12) De'2006 994-98

BHATTACHARJEE, Gauri Pada

Problem of secularism in Indian society reconsidered. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(5) My'2007 247-48

BHATTACHARJEE, Nibedita

See Raul, R.K. jt. auth.

BHATTACHARYA, Aninda

See Sur, Subrata and others jt. auth.

BHATTACHARYA, Bibhuti Bhushan, *comp.*

Ganitavali. Kolkata, Asiatic Soc. 2005, 156 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 48(3) 2006 133-35

BHATTACHARYA, Himadri

Commodity derivatives market in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1151-62

BHATTACHARYA, Jayati

See Bhattacharya, Kamala jt. auth.

—— and Bhattacharya, Kamala

Transportation system of Barddhaman municipality : Problems and prospects. *Geogr Rev India* 68(3) Se'2006 345-54

BHATTACHARYA, Malini

Nandigram and the question of development. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1895-99

BHATTACHARYA, Mihir

An old hunter talking with gods : Ashok Mitra and his discontents; a review article. *soc Scientist* 35(5-6) My-Je'2007 47-58

BHATTACHARYA, Mousumi S. and Sengupta, Nilanjan

Role of HRM in organizational branding. *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 58-60+

BHATTACHARYA, Rakhee

Regional growth and disparities in Caribbean countries : A study of OECS. *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 26-39

BHATTACHARYA, Ramendrasundar

Reminiscences of Sri Ramakrishna. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(8) Ag'2007 488-89

BHATTACHARYA, Ramkrishna

Do the *Sulbasutra-s* represent actual practice? *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(1) 2006 36-49

BHATTACHARYA, Sanjoy

Small pox eradication, the World Health Organization and South Asia. *Biblio* 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 31-32

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BHATTACHARYA, Susmita
An aesthetic assessment of Bihu songs. Kolkata, Pranoti Pub. 2004, 105 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(9) Se'2007 435
The concept of equality. Kolkata Writers Workshop. 2002, 241 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(4) Ap'2007 211-12; *Vedanta Kesari* 94(5) My'2007 203
BHATTACHARYA, Udayan and Bhattacharyya, Debabrata
Library conventional and digital looking through the lens of open source governance. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 61-65
BHATTACHARYYA, A.K.
Studies in Jaina iconography. *Jain J* 41(2) Oc'2006 77-89
BHATTACHARYYA, Bijoy
See Juneja, Rimmi and others jt. auths.
BHATTACHARYYA, Birendra Kumar
Makon's God. *Indian Lit* 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 117-23
BHATTACHARYYA, Debabrata
See Bhattacharya, Udayan jt. auth.
BHATTACHARYYA, Hari Mohan
Jain logic and epistemology. Kolkata, Bagchi, K.P. 1994, xvi, 342 p. Rs 325 *Book Rev*
Jain J 41(4) Ap'2007 201-02
BHATTACHARYYA, Indranil and Ray, Partha
How do we assess monetary policy stance ? Characterisation of a narrative monetary measure for India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1201-10 ft-n
BHATTACHARYYA, Jita, *ed.*
See Banerjee, Bhabatosh and others jt. *eds.*
BHATTACHARYYA, Joy
The basic problems in the philosophy of religion. Kolkata, Prokashoni, Chinmoyee. 2006, 56 p. Rs 15 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(6) Je'2007 301
The boundaries of the sciences. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(12) De'2007 555-57
BHATTACHARYYA, Joydeep
Postmodern co-existence of multiple identities for women : A multicultural approach. *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 46-49
BHATTACHARYYA, Pranab Kumar
Merger of Cooch Behar : A case study of the differences of perspectives of the governments of Assam and West Bengal. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(4) 2006 1-25 bibliogr
BHATTACHARYYA, Sourish
Punjabi Chinese. *Seminar* 566 Oc'2006 43-47
BHATTACHERJEE, Debasish
See Parthasarathy, Aditya and others jt. auths.
BHATTATHIRI, M.P.
Temples of Shri Rama. *Organiser* 59(5) 12 Ag'2007 10
BHATTI, Anil and Nair, Rukmini Bhaya
Sewage, suffrage and Switzerland; an interview. *Biblio* 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 8-11
BHATTI, S.S.
Guru Gobind Singh ji's circadian apotheosis of divinity. *Sikh Rev* 55(1) Ja'2007 19-25
BHAUMIK, Mani
Do we need God in the age of science ? *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(2) Fe'2007 49-52
BHAUMIK, T.K.
The WTO—A discordant orchestra. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 248 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 11(1) Spr'2007 136-48
BHAVANI, T.A.
See Tendulkar, Suresh D. jt. auth.
BHAVAPRANA, Pravrajika
The Golden Temple. *Samvit* 55 Mr'2007 41-46
BHAVE, Vinoba
Gandhi and Vinoba. R.R. Diwakar *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 479-85
BHAVYA
Bhartrhari, Sri Samkara and Bhavya—Their relative chronology—An analysis. S. Sankaranarayanan *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 299-332 bibliogr ft-n
BHAYANI, Sanjay J. and Gohil, Daxa C.
Role of transaction cost in the financial performance of cooperative banks. *J Accounting and Finance* 21(2) Ap-Se'2007 88-100
BHENDE, M.J. and Kalirajan, K.P.
Technical efficiency of major food and cash crops in Karnataka (India). *Indian J agric Econ* 62(2) Ap-Je'2007 176-92 bibliogr
BHIDE, Shashanka
See Shah, Amita and others jt. auths.
—— and Kalirajan, K.P.
Incorporating regional variations in a macroeconometric model for India : A production frontier approach. *Margin* 1(2) Ap-Je'2007 167-213
—— and Kapur Mehta, Aasha
Tracking poverty through panel data : Rural poverty in India, 1970-98. *Margin* 38(4)-39(1) Jl-De'2006 29-40
BHIKSHU
See Fakirs
BHILS, The
Marriage among the Bhils of Madhya Pradesh. M.Y. Khan *Vanyajati* 55(3) Jl'2007 27-30
Tribal identity and state formation with special reference to Bhils in Rajasthan. Sangeeta Sharma *Indica* 44(2) Se'2007 115-28
BHINDE, Lakshmanrao
Think of the society, common good—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Sarsanghachalak. *Organiser* 58(30) 4 Fe'2007 19

BHINDRANWALE, Jarnail Singh

1984—Sant Jarnail Singh Bhindranwale : Martyr of the Sikh faith. Choor Singh Sidhu *Sikh Rev* 55(6) Je'2007 28-39

BHIST, Kamini and others

Farm school on air-serving rural India. *J Comm Stud* 25(2) Ag'2007 16-24

BHOLE, L.M.

Gandhian approach to business ethics. *Gandhi Marg* 28(1) Ap-Je'2006 101-13

BHOODAN

Bhoodan movement as a Gandhian approach to resource distribution and development. Sudarshan Iyengar *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 401-21

See also

Sarvodaya

BHOOTHALINGAM, Ravi

For a 'harmonious resolution' of the Tibetan question. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3383-87

BHOSALE, K.J.

Anti crease treatment for khadi and poly fabrics. *Jagriti* 51(8) Jl'2007 26-28

BHOSALE, S.G.

See Sonawane, H.P. and others jt. auths.

BHOSLE, Smriti

Socialization process and abuse of women in the family. *soc Welfare* 54(2) My'2007 32-35

BHOWMICK, B.C. and Hazarika, C.

Risk analysis and management in agricultural production—An experience of Majuli the largest river Island of the world. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 544

BHOWMIK, Debesh

New horizon in international financial institutions and stability in the international monetary system. *Pol Econ J India* 15(3-4) Jl-De'2006 18-27

BHOWMIK, Sharit K.

Social security for street vendors. *Seminar* 568 De'2006 49-57

BHUJANGA RAO, C. and others

Central flows to panchayats : A comparative study of Madhya Pradesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 365-68

BHULLAR, A.S. and Sidhu, R.S.

Integrated land and water use : A case study of Punjab. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5353-57

BHUPENDRA KUMAR

See Babu Singh and others jt. auths.

BHUPINDER SINGH

Acceptance of death : A basic precept. *Sikh Rev* 55(9) Se'2007 15-21

The sixth schedule : Its concept and praxis. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 151-69

A tribute to Dr. Tarlok Singh. *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 154-56

See also Chawla, Sonia and others jt. auths.

BHUSHAN, Sudhanshu

A neo liberal agenda of Knowledge Commission. *Univ News* 45(25) 18 Je'2007 1-6+

BHUTAN

See also

Monetary policy—Bhutan

Refugees, Bhutani

BHUTANESE refugees

See Refugees, Bhutanese

BHUTTO, Benazir

Can Benazir bring democracy to Pak ? Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 62(40) 28 Oc'2007 6-7+

BHUTTO, Zulfiqar Ali

The leopard and the fox : A Pakistani tragedy. Tariq Ali. Kolkata, Seagull bks. 2006, 204 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev*

Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 16

BHUVENESWARA LAKSHMI, G. and Sailaja, V.V.

Developing environmental attitude with special reference to use of plastics. *Univ News* 45(29) 16 Jl'2007 16-19

Teachers with positive environmental attitude can only do justice to environmental education. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 87-88

BIAU, Daniel

Chinese cities, Indian cities : A telling contrast. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3369-72

BIBLE

The Bible and the state : The Church and the Indian scenario. D. Dhanaraj *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 142-60

See also

Women in the Bible

Criticism, Interpretation, etc.

See also

Sex in the Bible

History

Mark 5:1-20 : A postcolonial subaltern reading. C.L. David Joy *Bangalore Theological Forum* 37(2) De'2005 26-39 ft-n

Hermeneutics

The Sabda-Dhvani methods of biblical—Theological hermeneutics. K.P. Aleaz *Bangalore Theological Forum* 37(2) De'2005 130-51 ft-n

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography usage and practice : A study through Tehran's academic counselling centres. Nosrat Riahinia and Ali Azimi *Libr Herald* 45(1) Mr'2007 70-83 bibliogr

BIBLIOMETRICS

Research trends in information literacy : A bibliometric study. Mohamed Nazim and Moin Ahmad *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(1) Mr'2007 53-62

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BIDWAI, Praful
The question of faith. *Janata* 62(36) 30 Se'2007 4-5
The ultimate bibliophile. *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 41-42
BIETA, Volker and others
Options and games. *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2007 1-15
BIG business
India
See also
Tatas
BIGOTRY
See Toleration
BIHAR
See also
Agricultural credit—Bihar
Bank employees—Bihar
Caste—Bihar
Community development—Bihar
Education—Bihar
Employment and unemployment—Bihar
Food supply—Bihar
Housing, Rural—Bihar
Hygiene, Rural—Bihar
Land reforms—Bihar
Monasteries, Buddhist—Bihar
Potato—Bihar
Public libraries—Bihar
Rural poor—Bihar
Seals (Numismatics)—Bihar
Wages—Bihar
Economic conditions
Chronic poverty and social conflict in Bihar. N.R. Mohanty *Margin* 38(4)-39(1) Jl-De'2006 91-106
Economics of poverty : A study in the context of Bihar. Manoj Kumar *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 72-77
Economic development
Looking at the challenges of development of Bihar through the 10 commandments of the President of India; editorial. Kanak K. Pandey *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 i-xiii
Industries
See also
Textile industry and fabrics—Bihar
BIHARI, Pradip
Maid. *Indian Lit* 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 118-21
BIJU, M.R.
Facets of tourism : Global and Indian dimensions. *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 110-13+
Tribal development administration in India : Issues, strategies and challenges. *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 42-50
BIKKINA, Nalini
Psychosocial aspects of classical dance forms of India. *J Indian Psychol* 24(1-2) Ja-Jl'2006 14-16
BILIMORIA, Edi D.
Occult science—What really is it ? *Theosophist* 128(7) Ap'2007 265-67
BIMAL DEEP SINGH
Administration and gender sensitivity : Challenges and suggestions. *Res J soc Sci* 12(3) 2005 153-60
BINDU, R.
A study on preference for select branded writing instruments amongst students and retailers. *Sedme J* 33(3) Se'2006 73-78
BIODIVERSITY
Biodiversity and conservation strategies of India. Arindam Ghosh *Management Accountant* 42(6) Je'2007 428-30
Biodiversity informatics—A virtual access to global resources ? P. Shanmughavel *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 78-80
Climate change and biodiversity. Thomas E. Lovejoy and Lee Hannah. New Delhi, Teri Press. 2006, 418 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev* *Biblio* 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 12-14
BIOENGINEERING
See also
Human engineering
BIOFERTILIZERS
Soil management for high biofertilizer efficiency. K. Kumaraswamy *Kisan World* 34(7) Jl'2007 28-32
BIOFUELS
Biofuels : Solution for energy crisis ? Daniela Russi *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1664-67
BIOGRAPHIES
Doing ethnographic biography : A reflective practitioner at work during a spring in Cambridge : A monograph. Louis M. Smith *Perspectives in Educ* 23(3) Jl'2007 135-58; 23(4) Oc'2007 201-23
Nearer heaven than earth : The life and times of Boshi Sen and Gertrude Emerson Sen. Girish Mehra. New Delhi, Rupa. 2007, 815 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev* *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 199-203
BIOLOGY
Classification
Manu : The father of biological classification in an Indian perspective : A review. Sachidananda Padhy and others *J Asiatic Soc* 48(3) 2006 1-17 bibliogr
BIOMASS
Biomass energy. *Geogr and you* 6(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 5-7
Biomass in rural India. C. Sivamurugan and V. Anbumani *Kisan World* 35(1) Ja'2008 19-23
BIOPOLITICS
Development, territories, and people : Consolidating the external sovereign frontier. Mark Duffield *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 225-46 ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BIOTECHNOLOGY
Agri-biotech sector—Promising potentials : Public-private partnership in India. M. Ramaswamy *Kisan World* 34(6) Je'2007 7-11
Biotech innovation and patenting in the developing world : China—A giant among nations ? Shawn H.E. Harmon *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 72-85 bibliogr ft-n
Infancy to early childhood. Sumit Ghoshal *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 88-90
BIRADAR, B.S. and others
A study of internet usage by students and faculties in Kuvempu University. *Libr Herald* 44(4) De'2006 283-94
BIRADAR, Kaveri S.
See Kengnal, Mallikarjun jt. auth.
—— and Nadaf, H.L.
Groundnut : To meet nutritional requirements. *Kisan World* 34(8) Ag'2007 24-25
BIRADAR, R.R. and Jayasheela
Effects of educational inquality among social groups in rural India. *J Rural Devel* 26(3) Jl-Se'2007 379-401
BIRARI, K.S. and others
Integrated pest management for cotton production in western Maharashtra—A risk minimising technique. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 532-33
Structural changes in the development of co-operative credit in Maharashtra. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 371-72
BIRD watching
A bird's eye view : The collected essays and shorter writings of Salim Ali. Tara Gandhi, *ed.* Delhi, Permanent Black. 2 vols. 2007, 437p.; 429 p. Rs 1495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 36
BIRKINSHAW, Julian and Piramal, Gita, *eds.*
Sumantra Ghoshal on management : A force for good. Harlow, Pearson Educ. 2005, 375p. £ 25 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 31(4) Oc-De'2006 117-21
BIRTH control
See Family planning
BISHNOI, Indira and Singh, Meera
Health communication behaviour of rural women. *J Comm Stud* 25(1) Ap'2007 22-29
BISHNOI, N.K.
See Sharma, Meena jt. auth.
BISHNOIS, The
The Bishnois. Manishika Jain *Geogr and you* 6(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 26-27
BISHT, K.C.S. and Singh, Vijay K.
Standardization in agricultural machinery. *Standards India* 21(8) Nv'2007 17-20
BISMILLAH KHAN
A blessed life; an interview. Yatindra Misra *India int Centre quart* 33(2) Aut'2006 139-56
BIST, Rajender Singh and others
Indian open access : Setting operational OA models for Asia. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 173-80
BISWAL, Ashutosh
Quality process norms for frontline teacher education : Need of the changing world. *Univ News* 45(7) 12 Fe'2007 1-8
BISWAS, Atreyi
Birth of the Mother goddess. *Samvit* 56 Se'2007 19-25
BISWAS, Bidhan Chandra
LIS education in West Bengal : Measures to improve quality. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 351-54
See also Ray, Partha Pratim and others jt. others
—— and others
Bulletin of the Botanical Survey of India : A bibliometric study. *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(2) De'2006 83-95
BISWAS, Chinmay and Ravindra Singh
Early sowing of mustard avoids white rust and ensures higher yield. *Indian Fmg* 58(12) Mr'2007 31-32
BISWAS, D.J.
Urbanisation in the tribal areas of Ranchi. *Nagarlok* 38(2) Ap-Je'2006 19-23
BISWAS, K.K.
Indian higher education at crossroads. *Univ News* 45(50) 10 De'2007 1-4+
BISWAS, Soumendu and others
Human resource management, individual behaviour and organisational effectiveness : A study in Indian organisations. *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(1) Jl'2007 33-50 bibliogr
BISWAS, Susanta Kumar
The scarlet mission. Kolkata, Indian Inst Oriental Stud and Res. 2007. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 183-85
BISWAS, Ujjaini
See Chakrabarti, Prafulla jt. auth.
BISWAS, Urmi Nanda
Perceived quality of life and public image among police personnel : A study of Gujarat police. *Abhigyan* 25(2) Jl-Se'2007 28-35
BITTA, M.S.
"I will sacrifice my life to save Ram Sethu" : Bitta; an interview. K.G. Suresh *Organiser* 59(14) 14 Oc'2007 5
BIYANI, Om Prakash
See Jain, V.K. jt. auth.
BLACK gram
Increasing pulses production with special reference to blackgram. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 34(4) Ap'2007 63-67
BLACK money
See also
Money laundering

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BLACKBURN, Simon
The Oxford dictionary of philosophy. New Delhi, OUP. 1994, 405 p. Rs 575 *Book Rev*
Indian Philosophical quart 34(1) Ja-Mr'2007 123-26
BLACKBURN, Stuart and Dalmia, Vasudha, *eds.*
India's literary history : Essays on the nineteenth century. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 515p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 382-84
BLANCHARD, Ken and others
Empowerment takes more than a minute. Mumbai, Magna Pub. 124 p. Rs 175 *Book Rev*
Management and Lab Stud 31(4) Nv'2006 410-13
BLAND, Betty
The perennial question according to Colonel Olcott. *Theosophist* 129(2) Nv'2007 56-60
BLAVATSKY, H.P.
Olcott and Blavatsky : Theosophical twins : An essay in archetypes. John Algeo *Theosophist* 129(2) Nv'2007 47-55
Studies in The Voice of the Silence. John Algeo *Theosophist* 128(4) Ja'2007 147-54; 128(8) My'2007 301-08; 128(9) Je'2007 341-46; 128(10) Jl'2007 377-84; 129(3) De'2007 91-99
An unpublished discourse of Buddha. *Theosophist* 129(3) De'2007 111-13
Yours till death and after, HPB. William Q. Judge *Theosophist* 128(8) My'2007 314-16
BLOOM, Harold
Freud's psychological categories and Harold Bloom's literary theory. N.R. Gopal *Vedic Path* 80(2) Ap-Je'2007 17-41
BOARDS of directors
See Directors of companies
BODH, B.S.
See Lal, R.N. jt. auth.
BODHAMAYANANDA, Swami
Youth and the Upanishads. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 565-69
BODOLAND, Demands for
Movement for Bodoland state : Struggle for autonomy. M. Amarjeet Singh *J Peace Stud* 14(1) Ja-Mr'2007 47-60
BODY, Human
The role of mathematics on human structure. Swapan Kumar Adhikari. Howrah, Dipali Pub. 2003, 156 p. *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 48(4) 2006 132-34
BOETTIGER, Sara and Bennett, Alan
PIPRA : A resource for collaborative intellectual property management in agriculture. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 86-91
BOFORS gun deal
Bofors : Yet another cover-up by Congress. Easwaran Nambudiri *Organiser* 58(35) 11 Mr'2007 19
BOKARE, D.G.
CPM in the service of MNCs. *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 61-62
BOLARIA, B. Singh
See Basran, Gurcharn S. jt. auth.
BOLITHO, Hector
Jinnah : Creator of Pakistan. Karachi, OUP. 2006, 222 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 137
BOLIVIA
Constitution
Democracy and reform : Rewriting the constitution in Bolivia and Venezuela. Sujatha Fernandez *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1888-89
Politics and government
Evo morales' pursuit of 'normal capitalism'. James Petras *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2155-58
Pirates of the Caribbean : Axis of hope. Tariq Ali. New Delhi, Leftword bks. 2007, 244 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 35(5-6) My-Je'2007 62-66
BOMBAY
See Mumbai
BONAVENTURE, St.
Aspects of God's relationship to the world in the theologies of Jurgen Moltmann, Bonaventure and Jonathan Edwards. Don Schweitzer *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 49-66 ft-n
BOND, David
Comparing conflict : The Indian War of 1857 and civil wars in Europe. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4186-87
BOND, Ruskin
All roads lead to Ganga. New Delhi, Rupa. 121p. Rs 95 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(21) 2 De'2007 12
BONDED labour
Unfree labour and 'post-modern myths'. Surinder S. Jodhka *Labour File* 4(3) My-Je'2006 35-41
See also
Forced labour
Asia, Southern
Changing pattern of bonded labour in South Asia. Krishna Upadhyaya *Labour File* 4(3) My-Je'2006 47-50
India
Bonded labourers in India. S.M. Krishnan *Kisan World* 34(6) Je'2007 34-36
Labour bondage in West India : From past to present. Jan Breman. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xi, 216 p. Rs 525 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3926-29; *Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 168-71
Mission : Bonded labour 'abolishment' : Balance

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sheet of identification, release and rehabilitation (1976-2006). Abhay F. Xaxa *Labour File* 4(3) My-Je'2006 51-53

Karnataka

Changing agrarian relations—Labour bondage in Karnataka. Geeta Menon *Labour File* 4(3) My-Je'2006 42-44

Orissa

Golden leaves, bonded hands. Abhay F. Xaxa *Labour File* 4(3) My-Je'2006 16-19

Punjab

Punjab's Dalits resist bondage in agriculture. Manjit Singh *Labour File* 4(3) My-Je'2006 20-21

Tamil Nadu

Adolescent dreams shattered in the lure of marriage : Sumangali system : A new form of bondage in Tamil Nadu. Sindhu Menon *Labour File* 4(3) My-Je'2006 6-14

Uttar Pradesh

Fighting bonded labour : The UP experience. Suneet Chopra *Labour File* 4(3) My-Je'2006 45-46

BONDED Labour System Abolition Act, 1976

Understanding the conceptual and administrative boundaries of Bonded Labour System Abolition Act, 1976. J. John *Labour File* 4(3) My-Je'2006 22-34

BONDS

Korea

The dynamic relationship between main investors' net long position and the trading volume of KTB futures market. Hee Seong Kim and Sang-Bum Park *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 5(3) Se-De'2006 217-33

BONUS system

Is agency effect involved in the issue of bonus shares ? An empirical study. Srinivas Shirur *Abhigyan* 25(1) Ap-Je'2007 36-45

India

Govt workers to get more bonus. *Indian Worker* 51(14) 16 Jl'2007 1+

BOOK buying (Libraries)

See Acquisitions (Libraries)

BOOK industry and trade

India

Book, booker, bookfest. Sridhar Balan *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 274-82

BOOK worms

See also

Books—Conservation and restoration

BOOKKEEPERS

See Accountants

BOOKKEEPING

Study and teaching

See Accounting—Study and teaching

BOOKS

Conservation and restoration

Giving a new lease of life to rare books and manuscripts. Asha Narang *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(2) De'2006 119-26

See also

Manuscripts—Conservation and restoration

BOOKS and reading

See also

Reading interests

BOOTH, Gregory D.

Brass baja : Stories from the world of Indian wedding bands. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 335p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(2) My-Ag'2006 254-57

BORA, Ashok K., *ed.*

See Bhagabati, Abani K. and others jt. *eds.*

BORAIAN, M.P.

Reaching out to the rural disabled : The role of a rural varsity. *Univ News* 45(46) 12 Nv'2007 4-7

BORDEWEKAR, Sandhya

The art community must act now-before it is too late; an interview. *Art India* 12(3) 2007 69-70

The Bhavnagar boys. *Art India* 12(2) Ap'2007 86-88

A brush with traditional Chinese art. *Art India* 12(2) Ap'2007 79-81

The Faculty of Fine Arts, Baroda, transformed me into a broad-minded individual; an interview. *Art India* 12(3) 2007 61-63

Looking terror in the face. *Art India* 11(4) 2006 41-43

Resisting rigid controls. *Art India* 12(3) 2007 71-76

Traffic of images. *Art India* 12(1) 2007 43-46

We were able to open up new avenues for art history as a discipline with radical potential; an interview. *Art India* 12(3) 2007 67-68

BORTHAKUR, Bhanu

Man and environment with a special reference to North East region. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 117-19

BOSE, Amal Kumar

Are the weekly highest and lowest Indian CNX NIFTY cointegrated : Full information maximum likelyhood approach of Soren Johansen. *Management Accountant* 42(1) Ja'2007 19-24

BOSE, Ashish

Beyond population projections : Growing north-south disparity. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(15) 14 Ap'2007 1327-29

Speeding up reduction in maternal mortality : Chasing a mirage ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 206-08

BOSE, Deb Kumar

Land acquisition in West Bengal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1574-75

BOSE, Pronab

Ethos of Kashmiriyat. *soc Welfare* 54(6) Se'2007 5-6

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BOSE, S.K.
See Chatterjee, D. jt. auth.; Harvinder Singh jt. auth.
BOSE, Sarmila
Losing the victims : Problems of using women as weapons in recounting the Bangladesh war. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3864-71
BOSE, Satyendranath
Looking back to a glorious past. *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 87-90
BOSE, Shubhasree
See Sharma, J.P. jt. auth.
BOSE, Subhaschandra
Lack of transparency in Netaji's disappearance. Sandip Das *Janata* 62(6) 4 Mr'2007 11-16
Legend and legacy : Subhas Chandra Bose. Leonard A. Gordon *India int Centre quart* 33(1) Sum'2006 103-12
Social philosophy of Subhas Chandra. Sibranjan Chatterjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(1) Ja'2007 24-30
Swami Vivekananda's influence on Netaji Subhash Chandra Bose. N.C. Guha *Vedanta Kesari* 94(8) Ag'2007 308-12
BOSE, Susmit
See Sekhar, Rukmini jt. auth.
BOTANY
Periodicals
See also
Bulletin of the Botanical Survey of India (Periodical)
BOTANY, Medical
The healing powers of herbs. Ranjit Roy Chaudhury. New Delhi, Sterling Paperbacks. 94 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(4) 5 Ag'2007 12
Vegetables as preventive medicines. P. Jansirani *Kisan World* 34(10) Oc'2007 25-26
Rajasthan
Phytotherapy for scorpion stings, snake and insect bites in eastern Rajasthan, India. Leena Sharma and others *Vanyajati* 55(1) Ja'2007 6-9
BOTSWANA
See also
Purchasing power—Botswana
BOTTELIER, Pieter
India's growth from China's perspective. *Margin* 1(1) Ja-Mr'2007 119-38
BOUNDARIES
Development, territories, and people : Consolidating the external sovereign frontier. Mark Duffield *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 225-46 ft-n
See also
Geopolitics
also subdivision under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. India—Boundaries
BOUZAID, Ahmed
Science and technology in the discourse of Sayyid Qutb. *J Islamic Sci* 20(1-2) Ja-De'2004 9-33
BOWLES, John H.
The art of collecting. *Biblio* 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 22-25
BOWLES, Samuel, *ed.*
See Bardhan, Pranab and others jt. *eds.*
BOYS
Employment
See Children—Employment
BRADFORD, Samuel Clement
A new derivation for Bradford's law of scatter. B. Mini Devi *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(2) Je'2007 125-38
BRAHM PRAKASH and others
Growth of agricultural credit in India : Trends and problems. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 378-79
Meat exports from India : Current trends, constraints and prospects. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 458-59
BRAHMACHARYA
Brahmacharya, Gandhi and his women associates. Girija Kumar. New Delhi, Vitasta. 2006, 411 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Gandhi Marg 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 526-29
BRAHMACHAITANYA
Grisha Perelman : The madness of knowledge. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(9) Se'2007 547-50
BRAHMAN mythology
See Mythology, Hindu, Vedas
BRAHMANANDA, H.S.
The contribution of Bharata, Ananda and Abhinava to linguistic theory. *Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J* 49(1-2) 2006 43-74 bibliogr
BRAHMANANDA, Swami
Swami Brahmananda, a portrait. Sister Devamata *Vedanta Kesari* 94(1) Ja'2007 33-36; 94(2) Fe'2007 62-64
Swami Brahmananda's love for plants and trees. Brahmachari Akshayachaitanya *Vedanta Kesari* 94(10) Oc'2007 385-87
Reminiscences of Swami Brahmananda. Swami Bhaskarananda. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2006, 265 p. Rs 75 *Book Rev*
Advent 64(3) Ag'2007 57-59
BRAHMANS
Who is a Brahmin ? The politics of identity in India. Gilles Chuyan. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 294 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 26(3) Nv'2006 291-92
BRAHMANS in Tamil Nadu
Brahmin and non-Brahmin : Genealogies of the Tamil political present. M.S.S. Pandian. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2007, xii, 274 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(4) 27 Ja'2007

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

291-92

BRAHMESHANANDA, Swami

Principles of Jainism and practical Vedanta. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(7) Jl'2007 257-61

Understanding the law of karma. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(5) My'2007 195

Upanishadic guidelines for the practice of medicine. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 537-42

BRAHMI alphabet

Origin of Brahmi and Kharoshti scripts. B.N. Mukherjee. Kolkata, Progressive Pub. 2005, 68 p. *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 48(2) 2006 133-36

BRAHMINS

See Brahmans

BRAJESH SINGH and others

Potato storage in the north-east : Constraints and remedies. *Indian Fmg* 58(12) Mr'2007 14-16+

BRAND (Commerce)

See Trade marks

BRAND names

See Trade marks

BRANDINELLI, Anna Maria and others, *trs.*

Current issues in collection development : Indian and global perspectives : Proceedings of international workshop on collection development, 18th February 2005. Bologna, Edtrice Compositori. 2006, 184 p. Euro 15 *Book Rev*
Libr Herald 44(4) De'2006 340-41

BRANDS (Commerce)

See Trade marks

BRASS bands

See Bands (Music)

BRAUNHOLTZ, Tim

See Shepherd, Andrew and others jt. auths.

BRAY, Mark and others, *eds.*

Comparative education research approaches and methods. Hong Kong, Univ of Hong Kong. (CERC Studies in Comp Educ 19). 2007, 444p. *Book Rev*
Perspectives in Educ 23(4) Oc'2007 249-57

BRAZELEY, Brinda Rymbai

Development and problems of higher education in Barak Valley and Karbi Anglong area of Assam. New Delhi, Regency Pub. 2006, ix, 316 p. Rs 600; $ 40 *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(3) Jl'2007 289-92

BRAZIL

Foreign relations

Brazil's changing global equations. R. Narayanan and Dalbir Singh *India quart* 63(1) Ja-Mr'2007 21-56 ft-n

BRAZILIAN literature

See also
Coelho, Paulo

BREMAN, Jan

Labour bondage in West India : From past to present. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xi, 216 p. Rs 525 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3926-29; *Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 168-71

The poverty regime in village India. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xviii, 458 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3926-29; *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 83-84

BRENNER, Johanna

Women and the politics of class. Delhi, Aakar bks. 2006, 330 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 23-24; *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3545-46

BREWING

See also
Beer

BRHLIKOVA, Petra

See Jeffery, Roger and others jt. auths.

BRICK makers

Haryana

Women workers in brick kilns. D.P. Singh *soc Welfare* 54(2) My'2007 10-15

Tamil Nadu

Labour in brick kilns : A case study in Chennai. Guerin Isabelle and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 599-606

Uttar Pradesh

Empowering artisans through small scale brick production in Eastern Uttar Pradesh. Jayanta Mitra and others *J Rural Devel* 25(4) Oc-De'2006 611-24

BRIDAL customs

See Marriage customs and rites

BRIGANDS and robbers

West Bengal

See also
Dacoits—West Bengal

BRIGHT children

See Gifted children

BRINDHA, P.

See Jancy Rani, M. jt. auth.

BRITISH Broadcasting Corporation

Beware falling coconuts : Perspective of India by a BBC producer. Adam Clapham. New Delhi, Rupa. 271 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(36) 18 Mr'2007 12

BRITISH rule in India

The Anglo-Maratha campaigns and the contest for India : The military struggle for control of the South Asian military economy. Randolf G.S. Cooper. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2003, 437 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 108-11

British occupation of Salsette : The first phase. N. Benjamin *Indica* 44(2) Se'2007 145-60

Colonial India : A centenary tribute to Prof. K.K.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Datta. Surendra Gopal, *ed.* Arrah, Veer Kunwar Singh Univ. 2006, viii, 326 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Indica 44(1) Mr'2007 91-93
Drowned and dammed : Colonial capitalism and flood control in eastern India. Rohan D'Souza. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 264 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(20) 19 My'2007 1850-51
The guns of Travancore or how much powder may a Maharaja blaze away ? Dick Kooiman *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 301-22
Imperial policy, provincial practices : Colonial language policy in nineteenth-century India. Farina Mir *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(4) Oc-De'2006 395-427 bibliogr ft-n
The last thousand days of the British Empire. Peter Clarke. London, Allen Lane. 560 p. £ 25 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(19) 18 Nv'2007 14
The Raj syndrome. Suhash Chakravarty. New Delhi, Rupa. 401 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(12) 30 Se'2007 12
Reversing the gaze : Amar Singh's diary : A colonial subject's narrative of imperial India. Susanne Hoeber Rudolph and others, *eds.* Boulder, Westview Press. 2002. *Book Rev*
Seminar 567 Nv'2006 85-86
Sameful flight : The last years of the British Empire in India. Stanley Wolpert. London, OUP. 2006, 238 p. *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(2) 22 Jl'2007 13
See also
East India Company
Indian Independence Movement
Partition of India, 1947

BROADCAST Services Regulation Bill, 2007
Broadcast Regulation : Narrow consultations, indifferent results. Sukumar Muralidharan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3690-92
Once more into the limbo; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3680

BROADCASTING
See Radio broadcasting

BROCKWAY, Fenner
A life of sacrifice. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(10) Oc'2007 449

BROILERS (Poultry)
West Bengal
An enquiry into production and marketing of broiler meat : A study in West Bengal. R.C. Mondal *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 477-78

BROKERS
See also
Stock exchange
India
Rush for the retail pie. Roy Pinto *Business India* 761 20 My'2007 64-68

BRONNER, Yigal and Shulman, David
'A cloud turned goose' : Sanskrit in the vernacular millennium. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 1-30

BRONZE age
See also
Iron age

BROTHELS
See Prostitution

BROTHERHOOD
Islamic culture and universal brotherhood. I.H. Azad Faruqi *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(4) Ap'2007 205-09

BROWN, Andrew G. and Stern, Robert M.
Issues of fairness in international trade agreements. *Margin* 1(1) Ja-Mr'2007 1-22

BROWN, Paul
Global warming : The last chance for change. Guardian bks. 2006, 320 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 12-14

BRUNEI
See also
Education, Primary—Brunei

BRUNING, Ed.
See Dash, Satyabhusan and others jt. auths.

BUDANIA, Rajpal
India's defence policy : A conceptual perspective. *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 206-15

BUDDHA (Lord)
Buddha and his teachings. Kingsley Heenderiya. New Delhi, New Dawn Press. 128 p. Rs 99 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(41) 22 Ap'2007 12
The Buddha and the blemmy. J. Duncan M. Derrett *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 117-26 ft-n
The Buddha's doctrine of Anatta. F.L. Woodward *Theosophist* 128(10) Jl'2007 389-95
Kanchipuram, the four-fold glory : Buddha Kanchi. Prema Nandakumar *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(5) My'2007 349-52
The teachings of Buddha. Bukkyo Dendo Kyokai. New Delhi, Sterling. 165 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(48) 10 Je'2007 12
An unpublished discourse of Buddha. H.P. Blavatsky *Theosophist* 129(3) De'2007 111-13
Walking the Buddha path. Dipak Sengupta *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(11) Nv'2007 636-40
Iconography
Observations on "The representation of the Buddha's birth and death in the aniconic period". Sonya Rhie Quintanilla *Marg* 58(3) Mr'2007 21-27 ft-n
The representation of the Buddha's birth and death in the aniconic period. J.E. Van Lohuizen-de Leeuw *Marg* 58(3) Mr'2007 13-19 ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

An unusual Naga-protected Buddha from Thailand. Pratapaditya Pal *Marg* 58(3) Mr'2007 29-39 ft-n

BUDDHISM

A Buddhist life is a green life. K. Krishna Murthy *Theosophist* 129(3) De'2007 107-10

Colonel Olcott's fundamental Buddhist beliefs. Michael Gomes *Theosophist* 128(11) Ag'2007 407-10

Colonel Olcott's remarkable work for Buddhist. S.M. Jayatilleke *Theosophist* 128(5) Fe'2007 176-81

Sangharakshita, the three jewels, the central ideals of Buddhism. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2006, 245 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Indica 44(2) Se'2007 189-90

Sikhism and Buddhism : A comparative view. Amrit Kaur Raina *Sikh Rev* 55(9) Se'2007 21-25

See also
Buddha (Lord)
Meditation (Buddhism)
Monasteries, Buddhist
Pasupata sect
Tantric Buddhism

India

Reconstructing the world : B.R. Ambedkar and Buddhism in India. Surendra Jondhale and Johannes Beltz. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 316p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 380-81

Karnataka

History

Imprints of Buddhism in Karnataka. Hampa Nagarajaiah *Jain J* 41(3) Ja'2007 140-46

Vietnam

Buddhism in Vietnam. Lien Hieu *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 549-72 ft-n

BUDDHISM, Tantric

See Tantric Buddhism

BUDDHIST architecture

See Architecture, Buddhist

BUDDHIST monasteries

See Monasteries, Buddhist

BUDDHIST painting

See Painting, Buddhist

BUDDHIST pilgrims and pilgrimages

See Pilgrims and pilgrimages, Buddhist

BUDDHIST sculpture

See Sculpture, Buddhist

BUDGET

India

Budget does little...M.S. Swaminathan *Janata* 62(6) 4 Mr'2007 3

Budget highlights 2007-08. *Banking Fin* 20(3) Mr'2007 18+

Budget 2007-08 : An eventful non-event. N.J. Jhaveri *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(12) 24 Mr'2007 996-98

Budget without difference; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 799-800

Budgetary development of central, state and local government. *econ Stud* 44(14) 16 Ja'2006 3-8

Budgetary policy in the context of inflation. Prabhat Patnaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1260-62

Deft draughtsmanship sans broader vision. Pulin B. Nayak *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1257-59

Education, agriculture and subsidies : Long on words. Mala Lalvani *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1268-72

A few comments on budget. Pannalal Surana *Janata* 62(7) 11 Mr'2007 2+

Fiscal adjustment : Rhetoric and reality. M. Govinda Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1252-57

Gender budgeting in India. Vibhuti Patel *Janata* 62(18) 27 My'2007 5-12

Hopeless, inadequate, clueless. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 58(35) 11 Mr'2007 4

I want lower inflation; an interview with P. Chidambaram. Anupam Goswami *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 56-57

Implications for education. Anit Mukherjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1273-76

Key features of budget 2007-2008. *Banking Fin* 20(3) Mr'2007 19-25

Making the Indian budget : How open and participatory ? Vinod Bhanu *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1079-80

Managing growth. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 755 25 Fe'2007 66-68

Missing; the vision thing. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 58-60

No dream budget. Sunil Banik *Janata* 62(8) 18 Mr'2007 3-5

No 'New deal' for farm revival. S. Mahendra Dev *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1277-80

Picture on revenue side shows a loss of steam in union budget : FM cautions on sops to tax payer. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(8) Mr'2007 12-16

The third budget; editorial. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 62(6) 4 Mr'2007 1-2

Union budget 2005-06 : An overview of changes in excise and customs. Ajay Jain *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1178-79

Union budget 2005-06 : Banking cash transaction tax—The proposed law and intent. T. Banusekar *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1160-62

Union budget 2005-06 : Bharat nirman—A step towards inclusive growth : Budget 2005. Vinod Jain *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1122-29

Union budget 2005-06 : Budget 2005—Changes

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

in customs law and duty rates. Vipin Kumar Jain *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1180-82
Union budget 2005-06 : Directional impetus of union budget. Avineesh Matta *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1132-34
Union budget 2005-06 : The Finance Bill 2005—Two new taxes—Fringe benefit tax, banking cash transaction tax. C.L. Jhanwar *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1152-55
Union budget 2005-06 : Fringe benefit tax. H.N. Motiwalla *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1148-51
Union budget 2005-06 : Proposals on depreciation. H. Padamchand Khincha *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1163-65
Union budget 2005-06 : Proposals relating to corporate taxation in Finance Bill, 2005. S.C. Chawla *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1173-74
Union budget 2005-06 : Proposed amendment relating to deductions from profits and gains of business or profession. S.C. Vasudeva *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1166-68
Union budget 2005-06 : Rationalisation of exemptions and deductions under Income Tax Act. P.N. Shah *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1169-72
Union budget 2005-06 : Salient features of Finance Bill 2005. Ved Jain *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1136-47
Union budget 2005-06 : Scope of taxable services. Ashok Kumar Batra *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1183-87
Union budget 2005-06 : Service tax proposals. A.R. Krishnan *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1188-93
Union budget 2006-07 : Journey on placid waters and inadequate attention to perils. K.M. Naidu and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(17) 1 Mr'2006 3-8
Union budget 2007 : An outlook. *Indian Worker* 51(4) 16 Fe'2007 1+
Union budget 2007-08 : How much focus on education ? M.R. Gosai *Univ News* 45(41) 8 Oc'2007 6-10
Unravelling the union budget. Subrat Das and Debdulal Thakur *Seminar* 574 Je'2007 47-50
What does budget 2007-08 offer women ? Yamini Mishra and Bhumika Jhamb *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1423-28
See also
Railway budget

Rajasthan

Raje's innovative budget. Lokpal Sethi *Organiser* 58(40) 15 Ap'2007 6

States (India)

Enhancing social spending; editorial: *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 180-81

West Bengal

West Bengal budget. Sunil Banik *Janata* 62(10) 1 Ap'2007 1-4

BUDHWAR, Prem K.

India-Russia relations : Past, present and the future. *India quart* 63(3) Jl-Se'2007 51-83

BUILDING materials

India

History

Construction chemicals in ancient and modern India—A comparative study. Uma C. Vaidya *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 93-100

BULLARD, Beth

The link between Samavedic chanting and flute playing in the Naradiya siksa : A new interpretation. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 129-45

BULLE SHAH

Baba Bulle Shah rides high. Renuka Narayanan *Sikh Rev* 55(8) Ag'2007 76-77

BULLETIN of the Botanical Survey of India (Periodical)

Bulletin of the Botanical Survey of India : A bibliometric study. Bidhan Ch. Biswas and others *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(2) De'2006 83-95

BULLS and bears

See Stock exchange

BULSARA, Shiraz

See Prabhu, Pradip jt. auth.

BURAGOHAIN, Tarujyoti

Employment elasticity and determinants of women's work participation in rural India. *Indian J Econ* 87(3) Ja'2007 473-91
Utilization of sub-centres in rural areas : A deterministic approach. *J Family Welfare* 52(2) De'2006 1-11

BURARK, S.S. and Jogi, R.L.

Market infrastructure for livestock marketing in Rajasthan. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 469-70

BUREAUCRACY

Responsible and responsive bureaucracy. S.C. Arora *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 184-92
See also
Civil service

BURKI, Shahid Javed

'Economic' approach to the Kashmir issue. *J Peace Stud* 14(1) Ja-Mr'2007 61-63

BURMA

See Myanmar

BURMAN, Vivek

See Shukla, Geeta jt. auth.

BURNIER, Radha

Compassion—The basis for peace and understanding. *Theosophist* 128(12) Se'2007 443-46
Theosophical philosophy. *Theosophist* 129(1) Oc'2007 3-5

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BURRA, Neera and others
Micro credit, poverty and empowerment : Linking the triad. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 367 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 52(4) Oc-De'2006 834-37

BURRELL, Darrell Norman
See Safi, Asila jt. auth.

BURTE, Himanshu
The Gandhi of spatial delight. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(18) 5 My'2007 1606-09

BURTON, Simon
See Ivan, Mark jt. auth.

BUSINESS
Benchmarking and bench trending. V. Arunagiri *Management Accountant* 42(2) Fe'2007 92-95
Economic environment of business. H.L. Ahuja. New Delhi, S. Chand. 2005, xv, 604 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
Management Accountant 42(2) Fe'2007 158-59
International business—Environment and management. V.K. Bhalla and S. Shiva Ramu. New Delhi, Anmol Pub. e10. 2006, 927 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Indian J Econ 87(1) Jl'2006 173-74
The power of impossible thinking : Transform the business of your life and the life of your business. Yoram Wind and others. New Delhi, Pearson Educ. 2005, 274 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 117-21
See also
Financial statements
Trade marks
Women in business

Social aspects
See Industry—Social aspects

Study and teaching
See Business education

BUSINESS and social problems
See Industry—Social aspects

BUSINESS communication
See Communication in management

BUSINESS cycles
Predicting Indian business cycles : Leading indices for external and domestic sectors. Pami Dua and Anirvan Banerji *Margin* 1(3) Jl-Se'2007 249-65 bibliogr

BUSINESS economics
See Managerial economics

BUSINESS education
Industry driven business education : A study on exploring industry's reflections. M.R. Shollapur *Univ News* 45(42) 15 Oc'2007 1-13
Promoting entrepreneurship through formal education system. Biren Barkataki *Univ News* 45(22) 28 My'2007 8-12

BUSINESS ethics
Business ethics : The next frontier for globalizing Indian companies. D.V.R. Seshadri and others *Vikalpa* 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 61-79 bibliogr
Ethical aspect in life insurance industry of India—Its relevance in the real Indian market scenario? Harsh Arora *Abhigyan* 25(1) Ap-Je'2007 14-23
Ethics incorporated : Top priority and bottom line. Dipankar Gupta. New Delhi, Response bks. 2006, 203 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Management and Lab Stud 31(4) Nv'2006 403-06
Gandhian approach to business ethics. L.M. Bhole *Gandhi Marg* 28(1) Ap-Je'2006 101-13

BUSINESS executives
See Executives

BUSINESS failures
See Bankruptcy

BUSINESS Process Outsourcing
Accounting for 'Us' and 'Them' : Indian and UK customer service workers' reflections on offshoring. Laurie Cohen and Amal el-sawad *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1951-57
Business Process Outsourcing and its future role in Indian economy. Swami Prakash Srivastava *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 78-81
The future of Business Process Outsourcing (BPO) scenario in India. C. Dhanalakshmi and C. Sangeetha *Org Management* 23(2) Jl-Se'2007 13-16+
Increasing rate of attrition in BPO. Priti Suman Mishra *Management and Lab Stud* 32(1) Fe'2007 7-21
The outsourcing debate : Do not get sore, get smart. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(6) Ja'2007 14-18
Outsourcing : The new mantra in India today. L. Ramamirtham *Management Accountant* 42(3) Mr'2007 191-95
The war of talent : Strategies for employee retention in the BPO industry. Mohsin R. Shaikh *Management and Lab Stud* 32(3) Ag'2007 335-46
Women in Indian BPO—Problems and stress. R. Indradevi and M. Kamalapriya *Management and Lab Stud* 31(4) Nv'2006 332-48

BUSINESSMEN

India
Businessman of the year : Double celebration. *Business India* 759 22 Ap'2007 52-61
See also
Kalyani, Baba

BUSINESS women
See Women in business

BUTALIA, Urvashi
Aini Apa : Quratulain Hyder 1927-2007. *Biblio* 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 39

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BYAPARI, Manoranjan
Is there Dalit writing in Bangla ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4116-20
BYARUHANGA, Christopher
Ecumenically structured theological education by extension : A quest for quality theological education in eastern Africa. *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 126-41

C

CACEE
See Centre of Adult Continuing and Extension Education
CAPART
See Council for Advancement of People's Action and Rural Technology
CBI
See Central Bureau of Investigation
CD
See Community development
CDSL
See Central Depository Services Ltd.
Co2 Emission
Co2 Emission reduction strategies and economic development of India. N. Satyanarayana Murthy and others .*Margin* 1(1) Ja-Mr'2007 85-118
COMESA
See Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa
CPM
See Communist Party (Marxist, India)
CRM
See Customer Relationship Management
CSWB
See Central Social Welfare Board
CACHANI, Sumitra
Caesarean sections in a secondary care hospital of a metropolitan city. *J Family Welfare* 52(2) De'2006 86-91
CAESAREAN sections
Caesarean sections in a secondary care hospital of a metropolitan city. Sumitra Cachani *J Family Welfare* 52(2) De'2006 86-91
CAFES
See Hotels, taverns, etc.
CALENDAR, Sikh
Sikh calendar art. I.J. Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(4) Ap'2007 54-58
CALOS, John P.
See Blanchard, Ken and others jt. auths.
CALVES
Mortality
Reducing calf mortality for higher buffalo productivity. P. Sikka and R.K. Sethi *Indian Fmg* 57(2) My'2007 38-40
CAMBODIA
History, Ancient
State system in ancient Cambodia. Lokesh Chandra and Sudarshana Devi Singhal *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(11) Nv'2007 512-16
CAMEROON
See also
Forests and forestry—Cameroon
Land—Cameroon
Timber—Cameroon
Population
Population growth and land use dynamics in Buea urban area, Cameroon. Balgah Sounders Nguh *Loyola J soc Sci* 21(1) Ja-Je'2007 103-15
CAMPUS disorders
See Student movements
CANADA
See also
Federal and state fiscal relations—Canada
Federal government—Canada
Manpower policy—Canada
Private companies—Canada
Public sector enterprises—Canada
Economic relations
India
Enhancing Indo-Canadian cooperation in the era of globalisation : Strategies for the future. Sahadeo Basdeo *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(4) Oc-De'2006 791-810
Foreign population
See also
Sikhs in Canada
CANADIAN drama
"Political by birth not by choice"; an interview with Drew Hayden Taylor. Pankaj K. Singh *JSL (New series)* 6 Aut'2006 82-87
CANADIAN literature
See also
Taylor, Drew Hayden
CANALS
India
Issues in canal infrastructure development and canal irrigation management. Jayesh Talati and Dhaval Pandya *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3422-29
CANCER
Cancer-fighting fruits and vegetables. A. Logamadevi *Kisan World* 34(9) Se'2007 18-21
Psychological aspects
Health beliefs and behaviour of cervix cancer patients. P. Awasthi *Psychol Devel Soc J* 18(1) Ja-Je'2006 37-58 bibliogr
CANFIELD, Jack and Miller, Jaqueline
Heart at work. New York, McGraw Hill. 1996, 320 p. $ 14.95 *Book Rev Management and Lab Stud* 32(1) Fe'2007 149-51
CANNABIS
Cannabis Haul in Southern Orissa. Kishor Kumar Dash *Geogr and you* 7(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 6-8

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CANNADY, Cynthia and Vega, Marisol Iglesias
R & D networks and intellectual property hubs : A strategy for developing countries to participate in knowledge led growth. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 142-53 bibliogr ft-n

CAPITAL
Genealogies of globalisation : Unpacking the 'universal' history of capital. Aditya Nigam *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(12) 24 Mr'2007 1047-53
See also
Human capital
Venture capital

CAPITAL Account Convertibility
Capital Account Convertibility : A neglected consideration. Arvind Subramanian *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2413-18
Capital Account Convertibility—A process or an event. Satyajit Deb *Banking Fin* 20(1) Ja'2007 5-8
Capital Account Convertibility—Benefits and issues. M. Sriram *Org Management* 22(4) Ja-Mr'2007 15-16
Capital Account Convertibility. V. Gangadhar and M. Yadagiri *Management Accountant* 42(1) Ja'2007 25-31
The Indian economy : A study of its susceptibility to fuller Capital Account Convertibility. Subhasis Ray and Subhrajyoti Das *Management and Lab Stud* 32(4) Nv'2007 469-85
Liberalisation of the capital account : Perils and possible safeguards. D.M. Nachane *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(36) 8 Se'2007 3633-43 bibliogr ft-n
Risks and rewards of Capital Account Convertibility. A.V. Rajwade *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 29-34
A road map for Capital Account Convertibility. V.K. Bhaskara Rao *Banking Fin* 20(2) Fe'2007 5-7
Should India opt for full Capital Account Convertibility ? Some exploratory results. Debashis Chakraborty and Arup Guha *Foreign Trade Rev* 42(1) Ap-Je'2007 3-27 bibliogr

CAPITAL and labour
See Industrial relations

CAPITAL exports
See Investments, Foreign

CAPITAL formation
See Saving and investment

CAPITAL gains tax
Rethinking tax treatment of capital gains from securities. Amaresh Bagchi *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 287-90

CAPITAL imports
See Investments, Foreign

CAPITAL investments
Make all you can and save all you can. C. Kanagaraj and G.V.S. Gayathri *Org Management* 23(2) Jl-Se'2007 9-12

Tamil Nadu
A study on investors' satisfaction with special reference to the Nilgiris district. C. Krishnamoorthi *Org Management* 22(4) Ja-Mr'2007 9-14

CAPITAL market
See Money market

CAPITAL punishment
The noose, the hegemon and the apostate body: Spectacular transformations of the scaffold scene. Ahmer Nadeem Anwer *soc Scientist* 35(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 68-107

CAPITALISM
Perilous passage : Mankind and the global ascendancy of capitalism. Amiya Kumar Bagchi. New Delhi, OUP. Repr. 2005, xxv, 425 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 752-54
The twilight of the nation state : Globalisation, chaos and war. Prem Shankar Jha. New Delhi, Vistaar.Pub. 2006, 374 p. Rs 480 *Book Rev Biblio* 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 4; *Seminar* 568 De'2006 62-65; *World Affairs* 11(1) Spr'2007 136-48

CARBON
Working of carbon market. Patrick Nussbaumer *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3081-85

CARBON dioxide
See also
Co2 Emission

CARDAMOM
Management of thrips in "Queen of Spices" cardamom. D. Punitha *Kisan World* 34(10) Oc'2007 40-41

CARDONA, George
Panini and Paniniya-s on what is and is not possible. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 467-99 ft-n

CARDOSO, Carlos
Real growth; an interview. Sekhar Seshan *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 73

CARE of the sick
See also
Nurses and nursing

CAREER education
See Vocational education

CARIBBEAN area
Economic development
Regional growth and disparities in Caribbean countries : A study of OECS. Rakhee Bhattacharya *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 26-39

CARMENT, D.W.
See Krishnan, Lilavati jt. auth.

CARNATIC music
See Music, Karnatic

CARNOY, Martin
Higher education and economic development :

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

India, China, and the 21st century. *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(3) Jl'2007 203-29 bibliogr

CARP fisheries

Carp farming; avenues for rural livelihood and farm entrepreneurship. J.K. Jena and others *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 25-27+

Carp seed rearing a profitable practice for small-scale farmers. J.K. Jena and P.C. Das *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 19-22

Eco-carp hatchery guidelines for construction. S.C. Rath and others *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 6-9+

Impact of common carp breeding by women self-help groups. B.B. Sahu and others *Indian Fmg* 57(3) Je'2007 9-10+

Induced multiple spawning of carps for higher seed production. P. Routray and others *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 13-14

CARROT

Organic manures on the yield of carrot. B. Vijayakumari and others *Kisan World* 34(8) Ag'2007 61-62

CASHEW nut

Prosperity through cashew cultivation. I. Annapurna *Kisan World* 34(3) Mr'2007 56-57

Sri Lanka

Cashew crop in Sri Lanka—Lessons from Brazil and India. N. Dwarkan and Erik Ndemo Okoyo *Kisan World* 34(4) Ap'2007 47-54

CASIMIR, Michael J., *ed.*

See Rao, Aparna jt. *ed.*

CASSAVA

Cassava—The multipurpose crop. V. Gomathi and D. Rajakumari *Kisan World* 34(10) Oc'2007 22-24

CASTE

Bengal

History

The other side of Christian egalitarianism : Caste relations in Bengal before and after the 19th century reforms. Gitasree Banerjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(5) My'2007 249-55

Bihar

Lynchings in Bihar : Reassertion of dominant castes. Prakash Louis *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 26-28

Himachal Pradesh

History

See also

Jogis, The

India

Blendid boundaries : Caste, class and shifting faces of 'Hinduness' in a north Indian city. Kathinka Froystad. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xxi, 304 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(2) My-Ag'2006 275-77

Caste and economic discrimination : Causes, consequences and remedies. Sukhadeo Thorat and Katherine S. Newman *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4121-24

Caste census : Looking back, looking forward. R.B. Bhagat *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1902-05

Caste in the 21st century : From system to elements. A.M. Shah *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 109-16 ft-n

Towards affirmative action. Dipankar Gupta *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 150-61

See also

Bishnois, The

Yadavas, The

History

Caste-system vs casteism : A conceptual disturbance in Hinduism. Braja Kishore Swain *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 127-39 ft-n

Nepal

Caste, ethnicity and inequality in Nepal. David N. Gellner *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1823-28

Pakistan

Class, caste or race : Veils over social oppression in Pakistan. Haris Gazdar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 86-88

Punjab

History

Some important republican communities of Punjab of ancient India. Oinam Ranjit Singh *IASSI quart* 25(2) Oc-De'2006 79-90 ft-n

Tamil Nadu

Plain speaking : A Sudra's story. A.N. Sattanathan. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2007, 237 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1288-89

CASTE and politics

India

India's silent revolution—The rise of the low castes in North Indian politics. Christophe Jaffrelot. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003, 505p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 257-58

CASUAL labour

See also

Migrant labour

CATECHISMS

Communicating a faith that transforms : A handbook of fundamental catechism. Emilio Alberich and Jerome Vallabaraj. Bangalore, Kristu Jyoti Pub. 2004, 315 p. *Book Rev*

Bangalore Theological Forum 37(2) De'2005 227-30

CATTLE

See also

Dairy cattle

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Diseases
Economic analysis of risk of gastrointestinal parasite infection in cattle in Meghalaya. Subhasis Mandal and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 528
Reducing the risk in livestock production : Factors influencing the adoption of vaccination against bovine diseases. A. Suresh and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 483-91
Marketing
See Cattle trade
CATTLE trade
India's trade performance in livestock and livestock products. D. Bardhan *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 411-25
Chhattisgarh
Structure and working of cattle markets and fairs in Chhattisgarh. Bhag Chandra Jain and M.A. Khan *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 464-65
Haryana
Marketing of livestock through cattle fairs in Hisar (Haryana). K.S. Suhag and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 474
India
Livestock sector trade of India : Surging momentum in the new liberalised regime. Anjani Kumar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 395-410
Rapporteur's report on trading in livestock and livestock products. U.K. Pandey *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 562-74
A study of livestock marketing in India. S.P. Bhardwaj and Sanjeev Panwar *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 468
Trade practices of India in livestock sector under liberalised regime : Threats vs opportunities. Deepak Shah *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 461-62
Madhya Pradesh
Livestock marketing problems in Madhya Pradesh. B.B. Beohar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 471-72
Rajasthan
Market infrastructure for livestock marketing in Rajasthan. S.S. Burark and R.L. Jogi *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 469-70
Uttar Pradesh
Live animals marketing pattern in Western Uttar Pradesh. A.N. Shukla and Nasir Hussain *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 455
A study on structure of livestock markets in Bundelkhand region of Uttar Pradesh. R.B. Singh and Sunil Kumar Verma *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 473-74
Trade scenario of cattle fairs and future prospects of livestock markets in Uttar Pradesh. Archana Shukla *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 466
CASUAL labour
See also
Migrant labour
CAUSALITY
See Causation
CAUSATION
Causality, determinism and quantum physics. Amit Kumar Sen *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 195-205
Thinking with causality about 'Causality' : Reflections on a 'concept' determining all thought about action and knowledge. Daya Krishna *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 123-38
CAUSE and effect
See Causation
CAUVERY river
Water-rights
Cauvery award : Some questions and answers. Ramaswamy R. Iyer *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 639-43
Time for acceptance; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 615-16
CELLULAR radio
Spectrum allocation mechanism for 3G mobile services. Rohit Prasad and V. Sridhar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2150-52
CEMENT industry and trade
India
The industry. *Geogr and you* 6(11-12) Nv-De'2006 22
CENSORSHIP
In good faith ? Anirudh Chari *Art India* 12(3) 2007 49-51
Today, within seconds of being banned, a book or a work of art can be put up on the internet for the world to read and see; an interview. Anirudh Chari *Art India* 12(3) 2007 53
CENSUS
see also subdivision 'Census' under names of countries, states, cities, etc. e.g. India—Census
CENTRAL Agricultural University, Imphal
Agricultural in North Eastern region. S.S. Sidhu *Univ News* 45(47) 19 Nv'2007 18-20
CENTRAL banking
See Banks and banking, Central
CENTRAL Depository Services Ltd.
NSDL vs CDSL : A comparative analysis. Neetu Prakash *Management Accountant* 41(12) De'2006 983-87
CENTRAL Social Welfare Board
The Central Social Welfare Board. *soc Welfare* 54(5) Ag'2007 32-34
CENTRALIZATION in government
See Decentralization in government
CENTRE of Adult Continuing and Extension Education
Role of centres of adult continuing education and extension (CACEE) in enhancing the employability of English, IT and soft-skill

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

handicapped job aspirants. C.V. Thomas *Univ News* 45(35) 27 Ag'2007 12-14

CENTRE-state fiscal relations
See Federal and state fiscal relations

CENTRE-state relations
See Federal and state relations

CEREALS
See Grain

CERNEA, Michaes M.
Financing for development : Benefit-sharing mechanisms in population resettlement. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(12) 24 Mr'2007 1033-46 bibliogr

CERVIX uteri
Cancer
Health beliefs and behaviour of cervix cancer patients. P. Awasthi *Psychol Devel Soc J* 18(1) Ja-Je'2006 37-58 bibliogr

CESANO, Juliana
Liberating the human potential. *Theosophist* 128(10) Jl'2007 385-88

CHACKALACKAL, Saju
Religion and education : A philosophical appraisal; editorial. *J Dharma* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 145-64
Trends in religious worship; editorial. *J Dharma* 31(3) Jl-Se'2006 277-88

CHADAH, Sapna
Accountability of service providers : Contributions of consumer protection law. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 459-77
Right to Information regime in India : A critical appraisal. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 1-17

CHADHA, G.K.
Education and quality gaps in Indian workforce: What does future demand ? *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 34(1-2) Ap-Oc'2007 1-38 bibliogr

CHADHA, Rajesh and Devender Pratap
Titanic FTAs : Is it time to establish a Pan-Asian FTA? *Margin* 1(1) Ja-Mr'2007 23-45 bibliogr

CHADHA, Suresh K., *ed.*
See Arya, P.P. jt. *ed.*

CHAHAL, Devinder Singh
'God vs science' : A critique of David van Biem's thesis. *Sikh Rev* 55(8) Ag'2007 23-30

CHAHAL, S.S.
See Rayudu, Trinath and others jt. auths.

CHAHAL, Sunita
See Sangeeta jt. auth.

CHAHAR, S.S. and Neera
Paradigm shift in governance reform : Putting people at the centre stage of development. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 441-55

CHAITANYA, Sri
The impact of Sri Chaitanya's cult on the society of Orissa : An introspection. R.C. Misro and R.P. Tripathy *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(1) Ja-Mr'2006 64-83 bibliogr

CHAITANYA PRAKASH
Resurgence of student activism. *Manthan* 27(4) Oc-De'2006 22-26

CHAKMAS, The
Citizenship rights in North East : The case of Chakmas and Hajongs in Arunachal Pradesh. Chunnu Prasad *J Peace Stud* 13(4) Oc-De'2006 49-55

CHAKRABARTI, Anjan and Dasgupta, Byasdeb
Disinterring the Report of National Commission on Labour : A Marxist perspective. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1958-65

CHAKRABARTI, B.B.
See Guha Deb, Soumya and others jt. auths.

CHAKRABARTI, Dilip K.
The archaeological geography of the Ganga plain: The lower and the middle Ganga. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2001, 307 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 101-03
The Oxford companion to Indian archaeology : The archaeological foundations of ancient India. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 586 p. Rs 2250 *Book Rev*
Marg 59(1) Se'2007 75

CHAKRABARTI, Manali
Labour and closure of a mill : Lives of workers of a closed factory in Kanpur. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1942-50

—— and Varman, Rahul
Labour standards and globalisation : A case study of implementing minimum wages. *Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 137-52 bibliogr ft-n

CHAKRABARTI, Mohit
Religion and Rabindranath. Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 286 p. Rs 630 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(19) 18 Nv'2007 14

CHAKRABARTI, Prafulla
Dinanter Aalo : A collection of empirical research on the rural elderly. Kolkata, Shree Bharati Press. 2006. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Ageing and Soc 17(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 63-65

—— and Biswas, Ujjaini
Elder violence in Kolkata—A content analysis. *Ageing and Soc* 17(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 1-18

CHAKRABARTI, Pratik
Tropical medicine in British India. *Biblio* 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 20-21

CHAKRABARTI, Rajesh
The financial sector in India : Emerging issues. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xviii, 236 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1098-99

CHAKRABARTI, Susanta
On Horwich's explication of a variety of evidence in Bayesian framework. *JICPR* 22(2) Ap-Je'2005 153-64

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHAKRABARTY, Dilip
Dilip Chakrabarty—A lesson for posterity. Sandip Das *Janata* 62(28) 5 Ag'2007 11-12
CHAKRABARTY, Dipesh
Remembering 1857 : An introductory note. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1692-95
See also Majumdar, Rochona jt. auth.
CHAKRABARTY, Ramakanta
Identity and date of the author of Mrcchakatikam. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(4) 2006 65-70
The religious concepts of Lalan Fakir. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(2) 2007 40-50
Revelations in chaturbhani. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(3) 2006 50-56
Social criticism in classical Sanskrit literature : A review. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(1) 2007 111-21
CHAKRABORTY, A.B. and Das, Abhiman
Banking sector's output in national accounts : Measurement issues. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3764-69
CHAKRABORTY, Achin
The primacy of politics. *Seminar* 568 De'2006 58-61
CHAKRABORTY, Amalendu
Vedanta as interreligious dialogue. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(4) Ap'2007 188-92
CHAKRABORTY, Arun Kumar
See Majumdar, Krishnapada and others jt. auths.
—— and Satpathi, J.N.
Digital archiving software : An analysis. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 201-08
CHAKRABORTY, Debashis
See Chakraborty, Pavel jt. auth.
—— and Guha, Arup
Potential impact of a freer investment regime in India : Some empirical results *Indian J Econ* 87(1) Jl'2006 13-25
World trade 2006, prospects for 2007 : Risks lie ahead following stronger trade in 2006. *Foreign Trade Rev* 42(1) Ap-Je'2007 28-56
CHAKRABORTY, Dilip Kumar
See Chakraborty, Shibashish jt. auth.
CHAKRABORTY, Dipasikha
A critique on Susan Wolf's essay on 'Moral Saints'. *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 61-70
CHAKRABORTY, Kaustav
European Jewish immigrants in India between the two world wars and the second world war : A study. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(1) 2006 50-60
CHAKRABORTY, Madhumita
See Dhankar, Raj S. jt. auth.
CHAKRABORTY, Nirmalya Narayan
Imaginary dialogue of Bhartrhari and Quine. *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 49-59
CHAKRABORTY, Nirod Baran, *comp.*
A dictionary of Advaita Vedanta. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2003, viii, 256 p. Rs 70 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(2) Fe'2007 102
CHAKRABORTY, P.
See Prasad, R.N. jt. auth.
CHAKRABORTY, P.K.
Risk management : The buzz word for success. *Management Accountant* 42(9) Se'2007 680-84
CHAKRABORTY, Pavel and Chakraborty, Debashis
Environmental regulations and Indian leather industry. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1669-71
CHAKRABORTY, Pinaki
Implementation of employment guarantee : A preliminary appraisal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 548-51
CHAKRABORTY, S.K.
The Upanishads and the corporate world : Can the twain shake hands ? *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 577-81
CHAKRABORTY, Sandip and Chander Shekhar
Adjustment in the total fertility rate in the context of India. *J Family Welfare* 52(1) Je'2006 7-17
CHAKRABORTY, Shibashish and Chakraborty, Dilip Kumar
Study of important aspects affecting consumer choice of mobile phone service providers. *Management and Lab Stud* 31(4) Nv'2006 309-31
CHAKRAVARTI, Sitansu S.
Ethics in the Mahabharata : A philosophical inquiry for today. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2006, xxxvi, 176 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(8) Ag'2007 498-99
CHAKRAVARTI, Swapnamay
Caraccass. *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 112-18
CHAKRAVARTI, Uma
Everyday lives, everyday histories : Beyond the kings and Brahmanas of 'Ancient India'. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2006, xxx, 328 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1433-34; *soc Scientist* 35(5-6) My-Je'2007 67-70
CHAKRAVARTY, Jayashree
Casting a spell. Anirudh Chari *Art India* 12(3) 2007 116-17
CHAKRAVARTY, Pulak
11th five year plan and Khadi. *Jagriti* 51(10) Se'2007 30-32
The impact of globalisation on small sector. *Jagriti* 51(9) Ag'2007 34-36

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHAKRAVARTY, Radha
Bodymaps : Stories by South Asian women. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2007, 186 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 31
CHAKRAVARTY, Sangeeta
Changing patterns of stock volatility in India. *Indian J Econ* 87(4) Ap'2007 581-95
CHAKRAVARTY, Suhash
Crusader extraordinary : Krishna Menon and the India League 1932-1936. New Delhi, India Res Press. 2006, 816 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 7
The Raj syndrome. New Delhi, Rupa. 401 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(12) 30 Se'2007 12
CHAKRAVARTY, Sumit and others
Tribal welfare and development in India : Past, present and strategies with special reference to agriculture and forestry. *Kurukshetra* 56(1) Nv'2007 33-39
CHAKRAVERTY, Anjan, *ed.*
See Sharma, R.C. and others jt. *eds.*
CHALAI, Moses
The project experience. *Yojana* 51 De'2007 61-64
CHALAM, G.V. and Nageswara Rao, K.S.
Passengers perception on the quality of services of State Road Transport Corporation—An assessment. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 29(3-4) Jl-De'2006 172-90
CHALAM, V.V.
Colonel Olcott and Theosophy. *Theosophist* 128(6) Mr'2007 226-28
CHALCOLITHIC period
West Bengal
Chalcolithic culture of West Bengal : An overview. Asok Datta *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 59-72
CHAMAN LAL
Revolutionary legacy of Bhagat Singh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3712-18
CHAMBAL Valley Development Project
Chambal Valley Development Project : Unequal distribution of gains. Ram Pratap Gupta and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 397-404
CHAMLING, Pawan
Sikkim : Retrospect and prospects. *Yojana* 51 De'2007 49-53
CHANANA, Karuna
Globalisation, higher education and gender : Changing subject choices of Indian women students. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 590-98
CHAND, Vikram K., *ed.*
Reinventing public service delivery in India : Selected case studies. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 404 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Management and Lab Stud 32(1) Fe'2007 154-55; *Seminar* 568 De'2006 65-66
CHANDA, Debashis, *ed.*
Visual rhapsody. New Delhi, Niyogi Offset. 2006, 144 p. Rs 700 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 33
CHANDA, Dilip Kumar
India's trade in SAARC region in the regime of globalization. *IASSI quart* 24(2) Oc-De'2005 78-96
Role of venture capital financing business in India. *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 55-59
CHANDAN MUNI, Acharya
Acharya Chandan Muni and his contribution to Sanskrit literature. Satya Vrat Varma *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 113-25
CHANDAVARKAR, Anand
Economics and philosophy : Interface and agenda. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 221-30 bibliogr ft-n
CHANDEL, B.S.
How sustainable is the total factor productivity of oilseeds in India ? *Indian J agric Econ* 62(2) Ap-Je'2007 244-58
CHANDER SHEKHAR
See Chakraborty, Sandip jt. auth.; Srinivasan, K. and others jt. auths.
CHANDHOKE, Neera
India after Gandhi : The history of the world's largest democracy; a review article. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 3459-64
—— and others
The displaced of Ahmedabad. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(43) 27 Oc'2007 10-14
CHANDIGARH
See also
College students—Chandigarh
Continuing education—Chandigarh
CHANDLER, Daniel Ross
Henry Steel Olcott : A tribute. *Theosophist* 128(6) Mr'2007 229-31
CHANDNA, Tilak
Service tax on service of manpower supply—A scan. *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 702-07
CHANDOGYA UPANISHAD
Chandogya Upanishad and Taittitiya Upanishad. P. Lal, *tr.* Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 49, 332p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(5) My'2007 259
A note on Sankara's commentary on the Chandogya Upanishad 2. 31. 1. Madhavi Kolhatkar *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 17-18
CHANDRA, Joydeep and Saha, Ramkrishna
Bibliometric analysis of IASLIC conferences and seminars : 1956-2004. *IASLIC Bull (Special)* 2007 68-86
CHANDRA, Kanchan
A benign rupture in Uttar Pradesh. *Janata* 62(16)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

13 My'2007 15-16

CHANDRA BHUSHAN

Industry needs to be democratic. *Janata* 61(47) 31 De'2006 9+

CHANDRAKAR, M.R.

See Koshta, A.K. and others jt. auths.

CHANDRA MOHAN

Technical education on the cross-roads : Time for radical change. *Univ News* 45(37) 10 Se'2007 3-8

A tribute to Mulkraj Anand. *Vedic Path* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2007 80-84

CHANDRA MOHAN, A. and others

Triple 'E' training approach for the success of India post. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(3) Ag'2007 288-300

CHANDRA MOHAN, S.

The Faculty of Fine Arts, Baroda, transformed me into a broad-minded individual; an interview. Sandhya Bordewekar *Art India* 12(3) 2007 61-63

CHANDRANKUNNEL, Mathew

Rituals in new religious movements in India. *J Dharma* 31(3) Jl-Se'2006 365-75

CHANDRASEKAR, Raju

See Narayanan, S.V. jt. auth.

CHANDRASEKAR, V.

Tomorrow's technology for tomorrow's banking. *Bank Quest* 78(2) Ap-Je'2007 33-35

CHANDRASEKHAR, C.P.

Private equity : A new role for finance ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1136-45

The progress of "Reform" and the retrogression of agriculture. *soc Scientist* 35(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 61-75

——and Ghosh, Jayati

Recent employment trends in India and China : An unfortunate convergence ? *soc Scientist* 35(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 19-46

CHANDRASEKHAR, K.

Teacher educators' perceptions of DIET's facilities and their relation to certain personal and demographic variables. *Perspectives in Educ* 23(2) Ap'2007 92-104

CHANDRASEKHAR, S.

Impact of Shri Guruji birth centenary celebrations: RSS mars base strengthened—A. Gopalakrishnan; an interview. *Organiser* 58(36) 18 Mr'2007 7

A national round-up of Shri Guruji centenary celebrations : Kerala remembers yugpurush. *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 7

CHANDRASEKHAR, Sandhya

See Saxena, Anurag jt. auth.

CHANDRASEKHARAN, P.

A change in the body understanding and in the identity of physician. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 15-29 bibliogr

CHANDRASEKHARA RAO, K.

See Vijayakumar, N. jt. auth.

CHANDRASHEKHAR

Chandra Shekhar : A tribute. S. Viswam *Janata* 62(29) 12 Ag'2007 3-6

Chandrasekhar was a fearless fighter. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 59(2) 22 Jl'2007 4

Chandra Shekhar's unforgettable resistance to globalization. Prem Singh *Janata* 62(26) 22 Jl'2007 3-5

Credible policy solutions needed. Manmohan Singh *Man and Devel* 29(2) Je'2007 1-4

A titan departs; editorial. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 62(25) 15 Jl'2007 1-3

CHANDRE GOWDA, M.J. and Prabhu Kumar, S.

Strategies for agriculture and rural development through vocational education. *J Rural Devel* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2007 23-43

CHANDU LAL, Anand

Christian Institute for the Study of Religion and Society in the ecumenical ferment in the life of Indian Church. *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 33-36

CHANGE, Social

See Social change

CHANGE management

Change management. V. Nilakant and S. Ramnarayan. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 342 p. Rs 380 *Book Rev Abhigyan* 25(3) Oc-De'2007 83

CHANGE of life in women

See Menopause

CHANSORIA, Monika

Flight of the dragon : China's missile development programme. *India quart* 62(4) Oc-De'2006 48-71

Japan : 'Rising' ? *India quart* 63(1) Ja-Mr'2007 137-60 ft-n

CHANTS (Hindu)

The link between Samavedic chanting and flute playing in the Naradiya siksa : A new interpretation. Beth Bullard *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 129-45

CHARACTER education

See Moral education

CHARAN SINGH

Public debt in India : Need to separate debt from monetary management. *Indian J Econ* 87(1) Jl'2006 93-127 bibliogr ft-n

CHARANJEET KAUR

The knotted road to freedom. *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 38-44

CHARANJEEV SINGH and Sharma, R.K.

Changing trends in rural development administration : An empirical study of a panchayat samiti. *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 76-98

—— and others

Constraints confronted by the emerging women leaders of panchayati raj institutions—An

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

empirical analysis of Himachal Pradesh. *Res J soc Sci* 14(2) 2006 68-101 bibliogr
Diminishing male dominance and resurgence of women leadership in panchayati raj institutions: An empirical study of Himachal Pradesh. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 238-66

CHARI, Anirudh
Casting a spell. *Art India* 12(3) 2007 116-17
In good faith ? *Art India* 12(3) 2007 49-51
Today, within seconds of being banned, a book or a work of art can be put up on the internet for the world to read and see; an interview. *Art India* 12(3) 2007 53

CHARI, P.R. and others, *eds.*
Nuclear stability in Southern Asia. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003. *Book Rev*
Seminar 573 My'2007 74-77

CHARITABLE institutions
See Woman—Institutional care

CHARLEMAGNE
Charlemagne : Empire and society. Joanna Story, *ed.* New York, 2005, xvi, 330 p. *Book Rev*
Medieval Hist J 9(2) Jl-De'2006 359-63

CHARLES-SOVERALL, Wayne and Khan, Jamal
The strategic management of productivity and competitiveness. *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 52-57 bibliogr

CHASTITY
Tamil culture : Chastity : Legacy of Kannagi cult. G. Rengaraju and Selvamuthu Kumarasami *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(4) Oc-De'2006 9-17

CHATHUKULAM, Jos
See John, Moolakkattu Stephen jt. auth.

CHATTARJI, Subarno
Hindi-Chini bhai-bhai. *Seminar* 573 My'2007 54-59

CHATTERJEE, Anne Vangier, *ed.*
Education and democracy in India. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004. *Book Rev*
Res J soc Sci 13(3) 2005 165-68

CHATTERJEE, Ashis K.
See Aggarwal, Deepak and others jt. auths.

CHATTERJEE, Atul
Negotiate a new paradigm. *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 57-60

CHATTERJEE, Bankim Chandra
See Chattopadhyay, Bankim Chandra

CHATTERJEE, Chhanda
Dr. Kirpal Singh's The Sikhs and transfer of power (1942-1947)—A critical appreciation. *Sikh Rev* 55(9) Se'2007 38-44

CHATTERJEE, D. and Bose, S.K.
Corporate governance, risk management and internal audit : A case study. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(4) Nv'2007 515-21

CHATTERJEE, Indrani, *ed.*
Unfamiliar relations : Family and history in South Asia. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 302 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(2) My-Ag'2006 257-60; *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(4) Oc-De'2006 525-28

CHATTERJEE, Manini
Media of the public sphere versus media of the market place. *soc Scientist* 35(11-12) Nv-De'2007 63-66

CHATTERJEE, Partha
Documentaries on Indian artists. *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 50 Mr'2006 13-18

CHATTERJEE, Rajat
See Jain, Ravindra and others jt. auths.

CHATTERJEE, Rimi B.
Empires of the mind : A history of Oxford University Press in India under the Raj. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 381 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 39

CHATTERJEE, S. and Giri, A.K.
Regional rural credit—An analysis of NSS data. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 380-81

CHATTERJEE, Sibranjan
Pseudo-secular leaders in secular India. *Organiser* 58(32) 18 Ja'2007 17
Social philosophy of Subhas Chandra. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(1) Ja'2007 24-30

CHATTERJEE, Sisir
Political geography and our India (Rajnaitik Bhugol O Amader Bharat). Kolkara, ACB Pub. (B). 2006, 144 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
Geogr Rev India 68(2) Je'2006 265-66

CHATTERJEE, Subimal Kumar
Creation of environment awareness in students through academic avenues. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 30-33

CHATTERJEE, Sushmita and others
Estimating cost of air pollution abatement for road transport in India : Case studies of Andhra Pradesh and Himachal Pradesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(36) 8 Se'2007 3662-68

CHATTERJEE, Tania
See Khasnabis, Ratan jt. auth.

CHATTERJEE, Visvanath
'Kali the Mother' : Liturgy of lurid light. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(1) Ja'2007 9-11

CHATTERJI, Aditi
Conservation and local heritage in Kolkata. *Geogr Rev India* 68(1) Mr'2006 54-58

CHATTERJI, Sukanta
NDC endorses XI plan draft. *Indian Worker* 52(1) 1 Ja'2008 1+
Trade union's say needed : INTUC President. *Indian Worker* 51(24) 16 De'2007 1+

CHATTOPADHYAY, Bankim Chandra
Anandmath or the sacred brotherhood. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 315 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Indian Lit 50(6) Nv-De'2006 204-07

The rishi as Sri Aurobindo sees him. Manoj Das *Advent* 63(4) Nv'2006 22-25

Walter Scott and Bankim Chandra Chatterjee : A study of analogous themes. Y.V.R. Prasanna Kumar and G.M. Sundaravalli *Triveni* 76(2) Ap-Je'2007 29-31

CHATTOPADHYAY, Basudeb

Some defining events in the biography of the University of Calcutta. *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 10-13

The University of Calcutta : An overview. *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 15-49

CHATTOPADHYAY, D.P.

Some reflections on religion, philosophy and science as globalization forces : Ancient and modern. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(8) Ag'2007 369-74

CHATTOPADHYAY, Jhareshwar

The new body. *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 98-111

CHATTOPADHYAY, Kamala Devi

Kamaladevi Chattopadhyaya; a review article. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 62(3) 11 Fe'2007 13-15

Kamaladevi Chattopadhyay. G.S. Bhargava *Janata* 62(11) 8 Ap'2007 7-13+

Kamaladevi Chattopadhyay. Jasleen Dhamija. New Delhi, NBT. 2007, 120 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2073-74; *Organiser* 58(35) 11 Mr'2007 12

CHATTOPADHYAY, P.

Corporate misgovernance : Exploring the weedy grounds. *Indian Accounting Rev* 10(2) De'2006 63-83

CHATTOPADHYAY, Samir

Open access repositories in India : Institutional and self archiving. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 101-12

CHATTOPADHYAY, Saumen

Exploring alternative sources of financing higher education. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4251-59

CHATTOPADHYAY, Subrato

A national round-up of Shri Guruji centenary celebrations; West Bengal : Saffron bloom in red corridor. *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 5

CHATTOPADHYAY, Sukumar

Concept of Rajas in the Vedic literature *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 1-9

CHATTOPADHYAY, Sulagna

Banned without effect; wild shrimp seed collection in Hoogly Estuary, West Bengal. *Geogr and you* 7(5-6) My-Je'2007 5-8

—— and Dash, Kishor

The tale of unborn daughters, case study : Nayagarh. *Geogr and you* 7(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 6-10

CHATTOPADHYAYA, Rudra Pratap

The Quran for the stupid Indians : Vinoba Bhave: Rafiq Zakaria. Kolkata, Amrita Saran Pra. 100p. Rs 100 *Book Rev*

Organiser 59(11) 23 Se'2007 12

CHATURBEDI, Kostubh R.

See Suar, Damodar and others jt. auths.

CHATURVEDI, B.K.

Citizens public service and excellence. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 299-306

CHATURVEDI, Badrinath

The Mahabharata. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2006. *Book Rev*

Seminar 575 Jl'2007 70-75

Swami Vivekananda, the living Vedanta. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, xxvii, 452 p. Rs 375 *Book Rev*

Samvit 55 Mr'2007 46

CHATURVEDI, Kush

See Nilendra Kumar jt. auth.

CHATURVEDI, Lakshman

For amelioration of education system. *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 92-93

CHATURVEDI, Namrata

An introduction to Alhakhand : A north Indian folk epic. *JSL (New series)* 6 Aut'2006 129-34

CHATURVEDI, Priyanka and Jain, Ritu

Energy conserving practices of urban households. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 49-53

CHATURVEDI, S.

See Gupta, P.V. jt. auth.

CHATURVEDI, S.N. and Srivastava, A.K.

Probability of detection based determination of deterrent scales of penalty of concealment of income. *Indian J Econ* 87(1) Jl'2006 27-35

CHATURVEDI, Sadhana

Mulk Raj Anand : The novelist with a mission. *Vedic Path* 69(4) Oc-De'2006 38-47

CHATURVEDI, Sanjay

Neoliberal geopolitics, Indian Ocean and the Straits of Malacca. *Man and Devel* 29(3) Se'2007 129-46 bibliogr

CHATURVEDI, Sudhanshu

Sudhanshu Chaturvedi in conversation with Brajendra Tripathi : Excerpts; an interview. *Indian Lit* 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 150-61

CHATURVEDI, Tamanna

See Rangarajan, K. and others jt. auths.

CHAUBEY, P.K.

Municipal governance in multi-local habitations: Issues for consideration. *Grassroot Governance J* 4(1) Je'2006 113-16

Strengthening urban local bodies in Chhattisgarh. *Nagarlok* 38(2) Ap-Je'2006 32-42

Understanding characteristic features of poverty: Delineating a method for studying conditions and causes. *IASSI quart* 25(1) Jl-Se'2006

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

61-95

—— **and others**

Dimensions of effectiveness of employment in India. New Delhi, IIPA. 2005, 86 p. Rs 100 *Book Rev*
Indian J Lab Econ 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 573-74

Effectiveness of employment in India. New Delhi, IIPA. 2005. Rs 100 *Book Rev*
IASSI quart 25(2) Oc-De'2006 141-43

CHAUDHARI, Nilu

See Pitale, Ramakant L. jt. auth.

CHAUDHARI, Shobha

See Chaudhari, Umrao Singh jt. auth.

CHAUDHARI, Umrao Singh

Nature of talent : Quest for an ideal definition continues. *Univ News* 45(11) 12 Mr'2007 1-2

Philosophical tradition of Indian mind. *Organiser* 58(32) 18 Ja'2007 18

—— **and Chaudhari, Shobha**

Research in social sciences : Overcoming the phobia for subjectivity. *Univ News* 45(14) 2 Ap'2007 1-3+

CHAUDHARY, Nandita and Bhargava, Pooja

Mamta : The transformation of meaning in everyday usage. *Contr Indian Sociol (New Series)* 40(3) Se-De'2006 343-73

Mothers and others : Kamla's world and beyond. *Psychol Devel Soc J* 18(1) Ja-Je'2006 77-94

CHAUDHARY, Raghuveer

The temple backyard and other stories. Gandhinagar, Gujarat Sahitya Acad. 260 p. Rs 140 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 50(6) Nv-De'2006 217-19

CHAUDHRI, P.C.

Total financial inclusion—Various approaches. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 355

CHAUDHRY, Minakshi

Himachal—A complete guide to the land of Gods. New Delhi, Rupa. 286 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 21

CHAUDHURI, Nirad C.

Hinduism as depicted in the works of Nirad C. Chaudhuri. Satish Kumar Harit *Vedic Path* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2007 67-79

CHAUDHURI, Sarbajit

Some aspects of agricultural credit in a developing economy. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 2004, 183 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 61(4) Oc-De'2006 690-93

CHAUDHURI, Sukanta and Chee Seng Lim, *eds.*

Shakespeare without English : The reception of Shakespeare in non-anglophone countries. Delhi, Dorling Kindersley. 2006. *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 202-07

CHAUDHURY, Saswata

See Anand, Mukesh jt. auth.

CHAUHAN, C.P.S.

Knowledge Commission on higher education : A critique. *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 105-10

CHAUHAN, Daisy

See Chauhan, S.P. jt. auth.

CHAUHAN, Devraj

Development paradox : Affluence and poverty. *Janata* 62(27) 29 Jl'2007 9

India ranks 126 in the world. *Janata* 61(47) 31 De'2006 7-8

CHAUHAN, Gian Chand

A rational understanding of some copper plate inscriptions of Western Himalayas (Himachal Pradesh). *Indica* 44(1) Mr'2007 67-76

—— **and Talwar, Sumit**

The economic implications of land grants in early medieval northern India (from 7th to 10th century A.D.). *Res J soc Sci* 14(3) 2006 113-36 bibliogr ft-n

CHAUHAN, H.B.S

See Gusain, Suman S. jt. auth.

CHAUHAN, Mukesh

Accounting standard for environmental accounting : A proposal. *Management Accountant* 42(1) Ja'2007 35-37

Cost management in the competitive environment—A case study of Air Deccan. *Management Accountant* 42(9) Se'2007 722-26

CHAUHAN, S.K.

Beekeeping entrepreneurship—A success story. *Indian Fmg* 57(2) My'2007 35-37

—— **and Dogra, P.K.**

Economic rationale and marketing of equine in mountain areas. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 462-63

Economic rationale of equine rearing in hilly areas. *Indian Fmg* 57(1) Ap'2007 15-17+

CHAUHAN, S.P. and Chauhan, Daisy

Emotional intelligence : Does it influence decision making and role efficacy? *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(2) Oc'2007 217-38 bibliogr

CHAUHAN, Suresh K. and others

Information literacy for Indian academicians : INFLIBNET initiatives. *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(1) Je'2006 45-52

CHAUHAN, Virander

Telecommunication services are not liable to VAT. *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 688-92

CHAURASIA, Alok Ranjan

Obstetric risk and obstetric care in central India. *soc Change* 36(4) De'2006 48-66

CHAVAI, A.M. and others

Attitude of cotton growers towards integrated pest management (IPM). *J Comm Stud* 24(3) De'2006 34-38

CHAVAN, Pallavi

Access to bank credit : Implications for Dalit rural households. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

4 Ag'2007 3219-24 ft-n

CHAWLA, H.S.

Managing intellectual property rights for better transfer and commercialization of agricultural technologies. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(3) My'2007 330-40

—— and Singh, A.K.

Intellectual property rights : Patents, plant variety protection and biodiversity, Pantnagar, G.B. Pant Univ. 2007, 46 p. *Book Rev*
J Intellec Prop Rights 12(3) My'2007 381-82

CHAWLA, Joginder K.

India's overland trade with Central Asia and Persia-during the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2006, xix, 177 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev*
Indica 44(2) Se'2007 191-92

CHAWLA, Rajeev and Mukerji, Anirban

E-governance initiatives of Karnataka. *Yojana* 51 Nv'2007 26-29

CHAWLA, S.C.

Union budget 2005-06 : Proposals relating to corporate taxation in Finance Bill, 2005. *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1173-74

CHAWLA, Sonia and others

Customer Relationship Management in life insurance industry : Issues and prospects. *Org Management* 23(1) Ap-Je'2007 25-28

CHAWLA, Swetha S.

Origin and impact of microfinance. *Org Management* 23(2) Jl-Se'2007 21-24

CHE GUEVARA

The importance of being 'Che'. Sumanta Banerjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 13-16

CHECHNYA

Politics

Conflict in Jammu and Kashmir and Chechnya : Political and humanitarian dimensions. Debidatta Aurobinda Mahapatra and Seema Shekhawat. New Delhi, Lancer's bks. 2007, 209 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 127-28

CHEE SENG LIM, *ed.*

See Chaudhuri, Sukanta jt. *ed.*

CHEERFULNESS

See also
Happiness

CHELLAMUTHU, V.

See Sarvanane, P. and others jt. auths.

CHELLAN, Ramesh

See Paul, Lopamudra jt. auth.

CHELLA RAJAN, Sudhir

Global politics and institutions : A 'utopistic' view. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4174-82 ft-n

CHELLIAH, Raja J. and Shanmugam, K.R.

Strategy for poverty reduction and narrowing regional disparities. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 3475-81

CHEMICAL industries and trade

India

Impact of policy shift on technology and technical progress in Indian chemical and chemical products industry. V. Anbumani and others *Org Management* 22(4) Ja-Mr'2007 41-55

CHEMISTRY

Study and teaching

A comparative study of the effects of traditional and laboratory methods in teaching of chemistry on Piagetian concrete logical thinking. Puja Ahuja and others *Res J soc Sci* 14(2) 2006 165-73 bibliogr

CHENNAI

Antinomies of empowerment : Observations on civil society, politics and urban governance in India. John Harriss *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2716-24

CHENOY, Anuradha M.

See Chenoy, Kamal Mitra jt. auth.

CHENOY, Kamal Mitra

India's strategic policy shift and the Indo-US Nuclear Deal. *Janata* 62(44) 25 Nv'2007 11-12+

—— and Chenoy, Anuradha M.

India's foreign policy shifts and the calculus of power. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3547-54

CHEQUES

Cheque truncation system—A substitute for the paper based processing. P.N. Harikumar and D. Susha *Management Accountant* 42(1) Ja'2007 32-34

Cheque truncation system : Technological change in the Indian banking payment system. Narinder Bhasin *Bank Quest* 77(4) Oc-De'2006 44-53

CHETAN KUMAR

Whither 'community-based' conservation ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5313-20 bibliogr

CHETANA, M.

See Sharada, B.A. jt. auth.

CHETANANANDA, Swami

How to mediate on the form of Ramakrishna. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(8) Ag'2007 297-300

Sources of inspiration. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(2) Fe'2007 51-56

CHETTIAR, A.K.

In the tracks of the Mahatma : The making of a documentary. Chennai, Orient Longman. 2007, 172 p. Rs 375 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 5-6; *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(22) 2 Je'2007 2072-73

CHETTINAD

History

Returning home to Chettinad. Visalakshi Ramaswamy *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 22-24

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHEVALIER, Tracy
Burning bright. London, HarperCollins. 2007, 400 p. £ 15.99 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 15
CHHABRA, Disha
See Srivastava, Ravikesh and others jt. auths.
CHHABRA, Rami
National AIDS control programme : A critique. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 103-08 ft-n
CHHACHHI, Sheba
Forces of nature. Peter Nagy *Art India* 12(1) 2007 52-53
CHHAKCHHUAK, Linda
Meghalaya protects matriliny. *soc Welfare* 53(8) Nv'2006 14-15
CHHATRE, Ashwini and Saberwal, Vasant K.
Democratizing nature : Politics, conservation and development in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 267 p. Rs 575 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 28-29
CHHATTISGARH
See also
Agricultural cooperative credit societies—Chhattisgarh
Cattle trade—Chhattisgarh
Civil rights—Chhattisgarh
Excavations (Archaeology)—Chhattisgarh
Local government—Chhattisgarh
Land—Chhattisgarh
Milk trade—Chhattisgarh
Naxalites—Chhattisgarh
Offences against women—Chhattisgarh
Tribes—Chhattisgarh
Women, Tribal—Chhattisgarh
CHHEDA, Shilpa
South India under Vijayanagara : Recent researches in art and archaeology. *Indica* 44(1) Mr'2007 79-80
CHHIKARA, Sudha
See Sangwan, Sheela and others jt. auths.
CHHINA, Rana T.S.
The Indian army : An illustrated overview. *USI J* 136(569) Jl-Se'2007 315-18
CHHUGANI, Manju
Status of nursing education in India. *Univ News* 45(11) 12 Mr'2007 7-12
CHHUNGI, Hrangthan
A response to "A post-colonial feminist biblical hermeneutics : Some preliminary throughts" by Dr. C.I. David Joy. *Religion and Soc* 52(1) Mr'2007 53-62
CHI-WEI SU
See Hsu-Ling Chang and others jt. auths.
CHIAO-YI CHANG and others
Does Asian financial crisis change price co-movements in East Asia. *Indian J Econ* 87(3) Ja'2007 351-62
CHICK-pea
Rice chickpea cropping system—More remunerative than rice-wheat system under rainfed environment. T.P. Singh and P.S. Deshmukh *Indian Fmg* 57(2) My'2007 7-10
CHIDAMBARAM, P.
India at 60 : Making growth more inclusive. *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 68-69
India's competitive edge. *Univ News* 45(35) 27 Ag'2007 18-20
A view from the out side : Why good economics works for everyone. New Delhi, Penguin. 372p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(44) 13 My'2007 12
CHIDAMBARANATHAM, M.
See Premchander, Smita jt. auth.
CHIDANAND SARASWATI, Swami
The Ram legend and the canal controversy. *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 57-59
CHILD abuse
See Cruelty to children
CHILD development
See Child study
CHILD health
See Children—Care and hygiene
CHILD labour
See Children—Employment
CHILD marriage
India
Child marriage in India : Socio-legal and human rights dimensions. Jaya Sagade. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xlv, 257 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 26(3) Nv'2006 299-300
'Legislating' social change : Strange case of the Sarda Act. Neeraj Hatekar and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 145-53
CHILD marriage Restraint Act, 1929
'Legislating' social change : Strange case of the Sarda Act. Neeraj Hatekar and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 145-53
Using the legislative assembly for social reform: The Sarda Act of 1929. Sumita Mukherjee *South Asia Res* 26(3) Nv'2006 219-33 bibliogr
CHILD psychology
See Child study
CHILD study
Historical analysis on course and clinical presentations of children with learning disabilities in India. S. Venkatesan and P. Purusotham *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(2) 2007 99-107
See also
Emotional problems of children
CHILD welfare
See also
Cruelty to children
India
Ensuring child protection. Enakshi Ganguly Thukral and Razia Ismail Abbasi *Seminar* 574 Je'2007 19-25

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Interview with Renuka Chowdhury, Union Minister for Women and Child Development. Neerja Chowdhury *Seminar* 574 Je'2007 61-65

Outlays and outcomes. Naresh C. Saxena *Seminar* 574 Je'2007 55-60

An unfulfilled dream. Adarsh Sharma *Seminar* 574 Je'2007 51-54

Unravelling the union budget. Subrat Das and Debdulal Thakur *Seminar* 574 Je'2007 47-50

Why are children neglected ? A.K. Shiva Kumar *Seminar* 574 Je'2007 14-18

See also

Integrated Child Development Services

CHILDREN

See also

Child study

Care and hygiene

Reviewing reproductive and child health programmes in India. K. Srinivasan and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2931-39

Where does the child stand ? Ritu Saraswat *soc Welfare* 54(8) Nv'2007 30-33

See also

School hygiene

Diseases

HIV infected and affected. Rajeev Sadanandan *Seminar* 574 Je'2007 42-46

Education

See Education of children

Employment

Breaking the chains of poverty through microfinance. *econ Stud* 44(18) 16 Mr'2006 3-5

Child out of school is a labourer. Malvika Kaul *soc Welfare* 54(8) Nv'2007 27-28

Determinants of child labour participation : Review of issues and implications for policy. Shreyas Goswami and Vineet Jain *Management and Lab Stud* 31(4) Nv'2006 388-98

ILO study says eliminating child labour in Latin America could yield major economic benefits. *econ Stud* 44(17) 1 Mr'2006 15+

World day against child labour. R.P.K. Murugesan *Indian Worker* 51(13) 1 Jl'2007 3

India

Child labour in India. A. Vinayagamoorthy *Kisan World* 33(12) De'2006 22-24; 34(1) De'2007 39-45

Child labour in India : Causes, governmental policies and the role of education. A. Vinayagamoorthy *Sedme J* 33(3) Se'2006 79-92

Child labour in India : Problems and prospects. Rashida Ather *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 205-13

Children of the soil. Nitin Jugran Bahuguna *soc Welfare* 54(8) Nv'2007 16-17

Ensuring childhood : A case study of National Child Labour Project. R. Dhakshana Murthy *soc Welfare* 54(4) Jl'2007 19-23

Govt to check child labour in hazardous sectors. *Indian Worker* 51(20) 16 Oc'2007 3

Stop child labours. M. Lakshmi Narasaiah *soc Welfare* 54(2) My'2007 19-21

United States

How US is violating child labour norms. Hasubhai Dave *Organiser* 58(27) 14 Ja'2007 18

Food

See Children—Nutrition

Health

See Children—Care and hygiene

Law

See also

Children's rights

Management

Management of children with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder. G. Lokanadha Reddy and R. Vimala *Disabilities and Impairments* 20(2) 2006 97-106 bibliogr

Nutrition

Assessment of nutritional status of children (1-5 yrs) of rural area of Uttarakhand by anthropometry. Suman S. Gusain and H.B.S. Chauhan *Vanyajati* 55(3) Jl'2007 22-26

Child malnutrition : An overview of trends, issues, and policy prescriptions. Akram A. Khan and others *Vikalpa* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 81-92 bibliogr

The children of hungry India. Neeta Lal *soc Welfare* 54(4) Jl'2007 29-30

Combating the dual nutrition burden in children. Prema Ramachandran *Seminar* 574 Je'2007 38-42

Diet intake and malnutrition among the preschool urban slum children in Orissa. Prasanta Kumar Acharya and others *Nagarlok* 38(1) Ja-Mr'2006 22-30

Focus on children under six : Abridged report: Citizens intiative for the rights of children under six. 2006, 147 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(24) 16 Je'2007 2267-69

Impact of nutrients and food habits on attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) of children. A. Jahitha Begum and others *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(1) 2007 56-62+

Killing its children slowly. Santosh Mehrotra *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 25-28

Malnourishment among children in India : A regional analysis. K.R.G. Nair *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3797-3803 ft-n

Why are levels of child malnutrition not improving? A.K. Shiva Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(15) 14 Ap'2007 1337-45

CHILDREN, Cruelty to

See Cruelty to children

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHILDREN, Deaf

Family relationships

A study of family environment and social adjustment of hearing impaired children. Rajni Dhingra and others *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(1) 2007 19-25

CHILDREN and the environment

Impact of media and parental knowledge on environmental awareness of children. Kavita and others *J Comm Stud* 24(3) De'2006 39-42

CHILDREN's day

Irrelevance of children's day. Vidhya Das *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 15-17

CHILDRENS in India

Rural children in India : A situational analysis. Meenakshi Avasthi Sood *soc Welfare* 53(8) Nv'2006 16-37

CHILDREN's rights

Promises to protect children; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 6-7

CHILLI

India

Chilli in soup (A). Tathagata Bandyopadhyay and G. Raghuram *Vikalpa* 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 107-21

CHIN languages

See also

Tibeto-Burman languages

CHIN-TSAI LIN and Yi-Hsien Wang

Applied hybrid GARCH model to forecast the stock market volatility. *Indian J Econ* 87(3) Ja'2007 391-408 bibliogr

CHINA (People's Republic)

See also

Cities and towns—China (People's Republic)
Education, Higher—China (People's Republic)
Employment and unemployment—China (People's Republic)
Equality—China (People's Republic)
Ethnology—China (People's Republic)
Expenditures, Public—China (People's Republic)
Guided missiles—China (People's Republic)
Investments—China (People's Republic)
Land—China (People's Republic)
Microfinance—China (People's Republic)
Municipal finance—China (People's Republic)
Social science research—China (People's Republic)
Special Economic Zones—China (People's Republic)
Women in agriculture—China (People's Republic)

Boundaries

India

Essays in frontier history : India, China and the disputed border. Parshotam Mehra. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xiii, 306 p. Rs 625 *Book Rev Biblio* 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 36; *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(12) 24 Mr'2007 1026-28

Sino-Indian boundary question : Resolution must for a Chindia. B.R. Deepak *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 7-11

Commerce

Consultations within WTO dispute settlement : A Chinese perspective. Qi Zhang. Peter Lang Pub. 2006, 344 p. $ 65.95 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 40(40) 6 Oc'2007 4041-42

India

Chinese imports killed this Indian town. *Organiser* 58(34) 4 Mr'2007 18

Cultural relations

India

India and China in the colonial world. Thampi Madhavi, *ed.* New Delhi, Soc Sci Press. 2005. *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 48(3) 2006 94-100

Economic conditions

Poverty and inequality in China and India : Elusive link with globalisation. Pranab Bardhan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3849-52

Economic development

Grappling with the 'Success Trap' in China. Manoranjan Mohanty *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 17-19

Higher education and economic development : India, China, and the 21st century. Martin Carnoy *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(3) Jl'2007 203-29 bibliogr

India and China—Uneven rise yet development continuous. Naresh *Indian Worker* 51(8) 16 Ap'2007 3

India's growth from China's perspective. Pieter Bottelier *Margin* 1(1) Ja-Mr'2007 119-38

It's when, not if. Anoop Babani *Business India (Anniversary Issue)* 8 Ap'2007 24-32

Economic relations

Africa

Sino-Indian synergy in Francophone Africa. Vidhan Pathak *Africa quart* 47(2) My-Jl'2007 35-43

Foreign relations

China : An emerging power, a great power, or an emerging great power ? Frances H. Oneal *India quart* 63(1) Ja-Mr'2007 57-78 ft-n

Africa

China's strategic engagement with Africa. Renu Modi *Africa quart* 46(4) Nv'2006-Ja'2007 38-43

India's energy diplomacy in Francophone Africa: Competitive-cooperation with China. Vidhan Pathak *India quart* 63(2) Ap-Je'2007 26-55 ft-n

India

China's changing discourse on India. Kamal Sheel *Seminar* 573 My'2007 43-48

Hindi-Chini bhai-bhai. Subarno Chattarji *Seminar* 573 My'2007 54-59

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

India and China : Colonial encounters. Madhavi Thampi *Seminar* 573 My'2007 49-53

Japan

China and Papan in an Asian perspective. Takeshi Hamashita *Seminar* 573 My'2007 37-42

United States

Taiwan conundrum in US-China relations. Romi Jain *India quart* 63(3) Jl-Se'2007 168-87 ft-n

Industries

See also

Tea industry and trade—China (People's Republic)

Nuclear policy

No first use of nuclear weapons : Sino-Indian doctrine of peace. P.M. Kamath *India quart* 63(2) Ap-Je'2007 1-25 ft-n

Politics and government

Can China become a democracy ? Larry Diamond *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 63-69 ft-n

Grass-roots democracy in India and China : The right to participate. Manoranjan Mohanty and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 498 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*

soc Change 37(1) Mr'2007 179-84

CHINESE art

See Art, Chinese

CHINESE drama

A brief history of Chinese Huaju : A socio-political perspective. Sabaree Mitra *JSL (New series)* 6 Aut'2006 119-28

CHINESE literature

Chinese literature during the Vedic period. Prithwis Chandra Banerjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(3) Mr'2007 164-67

CHING-FU CHEN

See Chiao-Yi Chang and others jt. auths.

CHINGAPA, N.D.

Re-opening of Nathu La. *Yojana* 51 De'2007 55-56

CHINNADURAI, K.M. and others

Policy holders' attitude towards mediclaim policy. *Org Management* 23(2) Jl-Se'2007 32-37

CHIRAYATH, Susan

A case study on lean six sigma, cultural assessment at Timkin India Ltd., Jamshedpur. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(2) My'2007 251-56

CHIRKUT, Sheila

South African working Hindu married women and Hindu cuisine as marks of tradition and identity. *Loyola J soc Sci* 21(1) Ja-Je'2007 45-60

CHITHRA, N.

Prospects and problems of agriculture in Tamil Nadu. *Kisan World* 35(1) Ja'2008 24-26

CHITKARA, Sunita

See Sharma, Rajiv and others jt. auths.

CHITRA, C.

See Mayilmurugan, A. jt. auth.

CHITTURI, Vinny, *comp.*

Baba's Rinanubandh. New Delhi, Sterling Paperbacks. 183 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*

Organiser 59(14) 14 Oc'2007 12

CHIUNG-JU HUANG

Wagner's law : Empirical evidence for China and Taiwan. *Indian J Econ* 87(3) Ja'2007 341-49

CHOEDON, Yeshi

Chasing the Security Council dream. *Africa quart* 47(1) Fe-Ap'2007 22-29

India and the current concerns of UN peacekeeping : Issues and prospects. *India quart* 63(2) Ap-Je'2007 150-84 ft-n

CHOMSKY, Noam

In defence of the student movement. *Manthan* 27(4) Oc-De'2006 27-36

CHOPRA, H.S.

Digital divide : An urban rural scenario in India. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub. No. 46)* 2006 243-50

CHOPRA, Pran

The Supreme Court versus the constitution—A challenge to federalism. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006. Rs 360 *Book Rev*

Indian J Publ Adm 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 284-86

CHOPRA, Prem N.

India at the crossroads. New Delhi, Sterling. 173p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*

Organiser 58(50) 24 Je'2007 12

CHOPRA, Radhika and Jeffery, Patricia

Educational regimes in contemporary India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 340 p. Rs 380 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 295-98

—— and others, *eds.*

South Asian masculinities : Contexts of change, sites of continuity. New Delhi, Kali for Women. 2004, 419 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(4) Oc-De'2006 528-33

CHOPRA, Subhash

Europe's Islamic dilemma. *J Peace Stud* 14(3) Jl-Se'2007 76-81

Indo-British relations : Retrospect and prospect. *J Peace Stud* 14(1) Ja-Mr'2007 42-46

CHOPRA, Suneet

Creativity and the working class. *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 70-72

Fighting bonded labour : The UP experience. *Labour File* 4(3) My-Je'2006 45-46

CHORDIA, Parag

Automatic raga classification of sarod and vocal performances using pitch-class, and pitch-class dyad distributions. *Ninad* 20 De'2006 65-82

CHOUBEY, Shashikant

IFRS—A 'must' journey to 2011. *Management Accountant* 42(12) De'2007 958-62

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHOUBEY, Vibhesh Kumar and Tripathi, A.N.
Science-religion relationship : Searching grounds for dialogue. *JICPR* 22(2) Ap-Je'2005 105-24
CHOUDHARY, Arun Prabha
Structural transformation in India—Growth of service sector. *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 85-96
CHOUDHARY, Ekta
See Singh, Dhruva Kumar jt. auth.
CHOUDHARY, Kapil
The components of investment performance of fund managers : Evidences from Indian capital market. *Abhigyan* 25(2) Jl-Se'2007 16-27 bibliogr
CHOUDHARY, Neetu and Parthasarathy, D.
Gender, work and household food security. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(6) 10 Fe'2007 523-31
CHOUDHARY, Rabindra Kumar
Trade prospects. *Yojana* 51 De'2007 31-33
CHOUDHARY, Vijay K.
Economics, marketing and constraints of milk production in progressive dairy farms. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 482
CHOUDHURI, Rashmi
Use of ICT in parent-teacher communication. *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(1) 2007 41-48
CHOUDHURY, Amitabha Dev
Morninger. *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 119-26
CHOUDHURY, Anju and Mitra, A.
Focusing regional crop yield variation in Manipur. *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 97-104
CHOUDHURY, Maitreyee
Agriculture and food security in the eastern Himalayas : A case study of Sikkim. *Geogr Rev India* 68(1) Mr'2006 43-53
CHOUDHURY, Saswati and Kazi, M.R.
Informal credit in rural areas of Assam : Micro evidences from backward areas. *Pol Econ J India* 15(3-4) Jl-De'2006 28-43
CHOUHAN, Shivraj Singh
A strategy of inciting separatism. *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 26-28
CHOULIARAKI, Lilie
The spectatorship of suffering. London, Sage Pub. 2006, 240 p. £ 19.99 *Book Rev Biblio* 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 38
CHOUSALKAR, Ashok S.
Political philosophy : The Indian perspective. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(11) Nv'2007 606-11
CHOWDARY, T.H.
Conversion should be banned. *Organiser* 58(47) 3 Je'2007 18
CHOWDHRY, Prem
Contentious marriages, eloping couples : Gender, caste and patriarchy in North India. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 347 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev Biblio* 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 13-14; *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(24) 16 Je'2007 2269-71
CHOWDHURY, Jyoti Lal
Inside Bangladesh : Hindus continue to lost land and property. *Organiser* 58(52) 8 Jl'2007 11
Latoo the mutiny village : War of 1857 in Silchar. *Organiser* 58(48) 10 Je'2007 16
A national round-up of Shri Guruji centenary celebrations : Tremendous response in the north east. *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 8
CHOWDHURY, Mohammed Hedayat Ullah
Development in the presence of informal sector: A three-sector general equilibrium approach. *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2007 115-42 bibliogr ft-n
CHOWDHURY, Neerja
Interview with Renuka Chowdhury, Union Minister for Women and Child Development. *Seminar* 574 Je'2007 61-65
CHOWDHURY, Ramananda
Gandhi's ethical ideas. *Jagriti* 51(5) Ap'2007 30-35
CHOWDHURY, Renuka
Interview with Renuka Chowdhury, Union Minister for Women and Child Development. Neerja Chowdhury *Seminar* 574 Je'2007 61-65
CHRISPEELS, Janet H.
Learning to lead together—The promise and challenge of sharing leadership. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 389 p. $ 39.95 *Book Rev J educ Planning and Adm* 21(1) Ja'2007 74-75
CHRISTADOSS, D.A.
The story of Serampore College, 1818-1929. *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 106-10
CHRISTIAN ethics
See also
Pastoral psychology
CHRISTIAN Institute for the Study of Religion and Society
CISRS at fifty—Personal reminiscences. C.T. Kurien *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 1-7
CISRS—Some recollections. Ninan Koshy *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 60-64
Christian Institute for the Study of Religion and Society in the ecumenical ferment in the life of Indian Church. Anand Chandu Lal *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 33-36
Connection with people's movement. Gabriele Dietrich *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 14-16
Contours and trajectories of CISRS in the last fifty years : A critical appraisal and challenges for the future. John Mohan Razu *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 37-51
From Marxism to Ambedkarism. V.T. Rajshekar *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 17-21
A hole in the fence : Discovering India through CISRS. Charles A. Ryerson *Religion and Soc*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

52(2) Je'2007 70-78
Looking back...Godwin Shiri *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 79-82
My contract and experience with CISRS. Nirmal Minz *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 11-13
My experiences. Sanjib Sarcar *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 22-24
My gratitude to CISRS. Mumtaz Ali Khan *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 52-54
A note on the CISRS' special contribution. James Massey *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 67-69
Reminiscences. A.R. Barnabas *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 8-9
Reminiscences of my association with the Christian Institute for the Study of Religion and Society. K.P. Pothen *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 65-66
Some thoughts of an artist on the place of CISRS in shaping Indian Christian culture in post-independent India. Jyoti Sahi *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 55-59
A tribute to CISRS at 50. Max L. Stackhouse *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 25-32

CHRISTIANITY
Religious pluralism and the Church. Alwyn Noronha *Sevartham* 32 2007 55-74
Theology in India : Essays on Christ, Church and Eucharist. Sebastian Athappilly. Bangalore, Dharmaram Pub. 2005, 280 p. *Book Rev*
J Dharma 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 267-71
Theology of the Church : New horizons. Kuncheria Pathil. Bangalore, Dharmaram Pub. 2006, 230 p. *Book Rev*
J Dharma 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 271-72

Kerala
Christian and Muslim colonialism. Ravi Varma *Organiser* 58(43) 6 My'2007 18

History
Imagining communities-differently : Print, language and the 'public sphere' in colonial Kerala. G. Arunima *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 63-76

CHRISTIANITY and evolution
Yahweh's earth our abode : Towards making peace with the creation. J.R. John Samuel Raj *Bangalore Theological Forum* 37(2) De'2005 40-60 bibliogr ft-n

CHRISTIANITY and literature
Migrant narratives : Reading literary representations of Christian migration in Kerala 1920-70. V.J. Varghese *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 227-55 bibliogr ft-n

CHRISTIANS in India
Christian identity and cultural nationalism : Challenges and opportunities. E.C. John and Samson Prabhakar, *eds.* Bangalore, Ecumenical Christian Acad. 2006. *Book Rev*
Bangalore Theological Forum 39(1) Je'2007 209-12
Dalit Christians : Betrayed by state and Church. Prakash Louis *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1410-14

CHRISTIANS in Kerala
Prime time and prayer time : Television, religion and everyday practices of Mar Thoma Christians in Kerala. Sham P. Thomas *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 1-20 ft-n

CHRISTIANS in literature
Narrating Christianity in Indian languages, arts and cultures with special reference to Sanskrit text and context. A.P. Francis *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 71-82 bibliogr

CHRISTIE DOSS, I.
See Manoharan, R. John Louis jt. auth.

CHRISTMAS
Spiritual significance of Christmas. *Theosophical Movement* 78(2) De'2007 43-48

CHRISTOLOGY
See Jesus Christ

CHUEN-PING CHANG and Jyh-Horng Lin
Going concern value of bank spread management and hedging behavior under risk-adjusted deposit insurance pricing. *Indian J Econ* 87(4) Ap'2007 627-40 bibliogr

CHUGANEE, Bhakti
India calling. *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 102-04
See also Dhage, Vrushali jt. auth.

CHUGH, S.K.
Microfinance : Human welfare and research initiative. *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 44-46

CHUGTAI, Ismat
A very strange man (Ajeeb Aadmi) : A novel. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2007, 240 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 35

CHUKWUIGWE, E.C.
See Oguru, E.A. Allison and others jt. auths.

CHUKWUONE, N.
See Agwu, A.E. and others jt. auths.

CHUNNU PRASAD
Students' movements in Arunachal Pradesh and the Chakma-Hajong refugee problem. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(15) 14 Ap'2007 1373-79

CHURCH
Ecclesiology according to Lumen Gentium. Raphael Kujur *Sevartham* 32 2007 75-80

CHURCH and education
Pastoral vision on education : Foresight of an educationist, Kuriakose Elias Chavara. Sunny Punneliparambil *J Dharma* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 253-65

India
Education and concern for the marginalized. Thomas Menamparampil *J Dharma* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 165-86

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHURCH and social problems
Green history of religion. Anand Veeraraj. Bangalore, Centre for Contemporary Christianity. 2006, xii, 295 p. *Book Rev*
Bangalore Theological Forum 37(2) De'2005 237-39
CHURCH and state
The Bible and the state : The Church and the Indian scenario. D. Dhanaraj *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 142-60
CHURCH work
See also
Pastoral psychology
CHYTHANYA, K.K.
Special Economic Zone and tax incentives. *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 678-86
CINEMA
See Moving-pictures
CITIES and towns
See also
Urbanization
Growth
Confronting the urban development paradigm. Arif Hasan *Seminar* 579 Nv'2007 50-55
Law and legislation
See Municipal corporations
Planning
See City planning
China (People's Republic)
Chinese cities, Indian cities : A telling contrast. Daniel Biau *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3369-72
Urban infrastructure financing and delivery in China. Darshini Mahadevia *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 963-72
India
Chinese cities, Indian cities : A telling contrast. Daniel Biau *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3369-72
Performance measurement as a tool for public accountability : A review of experiments with the report cards in Indian cities. Ramakrishna Nallathiga *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 1-20
Statistics
India : Cities slumful and slumless, 2001. *Man and Devel* 28(4) De'2006 154-64
Maharashtra
See also
Mumbai
Orissa
See also
Cuttack
Uttar Pradesh
History
See also
Lucknow—History
Uttaranchal
See also
Rishikesh
CITIES and towns, Movement to
See Cities and towns—Growth; Rural-urban migration; Urbanization
CITIZENSHIP
Participatory citizenship : Identity, exclusion, inclusion. Ranjita Mohanty and Rajesh Tandon, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 249 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 328-30
CITRON, Beth
Theatre between levels and layers. *Art India* 12(2) Ap'2007 84-85
CITY government
See Municipal government
CITY planning
Confronting the urban development paradigm. Arif Hasan *Seminar* 579 Nv'2007 50-55
India
Cityscapes. Ravi Kalia *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 140-49
Principles first, planning follows. Shirish B. Patel *Seminar* 579 Nv'2007 31-35
Maharashtra
See also
Urban renewal—Maharashtra
CITY transportation
See Urban transportation
CIVIL aviation
See Aeronautics, Commercial
CIVIL disobedience
See Government, Resistance to
CIVIL-military relations
See Militarism
CIVIL rights
Human rights : Problems and solutions. D.R. Kaathikeyan. New Delhi, Gyan Pub H. 284 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(3) 29 Jl'2007 14
Terrorism and human rights. Kuljit Kaur *J Peace Stud* 14(2) Ap-Je'2007 38-48
See also
Children's rights
Study and teaching
Teaching human rights at elementary stage. Navleen Kaur *Res J soc Sci* 13(2) 2005 163-69
Africa
The African court of human and people's rights: Uncertain future. Aftab Alam *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 193-202 ft-n
Chhattisgarh
Arrest most foul. Ranjana Padhi and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1899-1900
India
Human rights in the time of patriotism; editorial. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 62(28) 5 Ag'2007 3-5
Nature and types of individual and group rights:

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Promise and performance. T.K. Oommen *Janata* 62(11) 8 Ap'2007 14-16; 62(12) 15 Ap'2007 6-10; 62(20) 10 Je'2007 8-15

Rights violations in India : Theory, practice and beyond. Ananta Kumar Giri *Man and Devel* 29(3) Se'2007 15-30

Role of UN in protection of human rights; with special reference to the Indian constitution. Vijoy Kumar Singh *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 78-82

See also

India—National Human Rights Commission

Japan

Human rights in Japan, South Korea and Taiwan. Ian Neary. London, Routledge. 2002, 297 p. *Book Rev*

USI J 136(566) Oc-De'2006 672-73

Korea

Human rights in Japan, South Korea and Taiwan. Ian Neary. London, Routledge. 2002, 297 p. *Book Rev*

USI J 136(566) Oc-De'2006 672-73

Nigeria

Mechanisms for the safeguard of human rights in Nigeria's nascent democracy : Lessons from the past. Emmanuel O. Oja and Ademola Azeez *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 47-76 bibliogr ft-n

Taiwan

Human rights in Japan, South Korea and Taiwan. Ian Neary. London, Routledge. 2002, 297 p. *Book Rev*

USI J 136(566) Oc-De'2006 672-73

Tamil Nadu

Are youth aware of human rights ? J.G. Jeena and G. Baradha *soc Welfare* 54(6) Se'2007 31-35

United States

Extreme poverty and human rights : A mission report on the US. Arjun Sengupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1298-1307 ft-n

CIVIL rights and Islam

See Islam and civil rights

CIVIL service

See also

Women in the civil service

Salaries, allowances, etc.

Containing civil service wage bill. Damodar Nepram *Pol Econ J India* 15(3-4) Jl-De'2006 51-57

Eritrea

Socio-psycho-behavioural study of African bureaucracy—A study of Eritrea. Y. Pardhasaradhi *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 74-90

France

Modernisation of French civil services. R.K. Barik *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 91-103

India

Administrative reform initiatives for excellence in public service. Jaytilak Guha Roy *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 396-411

Administrative reforms in the era of liberalization and globalization : Need for change of mindset of civil servants. P.C. Hota *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 356-60

Bureaucratic park. Amitabha Pande *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 206-12

Citizens public service and excellence. B.K. Chaturvedi *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 299-306

Civil service reform in India. V. Bhaskara Rao and P. Narasimha Rao *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 486-95

Civil service reforms : Issues before the Second Administrative Reforms Commission. Sujata Singh *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 571-85

Civil service reforms : Stockholders perspective. I. Ramabrahmam and N. Mukteshwara Rao *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 376-90

Competitive governance : An alternative to meet ever growing demand for public service in India. J.C. Mohanty *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 440-47

E-governance as a reform strategy for combating corruption in delivery of public services. D.S. Mishra *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 361-75

Excellence in public service. P.C. Hota *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 322-40

Fostering excellence in public services in India : Need of a twin strategy. U.B. Singh *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 351-57

Good governance, civil service reforms and decentralisation. T.N. Dhar *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 448-58

Modes of bureaucratic responsiveness in India. Abhinav Sharma *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 104-14

Never a dull moment : With men of honour and dishonour. R.D. Pradhan. New Delhi, Rupa. 155 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

Organiser 59(16) 28 Oc'2007 13

The new public service revisited : Relevance for India. Rumki Basu *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 633-39

On the side of the people ? Vithal Rajas *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(32) 11 Ag'2007 3287-89

Public servant in the role of a manager. K.D. Madan *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 391-95

Public services in India : Achievements and disappointments. U.C. Agarwal *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 307-21

Public services in India : Issues of neutrality vs. commitment. Ahmad Shamshad *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 520-38 bibliogr

Public services—Their performances, problems

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

and remedies. V.P. Kapur *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 382-90
Towards excellence in public service of India. S.R. Maheshwari *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 341-50
See also
Public Services Bill, 2006
Bibliography
Excellence in public service : A select bibliography. Sunita Gulati and Hukam C. Yadav *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 702-39
India, Northeastern
Make better use of IAS, IPS in North East. P.C. Alexander *Yojana* 51 De'2007 38-39
Iran
Iran in the steel frame. Alban Couto *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 196-205
Rajasthan
Towards excellence in state government services: Capacity building and training in Rajasthan. Rakesh Hooja *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 428-39
Uttar Pradesh
Service conditions and performance of civil servants : A state perspective. Abhinav Sharma. Lucknow, New Royal bks. 2006, vi, 161 p. Rs 340 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 145-50
CIVIL service ethics
Need for ethical empowerment as social and political reform. A. Ranga Reddy *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 522-30
Summary of recommendations—Second Administrative Reforms Commission. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 639-57
CIVIL war
See also
Insurgency
CIVILIZATION
Dialogue of civilisations in the global context : Solving conflicts in a truly global world. Murli Manohar Joshi *Organiser* 59(1) 15 Jl'2007 18
see also subdivision 'Civilization' under names of countries, states, cities. etc. e.g. India—Civilization
CIVILIZATION, American
Decimation as civilization in colonial America : A theoretical overview. Jyotirmaya Tripathy *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 100-15
CIVILIZATION, Hindu
Vedic and Mesopotamian interactions. N. Kazanas *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 1-88 bibliogr ft-n
CIVILIZATION, Indus Valley
See Indus Valley civilization
CIVILIZATION, Islamic
Islamic culture and universal brotherhood. I.H. Azad Faruqi *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(4) Ap'2007 205-09
CIVILIZATION, Mesopotamian
Vedic and Mesopotamian interactions. N. Kazanas *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 1-88 bibliogr ft-n
CIVILIZATION, Vedic
See Civilization, Hindu
CIVILIZATION and science
See Science and civilization
CLAPHAM, Adam
Beware falling coconuts : Perspective of India by a BBC producer. New Delhi, Rupa. 271 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(36) 18 Mr'2007 12
CLARKE, Michael
Getting to grips with global terrorism. *USI J* 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 50-52
CLARKE, Peter
The last thousand days of the British Empire. London, Allen Lane. 560 p. £ 25 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(19) 18 Nv'2007 14
CLASS distinction
See Social classes
CLASSIFICATION
Books
Implementation of the anteriorising common isolates in automatic classification system. Pijushkanti Panigrahi *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(3) Se'2007 225-36
See also
Classification, Colon
CLASSIFICATION, Colon
Facet analysis techniques for automatic classification systems : A study for colon classification. Pijushkanti Panigrahi *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(4) De'2007 309-32
CLEGG, Stewart R. and others
Power and organizations. London. Sage Pub. 2006, 457 p. $ 29.99 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 122-24
CLERGY
Office
Animating the young : An introduction to a holistic paradigm of youth ministry. Jerome Vallabaraj. Bangalore, Kristu Jyoti Pub. 2005, xv, 211 p. *Book Rev*
Bangalore Theological Forum 37(2) De'2005 231-36
Empowering the young towards fullness of life: Seminal thoughts on some pedagogico-pastoral requisites in youth ministry. Jerome Vallabaraj. Bangalore, Kristu Jyothi Pub. 2003. *Book Rev*
Bangalore Theological Forum 37(2) De'2005 240-41
CLERICAL psychology
See Pastoral psychology
CLIMACTERIC
See also
Menopause

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CLIMATIC changes

Arctic sea ice reaches record lows. *Geogr and you* 7(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 30-31

Climate change : An Indian perspective. Sushil Kumar Dash. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2007, 262 p. *Book Rev Biblio* 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 12-14

Climate change and biodiversity. Thomas E. Lovejoy and Lee Hannah. New Delhi, Teri Press. 2006, 418 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev Biblio* 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 12-14

Climate change : Need for new economic thought. Clive L. Spash *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(6) 10 Fe'2007 483-90 bibliogr ft-n

Coping with climate change. Gautam Dutt and Fabian Gaioli *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4239-50

Environmental degradation and its correctives in agriculture sector. S.S. Johl *Indian J agric Econ* 61(4) Oc-De'2006 601-09

Implications of climate panel report. Nagraj Adve *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(12) 24 Mr'2007 1001-03

An inconvenient nobel truth. Michael Koeberlein and Sachin Joshi *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 21-22

Some unanswered questions in the climate change regime. Anwar Sadat *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1496-1500 ft-n

Working of carbon market. Patrick Nussbaumer *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3081-85

See also

Kyoto Protocol, 1997, Japan

Palaeoclimatology

Orissa

Changing world climates. Kishor Kumar Dash *Geogr and you* 7(5-6) My-Je'2007 10-12

CLIMATIC fluctuations

See Climatic changes

CLIMATOLOGY

See also

Climatic changes

Rain and rainfall

CLOTHING and dress

Dressing the colonised body : Politics, clothing and identity in colonial Sri Lanka. Nira Wickramasinghe. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2003, 157 p. *Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 264-66

West Bengal

See also

Apparel

COAL industry and trade

India

See also

Eastern Coal Fields Ltd.

COAL mines and mining

India

The socio-economic aspects of an organised crime : A study on illegal coal mining. Dipankar Sen and Sandip Mitra *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 28-38

COAL-oil

See Petroleum

COALITION governments

India

Indian party system towards coalition governance : Need for introspection. R.K. Poonia and others *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 183-89

Middle game in coalition politics. K.K. Kailash *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 307-17 bibliogr ft-n

Kerala

Case for coalition politics in multicultural societies : The experience of Kerala. G. Gopa Kumar *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 93-110

COASTAL Regulation Zone

Coastal Zone management : Better or bitter fare? Manju Menon and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3838-40

COCHIN

History

Layers of living history. Amita Baig *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 25-28

COCHIN University of Science and Technology, Kochi

Cochin University of Science and Technology : A profile. *Univ News* 45(37) 10 Se'2007 1-2+

COCOA

Ghana

Returns to scale in agricultural production : Evidence from cocoa and maize production in Ghana. I.K. Acheampong and J. Anoff *Indian J Econ* 87(2) Oc'2006 193-215

COCONUT-palm

Kalpavriksha—The versatile palm as natural resource and byproduct. S. Visalakshi Rajeswari *Kisan World* 34(4) Ap'2007 57-61

COEDUCATION

See also

Education of women

India

See also

Education of women—India

COELHO, Paulo

Writing the self : Paulo Coelho's And on the Seventh Day. Jeena Ann Joseph *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 60-67

COETZEE, J.M.

Allegory, retelling and empire : Postcoloniality in J.M. Coetzee's Waiting for the Barbarians and foe. Indrajit Sarkar *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 45-49

Critique of white hegemony in J.M. Coetzee's Disgrace. S.K. Prathap *Triveni* 76(3) Jl-Se'2007 45-46

COFFEE

India

Perennial crop supply response functions :

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

The case of Indian rubber, tea and coffee. Parmod Kumar and Anil Sharma *Indian J agric Econ* 61(4) Oc-De'2006 630-46 bibliogr ft-n

COGNITION

The conceptual evolution of metacognition. A. Jahitha Begum and S. Mohan *Perspectives in Educ* 23(3) Jl'2007 170-79

Effect of enhancement of oxygen supply through yogic procedure on cognitive task performance. N. Jhansi Rani *J Indian Psychol* 24(1-2) Ja-Jl'2006 1-6

COHEN, Laurie and el-Sawed, Amal

Accounting for 'us and 'Them' : Indian and UK customer service workers' reflections on offshoring. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1951-57

COHN, Samuel K., *ed.*

Popular protest in late medieval Europe : Italy, France, and Flanders, selected sources. Manchester, Manchester Univ Press. 2004, xxiv, 389 p. *Book Rev*
Medieval Hist J 9(2) Jl-De'2006 364-67

COINS, Ancient

A group of coins of the Candra dynasty of Arakan. Nicholas Rhodes *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(3) 2006 76-83

Karnataka

Recent finds of ancient coins of Karnataka. M. Girijapathy *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(1) Ja-Mr'2006 105-10

COIR industry

India

Coir industry in India : An overview. S. Sudalaimuthu and R. Anitha *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 44-46

COLD storage

India

Developing village markets. *Geogr and you* 6(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 44

COLLECTIVE bargaining

See also
Trade unions

Assam

See also
Trade unions—Assam

Haryana

A declining market mars a historic collective bargaining agreement : The case of Escorts. Arun Kumar and N. Meenakshi *Vikalpa* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 109-14

COLLECTIVE security

See Security, International

COLLECTIVISM

See also
Individualism

COLLEGE costs

See also
Student aid
Student loan funds

COLLEGE discipline

India

Indiscipline among students : An Indian perspective. Chandrika Raval *Univ News* 44(50) 11 De'2006 12-16

COLLEGE libraries

See Libraries, University and college

COLLEGE personnel management

HRD practices in universities—An empirical assessment. S.A. Mufeed and F.A. Gurkoo *Abhigyan* 25(1) Ap-Je'2007 24-35

COLLEGE students

Chandigarh

Public opinion survey on college functioning : A self-developed questionnaire. Rajesh Kumar and Roshan Lal *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 99-109

Haryana

Socio-demographic correlates of general well-being : A study of university students. Ashok K. Kalia *Res J soc Sci* 13(2) 2005 52-64

Iran

Task-based language instruction : Unplanned open tasks vs. unplanned closed tasks with reference to writing achievement of Iranian EFL University students. S. Mohammad Hassan Hosseini *Perspectives in Educ* 23(1) Ja'2007 43-47

Pondicherry

Emotional maturity of post-graduate students in Pondicherry region. R. John Louis Manoharan and I. Christie Doss *Experiments in Educ* 35(8) Ag'2007 11-13

West Bengal

Student life in Calcutta. Bepin Chandra Pal *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 92-105

COLLEGE teachers

Selection and appointment

Relevance of UGC-NET for selection of university teachers. D.P.S. Verma *Univ News* 45(17) 23 Ap'2007 7-10

India

Attitudinal study of the teachers towards orientation scheme of UGC. Kulwant Singh Pathania *Univ News* 45(39) 24 Se'2007 14-18

Professional teachers in higher education. S.K. Yadav *Univ News* 45(9) 26 Fe'2007 1-3+

Selection and promotion of teachers in Indian universities : Myths and realities. Nar Singh and Madhurima Lall *Univ News* 45(52) 24 De'2007 13-18

COLLEGE teachers, Training of

India

A case for university of teacher education. M. Sen Gupta *Univ News* 45(36) 3 Se'2007 6-7

COLLEGE teaching

Effective university teaching. S.M. Sungoh *Univ News* 44(50) 11 De'2006 17-22

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

COLLEGE teaching as a profession
Attitudinal study of the teachers towards orientation scheme of UGC. Kulwant Singh Pathania *Univ News* 45(39) 24 Se'2007 14-18
COLLEGES
See Universities and colleges
COLON classification
See Classification, Colon
COLONIES
Dystopic geographies of empire. Prem Kumar Rajaram *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 475-506 ft-n
COLONIZERS, European, in America
Decimation as civilization in colonial America : A theoretical overview. Jyotirmaya Tripathy *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 100-15
COLVILE, James
Let's develop this tender plant to a godly tree. *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 67-72
COMIC books, strips, etc.
The barn owl's wondrous capers. Sarnath Banerjee. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 263 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev Biblio* 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 6-7
COMIC strips
See Comic books, Strips, etc.
COMICS
See also
Comic books, Strips, etc.
COMMERCE
Global trade and development concerns. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(2) Se'2007 8-10
Issues for negotiation under the Doha work programme on RTAs : India's negotiating stand. Geethanjali Nataraj *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1966-74
WTO : World trade report 2006. *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(2) Jl-Se'2006 81-122
World trade 2006, prospects for 2007 : Risks lie ahead following stronger trade in 2006. *Foreign Trade Rev* 42(1) Ap-Je'2007 28-56
See also
Business ethics
Electronic commerce
General Agreement on Trade and Services
Investments, Foreign
World Trade Organization
also subdivision 'Commerce' under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. India—Commerce
Study and teaching
Importance of higher education in trade commerce and industry. Nand Kishore Sharma *Univ News* 45(22) 28 My'2007 1-7
Participants' attitude to refresher courses in commerce and management in Kuvempu University. P. Ishwara and P. Laxmana *Experiments in Educ* 35(7) Jl'2007 13-18
COMMERCIAL aeronautics
See Aeronautics, Commercial
COMMERCIAL corners
See Stock exchange
COMMERCIAL crimes
See also
Fraud
COMMERCIAL ethics
See Business ethics
COMMERCIAL finance companies
India
The performance evaluation of non-banking financial companies. D. Raghunatha Reddy and K. Sudha Rani *Management Accountant* 42(7) Jl'2007 576-81
COMMERCIAL policy
See also
Commercial treaties
also subdivision 'Commercial policy' under names of countries, e.g. India—Commercial policy
COMMERCIAL treaties
Imposition of safeguard measures and unforeseen developments. Sheela Rai *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(4) Ja-Mr'2007 48-69 ft-n
Issues of fairness in international trade agreement. Andrew G. Brown and Robert M. Stern *Margin* 1(1) Ja-Mr'2007 1-22
Services liberalization of the W.T.O. and preferential trade agreements. R.S. Nigam *Indian J Econ* 87(4) Ap'2007 679-97
COMMODITY exchanges
See also
Hedging (Finance)
India
Agricultural price volatility and effectiveness of commodity futures markets in India. Jabir Ali and Kriti Bardhan Gupta *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 537-38
Commodity derivatives market in India. Himadri Bhattacharya *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1151-62
Commodity futures in India. Kamal Nayan Kabra *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1163-70
Enabling farmers to access commodity derivative market-role of aggregators : A conceptual exposition. Sunil Kumar *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 387
Futures : A partial picture. Janki Lingareddy *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3178-79
Role of futures trading in mitigating risk in agriculture. N.S. Malik and Anupama Khatkar *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 548-49
Spicing it up. Lancelot Joseph *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 77-80
COMMON Market for Eastern and Southern Africa
COMESA for peace, security and economic

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

development. Suresh Kumar *Africa quart* 47(3) Ag-Oc'2007 52-55

COMMON property

Arunachal Pradesh

Common property land and forest resources in Arunachal Pradesh : Contributions and crisis. Pravat Kumar Kuri *IASSI quart* 25(1) Jl-Se'2006 144-64

COMMONS

Ahimsa and redefining of the commons. Sanat Mohanty *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 30-44 ft-n

COMMUNAL riots

Gujarat

In defence of the secular idea. Amrit Gangar *Art India* 11(4) 2006 44-46

Living in times of fear and hate : Failures of reconciliation in Gujarat. Harsh Mander *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 847-52; *Janata* 62(14) 29 Ap'2007 6-12

Pitfalls of obsession with demonizing Modi. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 58(45) 20 My'2007 17

The sting and the truth about Gujarat. B.P. Singhal *Organiser* 59(21) 2 De'2007 5

The wages of dissent. Shiv Visvanathan *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 112-23

What is justice for survivors of Gujarat 2002 ? Sheba George and Kalpana Kannabiran *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 923-25

India

The clash within : Democracy, religious violence and India's future. Martha C. Nussbaum. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2007. *Book Rev*
Seminar 576 Ag'2007 81-83

Communal riots 2006. Asghar Ali Engineer *Janata* 61(49) 14 Ja'2007 11-15

Votes and violence : Electoral competition and communal riots in India. Steven I. Wilkinson. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2005, xii, 293 p. Rs 375 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 35(5-6) My-Je'2007 59-62
See also
Delhi—Anti Sikh riots, 1984

Uttar Pradesh

Behind the communal tension in eastern UP : Muslim gangsters' reign of terror in Poorvanchal. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 58(32) 18 Fe'2007 19

Whither equality. Subhashini Ali *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 29-32

COMMUNALISM

India

Communalism manifest; search for an agenda to empower Hindus; editorial. *Organiser* 58(40) 15 Ap'2007 3

The focus on communal virus; editorial. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 62(41) 4 Nv'2007 1-2

The focus on communal virus; editorial. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 62(43) 18 Nv'2007 1-2

Secularism, communalism and the intellectuals. Zaheer Baber. Gurgaon, Three Essays Collective. 2006, 90 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3211

Who want communal disharmony in India? Irfan Engineer *Janata* 62(41) 4 Nv'2007 13-14
See also
Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh
Secularism—India

History

Saffron versus green : Communal politics in the Central province and Berar, 1919-1947. Kanchanmoy Mojumdar. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, 259 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 103-05

Uttar Pradesh

Caste stalls communalism. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 62(18) 27 My'2007 3-4+

COMMUNICABLE diseases

Health as international politics combating communicable diseases in the Baltic Sea region. Geir Hqnneland and Lars Rows. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2004, 119 p. £ 45 *Book Rev*
USI J 136(566) Oc-De'2006 674

COMMUNICATION

See also
Electronic communication
Mass media

India

See also
Telecommunication—India

COMMUNICATION (Theology)

Christian communication : A critique from an ecumenical communication perspective. A. Temjen Jamir *Bangalore Theological Forum* 37(2) De'2005 89-113 ft-n

COMMUNICATION in agriculture

Communication for agricultural and social development—Discourse and practices. Ganga Sagar Singh and V.K. Bharti *Indian Fmg* 57(3) Je'2007 11-14+

Communication of agricultural technologies among girl students of RAWE programme. D.H. Phalke and V.S. Shirke *J Comm Stud* 25(1) Ap'2007 44-51
See also
Agriculture—Information services

Karnataka

Agricultural information communication and adoption of innovative practices : A review. Moses M. Naga and A. Alem W. Longchar *Libr Herald* 45(3) Se'2007 205-24 bibliogr

COMMUNICATION in community development

India

Bridging digital divide in India : Role of libraries. T. Ashok Babu and Hemant Kumar *IASLIC Bull*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

(Special Pub. No. 46) 2006 259-60

COMMUNICATION in education

Modern methods of communication for an effective education. Sebastian Periannan *J Dharma* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 219-36

Use of ICT in parent-teacher communication. Rashmi Choudhuri *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(1) 2007 41-48

Using local folktales to enhance students' writing skill. J. Umachitra and M. Antony Pitchai *Experiments in Educ* 35(2) Fe'2007 15-18

COMMUNICATION in industry

See Communication in management

COMMUNICATION in management

Business communication. R.K. Madhukar. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. 324 p. Rs 135 *Book Rev*
Bank Quest 78(2) Ap-Je'2007 82

Business communication. V.K. Jain and Om Prakash Biyani. New Delhi, S. Chand. 2007, 277 p. Rs 160 *Book Rev*
Management Accountant 42(9) Se'2007 750

COMMUNICATION in medicine

See also
Medical libraries

COMMUNICATION in rural development

Information and communication technology (ICT) and rural development : Lessons from rural India. Dhanraj A. Patil and Jayawant B. Ambekar *IASSI quart* 25(2) Oc-De'2006 105-22

Information support to NGO's for rural development. S.A. Kazi and P.G. Tadasad *Kelpro Bull* 10(2) De'2006 34-42

Andhra Pradesh

Communication for sustainable development. Balaswamy. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2007, 265 p. *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 26(3) Jl-Se'2007 455-57

India

Bridging digital divide in rural areas : Some Indian experiments. Sarama Das *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 261-65

COMMUNICATION in science

India

See also
Scientific libraries

COMMUNICATION technology

Impact of FDI on the growth of ICT sector. Sanjay Rastogi and others *Abhigyan* 25(3) Oc-De'2007 66-75

COMMUNISM

See also
Marxism
Socialism

India

Comintern and the destiny of communism in India: 1919-1943. Sobhanlal Datta Gupta. Kolkata, Seribaan. 2006, xxi, 329 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2505-07

Writing politics : Left discourses in contemporary India. Devesh Vijay. Mumbai, Popular. 2004, 245 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 365-67

COMMUNIST Party (India)

Communist Party policy during the imperialist war (1939-41). Habib Manzer *soc Scientist* 35(11-12) Nv-De'2007 55-62 ft-n

Inner party struggle of the CPI. Devendra Swarup *Organiser* 59(13) 7 Oc'2007 9

History

A traveller and the road : The journey of an Indian Communist. Mohit Sen. New Delhi, Rupa. 2003. 524 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(21) 26 My'2007 1918-19

COMMUNIST Party (Maoist, India)

The Maoist challenge. K. Srinivas Reddy *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 56-60

COMMUNIST Party (Marxist, India)

CPI(M)'s strategy. *Janata* 62(27) 29 Jl'2007 4-5

CPM climbdown on N-deal betrays its Beijing line. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 59(21) 2 De'2007 19

A CPM face-off with truth. Udayan Namboodiri *Organiser* 58(36) 18 Mr'2007 4

CPM in the service of MNCs. D.G. Bokare *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 61-62

COMMUNITY

"Seven million Londoners, One London" : National and urban ideas of community in the aftermath of the 7 July 2005 bombings in London. Angharad Closs Stephens *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 155-76 ft-n

COMMUNITY development

See also
Agricultural extension work
Mass media in community development
Rehabilitation, Rural
Voluntary associations in community development

Haryana

Relationship between panchayats and community based organizations for development : A study of Karnal district. K.K. Mor *Man and Devel* 28(4) De'2006 129-40

India

Community organisations and rural development in the eleventh plan. Yoginder K. Alagh *J Rural Devel* 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 303-26

Developing village markets. *Geogr and you* 6(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 44

Provision of urban amenities in rural areas—The way forward. P.S.N. Rao *Nagarlok* 38(4) Oc-De'2006 32-44

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

India, Northeastern

The project experience. Moses Chalai *Yojana* 51 De'2007 61-64

Iran

People's participation in post-revolution rural reforms in Iran. Ali Shakoori *J Rural Devel* 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 395-423 bibliogr

Karnataka

Change in Karnataka over the last generation : Villages and the wider context. James Manor *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 653-60 bibliogr ft-n

Nigeria

National youth service corps members' participation in community development in Enugu State, Nigeria. A.E. Agwu and others *J Rural Devel* 25(4) Oc-De'2006 489-506

COMPANIES

Corporates—Size matters. Mahendra Badjatya *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1462-65

The corporation that changed the world : How the East India Company shaped the modern multinational. Nick Robins. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2006. 240 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev soc Scientist* 35(11-12) Nv-De'2007 67-69

Where corporations put their money ? Peter Gillepsie *Janata* 62(39) 21 Oc'2007 8-9

See also

Directors of companies

Accounting

From norms towards standards of corporate financial reporting : Transition and consequences. Shyam Sunder *Indian Accounting Rev* 10(2) De'2006 34-47 ft-n

Auditing

Corporate governance and internal control. R. Soundara Rajan *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 743-50

Corporate governance, risk management and internal audit : A case study. D. Chatterjee and S.K. Bose *Management and Lab Stud* 32(4) Nv'2007 515-21

Corporate governance through audit committees. Sanjiv Agarwal *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 733-42

Finance

Measuring financial health of a public limited company using 'Z' score model—A case study. M. Kannadhasan *Management Accountant* 42(6) Je'2007 468-73+

See also

Dividends

Merger

See Consolidation and merger of companies

Taxation

Company size and effective corporate tax rate: Study on Indian private manufacturing companies. Atulan Guha *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1869-74

Income tax compliance cost of corporations in India, 2000-01. Arindam Das-Gupta *Vikalpa* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 9-30 ft-n

Union budget 2005-06 : Proposals relating to corporate taxation in Finance Bill, 2005. S.C. Chawla *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1173-74

India

Corporate sector led growth and growing in equities. Arun Kumar *Janata* 62(31) 26 Ag'2007 3-9

From boxwallah to corporate busybee. Jaithirth Rao *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 106-15

Incorporate abroad—The step 1 in helping your clients globalize. Anurag Saxena and Sandhya Chandrasekhar *Management Accountant* 42(10) Oc'2007 790-92

Influence of board size and independence on firm performance : A study of Indian companies. Ajay Kumar Garg *Vikalpa* 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 39-60 bibliogr ft-n

Insider ownership and firm value : Evidence from Indian corporate sector. Manoj Pant and Manoranjan Pattanayak *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1459-67

A study identifying factors considered by financial analysts for evaluating companies. Kapil Sharma *Abhigyan* 24(4) Ja-Mr'2007 36-41

See also

Bharat Aluminium Co. Ltd.

Directors of companies—India

Enercon India Ltd.

Essar Groups

Global Optical Disc Co. Ltd.

Infosys Technologies Ltd.

Kurlon Ltd.

Marico Ltd.

Timken India Ltd., Jamshedpur

COMPANIES, Directors

See Directors of companies

COMPANIES, Foreign

See also

Companies, International

COMPANIES, Insurance

See Insurance companies

COMPANIES, International

The "Amazonian trial of the century" : Indigenous identities, transnational networks, and petroleum in Ecuador. Gabriela Valdivia *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 41-72 ft-n

The growing abuse of transfer pricing by TNCs. Kavaljit Singh *Janata* 62(27) 29 Jl'2007 7-8

Southern transnationals : The new kids on the block ? Kavaljit Singh *Janata* 62(28) 5 Ag'2007 9-10+

Nigeria

Reparation or recolonisation ? MNCs, foreign investors and the new euro-African relations.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Sheriff Folarin *Loyola J soc Sci* 21(1) Ja-Je'2007 29-44

COMPANIES, Private
See Private companies

COMPANION crops
Nigeria
Revenue maximising combination of crop enterprises in Bayelsa state of Nigeria. A linear programming application. E.A. Allison Oguru and others *Indian J agric Econ* 61(4) Oc-De'2006 667-76

COMPANY executives
See Executives

COMPANY law
See also
Directors of companies
India
Issues calling for clarification in clause 49. P.T. Giridharan *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 716-19
See also
Consolidation and merger of companies—India

COMPARATIVE literature
See Literature, Comparative

COMPASSION (Philosophy)
Compassion—The basis for peace and understanding. Radha Burnier *Theosophist* 128(12) Se'2007 443-46

COMPOST
Vermicomposting : A better option for organic solid waste management. Asha Aalok and others *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 128-30

COMPUTER industry
Standards
Impact of quality circles on firms performance : A study of selected software units under software Technology Park, Noida. Ashutosh Nigam *Abhigyan* 25(2) Jl-Se'2007 42-47

COMPUTERS
Development of a test to measure computer knowledge of higher secondary teachers (CKT). S. Rajasekar and P. Vaiyapuri Raja *Experiments in Educ* 35(7) Jl'2007 3-8
See also
Information technology
Internet
Study and teaching
Digital divide : An urban rural scenario in India. H.S. Chopra *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 243-50
Evaluation of training system and process in selected computer training institutes : A survey report. Ravindra Jain and Richa R. Agrawal *Abhigyan* 25(1) Ap-Je'2007 46-61
Costs
An analysis on the private cost and financial support and occupational background of the students in conventional educational system and distance education system. N.V.R. Kapali and others *Indian J Adult Educ* 68(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 68-75
India
Open source software and its role for Indian economic growth and development. V. Sivasubramanian and Khaiser Nikam *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 1-8

COMPUTERS in education
Lets F-L-O-S-S education. Pranita Gopal *Univ News* 45(45) 5 Nv'2007 15-20

COMPUTERS in higher education
Designing educational CD-Rom for higher education students. Avani Maniar and Dhara Bhatt *Univ News* 45(20) 14 My'2007 15-18+

COMPUTERS in teacher training
E-learning strategies in teacher education. Romesh Verma *Univ News* 45(18) 30 Ap'2007 11-14

CONCEPTION
Gender and procreative ideologies among the Kolams of Maharashtra. Pushpesh Kumar *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 40(3) Se-De'2006 279-310 bibliogr ft-n
Prevention
See Contraceptives

CONDOMS
Gains through contraceptives. Roy Varghese *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 69-70

CONDUCT of life
See also
Altruism
Interpersonal relations
Self-respect
Spiritual life

CONFIRMITY
See also
Influence (Psychology)

CONFLICT management
Dispute handling capability : Morphology and modalities—Development of a model. Himanshu Rai *Management and Lab Stud* 32(2) My'2007 183-202 bibliogr

CONFLICT of cultures
See Culture conflict

CONFLICT of generations
Influencing factors of inter-generational relations in family : A narrative approach. Sunil Kumar Verma and A. Satyanarayana *Res & Devel J* 13(1) Ja'2007 10-17

CONFUCIUS
The primacy of the family in the philosophies of Confucius and Aristotle, and in African philosophy : A comparative analysis. Andrew F. Uduigwomen and Mesembe I. Edet *JICPR* 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 115-28

CONSCIOUSNESS
Blossoming of consciousness as seen in Sri Ramakrishna *Vedanta Kesari* 94(2) Fe'2007 57-61
Consciousness : A deeper scientific search. Jonathan Shear and S.P. Mukherjee. Kolkata,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult, 2006, x, 538 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(8) Ag'2007 388-91
Life, mind and consciousness. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2004, xvi, 519p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(3) Mr'2007 168-71
Space, time and consciousness : The fifth dimension. Bhaskar Vyas and Rajni Vyas. Delhi, Bhartiya Vidya Pra. 2004, 240 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
J orient Inst 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 143-46
Three states of consciousness. Swami Siddheswarananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(6) Je'2007 214-17
The Upanishads throw light on 'consciousness'. Baldeo Sahai *Samvit* 55 Mr'2007 27-30
See also
Intuition

CONSERVATION of books
See Books—Conservation and restoration

CONSERVATION of energy resources
See Energy conservation

CONSERVATION of manuscripts
See Manuscripts—Conservation and restoration

CONSERVATION of natural resources
Ceiling on desires programme and environmental conservation. T. Ravikumar and N. Sivakumar *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 83-86
See also
Energy conservation

Study and teaching
See also
Environmental education

India
Whither 'community-based' conservation ? Chetan Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5313-20 bibliogr

CONSERVATION of power resources
See Energy conservation

CONSERVATION of water
See Water conservation

CONSERVATION of wildlife
See Wildlife conservation

CONSOLIDATION and merger of companies
Strategic acquisition through value based management : A case analysis. D.N.S. Kumar *Abhigyan* 24(4) Ja-Mr'2007 42-47
See also
Bank mergers

India
Big battle on M&A street. Daksesh Parikh and Rajan Bhatia *Business India* 753 28 Ja'2007 61-64
Characteristics of merging firms in India : An empirical examination. B. Rajesh Kumar and Prabina Rajib *Vikalpa* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 27-44
Corus acquisition : Gambling for growth ? A.S. Firoz *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 921-23
Corus' days ahead. Daksesh Parikh and others *Business India* 755 25 Fe'2007 50-58
In top gear. Daksesh Parikh *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 90
Merger and acquisitions in India; economics of overseas deals by Indian companies. Arun Kumar *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 37-47
Mergers and acquisition—Indian experience. J.P. Singh *Banking Fin* 20(8) Ag'2007 7-9
A new vigour. Roy Pinto *Business India* 755 25 Fe'2007 60-64
On the growth trail. Daksesh Parikh *Business India* 759 22 Ap'2007 88-90
Relative size in mergers and operating performance : Indian experience. Pramod Mantravadi and A. Vidyadhar Reddy *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3936-42
Steely resolve : Tata-Corus mega merger. *Indian Worker* 51(4) 16 Fe'2007 5+
Telecom frenzy; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 539-40

CONSTABILE, Katherine R. and Martin, J. Quinn, *eds.*
From the cold war to the war on terror : 60 years of US foreign policy. New York, Columbia Univ Press. 2006. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 11(3) Aut'2007 180-84

CONSTITUTIONAL law

India
See also
Civil rights—India

CONSTRUCTION industry

Tamil Nadu
Women construction workers in Tamil Nadu. K. Kamalakannan *soc Welfare* 54(2) My'2007 16-18

CONSUL, Prem C.
Mahatma Gandhi and independence struggle revisited. *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 506-12

CONSUMER education
See also
Shopping

CONSUMER protection
Consumers in a globalised world effectiveness of consumer protection institutions. Suresh Misra and Rajvir S. Dhaka *Indian J Publ Adm* 55(2) Ap-Je'2006 222-46

India
Accountability of service providers : Contributions of consumer protection law. Sapna Chadah *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 459-77
Consumer protection in India. V. Gomathi *Kisan*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

World 34(5) My'2007 23-25

Legislative measures for consumer protection in India. K. Murali Selvam *Kisan World* 34(7) Jl'2007 49-51

CONSUMER Protection Act, 2006

Consumer protection and the Food Safety and Standards Act, 2006. Shantha Hariharan *soc Welfare* 53(12) Mr'2007 36-39

CONSUMER rationing

See Rationing, Consumer

CONSUMERS

Impact on packaging on the buying behaviour of consumers in a communicationally remote urban area. Dibyojyoti Bhattacharjee and Bidyut Jyoti Bhattacharjee *Management Accountant* 41(12) De'2006 994-98

A study on consumer behavior on instant food products. M. Vidhya and M. Tamilselvi *Org Management* 23(2) Jl-Se'2007 25-31

See also

Consumption (Economics)

India

Consumerism—The retail outlook. Subroto Das *Jagriti* 51(10) Oc'2007 27-30

Uttar Pradesh

Impact of commercial and traditional media on purchasing behaviour of rural women. Jahida Khatoon and Rekha Dayal *J Comm Stud* 24(3) De'2006 13-19

CONSUMPTION (Economics)

Himachal Pradesh

Extent of absolute poverty among the different socio-economic groups in the urban areas of Himachal Pradesh : A nutrition plus approach. Sarbjeet Singh and Dalip S. Thakur *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 26-43

India

Trends in savings, investment and consumption. Pulapre Balakrishnan and M. Suresh Babu *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(18) 5 My'2007 1591-94

Vulnerability of consumption growth in rural India. Raghbendra Jha *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 711-15

Nigeria

Household expenditure pattern on food in Ibadan, Oyo State, Nigeria. T.T. Awoyemi and others *J Rural Devel* 26(3) Jl-Se'2007 335-45

Punjab

A rural-urban study on purchase behaviour towards toiletries. B.S. Hundal and Anand *Management and Lab Stud* 31(4) Nv'2006 370-87

CONTEMPLATION (Hinduism)

See Samadhi

CONTEMPT of court

Courts, legislatures, media freedom. K.N. Hari Kumar, *ed.* New Delhi, NBT. 190 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 39-40

India

Uses and abuses of the potent power of contempt. Rahul Donde *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3919-22

CONTINUING education

Chandigarh

Continuing education program in U.T. Chandigarh : Management, implementation, impact and challenges. Anuradha Sharma *Res J soc Sci* 13(2) 2005 103-16

CONTRACEPTIVES

Interactions with health workers and contraceptive method selection in rural India. A.J. Francis Zavier and others *J Family Welfare* 52(2) De'2006 12-21

See also

Condoms

CONTRACT farming

India

Political economy of contract farming in India. Sukhpal Singh, *ed.* New Delhi, Allied. 2005, 147 p. *Book Rev*

soc Change 36(4) De'2006 153-54

Maharashtra

Role of contract farming in reducing production/ price risks. D.S. Navadkar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 539-40

Punjab

Contract farming through agribusiness firms and state corporation : A case study in Punjab. Parmod Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5367-75

CONVERSION

Andhra Pradesh

Massive conversions under R. Reddy in Andhra. *Organiser* 58(40) 15 Ap'2007 6

India

Conversion controversies and homecoming. N. Kunju *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 75-78

Conversion should be banned. T.H. Chowdary *Organiser* 58(47) 3 Je'2007 18

Is there imperial design behind conversion overdrive ? Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 58(45) 20 My'2007 5

State has a duty to stop conversions to maintain public order. K.T. Thomas *Organiser* 59(16) 28 Oc'2007 6

COOCH BEHAR (former princely state)

History

Merger of Cooch Behar : A case study of the differences of perspectives of the governments of Assam and West Bengal. Pranab Kumar Bhattacharyya *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(4) 2006 1-25 bibliogr

COOKERY

The geopolitics of culinary knowledge. Zilkia Janer *Seminar* 566 Oc'2006 14-17

Special flavours of Europe and the orient. Bina Thadani, *comp.* New Delhi, Rupa. 84 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Organiser 59(7) 26 Ag'2007 13

COOKERY, Hindu

South African working Hindu married women and Hindu cuisine as marks of tradition and identity. Sheila Chirkut *Loyola J soc Sci* 21(1) Ja-Je'2007 45-60

COOKERY, Indian

Cooking under the Raj. David Housego *Seminar* 566 Oc'2006 18-20

Eat out, eat in. Ashok Malik *Seminar* 566 Oc'2006 35-37

Feeding modern desires. Krishnendu Ray *Seminar* 566 Oc'2006 30-34

Food as health, ethics, and social marker. Vijayan Kannampilly *Seminar* 566 Oc'2006 51-55

Food bytes : Reflections from South Africa. Devarakshanam Govinden *Seminar* 566 Oc'2006 26-29

Healthy eating investigating India's cuisine. P.D. Pradhan *Geogr and you* 7(5-6) My-Je'2007 26-27

In the flesh. Nilanjana S. Roy *Seminar* 566 Oc'2006 58-63

Marijuana consomme. Richard Holkar *Seminar* 566 Oc'2006 38-42

Punjabi Chinese. Sourish Bhattacharyya *Seminar* 566 Oc'2006 43-47

Spicing it right : Britain's love affair with curry. Roopa Gulati *Seminar* 566 Oc'2006 21-25

Survival of the best. Marut Sikka *Seminar* 566 Oc'2006 56-57

Taking food seriously. Rudrangshu Mukherjee *Seminar* 566 Oc'2006 48-50

COOPER, Darius

In black and white : Hollywood and the melodrama of Guru Dutt. Kolkata, Seagull bks. 2005, 92 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*

Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 24

COOPER, Randolf G.S.

The anglo-Maratha campaigns and the contest for India : The military struggle for control of the South Asian military economy. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2003, 437 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 108-11

COOPERATION.

India

Cooperative movement in India. R.O. Olekar and A.S. Shiralashetti *Kisan World* 34(8) Ag'2007 39-42

COOPERATION, Library

See Library cooperation

COOPERATIVE banks

See Banks and banking, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE credit societies, Agricultural

See Agricultural cooperative credit societies

COOPERATIVE fisheries

See Fisheries, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE marketing of farm produce

India

Marketing cooperatives : The policy imperatives. L.P. Singh *Kurukshetra* 55(12) Oc'2007 29-33

COOPERATIVE societies

Consumer co-operative wholesale. M. Rajarajan and K. Vijayarani *Kisan World* 33(12) De'2006 47-49

See also

Agricultural cooperative credit societies

India

See also

Banks and banking, Cooperative—India

Karnataka

See also

Banks and banking, Cooperative—Karnataka

Maharashtra

Cooperatives in Maharashtra : Challenges ahead. B.S. Baviskar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4217-21

COPPER industry and trade

India

Copper industry. *Geogr and you* 7(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 40-41

COPYRIGHT

Anton Piller order in UK and its possible implications in India. Souvik Bhadra and Arka Majumdar *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(5) Se'2007 488-96

Copyleft : An alternative to copyright in computer software and beyond. Nirmalya Ganguly *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(3) My'2007 303-13 bibliogr

Copyright implications in open access environment : Issues and management. Nimai Chand Saha and others *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 193-200

Copyright law and libraries; current scenario. R.K. Bhatt *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(2) De'2006 141-51

IP case law of developments. Zakir Thomas *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(5) Se'2007 507-15

Intellectual property rights and traditional knowledge : The case of yoga. Krishna Ravi Srinivas *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2866-71

See also

Patent laws and legislation

Trade marks

India

Copyright law and Indian book publishing industry: Implications for libraries. Shuchita Singh *IASLIC Bull* 52(2) Je'2007 115-19

Is plagiarism the only problem with Mashelkar Report ? Dwijen Rangnekar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 816-17

CORBETT National Park

River study at Corbett National Park. Bhagirathy Jhingran *Geogr and you* 7(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

10-11

CORBUSIER, Le

Corbusier's concrete : Challenges of conserving modern heritage. Kiran Joshi, *ed.* Chandigarh, Chandigarh Perspectives, 2005, 176 p. *Book Rev*
Marg 58(4) Je'2007 70-71

CORPORATE directors

See Directors of companies

CORPORATE mergers

See Consolidation and merger of companies

CORPORATE planning

Strategic alliances : Issues and causes of success/ failure in India and globally. S.N. Mahapatra and Alok Saklani *Abhigyan* 25(2) Jl-Se'2007 2-15

CORPORATE reorganization

See also
Consolidation and merger of companies

CORPORATIONS

See Companies

CORRESPONDENCE schools and courses

See also
Distance education

India

See also
Distance education—India

CORRUPTION

Crime corruption and development. R. Saminatharatnam *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 19-27

Crime, corruption and socio-economic development. Arindam Ghosh *Management Accountant* 42(4) Ap'2007 270-73

Andhra Pradesh

Challenging corruption with social audits. Karuna Vakati Aakella and Sowmya Kidambi *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 345-47

India

Corruption in India : Magnitude of the problem and possible solution. Jogendra Kumar Das *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 10-14

Governance and corruption. Subhash Sharma *Yojana* 51 De'2007 77-81

Sanction for prosecution under Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988. Kamal J. Singh and P.K. Vaid *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 119-32

See also
Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988

CORRUPTION (in politics)

Kerala

Political will : The only remedy for corruption. Joseph K. Alexander *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 29-37

COSMOLOGY

The cosmos in western and Indian thought. Swami Durgananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(8) Ag'2007 483-87; 112(9) Se'2007 536-40

See also
Theosophy

COST accounting

Cost and management accounting. S.N. Maheshwari. New Delhi, Sultan Chand & Sons. 928 p. Rs 290 *Book Rev*
Management Accountant 41(12) De'2006 999-1000

A draft for cost audit report to shareholders. A.V. Ramana Rao *Management Accountant* 42(9) Se'2007 705-06

Essence of cost records and cost audit : An exposure on the present scenario of statutory cost accounting and cost audit. A.V. Ramana Rao *Management Accountant* 41(12) De'2006 951-56

COST Accounting Records (Banking) Rules, 2006

Cost Accounting Records (Banking) Rules, 2006 (Draft). *Management Accountant* 42(3) Mr'2007 203-06; 42(4) Ap'2007 282-85

COST and standard of living

See also
Wages

COST control

Achieving enterprise excellence—The cost audit approach. Meena Ramji *Management Accountant* 42(12) De'2007 986-90

Affinity based benchmarking : A tool for strategic cost control. Manoj Pillai *Management Accountant* 42(2) Fe'2007 96-98

Formula for growth. Alan Vercio and Ashok Vadgama *Management Accountant* 42(9) Se'2007 689-91

Target costing—A key to strategic cost management. P. Mohan and others *Banking Fin* 20(6) Je'2007 5-7

COST reduction

See Cost control

COSTA, Antonio Marla

Time for all countries to ratify UN corruption convention. *econ Stud* 44(15) 1 Fe'2006 8-9

COSTS, Industrial

See also
Cost control

COSTUME

Sri Lanka

Dressing the colonised body : Politics, clothing and identity in colonial Sri Lanka. Nira Wickramasinghe. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2003, 157 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 264-66

COTTON

Disease and pest resistance

Attitude of cotton growers towards integrated pest management (IPM). A.M. Chavai and others *J Comm Stud* 24(3) De'2006 34-38

Integrated pest management for cotton production in western Maharashtra—A risk

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

minimising technique. K.S. Birari and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 532-33

Genetics

Management and control of genetic processes in cotton plants through homoeopathy. H.U. Gangar *Indian Fmg* 56(11) Fe'2007 15-17+

Varieties

Bacillus thuringiensis cotton (Bt. cotton) : An overview. Naimesh J. Patel and Y.T. Jasrai *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 85-89

Bt cotton : Making inroads into Tamil Nadu. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 34(12) De'2007 13-14

India

Bt cotton in India; present scenario and future prospects. Jagmail Singh and S.K. Kaushik *Indian Fmg* 56(11) Fe'2007 26-28

Organic cotton supply chains and small producers : Governance, participation and strategies. Sukhpal Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5359-66

COTTON growing

Grow more extra long staple cotton. A.K. Basu and Asif Tanweer *Indian Fmg* 58(12) Mr'2007 17-18+

Punjab

Factors affecting cotton productivity in Punjab : An application of discriminant analysis. Nirmal Singh and others *Indian J Econ* 87(2) Oc'2006 253-60

COTTONSEED

Competition and monopoly in Indian cotton seed market. Milind Murugkar and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3181-89

COUNCIL for Advancement of Peoples Action and Rural Technology

CAPART—Facilitator to rural areas. *Kurukshetra* 56(1) Nv'2007 40-41

A new beginning for CAPART. Mihir Shah *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 633-35

COUNSELING

See also

Pastoral counseling

COURPASSON, David

See Clegg, Stewart R. and others jt. auths.

COURT, Contempt of

See Contempt of court

COURTS

See also

Contempt of court

Justice, Administration of

India

Excellence in public service : The need for financial autonomy to the judiciary. T.S.N. Sastry *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 478-83

Reclaiming the judicial system in India. Prashant Bhushan *Janata* 62(5) 25 Fe'2006 6-9

COUTO, Alban

Iran in the steel frame. *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 196-205

COWASJEE, Saros

Strange meeting and other stories. New Delhi, Vision bks. 2006, 152 p. Rs 190 *Book Rev*
Littcrit 33(1) Je'2007 139-41

——, *ed.*

Selected short stories : Mulk Raj Anand. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, xvii, 262 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Littcrit 33(1) Je'2007 138-39

COWDUNG

Cowdung : A potent bio-control agent. M. Palanikumar *Kisan World* 34(2) Fe'2007 51

CRACKS

See Eccentrics and eccentricities

CRAMMING

See Study, Method of

CRAWFORD, David and Scaletta, Todd

The balanced scorecard and corporate social responsibility : Aligning values for profit. *Management Accountant* 42(11) Nv'2007 856-60

CREATIVE ability

Creativity : A paradox between method and madness. Pritha Lal *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(5) My'2007 324-29

Scientific creativity and problem solving abilities of creative and non-creative students : A study. Sangram Keshari Mohanty and others *Univ News* 45(34) 20 Ag'2007 9-14

CREATIVE thinking (Education)

Creativity and visual coding. B.S. Sandhu and Natashinder Shergill *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 94-104 bibliogr

CREATIVITY (Education)

See Creative thinking (Education)

CREDIT

See also

Accounts receivable

Microfinance

Money market

Regulation

Credit policy gives companies more to shop abroad with. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(11) Je'2007 16-20

Financial inclusion : An introspection. K.G.K. Subba Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 355-60

Restructure credit policy to uplift weaker sections. *Indian Worker* 52(1) 1 Ja'2008 3

The right and wrong way to regulate credit rating agencies. Avinash D. Persaud *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4212-13

Assam

See also

Agricultural credit—Assam

India

Micro credit, poverty and empowerment : Linking the triad. Neera Burra and others. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 367 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 52(4) Oc-De'2006 834-37

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

See also
Agricultural credit—India
Banks and banking—India
Commercial finance companies—India
Debts, Public—India

CREDIT, Agricultural
See Agricultural credit

CREDIT cards
Banks reaching the unreached with general credit card. Ashwini K. Agarwal *Banking Fin* 20(3) Mr'2007 15-16
Role of debit cards and credit cards in Indian banking industry. B. Manoharan *Banking Fin* 20(5) My'2007 13-14

CREDIT cooperatives
See Banks and banking, Cooperative

CREDIT policy
See Credit—Regulation

CREDIT unions
See Banks and banking, Cooperative

CREEDS
See also
Catechisms

CRICHTON, Michael
Next. London, HarperCollins. 2006, 431 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 17

CRICKET
The illustrated history of Indian cricket. Boria Majumdar. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2006, 256 p. Rs 1295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 9-10
Imagining the nation; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1068
Men in white : A book of cricket. Mukul Kesavan. New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 2007, 278 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 37
More than a game : The story of cricket's early years. John Major. London, Harper Press. 2007, 416 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 38
See also
Fazal Mahmood

India
Blue billion to a billion blues. Nupur Mahajan Sinh *Business India* 759 22 Ap'2007 70-72

CRIME and criminals
Crime corruption and development. R. Saminatharatnam *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 19-27
Crime, corruption and socio-economic development. Arindam Ghosh *Management Accountant* 42(4) Ap'2007 270-73

Delhi
Crime in Delhi : A micro level analysis. Nandini *soc Change* 36(4) De'2006 101-13

West Bengal
See also
Dacoits—West Bengal

CRIMES against women
See Offences against women

CRIMINAL justice, Administration of

India
Criminal justice—Objectivity and reforms. Tanuja Singh *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(4) Oc-De'2006 811-18

CRIMINAL law
See also
Capital punishment
Contempt of court
Offences against women

CRIMINALS
See Crime and criminals

CRIMINOLOGY
See Crime and criminals

CRITICISM
Indian literary criticism today : The challenge and the response. K. Satchidanandan *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 5-25

CROOK, Colin
See Wind, Yoram and others jt. auths.

CROP insurance
See Insurance, Agricultural—Crops

CROPS
See Field crops

CROSS
See Holy Cross

CRUELTY to children
Breaking the silence on child abuse. Ambujam Anantharaman *soc Welfare* 54(8) Nv'2007 13-14
Child abuse and the law : Problems and remedies. Avanish Kumar and Virendra Nath Pandey *soc Welfare* 54(8) Nv'2007 9-12
Child abuse : Confronting reality. Neela Dabir and Mohua Nigudkar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2863-66

CUBA

Foreign relations

United States
United States and neocolonialism in Latin America in the twentieth century : A case study of Cuba. Devi Sirohi *Res J soc Sci* 14(3) 2006 156-73 ft-n

Politics and government
Pirates of the Caribbean : Axis of hope. Tariq Ali. New Delhi, Leftword bks. 2007, 244 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 35(5-6) My-Je'2007 62-66

CULTURAL anthropology
See Ethnology

CULTURAL change
See Social change

CULTURAL relations
see also subdivision 'Cultural relations' under names of countries, e.g. India—Cultural relations

CULTURE
Arguments over globalization and culture. V.C.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Harris *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 32-44

CULTURE conflict

The dialogue of cultures : From paranoia to metanoia. Rudolf C. Heredia *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1982-89

CULYER, Anthony J. and Elgar, Edward

The dictionary of health economics. Northampton, Edward Elgar Pub. 2005, 390 p. $ 59.95 *Book Rev*
J Health Management 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 174-76

CUMASTA, Swarnalata

See Jain, Anjali jt. auth.

CURRENCY

See Money

CURRENCY convertibility

See also
Capital Account Convertibility

CURRENCY question

See also
Money

Africa

An empirical note on testing the safe-haven hypothesis for selected African currencies. Hsu-Ling Chang and others *Indian J Econ* 87(2) Oc'2006 283-98

India

Indian currency regime and its consequences. Ila Patnaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 911-13

CURRICULUM planning

Activity-oriented and learner-centred curriculum. S. Gregory *Univ News* 45(24) 11 Je'2007 1-9

Curriculum design : A reality cheek in affiliating universities. M.R. Kurup *Univ News* 44(50) 11 De'2006 1-5+

CURRIMBHOY, Asif

A cry of hunger in The Hungry Ones. Mallam Naveen *Triveni* 76(4) Oc-De'2007 39-40

CUSTERS, Peter

Questioning globalised militarism : Nuclear and military production and critical economic theory. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2007, 431 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2901-02

CUSTOMARY law

Indonesia

Claiming indigenous community : Political discourse and natural resource rights in Indonesia. Suraya Afiff and Celia Lowe *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 73-97 ft-n

Vietnam

The political economy of market reform and the formation of socio-spatial identities in the Mekong Delta of Vietnam. James H. Spencer *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 99-127 ft-n

CUSTOMER Relationship Management

Customer Relationship Management—A focus: A case of Life Insurance Corporation. N.K. Baluchami and C. Sundar *Org Management* 23(1) Ap-Je'2007 20-24

Customer Relationship Management (CRM)—Retaining customers. M.P. Shiva Kumar *Sedme J* 33(3) Se'2006 63-72

Customer Relationship Management for professionals. T. Murugan *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 751-54

Customer Relationship Management in life insurance industry : Issues and prospects. Sonia Chawla and others *Org Management* 23(1) Ap-Je'2007 25-28

CUT flowers

Marketing of cut flowers : A boon to Nilgiris. S. Vasanthi *Kisan World* 34(12) De'2007 47-49

CUTTACK

Cuttack : True essence of Orissa. Manomayee Purohit *India Perspectives* 21(2) Fe'2007 15-18

D

D.R.M. Science College, Davanagere

Use of library facilities and information resources in DRM Science College, Davanagere : A survey. M.S. Lohar and M.B. Bettappa *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 29-37

DABIR, Neela and Nigudkar, Mohua

Child abuse : Confronting reality. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2863-66

DACOITS

West Bengal

Behind the blackened faces : The 19th century Bengali dacoits. Suranjan Das *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3573-79 ft-n

DADHICH, Naresh, *ed.*

Towards a more peaceful world : International and Indian perspectives. Jaipur, Aalekh Pub. 2004, 234 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 113-15

DAHIYA, K.S.

KVI exhibitions—Needs policy support. *Jagriti* 51(10) Oc'2007 31-32

DAHIYA, Surender S.

See Singh, L.C. jt. auth.

DAHLERUP, Drude, *ed.*

Women, quota and politics. London, Routledge. 2006, xiv, 307 p. $ 125 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 322-25

DAI, Mamang

The legends of pensam. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 196 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev.*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 35

DAIRIES

See Dairying

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

DAIRY
See Dairying
DAIRY cattle
Managing dairy animals for optimum productivity and health. Shiv Prasad *Indian Fmg* 56(9) De'2006 13-15
Feeding and feeds
Feeding of dairy animals during heat stress. Manoj Sharma *Indian Fmg* 56(11) Fe'2007 29-31
DAIRY industry
See Dairying
DAIRY products
India
Capitalising on trade prospects in Asian markets for exports of Indian dairy products. Pralay Hazra and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 472-73
Economics, marketing and constraints of milk production in progressive dairy farms. Vijay K. Choudhary *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 482
Export marketing of dairy products : Problems and perspectives. S.S. Kalamkar *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 459-60
India's dairy sector—Current scenario in production and trade. Parminder Kaur and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 481
Trade in Indian livestock products and its competitiveness. S.S. Raju *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 461
Trading scenario of livestock and livestock products. Pradeep Hadke and Surendra R. Jichkar *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 460-61
DAIRYING
Effective management of dairy farm. S.K. Mondal and Triveni Dutt *Indian Fmg* 57(3) Je'2007 35-36+
See also
Dairy cattle
Bangladesh
Impact of dairy farming on livelihood of participating women under grameen bank in a selected area of Rangpur district in Bangladesh. Mohamed Rais Uddin Mian and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(2) Ap-Je'2007 259-71
India
Implications of trade liberalisation on Indian dairy sector : An empirical analysis. T.R. Rajarajan *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 426-39
Jammu and Kashmir
Spatial planning for dairy development in Kashmir Valley : A holistic approach for rural development. Harmeet Singh *J Rural Devel* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2007 65-98
Madhya Pradesh
White river to success. Mini Sharma *soc Welfare* 54(5) Ag'2007 13-14
Tamil Nadu
Economics of value-added dairy products manufacturing by co-operative dairy plant in Tamil Nadu. N. Rangasamy and J.P. Dhaka *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 454
DAKSHINA MURTHY, K.S.
US, Iran slug it out over Iraq. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1495-96
DALAI LAMA
The essential Dalai Lama : His important teachings. Rajiv Mehrotra, *ed.* New Delhi, Penguin. 258 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev Organiser* 58(45) 20 My'2007 13
DALAL, Chandulal Bhagubhai
Harilal Gandhi : A life. Chennai, Orient Longman. 2007, 324 p. Rs 690 *Book Rev Biblio* 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 5-6
DALBIR SINGH
See Narayanan, R. jt. auth.
DALIT drama
Reflections on the need for a Dalit theatre. K.A. Gunasekaran *JSL (New series)* 6 Aut'2006 76-81
DALIT literature
Is there Dalit writing in Bangla ? Manoranjan Byapari *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4116-20
Self and society : The Dalit subject and the discourse of autobiography. E.V. Ramakrishnan *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 96-109
DALIT literature, Tamil
See also
Bama
DALIT women
See Women, Dalit
DALITS
From Bhakti to Buddhism : Ravidas and Ambedkar. Maren-Bellwinkel Schempp *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2177-83
Learning the use of symbolic means : Dalits, Ambedkar statues and the state in Uttar Pradesh. Nicolas Jaoul *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 40(2) My-Ag'2006 175-207 bibliogr ft-n
The plight of the converted Dalits : Equality is a Hindu heritage-others only profess. Shachi Rairikar *Organiser* 58(41) 22 Ap'2007 15
Women heroes and Dalit assertion in North India: Culture, identity and politics. Badri Narayan Tiwari. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2007, 188 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev Biblio* 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 22-23
See also
Other Backward Classes
Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes
Atrocities
Lynchings in Bihar : Reassertion of dominant castes. Prakash Louis *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 26-28

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Andhra Pradesh

Chunduru : On the road to justice. Kalpana Kannabiran *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3915-16

India

Dalit experience and theory. Sundar Sarukkai *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(40) 6 Oc'2007 4043-48

Dalit leadership in panchayats. Narender Kumar and Manoj Rai. New Delhi, Rawat Pub. 2006, 236 p. Rs 525 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 326-28

Dalits in modern India : Vision and values. S.M. Michael, *ed.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. e2. 2007, 368 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4229-32

Hindutva and Dalits : Perspectives for understanding communal praxis. Anand Teltumbde, *ed.* Kolkata, Samya. 2005, 312 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(20) 19 My'2007 1852-54

India's roaring revolution Dalit assertion and new horizons. Vivek Kumar. Delhi, Gagandeep Pub. 2006. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
J Peace Stud 14(3) Jl-Se'2007 82-86

Maharashtra

Khairlanji and its aftermath : Exploding some myths. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(12) 24 Mr'2007 1019-25 ft-n

Tamil Nadu

Caste clashes and Dalits rights violations in Tamil Nadu. J. Devakumar *soc Scientist* 35(11-12) Nv-De'2007 39-54 ft-n

Untouchable citizens : Dalit movements and democratisation in Tamil Nadu. Hugo Gorringe. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 397 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(15) 14 Ap'2007 1349-50

DALJEET

The Sikh heritage : A search for totality. New Delhi, Prakash bk Depot. 2004, 164 p. Rs 1695 *Book Rev*
Marg 58(3) Mr'2007 72

DALJIT SINGH

See Sreenivas, Ashok and others jt. auths.

DALMIA, Vasudha, *ed.*

See Blackburn, Stuart jt. *ed.*

DALMIA, Yashodhara

Amrita Sher-Gil : A life. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 230 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 18-19

—— and Hashmi, Salima, *eds.*

Memory, metaphor, mutations : Contemporary art of India and Pakistan. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 230 p. Rs 2950 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 20-21

DALMIA ADHAR, Neelima

Merchants of death : A novel. New Delhi, Har Anand Pub. 2006, 371 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(3) My-Je'2007 196-98

DALRYMPLE, William

In defence of faith : Religious rhetoric in the Delhi uprising of 1857. *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 6-9

Invoking Nataraja. *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 14-17

The last Mughal : The fall of a dynasty Delhi, 1857. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 352 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 13-14; *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1681-82; *Organiser* 58(49) 17 Je'2007 12

DAMODARAN, Harish and Harvir Singh

Sugar industry in Uttar Pradesh : Rise, decline and revival. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3952-57 ft-n

DAMS

Andhra Pradesh

See also

Polavaram Dam Project

India

Dams, development, displacement and tribals. B.G. Verghese *World Affairs* 10(4) Wint'2006 28-37

One valley and a thousand : Dams, nationalism, and development. Daniel Klingensmith. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 315 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 23-24; *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 87-88

See also

Sardar Sarovar Dam

Sudan

How Sudan's dam will harness the nile but displace 50,000. *Management Accountant* 42(4) Ap'2007 291-94

Tamil Nadu

See also

Mullapperiyar Dam

DANCING

Psychological aspects

Psychosocial aspects of classical dance forms of India. Nalini Bikkina *J Indian Psychol* 24(1-2) Ja-Jl'2006 14-16

India

Negotiating the extremes : Dance. Leela Venkataraman *India int Centre quart* 33(1) Sum'2006 93-102

The sterling book of Indian classical dances. Shovana Narayan. New Delhi, New Dawn Press. 2007, 78 p. Rs 99 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(40) 15 Ap'2007 12; *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(11) Nv'2007 648

DANCING girls

Maharashtra

History

Beyond the pale of 'Respectable' society : Indian

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

dancing girls and the colonial state in Bombay Presidency (19th century). Aparna Paul *Indica* 43(2) Se'2006 151-64

DANDEKAR, Abhijit

Numismatic studies at the Deccan College : A review. *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 141-45 bibliogr

DANDEKAR, Ajit

Psychiatrist on yoga. *Yoga and Total Health* 53(1) Ag'2007 5-6

DANDWATE, P.P. and Gajul, B.S.

Archaeology and public education. *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 229-34

—— and others

Bhumija temples with brick shikhara at Loni Bhapkar and Palasdev. *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 147-55

DANGE, S.A.

From primitive communism to slavery. Mumbai, Vichar Bharati Pra. 260 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev Organiser* 58(27) 14 Ja'2007 12

DANGWAL, R.C. and others

Directors' report—A potent tool for the financial reporting of banking companies in India. *J Accounting and Finance* 21(2) Ap-Se'2007 16-30

DANIEL, S.C.

Perennial relevance of approach and method of Gandhi. *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 423-31

DANIS, Marion and others

Eliciting health insurance benefit choices of low income groups. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(32) 11 Ag'2007 3331-39

DAOO, Jayashree Vijay

Development of Science Parks by university : A link between education-research-industry and society. *Univ News* 45(19) 7 My'2007 14-17

DARBY, Phillip

Security, spatiality and social suffering. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 453-73 ft-n

DARJEELING

Description and travel

Destination Darjeeling. Pronoy Chand Mehtab *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 50-52

DARSHAN SINGH and Mallikarjun, A.K.

Housing stock and quality scenario in India. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 291-303

DARUWALLA, Keki N.

Riding the Himalayas. New Delhi, Niyogi bks. 2006, 248 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev India int Centre quart* 33(2) Aut'2006 171-74

DARWIN, Charles

Doing ethnographic biography : A reflective practitioner at work during a spring in Cambridge : A monograph. Louis M. Smith *Perspectives in Educ* 23(3) Jl'2007 135-58

Evolution for everyone : How Darwin's theory can change the way we think about our lives. David S. Wilson. New York, Random H. 2007, 390 p. *Book Rev Theosophist* 128(11) Ag'2007 435

DARWINISM

See Evolution

DAS, Abhijit

Play and games among the hill-tribes of Assam: An anthropological observation. *Vanyajati* 55(3) Jl'2007 11-15

DAS, Abhiman

Labour-use efficiency in Indian banking : A branch level analysis. *Bank Quest* 78(3) Jl-Se'2007 5-17

See also Chakraborty, A.B. jt. auth.

DAS, Amarendra

How far have we come in Sarva Siksha Abhigyan ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 21-23

DAS, Ambalika

See Dutta, P.K. jt. auth.

DAS, Aparna

Slum upgrading and women's empowerment : The experience in Titagarh, West Bengal. *soc Change* 36(4) De'2006 67-84

DAS, B.C.

Declining standard of university education in Assam. *Univ News* 45(41) 8 Oc'2007 11-15

DAS, Bhagirath Lal

Dangers in the dark alleys. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 627-29

DAS, Binod Bihari and others

Integrated collection development of non-digital and digital information sources along with institutional digital repository in a university library : A case study. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 67-72

DAS, Bipin

See Shah, Amita and others jt. auths.

DAS, Biren

Examination reforms : Marking vs grading. *Univ News* 45(13) 26 Mr'2007 19-21

DAS, D.K.

See Singh, Alka and others jt. auths.

DAS, G.S.

Significance of role innovation in defining good work. *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(2) Oc'2006 271-93

DAS, Gautam

See Ray, G.C. jt. auth.

DAS, H.C.L.

Trends in priority sector lending by public sector banks in India—1981-2006. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 363-64

DAS, Indulata

Insult of Ram is insult of India. *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 35-37

Navin Patnaik's initiative for Sanskrit : A step towards a great goal. *Organiser* 59(12)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

30 Se'2007 8

DAS, J.P.
Words on canvas : J.P. Das and his work. Ganeswar Mishra, *ed.* Bhubaneswar, Lalit Kala Acad. 2005, 263 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev Indian Lit* 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 185-89

DAS, Jaba
Bridging digital divide in rural West Bengal—Role of E-governance. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 273-76

DAS, Jibanananda
Selected poems. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 82p. Rs 150 *Book Rev Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 190-94

DAS, Jogendra Kumar
Corruption in India : Magnitude of the problem and possible solution. *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 10-14

DAS, Jyotirmoy
Are Bengali stories falling behind ? *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 166-70

DAS, Kasturi
Towards a smoother transition to organic farming. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(24) 16 Je'2007 2243-45

DAS, Keshab and Sharma, Pritee
Potable water for the rural poor in arid Rajasthan: Traditional water harvesting as an option. *J Rural Devel* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2007 1-22

DAS, M.M. and Datta, L.
Growth of population and food production in North East India. *Geogr Rev India* 68(1) Mr'2006 81-88

DAS, Manoj
The 'Business' of education. *Advent* 64(1) Fe'2007 10-15
Conquest of death : Promise or chimera ? *Advent* 64(3) Ag'2007 21-32
Legends of Sri Jagannath. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(7) Jl'2007 311-19

DAS, Mrinal Kanti
See Sah, Nimai Chand and others jt. auths.

DAS, Nimai
See Sarker, Debnarayan jt. auth.

DAS, P.C.
See Jena, J.K. jt. auth.

DAS, Panchanan
Economic reform, output and employment growth in manufacturing : Testing Kaldor's hypotheses. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3978-85

DAS, R.P.
See Nath, Vikas and others jt. auths.

DAS, S.C.
Corporate governance standards and practices in engineering industry in India. *Management Accountant* 42(8) Ag'2007 600-13
Corporate governance standards and practices in information technology (IT) industry in India. *Management Accountant* 42(2) Fe'2007 99-113

DAS, Samantak
Role of economic instruments in mitigating carbon emissions : An Indian perspective. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(24) 16 Je'2007 2284-91

DAS, Sandip
Development : An evaluation. *Janata* 62(45) 2 De'2007 13-16
Dilip Chakrabarty—A lesson for posterity. *Janata* 62(28) 5 Ag'2007 11-12
Lack of transparency in Netaji's disappearance. *Janata* 62(6) 4 Mr'2007 11-16
Land ownership in Chhattisgarh villages. *soc Welfare* 54(3) Je'2007 28-29
Philosophy and praxis of rural reconstruction : A Gandhian paradigm. *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 487-99
See also Singh, Anandita and others jt. auths.

DAS, Sarama
Bridging digital divide in rural areas : Some Indian experiments. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 261-65

DAS, Sharmistha
See Banerjee, Anuradha jt. auth.

DAS, Smita
Nabagunjara. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 179-91

DAS, Subarna K.
Bridging rural-urban digital divide through rural electronic libraries in developing countries. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 277-80

DAS, Subhrajyoti
See Ray, Subhasis jt. auth.

DAS, Subrat
See Behar, Amitabh and others jt. auths.

—— and Thakur, Debdulal
Unravelling the union budget. *Seminar* 574 Je'2007 47-50

DAS, Subroto
Consumerism—The retail outlook. *Jagriti* 51(10) Oc'2007 27-30

DAS, Surajit
On bringing down the fiscal deficit. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(18) 5 My'2007 1638-40
See also Mathur, Archana S. and others jt. auth.

DAS, Suranjan
Behind the blackened faces : The 19th century Bengali dacoits. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3573-79 ft-n
The higher education in India and the challenge of globalisation. *soc Scientist* 35(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 47-67 ft-n

DAS, Umakant
See Acharya, Sabita jt. auth.

DAS, Veena
Life and words : Violence and the descent into the ordinary. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xiv, 381p.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rs 595 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2898-2901

DAS, Vidhya
Irrelevance of children's day. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 15-17

—— and Pradhan, Pramod
Illusions of change. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(32) 11 Ag'2007 3283-87

DASA, Sarala
Nabagunjara. Smita Das *Stud in Humanities and soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 179-91

DASAN, A.S.
Learning together : Social goals of cooperative learning. *Univ News* 45(40) 1 Oc'2007 5-11
The rains and the roots : The Indian English novel then and now. Mysore, Sahrdayata. 156p. Rs 280 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 50(6) Nv-De'2006 207-09; *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 141-44

DASAN, M., *ed.*
Rethinking multiculturalism : Critical essays on American literature. Chennai, Emerald Pub. 2006, 156 p. Rs 130 *Book Rev*
Littcrit 33(1) Je'2007 133-37

DASGUPTA, A.K.
Not just anomalies (Reviewing estimates of employment, unemployment and poverty in India). *IASSI quart* 25(2) Oc-De'2006 5-32
Tarlok Singh : An obituary. *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 131-35
Till memory serves—My association with IASLIC. *IASLIC Bull (Special)* 2007 45-50
Universal poverty inequality and inequity : A search for cause. *IASSI quart* 25(1) Jl-Se'2006 1-60

DASGUPTA, Amrita
Floods and poverty traps : Evidence from Bangladesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3166-71

DASGUPTA, Anshuman
Art in the model of public sphere : Liminality versus action ? *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 36-43

DASGUPTA, Anupam
Micro and small enterprises : Growth engine of economy. *Jagriti* 51(2) Ja'2007 20-21

DAS-GUPTA, Arindam
Income tax compliance cost of corporations in India, 2000-01. *Vikalpa* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 9-30 ft-n

DASGUPTA, Atis
The Mughal grant of a *Sanad* to Madari Fakirs : Historical significance. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(2) 2007 95-100

DASGUPTA, Byasdeb
See Chakrabarti, Anjan jt. auth.

DASGUPTA, Deepak
Should Gita be rashtriya dharma shastra of India? *Organiser* 59(17) 4 Nv'2007 16

DASGUPTA, Dipankar
Remembering Dipak Banerjee. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1416-18

DASGUPTA, Hirak
See Raj Kumar jt. auth.

DASGUPTA, Malabika
Economic impact of the Lushai on the Jhumias of Tripura. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(4) 2006 26-43 bibliogr ft-n

DAS GUPTA, Monica and others
P.N. Mari Bhat : An intellectual tribute. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(36) 8 Se'2007 3611-15

DASGUPTA, R.K.
A world humanity. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(6) Je'2007 284-89

DASGUPTA, Rajaram and Paul, M. Thomas
Banking and financial policy : An independent view. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1196-1200

DASGUPTA, Rajashri
Why did Rizwanur Rehman have to die ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4213-15

DAS GUPTA, Rajat
A tale of two anthems. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(5) My'2007 243-46

DAS GUPTA, S.P.
The Indian Ocean mega-tsunami of 2004. *Geogr Rev India* 68(2) Je'2006 113-60
Tagore's sojourns and world-views in the perspective of dialectics of nature. *Geogr Rev India* 68(3) Se'2006 267-301 bibliogr

DASGUPTA, Sabyasachi
The rebel army in 1857 : At the vanguard of the war of independence or a tyranny of arms ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1729-33 ft-n

DASGUPTA, Santwana
Social philosophy of Swami Vivekananda. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. e2. 2005, xvii, 476 p. Rs 160 *Book Rev*
Samvit 56 Se'2007 51-52

DASGUPTA, Susmita
Amitabh : The making of a superstar. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 375 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 26-27

DASGUPTA, Swapan
Alas! grievances centre on yearning for a "pure" Islamic state. *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 23-25
Islamism versus India. *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 37-40

DASGUPTA, Udit Bhanu
Samuel Ratcliffe : A friend of Sister Nivedita. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(9) Se'2007 402-05

DAS GUPTA, Uma, *ed.*
A difficult friendship : Letters of Edward Thompson and Rabindranath Tagore 1913-1940. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 243 p. *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 125-27
My life in my words. New Delhi, Penguin Viking, xx, 395 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 196-200

DASH, D. and Satapathy, M.K.
Education for sustainable development : Role of college and teacher training institutions. *Univ News* 45(49) 3 De'2007 1-8+

DASH, Kishor
See Chattopadhyay, Sulagna jt. auth.

DASH, Kishor Kumar
Cannabis Haul in Southern Orissa. *Geogr and you* 7(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 6-8
Change world climates. *Geogr and you* 7(5-6) My-Je'2007 10-12
The KBK issue. *Geogr and you* 6(11-12) Nv-De'2006 6-7

DASH, Narayana
Hatyakari kah (who is the murderer?). Ganjamam, Savitadevi. 2003, 50 p. Rs 80 *Book Rev*
J orient Inst 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 166-67

DASH, S.
See Swain, P. and others jt. auths.

DASH, Santosh Kumar
See Padhy, Sachidananda and others jt. auths.

DASH, Satya Prakash
Development and poverty in an Indian state : A study of KBK districts of Orissa. *soc Change* 37(2) Je'2007 76-98

DASH, Satyabhusan and others
The effects of perceived interdependence structure on relationship quality : A study of the Indian corporate customer-bank relationship. *Prajnan* 36(1) Ap-Je'2007 47-62 bibliogr

DASH, Sushil Kumar
Climate change : An Indian perspective. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2007, 262 p. *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 12-14

DASH, Umakant and Mishra, Mridula S.
Consumers and retailers perception for organized and traditional retail stores. *Prajnan* 36(2) Jl-Se'2007 147-59 bibliogr

DASMISHRA, Manasranjan
See Kawadia, Ganesh and others jt. auths.

DASPATTANAYAK, Pritirekha
See Mohammad Izhar Hassan and others jt. auths.

DATAR, Chhaya
Failure of National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme in Maharashtra. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 3454-57

DATAR, M.K.
Whither bank holding companies ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4101-03

—— and Banerjee, Saumya Sankar
Simultaneity between bank profitability and regulatory capital. *Prajnan* 36(1) Ap-Je'2007 31-45

DATE, Vidyadhar
Politics of Shivaji : The James Laine affair. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1812-18

DATI, Florentine Gregorio (1362-1435)
Gregorio Dati (1362-1435) and the limits of individual agency. Ionut Epurescu-Pascovici *Medieval Hist J* 9(2) Jl-De'2006 297-325

DATT, Ruddar
Emerging trends in trade union movement. *Janata* 62(41) 4 Nv'2007 4-7
Impressive performance of public sector enterprises. *Janata* 62(32) 2 Se'2007 3-8
Loud in rhetoric but timid in action. *Janata* 62(20) 10 Je'2007 4-7
Ninth schedule—Use and misuse. *Janata* 62(5) 25 Fe'2007 4-6
Parliamentary standing committee report on Special Economic Zones. *Janata* 62(33) 9 Se'2007 7-14
Poverty employment and growth. *IASSI quart* 24(4) Ap-Je'2006 64-108 bibliogr
Sachar Committee Report—An objective analysis. *Manthan* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 18-35
Sachar Committee Report need for correct interpretation. *Janata* 62(1) 28 Ja'2007 29-40; 62(2) 4 Fe'2007 7-11

DATTA, A.K. and others
Objective analysis of the interval boundaries and swara-shruti relations in Hindustani vocal music from actual performances. *Ninad* 20 De'2006 13-27

DATTA, Amlan
International understanding for human unity. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(2) Fe'2007 72-78

DATTA, Asok
Chalcolithic culture of West Bengal : An overview *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 59-72

DATTA, Ella
Invoking a master. *Art India* 12(1) 2007 126-27
Of history, context and location. *Biblio* 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 14-15

DATTA, K.K.
Colonial India : A centenary tribute to Prof. K.K. Datta. Surendra Gopal, *ed.* Arrah. Veer Kunwar Singh Univ. 2006 viii, 326 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Indica 44(1) Mr'2007 91-93

DATTA, Ketaki
Samadhi/trance : Philosophy / literature in the East and West. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(12) De'2007 558-60

DATTA, L.
See Das, M.M. jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

DATTA, Maitreyee
The controversy regarding the existence of 'Present Time' in classical India. *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 27-48

DATTA, Michael Madhusudan
Dr. Bidhan Datta; an interview. Anil K. Sharma *Contemporary Vibes* 3(9) Oc-De'2007 8-11

DATTA, N.C.
History of zoology in India during 18th and 19th century—A brief review. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(3) 2006 57-65

DATTA, Prabhat
Decentralisation, participation and governance. New Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 2006. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 291-92

DATTA, Pranati
Urbanisation in India. *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 124-33 bibliogr

DATTA, Santo
Loud laugh from a lowbrow : Satirical drawings and graphics of Suraj Ghai. *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 50 Mr'2006 32-38
See also Sinha, Gayatri and others jt. auths.

DATTA, Shyamal
Nagaland Gandhi Ashram, Chuchuyimlang, district Mokokchung, Nagaland. *Vanyajati* 55(1) Ja'2007 3-5

DATTA GUPTA, Sobhanlal
Comintern and the destiny of communism in India: 1919-1943. Kolkata, Seribaan. 2006, xxi, 329p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2505-07

DATTANI, Mahesh
Inner and outer space in the plays of Mahesh Dattani. Angelie Multani *JSL (New series)* 6 Aut'2006 21-32

DAUD ALI
Courtly culture and political life in early medieval India. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, 296 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 384-86

DAVE, Hasubhai
How US is violating child labour norms. *Organiser* 58(27) 14 Ja'2007 18

DAVID, Solomon Arulraj and others
Engaging with cross-border higher education in India while sustaining the best tradition of Indian values. *Univ News* 45(37) 10 Se'2007 9-18

DAVIDAR, David
The solitude of emperors. New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 2007, 244 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 8

DAYA KRISHNA
Definition, deception and the enterprise of knowledge. *JICPR* 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 75-89
Is Rasa the bane of Indian aesthetics? Radhavallabh Tripathi *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 240-51
Thinking with causality about 'Causality' : Reflections on a 'concept' determining all thought about action and knowledge. *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 123-38
Substance : The bane of philosophy. *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 181-93
——, *ed.*
Developments in Indian philosophy from eighteenth century onwards : Classical and western. New Delhi, Centre for Soc Civilization. 2002, xxiv, 416 p. Rs 1200 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(9) Se'2007 551-52

DAYA RAM and others
Evaluation of soil suitability for rabi (winter) crops in semi-arid zone of Haryana. *Geogr Rev India* 68(1) Mr'2006 30-36

DAYAL, Rekha
See Jahida Khatoon jt. auth.

DAYATMANANDA, Swami
The story of Prajapati and its meaning. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 510-14

D'COSTA, Anthony P.
The new economy in development : ICT challenges and opportunities. U.N. Univ. 2006, 264 p. £ 50 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 853-55

DE, Aditi
A wide angle on the Mahatma. *Art India* 11(4) 2006 114-19

DE, Amalendu
Philosophy of history. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(8) Ag'2007 375-80; 58(9) Se'2007 416-21 ft-n

DE, H.K. and Saha, G.S.
Community-based aquaculture—An evaluation. *J Rural Devel* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2007 137-46

DE, Mukunda
Photo essay; hands of the artist—Eyes of the God. *Marg* 59(1) Se'2007 54-63

DE, Prasun Kumar, *ed.*
See Salm, Amrita M. and others jt. *eds.*

DE, Sunil K., *ed.*
See Savindra Singh and others jt. *eds.*

DE, Susanta Kumar
See Sah, Nimai Chand and others jt. auths.

DEAF
See also
Children, Deaf

DEAF children
See Children, Deaf

DEATH
Conquest of death : Promise or chimera? Manoj Das *Advent* 64(3) Ag'2007 21-32
Truth of life. Acharya Mahapragya. New Delhi, Sterling Paperbacks. 231 p. Rs 175 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Organiser 59(10) 16 Se'2007 12
Views on dying among samples of Bengalee aged persons. Paromita Ghosh and Anindita Dey *Ageing and Soc* 17(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 39-49
Yama and Naciketas : Hindu solutions to Thanatophobia and the enigma of death. Amos Nevo *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 373-99 bibliogr ft-n
See also
Martyrdom

DEATH (Sikhism)
Acceptance of death : A basic precept. Bhupinder Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(9) Se'2007 15-21

DEATH penalty
See Capital punishment

DEATON, Angus and Kozel, Valerie, *eds.*
The great Indian poverty debate. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2005, viii, 600 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(6) 10 Fe'2007 491-96

DEB, Satyajit
Capital Account Convertibility—A process or an event. *Banking Fin* 20(1) Ja'2007 5-8

DEB, Sharmistha and Rajeev, Meenakshi
Banking on 'Baniyas' for credit. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 280-83

DEBENTURES
See Bonds

DEBIT cards
Debit cards—Penetration level among rural customers. V.K. Shobhana *Org Management* 23(2) Jl-Se'2007 38-40

DEBNATH, Kushal
SEZ Act-05 and CPI(M). *Janata* 62(16) 13 My'2007 12-15

DEBROY, Bibek and Bhandari, Laveesh
Small-scale industry in India : Large scale exit problems. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2005, 235 p. *Book Rev*
Indian J Lab Econ 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 574-76

DEB ROY, Rohan
Mal-areas of health : Dispersed histories of a diagnostic category. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 122-29 ft-n

DEBT
India
See also
Bankruptcy—India

DEBTS, Public
India
Fat tails in Indian debt market : Implications for risk modelling. Sunando Roy *Bank Quest* 78(3) Jl-Se'2007 25-30
Financial inclusion : An introspection. K.G.K. Subba Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 355-60
Public debt in India : Need to separate debt from monetary management. Charan Singh *Indian J Econ* 87(1) Jl'2006 93-127 bibliogr ft-n

DEBTS, Rural
India
Financial inclusion : An introspection. K.G.K. Subba Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 355-60
Overview of the rural credit markets in the north-eastern region of India. Sumarbin Umdor *J Rural Devel* 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 425-44
Political economy of statistics. Vidya Pitre *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5309-10
Kerala
Farmers' indebtedness and suicides : Impact of agricultural trade liberalisation in Kerala. P.D. Jeromi *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3241-47
Impact of agricultural trade liberalisation : Farmers' indebtedness and suicides in Kerala. P.D. Jeromi *Indian J agric Econ* 62(2) Ap-Je'2007 159-75 bibliogr ft-n
States (India)
Incidence of indebtedness in rural India : A state level analysis. H.R. Sharma *J Rural Devel* 25(4) Oc-De'2006 507-36
West Bengal
Indebtedness among agricultural labour households in West Bengal. Rathindra Nath Pramanik *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 379-80

DECCAN College, Pune
Archaeology and history : Some important considerations. Romila Thapar *Univ News* 45(28) 9 Jl'2007 23-27+
Archaeology and public education : P.P. Dandwate and B.S. Gajul *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 229-34
Austro-Asiatic and Dravidian studies at the Deccan College. K.S. Nagaraja *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 241-48 bibliogr
Contribution of the Deccan College Post-graduate and Research Institute to Sanskrit studies (excluding the one for the Sanskrit dictionary) since 1939. M.A. Mehendale *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 271-87
Contribution of the Deccan College to epigraphical studies. *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 113-27
Contribution of the Deccan College to Harappan studies. Vasant Shinde *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 43-50
Contribution of the Deccan College to Neolithic studies in south India. K. Paddayya *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 27-42 bibliogr
Contribution of the Deccan College to Stone age research. R.S. Pappu *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 1-19
Contribution of the Deccan College to the studies

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

on Indian art and architecture. R.K. Mohanty and P.S. Joshi *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 129-40 bibliogr

Contribution of Deccan College to the study of prehistoric and historical archaeology of Konkan. Ashok Marathe *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 21-26

The development of Marathi linguistics at the Deccan College. Sonal Kulkarni-Joshi *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 249-59

Development of sociolinguistic studies at the Deccan College. Shailendra Mohan *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 261-69 bibliogr

Numismatic studies at the Deccan College : A review. Abhijit Dandekar *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 141-45 bibliogr

Palaeoclimatic studies at the Deccan College (1940-2005) : A geoarchaeological approach. Sushama Deo and others *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 209-28 bibliogr

Scientific studies in archaeology at the Deccan College. V.D. Gogte and others *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 181-208 bibliogr

Tibeto-Burman studies at the Deccan College. S.R. Sharma *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 235-39

DECEIT

See Fraud

DECENTRALIZATION in government

Decentralisation, participation and governance. Prabhat Datta. New Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 2006. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 291-92

See also
Public administration

Developing countries

Decentralisation and local governance in developing countries : A comparative perspective. Pranab Bardhan and Dilip Mookherjee, *eds.* London, MIT Press. 2006, 363 p. $ 35 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 462

Haryana

People's expectation, perception and participation in decentralised governance through panchayats : An investigation. Shahid Ahmed *J Rural Devel* 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 445-60

India

Decentralisation : Challenges to urban local governments. Paramita Majumdar *Nagarlok* 38(3) Jl-Se'2006 1-7

Effective decentralisation in India : A continuing process of reform. Kuldeep Mathur *Grassroots Governance J* 4(1) Je'2006 108-12

People's empowerment and democratic decentralization in India. Mohammad Nafees Ahmad Ansari and Ahmad Shamshad *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 89-104

See also
Federal government—India
Panchayats—India

Kerala

Decentralised governance and participatory development issues, constraints and prospects. B. Mohanan. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2005. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 26(1) Ja-Mr'2007 172-73

DECISION (Psychology)

See Decision making

DECISION making

Decision making : An art or science ? K.J. Singh *Defence Management* 7(2) Se'2007 47-54

Developing advanced decision—Making skills in international leaders and managers. Asila Safi and Darrell Norman Burrell *Vikalpa* 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 1-8

Emotional intelligence : Does it influence decision making and role efficacy? S.P. Chauhan and Daisy Chauhan *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(2) Oc'2007 217-38 bibliogr

Relevance of geography vis-a-vis decision-making in public policies. Umasankar Malik and Parbati Nandi *Geogr Rev India* 68(3) Se'2006 326-34

DEEPAK, B.R.

Sino-Indian boundary question : Resolution must for a Chindia. *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 7-11

DEFECTIVES

See Handicapped

DEFENCE Research and Development Establishment, Gwalior

Use of collection and services of TIRC of DRDE Gwalior : A case study. Neerja Verma and others *Libr Herald* 45(3) Se'2007 265-82

DEFENCES, National

see also subdivision 'Defences' under names of countries, e.g. India—Defences

DEFICIT financing

India

Causal nexus between budget deficit and trade deficit in India. S. Varalakshmi and S. Parasuraman *Indian J Econ* 87(4) Ap'2007 641-62

DEFICIT spending

See Deficit financing

DEFINABILITY

See Definition (Logic)

DEFINITION (Logic)

Definition *per genus et differentia* : An examination. Aminul Haque *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2007 75-81

DEHADROY, Vrushali Anil

Preschool education : Some issues and concerns. *Perspectives in Educ* 23(3) Jl'2007 180-87

DEHALEESAN, S.

Service tax on banking services. *Chartered*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Accountant 54(2) Ag'2005 274-80

DEJECTION

See Depression, Mental

DEKA, Harekrishna

Why Yudhisther's story cannot be told. *Pratibha India* 24(1) Oc-De'2006 15-24

DEKA, Mayuri

Towards a transnational citizenry-Re-imagining the university through multi-cultural literature. *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 75-80

DELANTRY, Gerand and O'Mahony, Patrick

Nationalism and social theory—Modernity and recalcitrance of the nations. London, Sage Pub. 2002,.207 p. *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 286-89

DELHI

See also
Crime and criminals—Delhi
Electric power—Delhi
Employment and unemployment—Delhi
Folk songs—Delhi
Public spaces—Delhi
Refuse and refuse disposal—Delhi
Women—Delhi

Anti Sikh riots, 1984

When a tree shook Delhi : The 1984 carnage and its aftermath. Manoj Mitta and H.S. Phoolka. New Delhi, Roli bks. 221 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(24) 23 De'2007 13

Buildings, Demolition of

Dehousing the poor from the national capital. *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 156-73

Description and travel

Delhi : City of yoginis. Suphal Kumar. Varanasi, Pilgrims Pub. 285 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(13) 7 Oc'2007 12

History

Twilight in Delhi. Ahmed Ali. New Delhi, Rupa. 275 p. *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(15) 21 Oc'2007 12

History, Ancient

Delhi : Ancient history. Upinder Singh, *ed.* New Delhi, Soc Sci Press. 2006, 227 p. Rs 220 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3544-45

Master plan

Delhi master plan 2021. Vijay Singh. New Delhi, Rupa. 356 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(9) 9 Se'2007 12

Good on paper; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 900-901

Municipal Corporation

Election

BJP sweeps Delhi victory boosts party morale. K.G. Suresh *Organiser* 58(41) 22 Ap'2007 5

Transit systems

Delhi's killer buses. Pritpal Singh Randhawa *Seminar* 579 Nv'2007 70-72

Railroading the rules. Dunu Roy *Seminar* 579 Nv'2007 56-61

DELHI College of Engineering, Delhi

Convocation address

Grow every day in your life. K.K. Aggarwal *Univ News* 45(31) 30 Jl'2007 17-20

DELINQUENCY, Juvenile

See Juvenile delinquency

DELL'OLIO, M. and Donk, Tony

Models of teaching by Jeanine. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2007, xv, 483 p. $ 47.95 *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(3) Jl'2007 287-88

DE MELLOW, Melville

United Service Institution : A centenary tribute. *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 204-05

DEMOCRACY

Bangladesh at a crossroads. Rounaq Jahan *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 57-62

Can China become a democracy ? Larry Diamond *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 63-69 ft-n

Democracy in Nepal : Four models. David N. Gellner *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 50-56

Democracy's fundamentalists. Henri Favre *World Affairs* 11(3) Aut'2007 14-20

Democratic paralysis in South Asia : Major issues and India's concerns. H.M. Sanjeev Kumar *India quart* 62(3) Jl-Se'2006 25-51 ft-n

Grass-roots democracy in India and China : The right to participate. Manoranjan Mohanty and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 498 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
soc Change 37(1) Mr'2007 179-84

Has democracy stalled in Indonesia? Olle Tornquist *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 27-32

The Indian commonsense of democracy. Peter Ronald Desouza *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 33-39

Indian democracy : Meanings and practices. Rajendra Vora and Suhas Palshikar, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 447 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 10(4) Wint'2006 142-52

Indian democracy : Reality or myth? Soli J. Sorabjee *India Int Centre quart* 33(2) Aut'2006 83-96

'Installing' democracy in Afghanistan. Shahrbanou Tadjbakhsh and Michael Scholswohl *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 70-75

Iran's tryst with democracy. Ali Paya *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 21-26

Is Pakistan a democracy? S. Akbar Zaidi *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 15-20

Locating cosmopolitan democracy in the theory-praxis nexus. Esref Aksu *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 275-94 ft-n

People power in the Philippines. Carolina G.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Hernandez *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 44-49
Reason, democracy and freedom. Deepak Srivastava *JICPR* 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 99-113
Sri Lanka : Democracy and the hegemony of the fringe. Jayadeva Uyangoda *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 40-43
Whatever happened to the argumentative Indian? Niraja Gopal Jayal *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 24-27
See also
Equality

DEO, Sushama and others
Investigations at Kelshi, Konkan Coast, from 2000 to 2005 : A report. *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 157-79 bibliogr
Palaeoclimatic studies at the Deccan College (1940-2005) : A geoarchaeological approach. *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 209-28 bibliogr

DEOBANDIS
See Wahhabis

DEOKATE, T.B. and others
Marketing of milk in Amravati district of Maharashtra. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 453

DEOTARA, B.C.
Preliminary report on the excavations at Bhon and Paturda, Buldana district, Maharashtra. *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 87-105

DEPOSIT libraries
See Libraries, Storage

DEPOSITS, Bank
See Bank deposits

DEPRECIATION
Union budget 2005-06 : Proposals on depreciation. H. Padamchand Khincha *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1163-65

DEPRESSION, Mental
Anxiety and depression in asthma patients. Naved Iqbal and Khiza Shibli *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(2) 2007 77-86 bibliogr
Depression among girls in residential college hostels. K.V. Ramana *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 84-92

DERA Sacha Sauda
Caste and religion in Punjab : Case of the Bhaniarawala phenomenon. Meeta and Rajivlochan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1909-13
The Dera Sacha Sauda controversy and beyond. Lional Baixas *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(40) 6 Oc'2007 4059-65
Phony deras : The why and how of heresy. I.J. Singh and Ravinder Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(7) Jl'2007 6-8
'Protecting' religions; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1884
Social exclusion, resistance and Dera : Exploring the myth of casteless Sikh society in Punjab. Ronki Ram *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(40) 6 Oc'2007 4066-74 ft-n
The unwanted brew. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 62(19) 3 Je'2007 3-4+

DERRETT, J. Duncan M.
The Buddha and the blemmy. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 117-26 ft-n

DERRIDA, Jacques
Derrida : Devil's spokesperson or messiah of the marginalized. Shubha Tiwari *Contemporary Vibes* 3(9) Oc-De'2007 12-13
Jacques Derrida and Jurgen Habermas. R.P. Singh *JICPR* 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 1-20 ft-n

de RUITER, Frans
Composition versus improvisation. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 114-24

DERVISHES
See also
Fakirs

DESAI, Anita
Feminist consciousness in the novels of Anita Desai. Raihan Raza *Vedic Path* 80(2) Ap-Je'2007 47-68
Marital disharmony in Anita Desai's Cry, The Peacock. Shashi Sharma *Vedic Path* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2007 52-59
Marital dissonance in R.P. Jhabvala's The Householder and in Anita Desai's In Custody : A comparative study. R.P. Jhabvala *Triveni* 76(3) Jl-Se'2007 41-42
The theme of suffering in the select fictions of Anita Desai. A. Namasivayam *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 74-82

DESAI, Ashok V.
India's telecommunications industry, history, analysis, diagnosis. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 294 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 578-80

DESAI, Devangana
A remarkable Kushana image-linga from Mathura discovered by Bhagwanlal Indraji. *Marg* 58(4) Je'2007 44-50

DESAI, Kiran
The Inheritance of Loss : A revelation. Shubha Mukherjee *Contemporary Vibes* 2(6) Ja-Mr'2007 43-45
Racial discrimination in Kiran Desai's. The Inheritance of Loss : A postcolonial study. Vipin Kumar Singh *Contemporary Vibes* 2(8) Jl-Se'2007 14-16

DESAI, Meera
Feminism as experience, thoughts and narratives. Mumbai, Sparrow. 2006, 456 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4114-15

DESAI, Meghnad
Development and nationhood : An India

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

perspective. *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(3) Ja'2007 319-31
Our economic growth : 1947-2007. *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 34-44

DESAI, Padma
Conversations on Russia : Reform from Yeltsin to Putin. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xv, 383 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(36) 8 Se'2007 3617-18

DESARDA, H.M.
Towards a participative growth and governance process of the rural development : A plea for paradigm shift. *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 133-45

DESCHAUMES, Ghislaine Glasson and Ivekovic, Rada, *eds.*
Divided countries, separated cities : The modern legacy of partition. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 192 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 272-74

DE SEN, Suman
See Sen, Jayanta jt. auth.

DESHINGKAR, Priya
See Laxman Rao, S. and others jt. auths.

DESHMUKH, Durgabai
Durgabai—A life of service. R.A. Thakural *soc Welfare* 54(5) Ag'2007 24-25
Durgabai as I remember her. Sarojini Vardappan *soc Welfare* 54(5) Ag'2007 26-27
Durgabai Deshmukh : A pioneer social builder. Motiya Garg *soc Welfare* 54(5) Ag'2007 28
"I remember her"—Memories of Durgabai. Shobha Ranade *soc Welfare* 53(11) Fe'2007 17-18
Remembering Dr. Durgabai Deshmukh on founder's day. Kalpakam Yechury *soc Welfare* 54(5) Ag'2007 29
Social welfare in India. *soc Welfare* 54(5) Ag'2007 30-31

DESHMUKH, P.S.
See Singh, T.P. jt. auth.

DESHMUKH, R.B.
Agricultural education in Maharashtra. *Univ News* 45(5) 29 Ja'2007 5-7

DESHMUKH-RANADIVE, Joy
See Burra, Neera and others jt. auths.

DESHPANDE, Anirudh
Revisiting Nehruvian idealism in the context of contemporary imperialism. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5408-13

DESHPANDE, Ashwini and Newman, Katherine
Where the path leads : The role of caste in post-university employment expectations. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4133-40

DESHPANDE, Parineeta
Takman in the Atharvaveda : A critical appraisal. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 261-69 ft-n

DESHPANDE, Prabhakar
Fight female foeticide. *Organiser* 58(46) 27 My'2007 8

DESHPANDE, R.S.
See Sathe, Dhanmanjiri jt. auth.

DESHPANDE, Shashi
A re-reading of mythical characters : A study of Shashi Deshpande's short stories. Abha Shukla Kaushik *Vedic Path* 69(3) Jl-Se'2006 18-29

DESHPANDE, Sunita D.
Medicinal research on Indian honey : Need of the hour. *Jagriti* 51(11) Nv'2007 21-27

DESIRE
Can we overcome desire? Ramesh Chandra Misra *Theoscientist* 12(4)-13(1-2) Je'2005-Fe'2007 13-16

DE SOUZA, David
Candid camera. *Art India* 12(1) 2007 40-42

DESOUZA, Peter Ronald
The Indian commonsense of democracy. *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 33-39

—— and Sridharan, E., *eds.*
India's political parties. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006. *Book Rev*
Seminar 571 Mr'2007 77-80

DESTITUTION
See Poverty

DETECTIVE and mystery stories, Sanskrit
Hatyakari kah (who is the murderer?). Narayana Dash. Ganjamam, Savitadevi. 2003, 50 p. Rs 80 *Book Rev*
J orient Inst 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 166-67

DETERMINISM and indeterminism
See Free will and determinism

DEURASEH, Nurdeen
Hadith "Al-Shifa' fi Thalatha" : An interpretation and evaluation. *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 77-88

DEV, Amiya
Ajit Dutta. *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 8-9

DEV, Chitta Ranjan
Emotional integration of the hills people with the plains people. *Vanyajati* 55(4) Oc'2007 27-28
Women role in joint forest management. *Vanyajati* 55(4) Oc'2007 24-26

DEV, Madan M.
See Praduman Kumar and others jt. auths.

DEV DUTT
Children of globalization. *Manthan* 27(4) Oc-De'2006 12-21

DEVA, Yashwant
Sky is the limit : Signals in operation Pawan. New Delhi, Operation Pawan Veterans. 2007, 372 p. Rs 990 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 459-60

DEVADAS, V.
See Zia, Hina jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

DEVADASON, Iris
The challenge to non-native-speaker (NNS) students of reading theology in English. *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 35-48

DEVAKUMAR, J.
Caste clashes and Dalits rights violations in Tamil Nadu. *soc Scientist* 35(11-12) Nv-De'2007 39-54 ft-n

DEVAMATA, Sister
Swami Brahmananda, a portrait. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(1) Ja'2007 33-36; 94(2) Fe'2007 62-64

DEVDAS (Moving-picture)
Love in the times of 'Bollywood'. Tabish Khair *Biblio* 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 26-27

DEVEGOWDA, H.D.
JD(S)-BJP coalition will run full term : Deve Gowda; an interview. K.G. Suresh *Organiser* 58(27) 14 Ja'2007 2-3

DEVELOPING countries
See also
Agricultural credit—Developing countries
Agriculture—Developing countries
Banks and banking—Developing countries
Decentralization in government—Developing countries
Monetary policy—Developing countries
Patent laws and legislation—Developing countries
Research—Developing countries

Commerce
Agricultural trade and protection. Biswajit Dhar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2904-09

Economic development
Developing nations to drive growth. *Indian Worker* 51(2) 16 Ja'2007 9

DEVELOPMENT
See Evolution

DEVELOPMENT economics
Market institutions, governance and development : Collected essays. Dilip Mookherjee. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xii, 370 p. Rs 675 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1289-90; *Vikalpa* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 139-41
The new development economics : After the Washington consensus. K.S. Jomo and Ben Fine, *eds.* New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2006, 304 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(2) Ap'2007 184-86
The origins of development economics : How schools of economic thought have addressed development. K.S. Jomo and Erik S. Reinert, *eds.* New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2005, 165 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(2) Ap'2007 184-86
Rights, deprivation and disparity : Essays in concepts and measurement. S. Subramanian. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 298 p. Rs 625 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 35-37

DEVELOPMENTAL dyslexia
See Reading disability

DEVENDER PRATAP
See Chadha, Rajesh jt. auth.

DEVENDRA MOHAN
The battle of the brew. *Business India* 753 28 Ja'2007 72-78
Films forever... *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 62-66
See also Swami, Parthasarathi jt. auth.

DEVENDRA SWARUP
Did Moscow play fraud on Marx? *Organiser* 59(1) 15 Jl'2007 12; 59(2) 22 Jl'2007 17; 59(3) 29 Jl'2007 17; 59(5) 12 Ag'2007 17; 59(11) 23 Se'2007 9; 59(12) 30 Se'2007 9
Inner party struggle of the CPI. *Organiser* 59(13) 7 Oc'2007 9
1857 : Reactionary and feudal outburst. *Organiser* 58(49) 17 Je'2007 17
A patriot intellectual colossus departs. *Organiser* 59(14) 14 Oc'2007 19
Pre-1957 left perspective on 1857 : Did Moscow play fraud on Marx? *Organiser* 58(48) 10 Je'2007 17

DEVI, S.
See Sudalaimuthu, S. jt. auth.

DEVIKA, J.
Engendering individuals : The language of re-forming in early twentieth century Keralam. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2007, xiii, 346 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2410-12
Fears of contagion? Depolitisation and recent conflicts over politics in Kerala. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2464-70 bibliogr ft-n

DEVIL worship
See also
Occult sciences

DEVNATHAN and others, *eds.*
Globalization and indigenous peoples in Asia : Changing the local-global interface. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 339 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 424-28

DEWEY, John
Effect of John Dewey's experience on his educational views. Mohammad Reza Gharehbakloo and others *Res J soc Sci* 13(2) 2005 29-39

DEY, Anindita
See Ghosh, Paromita jt. auth.

DEY, Chandi Charan
See Asaktananda, Swami jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

DEY, Nikhil
See Roy, Aruna and others jt. auths.
DEY, Soma
See Maji, Santi Gopal jt. auth.
—— and Maji, Santi Gopal
Mergers and acquisitions. *Yojana* 51 Nv'2007 62-64
Need to improve customer service in banks : An Indian perspective. *Management Accountant* 41(12) De'2006 957-61
DHAGE, Vrushali
See Parikh, Daksesh and others jt. auths.
—— and Chuganee, Bhakti
For art's sake. *Business India* 754 11 Fe'2007 68-74
—— and Irani, Delshad
Dazzling gains. *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 66-67
DHAKA, J.P.
See Rangasamy, N. jt. auth.
DHAKA, Rajbir S.
See Dhaka, Sunita jt. auth.; Misra, Suresh jt. auth.
DHAKA, Sunita and Dhaka, Rajbir S.
Behind the veil—Dalit women in panchayati raj. Delhi, Abhijeet Pub. 2005, 327 p. *Book Rev Nagarlok* 38(1) Ja-Mr'2006 48
DHAKSHANA MURTHY, R.
Ensuring childhood : A case study of National Child Labour Project. *soc Welfare* 54(4) Jl'2007 19-23
DHAKY, M.A.
The Indian temple traceries. New Delhi, D.K. Print World. 2005, 490 p. Rs 3600 *Book Rev Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 442; *Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J* 49(1-2) 2006 181-83
—— and Moorti, U.S.
The temples in Kumbhariaya. Ahmedabad, L.D. Inst of Indology. 2001, 186 p. Rs 244 *Book Rev*
Bull Deccan College 64-65 2004-2005 444
DHAL, Sarat C.
See Ranjan, Rajiv and others jt. auths.
DHALIWAL, N.S. and others
Economics and imput use productivity of paddy crop in different agro-climatic zones of Punjab. *Indian J Econ* 87(1) Jl'2006 77-92
DHAMBEL, Rajendra
Signal and telecommunication. *Indian Rly* 52(10) Ja'2007 53-54
DHAMEJA, Nand
Infrastructure financing : PPP approach various forms. *Nagarlok* 39(2) Ap-Je'2007 1-11
DHAMIJA, Jasleen
Embroidered gardens of flowers : Bagh and phulkari of Punjab. *Marg* 58(4) Je'2007 12-21
Kamaladevi Chattopadhyay. New Delhi, NBT. 2007, 126 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2073-74; *Organiser* 58(35) 11 Mr'2007 12
DHAMODHARAN, Mogana and Haji Abdullah, Aminatol Norilah
Engaging learners : Using interactive whiteboard in Brunei Darussalam primary schools. *Experiments in Educ* 35(12) De'2007 13-23
DHAMODHARAN, V.
See Surya Rao, U. jt. auth.
DHANALAKSHMI, C. and Sangeetha, C.
The future of Business Process Outsourcing (BPO) scenario in India. *Org Management* 23(2) Jl-Se'2007 13-16+
—— and Selvi, M.
Derivatives—Swaps. *Org Management* 23(1) Ap-Je'2007 40-41+
DHANAGARE, D.N.
Practising sociology through history : The Indian experience. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3414-21; 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 2499-3508 bibliogr ft-n
DHANARAJ, D.
The Bible and the state : The Church and the Indian scenario. *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 142-60
DHANDA, Bimla
See Kavita and others jt. auths.; Leena and others jt. auths.
DHANDA, Sunil
See Malik, D.P. and others jt. auths.
DHANDAPANI, R. and Murugan, K.R.
Education—A tool for women's empowerment and sustainable human development. *soc Welfare* 53(12) Mr'2007 8-13
DHANDAR, D.G.
See Lenin, V. and others jt. auths.
DHANOA, Surain Singh
Sikhs in Canada : Time for soul searching. *Sikh Rev* 55(7) Jl'2007 58-60
DHANKAR, Raj S. and Chakraborty, Madhumita
Non-linearities and GARCH effects in the emerging stock markets of South Asia. *Vikalpa* 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 23-37 bibliogr ft-n
DHAR, Benulal
The Kantian notion of a *Priori* : Scheler's phenomenological critique. *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2007 7-17
DHAR, Biswajit
Agricultural trade and protection. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2904-09
DHAR, Meghna
Libraries in the knowledge era. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(4) De'2007 333-40
Management of library personnel in the universities libraries of J&K, Punjab, Haryana, Himachal Pradesh and Chandigarh. *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 180-87
DHAR, Satchidananda, *ed.*
See Salm, Amrita M. and others jt. *eds.*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

DHAR, T.N.
Good governance, civil service reforms and decentralisation. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 448-58
DHARAM, PAUL
See Sanjay Kumar jt. auth.; Sharma, T.R. jt. auth.
DHARAM VIR
Expenditure control : Some key issues in the accountability of the Secretary to the Government of India. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 170-83
Legislature's supremacy and executive's excess. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 561-63
DHARIA, Mohan
G8 Summit global warming and India. *Janata* 62(23) 1 Jl'2007 4-5
DHARKER, Imtiaz
The terrorist at my table. New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, 158 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 32-33
DHARMA
The concept of Dharma in early India—A survey. D.P. Saklani *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 333-62 ft-n
The concept of dharma. M.G. Vaidya *Organiser* 59(10) 16 Se'2007 18
See also
Manu
DHARMA KUMAR
Trends of real income in Tiruchirapalli and the upper Kaveri Delta, 1819-1980 : A footnote in honour of Dharma Kumar. Peter Mayer *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 349-64
DHARMADHIKARI, T.N.
Critical exegesis of the Maitrayani Samhita. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 439-65
DHARMADHIKARY, Shripad
The Narmada—Death of a river. *India int Centre quart* 33(1) Sum'2006 65-78
DHARMAKIRTI, Shri
Mahayana tantra : An introduction. New Delhi, Penguin. 2002, ix, 178 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
JICPR 22(2) Ap-Je'2005 215-21
DHARMALINGAM, B.
Total sanitation campaign : Strategies and development experiences. *soc Welfare* 54(3) Je'2007 9-12
DHARMA RAJA, B. William
Does professional satisfaction of teachers impact their efficiency? *Univ News* 45(23) 4 Je'2007 13-14+
DHARMASASTRA
Dharmasastra—A link between tradition and modernity. Braja Kishore Swain. Varanasi, Chaukhamba. 2003, 251 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
J orient Inst 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 163-64
DHAVALA, Kishore K.
See Chatterjee, Sushmita and others jt. auths.
DHAVALIKAR, M.K.
Early rural economies. *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 51-58
DHAVAN, Rajeev
Harassing Husain : Uses and abuses of the law of hate speech. *soc Scientist* 35(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 16-60 ft-n
DHAWAN, A.K.
Landslides and rock slope stability. *Geogr and you* 7(5-6) My-Je'2007 31-33
DHEBAR, U.N.
Approach to khadi. *Jagriti* 51(6) My'2007 28-30 (Repr)
Philosophy of social justice. *Jagriti* 51(3) Fe'2007 33-36
DHILLON, Jaswinder Singh
See Nagra, Vipinder jt. auth.
DHILLON, Nicola Mooney
Bona-fides of Dr. Nicola Mooney Dhillon and Dr. Doris Jakobsh. Amarjit Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(3) Mr'2007 51-52
DHIMAN, Amit and Singh, Manjari
Appraisal politics : Revisiting from assessors' perspective. *Vikalpa* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 75-87
DHINDSA, K.S. and Sharma, Anju, *eds.*
Economic reform and development. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2006, xlvii, 375 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 111-12
DHINDSA, Paramjeet Kaur and Bhatia, Seozy
Rural credit—A case study of self-help groups in Amritsar district. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 369-70
DHINGRA, Rajni and others
A study of family environment and social adjustment of hearing impaired children. *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(1) 2007 19-25
DHOLAKIA, Ravindra H.
Regional imbalance under federal structure : A comparison of Canada and India. *Vikalpa* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 1-8
Sources of economic growth and acceleration in Gujarat. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 770-78
Understanding Indian economic growth : Some observations. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 3509-11
DHUMAL, Prem Kumar
BJP gears up to win in Himachal; an interview. Amba Charan Vashishth *Organiser* 59(19) 18 Nv'2007 7
DHYANA (Meditation)
See Meditation (Buddhism); Meditation (Hinduism)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

DIABETES
How to manage your diabetes—Step by step. I.R. Kumar. New Delhi, Icon Pub. 2006, 237 p. Rs 205 *Book Rev*
USI J 136(566) Oc-De'2006 673
A study of psychosomatic problems in relation to diabetes. Priti Gulati and Shymlata Juyal *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(1) 2007 33-40
DIAGNOSIS
Patents
Diagnostic method patent model—Patent incentives and socio-ethical concerns. Kalyan C. Kankanala *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 104-10
DIAMOND, Larry
Can China become a democracy? *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 63-69 ft-n
DIAMONDS
Diamonds : Standardization perspectives. Sneh Bhatia and B.K. Mukhopadhyay *Standards India* 21(3) Je'2007 8-11
Status symbol. Mohini Suchanti *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 68
DIARIES
Baghdad burning : A young woman's diary from a war zone. Riverbend. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2007, 290 p. $ 20 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 4
DIAS, Xavier
Labouring newborn consciousness : The Adivasis of Jharkhand. *Labour File* 4(4) Jl-Ag'2006 4-9
DICKEY, Sara, *ed.*
See Adams, Kathleen M. jt. *ed.*
DIET
See also
Nutrition
DIETETICS
See Nutrition
DIETRICH, Gabriele
Connection with people's movement. *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 14-16
DIETT, Gulshan
Saudi Arabia : People-politics-policies. New Delhi, NBT. 2006. Rs 60 *Book Rev*
J Peace Stud 14(4) Oc-De'2007 74-78
DIETZ, Ton
See Kurian, Mathew jt. auth.
DIGITAL libraries
Collection development in digital environment: Trends and problems. Sarbrinder Kaur and M.P. Satija *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(2) Je'2007 139-55
Creation of CD-Rom library of searchable digital document with winisis and genisis CD software. K. Rajasekharan and K.M. Nafala *Kelpro Bull* 10(2) De'2006 7-24
Implementing digital library in academic institutions : A practical approach. K. Mohanakumar and others *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 7-13
Management of digital libraries : Issues and strategies. Sangita Gupta and Gurdev Singh *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(1) Je'2006 23-29
Online digital asset creation : Technology and standards. Devika P. Madalli and P.U. Manju *IASLIC Bull* 52(2) Je'2007 105-14
Preservation of digital heritage materials in the 21st century. Amritpal Kaur *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(4) De'2007 385-94 bibliogr
Workplace design for knowledge workers in digital library. Sibsankar Jana *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(1) Mr'2007 27-41
Automation
Bridging rural-urban digital divide through rural electronic libraries in developing countries. Subarna K. Das *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 277-80
Digital archiving software : An analysis. Arun Kumar Chakraborty and J.N. Satpathi *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 201-08
Library conventional and digital looking through the lens of open source governance. Udayan Bhattacharya and Debabrata Bhattacharyya *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 61-65
Open source institutional repositories : Digital library myths and challenges : An overview. Atanu Kumar Sinha *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 113-18
Selection of the open source software for digital library management : Some guidelines. Praveenkumar Kumbargoudar and Mamata Mestri *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 21-25
Periodicals
D-Lib magazine : A bibliometric study. S.M. Shafi and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(3) Se'2007 271-78
Iran
Awareness and use of digital resources in the libraries of Isfahan University of Medical Sciences, Iran. Asefeh Asemi and Nosrat Riyahiniya *Libr Herald* 44(4) De'2006 251-63
DIGVIJAY SINGH and others
Institutional repository : An overview. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 119-24
DIKEN, Bulent and Laustsen, Carsten Bagge
From war to war : Lord of the flies as the sociology of spite. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 431-52 ft-n
DIKSHIT, Ashutosh and others
Efficient transfer of funds for centrally-sponsored schemes. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2159-63
DIKSHIT, H.K.
See Gupta, Sanjeev and others jt. auths.
DILBAGH SINGH
The spirit, mind, body and food. *Sikh Rev* 54(12) De'2006 48-51

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

DILIP, T.R.
See Francis Zavier, A.J. and others jt. auths.

DILIP KUMAR
NAM : Achievements and challenges. *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 159-68

DIMITRIOU, Harry T.
Ensuring sustainability. *Seminar* 579 Nv'2007 36-39

DIMRI, Rajiv
Service tax—Some recently introduced services. *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 284-92

DINAKARA RAO, P.
Making dreams come true. *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 48-49

DINANATHA BHATTA
Pandita Dinanatha Bhatt and his contribution to Sanskrit literature. Nehal J. Pandya *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) 2003-2004 105-14

DINESH, K.S. and Nikam, Khaiser
Strategies for effective library and information centre management. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(3) Se'2007 237-48

DINESH, V.N.
Challenges to tribal culture in Jharkhand : A case study of Santal Parganas. *Vanyajati* 55(2) Ap'2007 9-13

DINESH KUMAR
See Shivay, Yashbir Singh jt. auth.

—— and Amarjeet Singh
Role of traditional birth attendants (TBAs) in maternal health care provision in 21st century India. *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 15-20

DINESH KUMAR, M.
Ground water management in India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2007, 354 p. Rs 480 *Book Rev J Rural Devel* 26(2) Ap-Je'2007 307

DINESH MOHAN
The politics of mobility. *Seminar* 579 Nv'2007 14-18

DINKAR, Ramdhari Singh
Ramdhari Singh 'Dinkar'. *Indian Lit* 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 165-70

DINKER, Geetha
See Kothari, R.G. jt. auth.

DIRECT taxation
See Taxation

DIRECTORS of companies
Independent directors : How independent are they. Suresh C. Senapaty *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1434-38

Salaries, pensions, etc.
Corporate governance and directors remuneration. P. Krishna Prasanna *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1483-89

India
Can the independence of director (Discipline) be ensured under the new disciplinary mechanism proposed by government of India? An analysis. Bhaskar Subramanian *Management Accountant* 41(12) De'2006 947-48
Corporate ownership, boards and corporate strategy. N. Balasubramanian *Abhigyan* 25(3) Oc-De'2007 10-23
Influence of board size and independence on firm performance : A study of Indian companies. Ajay Kumar Garg *Vikalpa* 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 39-60 bibliogr ft-n

DIRECTORS of corporations
See Directors of companies

DIRKS, Nicholas, B.
The scandal of empire, India and the creation of Imperial Britain. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2007, 389 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev Biblio* 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 9-10

DISABILITY, Learning
See Learning disability

DISABILITY, Reading
See Reading disability

DISABLED
See Handicapped

DISARMAMENT
See also
Security, International

DISASTER management
Disaster management at the national and state levels. N.C. Vij *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 319-28
Disaster management—Need of the hour. A. Ziaudeen *Kisan World* 34(1) Ja'2007 52-53
Disaster management through panchayati raj. Kamal Taori. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 542 p. Rs 900 *Book Rev J Rural Devel* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2007 163-64
Towards excellence in disaster management : Governance and sustainability of post-disaster initiatives. Pramod K. Mishra *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 370-81
The UN works in India : UN and disaster management. *econ Stud* 44(22) 16 My'2006 9-12

DISASTER relief
See also
Disaster management

Maharashtra
Current initiatives in Maharashtra for disaster management. Amit Kumar *soc Welfare* 53(11) Fe'2007 22-23

DISASTERS
See also
Disaster management

DISCIPLINE, College
See College discipline

DISCLOSURE in accounting
Disclosure practices as per AS 1 and AS II and Companies Accounting Standard Rules 2006. L. Venkatesan *Management Accountant* 42(11) Nv'2007 919-21

DISCRIMINATION, Racial
See Race discrimination

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

DISEASES

Reporting

Providing care to persons with stigmatised illnesses : Implications for participatory communication. Pradeep Krishnatray and others *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 51-63

DISEASES of women

See Woman—Diseases

DISINVESTMENTS

India

Disinvestment in India : Policies, procedures, practices. Sudhir Naib. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 478 p. *Book Rev*
Management and Lab Stud 32(1) Fe'2007 151-54

DISPOSAL of refuse

See Refuse and refuse disposal

DISPUTES, Labour

See Labour disputes

DISSERTATIONS, Academic

Kerala

Obsolescence of physics literature cited in the doctoral dissertations of University of Kerala. K.G. Pillai Sudhier *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(4) De'2007 399-410 bibliogr

Tamil Nadu

Problems confronting the research scholars in higher education. V.P. Matheswaran *Indian J Adult Educ* 68(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 21-33

DISTANCE education

Distance education. Azeez Uddin Mehmood *Kisan World* 34(6) Je'2007 60-61

Implementation issues in distance education through remote classrooms. G. Kumaravelan and K. Anandan *Experiments in Educ* 34(12) De'2006 13-17

Is distance education a discipline ? Sanjaya Mishra *Univ News* 45(36) 3 Se'2007 18-22

The management of university-industry partnerships in Eastern Asia : Report of an IIEP/ ESMU distance education course, July 2-5, 2002. Michaela Martin. Paris, Unesco. 2003, 148 p. *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(3) Jl'2007 292-94

Promoting national development through distance higher education : Scope, initiatives and challenges. Darshana Sharma *Univ News* 45(14) 2 Ap'2007 9-16

Qualities of a good distance teacher. B. Prabhuram *Univ News* 45(7) 12 Fe'2007 12-15

Research in open and distance education : Status and policy issues. Ashok K. Gaba *Univ News* 45(16) 16 Ap'2007 8-16

Transformation of regular teachers of higher education into distance educators. Shyni Duggal *Univ News* 45(16) 16 Ap'2007 17-21

Use of distance mode of education in training programs and continuing education. Mansoor Ali and Afaque Mahmood *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 73-77

India

Meeting challenges of ODL system in India. Satish Rastogi *Univ News* 45(15) 9 Ap'2007 1-3+

Relevance of Chinese experiences on open distance learning system to India. P.K. Sahoo *Univ News* 45(11) 12 Mr'2007 3-5

Status of distance education in India. Romesh Verma *Univ News* 45(41) 8 Oc'2007 16-18

DISTRIBUTION of income

See Income

DISTRICT administration

India

Administering district in India : Reviewing collector's institution. D.S. Mishra *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 45-63

DIVERSIFICATION in agriculture

Andhra Pradesh

Drivers of crop diversification in rainfed areas of Andhra Pradesh. D. Kumara Charyulu *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 529

Land use intensification and diversification for sustainable agriculture—A case study of Rayalseema region, Andhra Pradesh, India. S. Madhuri and Y.U. Ramanaiah *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 134-39

Haryana

Patterns of crop diversification in Haryana. Ram Singh *Geogr Rev India* 68(1) Mr'2006 59-63

India

Crop diversification and change in food habits of rural India. Yashbir Singh Shivay and Dinesh Kumar *Kurukshetra* 55(12) Oc'2007 39-48

Product diversification and value additions of tea. G.D. Banerjee *IASSI quart* 25(2) Oc-De'2006 91-104

Karnataka

Spatio-temporal variation of crop diversification in Belgaum district, Karnataka. S.M. Hurakadli *Geogr Rev India* 68(1) Mr'2006 72-80

Punjab

Diversification of cropping pattern : A re-examination. H.S. Shergill. Inst Devel and Comm. 2006, v, 105 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 33(2) Oc'2006 145-47

Johal diversification scheme : A critique. H.S. Shergill *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 34(1-2) Ap-Oc'2007 51-62

West Bengal

Diversification of agriculture—Rationale and determinants—A study with special reference to West Bengal. Sachinandan Sau and Sarat Pathak *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 140-49

DIVIDENDS

Volume of trading : Reactions to the dividend announcements of an emerging stock market. Shelina Akhter and M. Abu Misir *Sedme J* 33(3)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Se'2006 93-102

Taxation

India

Dividend taxation revisited. Amaresh Bagchi *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1263-67

Taxation and corporate payout policy. Monica Singhania *Vikalpa* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 47-64 bibliogr ft-n

DIVISION of labour

See also

Work groups

DIVORCED persons

See Divorcees

DIVORCEES

Psycho-social conditions of divorced women in Bangladesh. Neaz Ahmed *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 28-35

DIVYA, C.

See Praveena, S. jt. auth.

DIVYABHANUSINH

The story of Asia's lions. Mumbai, Marg Pub. 2006. *Book Rev*

Seminar 577 Se'2007 88-90

DIWAKAR, D.M.

Exploring satyagraha against contemporary global structural violence. *Gandhi Marg* 29(1) Ap-Je'2007 71-92 bibliogr ft-n

DIWAKAR, G.D.

Generation of suitable farm technologies. *Indian Fmg* 57(1) Ap'2007 9-12+

DIWAKAR, R.R.

Gandhi and Vinoba. *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 479-85

DIWAN SINGH

See Surender Singh and others jt. auths.

DIXIT, G.P.

Vikas : A new variety of field pea for cultivation in central zone of India. *Indian Fmg* 56(9) De'2006 4-6

DIXIT, Sumita Vaid

Another time. *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 146-56

D'MELLO, Bernard

See Mage, John jt. auth.

DOCUMENTARY films

See Moving-pictures, Documentary

DOCUMENTARY moving-pictures

See Moving-pictures, Documentary

DOGRA, P.C.

Threat to security. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 231p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

Organiser 58(48) 10 Je'2007 12

DOGRA, P.K.

See Chauhan, S.K. jt. auth.

DOLRENRY, Stephanie

See Hazzah, Leela jt. auth.

DOMESTIC animals

Rajasthan

See also

Goats—Rajasthan

DOMESTIC service

See Servants

DONDE, Rahul

Uses and abuses of the potent power of contempt. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3919-22

DONK, Tony

See Dell'Olio, M. jt. auth.

DOONER, Maria and Srinivasan, Santhosh

Credit needs of farmers. *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 13-16

DORAIRAJAN, M.

See Srinivasa Raghavan, S. jt. auth.

DORA, Carlos

Health effects. *Seminar* 579 Nv'2007 26-30

DOS

See Dowry

DOSHI, Tishani

Countries of the body. New Delhi, Aark Arts. 2006, 64 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*

Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 32

DOSS, M.

Cross impact analysis on in-service teacher education. *Univ News* 45(20) 14 My'2007 7-14

DOWLA, Asif and Barua, Dipal

The poor always pay back The grameen II story. Conn, Kumarian Press. 2006, 296 p. *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 42(21) 26 My'2007 1914-16

DOWRY

Bangladesh

Dowry in Bangladesh : Compromizing women's rights. Shahnaz Huda *South Asia Res* 26(3) Nv'2006 249-68 bibliogr ft-n

India

Dahej in India and Lobola in Zambia. Kamini Krishna *Africa quart* 47(2) My-Jl'2007 56-61

The phenomenon of dowry : An analysis. Lakshmi Bhatia *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 87-98

Zambia

Dahej in India and Lobola in Zambia. Kamini Krishna *Africa quart* 47(2) My-Jl'2007 56-61

DRABBLE, Margaret

Feminist problems in the earlier novels of Margaret Drabble. A. Ramakrishna Rao and D.K. Giri *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 68-73

DRAMA

See also

Folk drama

DRAVIDIAN languages

Austro-Asiatic and Dravidian studies at the Deccan College. K.S. Nagaraja. *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 241-48 bibliogr

DRAWINGS

Loud laugh from a lowbrow : Satirical drawings and graphics of Suraj Ghai. Santo Datta *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 50 Mr'2006 32-38

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

DREISER, Theodore
The quest for belief : A study of the novels of Theodore Dreiser. Hemalatha Iyer. Meerut, Shalabh Pub H. 2005, 197 p. *Book Rev*
Vedic Path 80(1) Ja-Mr'2007 85-88
DREW, John G. and others, *eds.*
The air force chief of Staff logistics review. Santa Monica, RAND. 2005, 178 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 139-40
DROPOUTS
India
How far have we come in Sarva Siksha Abhiyan? Amarendra Das *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 21-23
How high are dropout rates in India? Usha Jayachandran *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 982-83
DROUGHTS
India
Dimension of drought and food security in India. S.N. Singh and others *Man and Devel* 29(1) Mr'2007 67-82
Probability of drought in near future : Impact on India's agriculture and GDP growth rate. K.S. Venugopal *Defence Management* 7(2) Se'2007 55-72
Rajasthan
Drought affected areas in Bhilwara, Rajasthan: An analysis of crosscutting issues. Ajinder Walia *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 247-59
Drought policy framework—Some personal reflections. Rakesh Hooja *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 34-44
DRUCKER, Peter
The definitive Drucker. Elizabeth Haas Edersheim. New Delhi, Tata McGraw Hill. 2007, 289 p. Rs 475 *Book Rev*
Abhigyan 25(3) Oc-De'2007 83-84
DRUG abuse
A study of psychological symptoms and drug addiction among Mizo youth. R.N. Rai *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(2) 2007 87-91
DRUG addiction
See Drug abuse
DRUG habit
See Drug abuse
DRUG trade
See Pharmaceutical industry and trade
DRUGS
Patents
Balance of competition and intellectual property laws in the Indian pharmaceutical sector. Abhimanyu Ghosh and Deep Chaim Kabir *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(3) My'2007 293-302 bibliogr
A victory for public health; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 3439-40
Sale and prices
Intellectual property rights regimes : Comparison of pharma prices in India and Pakistan. Rakesh Basant *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3969-77
DRY farming
Haryana
An estimation of variability in production and adoption pattern of crucial inputs in dryland area of Haryana. Pawan Kumar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 545-46
India
Understanding droughts in India. *Geogr and you* 7(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 14-17
Orissa
Impact of watersheds development on dryland farming in KBK district of Orissa. B.K. Panda and others *J Rural Devel* 26(2) Ap-Je'2007 189-206
DRYLAND farming
See Dry farming
D'SOUZA, Anjali
Emerging needs and challenges of higher education. *Univ News* 45(3) 15 Ja'2007 13-16+
D'SOUZA, Florence
Tod as an observer of landscape in Rajasthan. *Marg* 59(1) Se'2007 24-33
D'SOUZA, Leela
The cultural history of India : Diversity, syncretism, synthesis. *Indica* 43(2) Se'2006 165-82
D'SOUZA, Radha
Interstate disputes over Krishna waters : Law, science and imperialism. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2006, 573 p. Rs 1150 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1431-32
D'SOUZA, Rohan
Drowned and dammed : Colonial capitalism and flood control in eastern India. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 264 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 23-24; *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1850-51; *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 85-87
DUA, Pami and Banerji, Anirvan
Predicting Indian business cycles : Leading indices for external and domestic sectors. *Margin* 1(3) Jl-Se'2007 249-65 bibliogr
DUALISM
See also
Monism
DUBAI
See also
Manpower planning—Dubai
DUBASH, Navroz K. and Narasimha Rao, D.
The practice and politics of regulation : Regulatory governance in Indian electricity. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2007, 224 p. Rs 290 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

econ and Pol Wkly 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3375-77

DUBE, Ishita, *ed.*
See Dube, Saurabh jt. *ed.*

DUBE, Reena
Satyajit Ray's the chess players and postcolonial theory : Culture, labour and the value of alterity. New York, Palgrave Macmillan. 2005, 250 p. $ 89.95 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 22-23

DUBE, Saurabh
Untouchable pasts : Religion, identity and power among a central Indian community, 1780-1950. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. Repr. 2001, xviii, 308p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 405-06

—— *ed.*
Postcolonial passages : Contemporary history-writing on India. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, x, 275p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(2) My-Ag'2006 260-62

—— **and Dube, Ishita,** *eds.*
Unbecoming modern : Colonialism, modernity, colonial modernities. New Delhi, Soc Sci Press. 2006, 257 p. Rs 675 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 16-17

DUBEY, D.P. and Gulati, V.P.
Information systems audit and assurance. New Delhi, Tata McGraw Hill. 2005, xxv, 671 p. Rs 575 *Book Rev*
Prajnan 36(2) Jl-Se'2007 180-81

DUBEY, Muchkund
SAARC and South Asian Economic Integration. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1238-40

DUBEY, Nishith
See Trivedi, R.K. jt. auth.

DUBEY, P.P.
See Shukla, A.N. and others jt. auths.

DUBEY, Yogesh Kr.
Access to Kisan Credit Cards in Uttar Pradesh by different social groups in different regions. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 386-87

DUBHASHI, P.R.
Building up a new university. New Delhi, Allied. 2000, 207 p. Rs 390 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 133-34

DUDEK, Ingrid
Acquiring a piece of the Asian art pie. *Art India* 12(2) Ap'2007 43-45

DUDRAH, Rajinder
Bollywood : Sociology goes to the cinema. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 212 p. Rs 280 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 33

DUFFIELD, Mark
Development, territories, and people : Consolidating the external sovereign frontier. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 225-46 ft-n

DUGGAL, K.S.
The mystique of mother tongue and predicament of Punjabi. *Sikh Rev* 55(8) Ag'2007 65-70

DUGGAL, Kartar Singh
The mystique of Sikhism. *Sikh Rev* 55(4) Ap'2007 17-21

DUGGAL, Shyni
Are the present arrangements for in-service education of assistant teachers adequate? *Univ News* 45(8) 19 Fe'2007 10-12
Transformation of regular teachers of higher education into distance educators. *Univ News* 45(16) 16 Ap'2007 17-21

DULEEP SINGH, Maharaja (1838-1893)
Maharaja Duleep Singh (1838-1893) : Recalling tragedy of the Sikh kingdom. Gian Singh Kotli *Sikh Rev* 55(10) Oc'2007 18-19

DUMONT, Louis
Louis Dumont and hierarchical opposition. Robert Parkin. New York, Berghahn bks. 2003, ix, 251 p. $ 59.95 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(2) My-Ag'2006 262-65

DURAI RAO, K.
See Sham Bhat, K. jt. auth.

DURGANANDA, Swami
The cosmos in western and Indian thought. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(8) Ag'2007 483-87; 112(9) Se'2007 536-40

DUTT, Gautam and Fabian Gaioli
Coping with climate change. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4239-50

DUTT, Guru
In black and white : Hollywood and the melodrama of Guru Dutt. Darius Cooper. Kolkata, Seagull bks. 2005, 92 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 24

DUTT, Harsha
The Mahogony tree. *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 92-97

DUTT, Toru
Toru Dutt, a creative genius. Bihani Sarkar *Samvit* 56 Se'2007 38-44

DUTT, Triveni
See Mondal, S.K. jt. auth.

DUTT, V.P.
India's foreign policy since independence. New Delhi, NBT. 247 p. Rs 80 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(1) 15 Jl'2007 14

DUTTA, Ajit
Ajit Dutta. Amiya Dev *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 8-9

DUTTA, Ajit Kumar
Maniram Dewan : Revolt in Assam. *Yojana* 51 De'2007 82-83

DUTTA, Amartya Kumar
Bijaganita of Bhaskaracharya. *Prabuddha*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Bharata 112(9) Se'2007 545-46

DUTTA, Anindya and others
Brand positioning of India as a tourist destination: A case based analysis. *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 108-10

DUTTA, Devmalya
See Dutta, Anindya and others jt. auths.

DUTTA, Gouri Poda
Medical education : Which way to go ? *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(2) 2007 17-39

DUTTA, Goutam and others
Artificial neural network models for forecasting stock price index in the Bombay Stock Exchange. *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 5(3) Se-De'2006 283-95

DUTTA, Kumar Ajit
The green motorbike. *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 133-39

DUTTA, P.K.
Quality higher education in India. *Univ News* 45(18) 30 Ap'2007 1-10+
Quality maintenance in higher education. *Univ News* 45(31) 30 Jl'2007 1-7+

—— and Das, Ambalika
Environmental threat to human intelligence in the new millennium. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 91-93

DUTTA, Priyadarsi
Hindus redeem your history. *Organiser* 59(4) 5 Ag'2007 8
Need the commies gun for 1857? *Organiser* 58(44) 13 My'2007 7

DUTTA, Pulak
Private sphere and public sphere : When does the border collapse? *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 44-49

DUTTA, Subhabrata
Agriculture at Singur : A success story. *Kurukshetra* 56(1) Nv'2007 26-30
Trafficking of women and children. *soc Welfare* 54(8) Nv'2007 6-8

DUTTA, Surupa and Ray, Subha
Menstrual health problems and hygienic practices among adolescent girls of rural and Periurban areas of West Bengal. *J Family Welfare* 52(2) De'2006 73-85

DUTTA, Tinni
Tagore's 'Jivan Devata' in Gitanjali. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(8) Ag'2007 385-86

DUTTA MAJUMDER, D.
IT for development and social welfare. *Yojana* 51 Nv'2007 9-11

DUVVURY, Nata
See Sethuraman, Kavita jt. auth.

DVIVEDI, Kailash Nath
Natyamrtam. Kusum Kulaya. (O). 2005, 106 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
J orient Inst 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 148-49

DWIVEDI, L.K.
See Ram, Usha and others jt. auths.

DWIVEDI, O.P.
On administrative reforms : Musings. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 346-55

DWIVEDI, Ranjit
Conflict and collective action : The Sardar Sarovar Project in India. London, Routledge. 2006, 401 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1431-32

DWYER, Rachel
Bollywood bourgeois. *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 222-31

E

ECGC
See Export Credit Guarantee Corporation of India Ltd.

EIL
See Enercon India Ltd.

EVA
See Economic Added Value

EARTHQUAKES
Predicting earthquakes. P.S. Goel *Geogr and you* 6(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 30-31

Gujarat
Geodetic and geophysical studies of crustal deformations and fault displacements—A case study for monitoring deformations in Kachchh region of Gujarat. Prithvish Nag and H.B. Madhwal *Geogr Rev India* 68(2) Je'2006 174-85
State of play six years after Gujarat earthquake. Edward Simpson *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 932-37

EARTHWORMS
Eco-friendly composting through earthworms. Sanjeev Kumar Singh and others *Indian Fmg* 56(9) De'2006 16-18

EAST India Company
British science, Chinese skill and Assam tea : Making empire's garden. Jayeeta Sharma *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(4) Oc-De'2006 429-55
The corporation that changed the world : How the East India Company shaped the modern multinational. Nick Robins. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2006, 240 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 35(11-12) Nv-De'2007 67-69

EBADI, Shrin
Iran awakening : From prison to peace prize. New Delhi, Random H. 232 p. £ 7.25 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(9) 9 Se'2007 13

EBIJUWA, T.
Ethnicity, public morality and the quest for community in Africa. *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 193-204 ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ECCENTRICITIES

See Eccentrics and eccentricities

ECCENTRICS and eccentricities

Pakistan

Divine madness and cultural otherness : Diwanas and Faqirs in northern Pakistan. Jurgen Wasim Frembgen *South Asia Res* 26(3) Nv'2006 235-48

ECKS, Stefan

See Jeffery, Roger and others jt. auths.

ECOLOGY

Ecological security : The foundation of sustainable development. Samar Singh, *ed.* Delhi, Shipra Pub. 208 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev Yojana* 51 Nv'2007 71-72

Economic freedom, technology and the eco-system. M.P. Mathai *Gandhi Marg* 28(3) Oc-De'2006 297-307

Environmental awareness among rural and urban children : A comparative study. Sushma Pande *Univ News* 45(5) 29 Ja'2007 11-14

Environmental decision-making : Whose agenda? Manju Menon and Kanchi Kohli *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2490-94

Environmental sustainability and the North-South economic divide. Manuka Khanna and Poornima Tripathi *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 48-51

The environmentalism of the poor : A study of ecological conflicts and valuation. Joan Martinez-Alier. New Delhi, OUP. 2005. *Book Rev*
Seminar 577 Se'2007 93-94

Geomorphology and environment. Savindra Singh and others, *eds.* Kolkata, ACB Pub. 2004, 566 p. Rs 500; $ 35 *Book Rev*
Geogr Rev India 68(2) Je'2006 259-61

The human environment. Anjali Mookerjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(12) De'2007 550-54

UNEP GEO4 report : Only Hindu way of life can save the earth. Aditya Pradhan *Organiser* 59(20) 25 Nv'2007 8

We can all make a difference. Wangari Maathai *Africa quart* 47(1) Fe-Ap'2007 38-39

Yahweh's earth our abode : Towards making peace with the creation. J.R. John Samuel Raj *Bangalore Theological Forum* 37(2) De'2005 40-60 bibliogr ft-n

See also

Agricultural ecology

Forest ecology

Mountain ecology

Accounting

Accounting standard for environmental accounting : A proposal. Mukesh Chauhan *Management Accountant* 42(1) Ja'2007 35-37

Religious aspects

The eco-pneumatology of Raimon Panikkar : Spiritual life in the suburbs. Brad Bannon *J Dharma* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 457-72

Environmental crisis and religions. Jose Kalapura *J Dharma* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 437-56

Hinduism and natural environment. P. Radharani *J Dharma* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 497-504

Study and teaching

Creation of environment awareness students through academic avenues. Subimal Kumar Chatterjee *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 30-33

Education for sustainable development : Role of college and teacher training institutions. D. Dash and M.K. Satapathy *Univ News* 45(49) 3 De'2007 1-8+

Effectiveness of concept mapping as a strategy to enhance the performance of B.Ed. trainees in environmental studies. R. Sahaya Mary and I. Paul Raj *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 67-72

Environmental concern in Indian universities : Need to take action. Pratibha Upadhyay *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 36-39

Environmental education : A catalyst for educational reform. Snehlata Verma *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 89-90

Environmental education and sustainability : An environmental concern in higher education. S.M. Sungoh *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 76-82

Environmental education awareness among school teachers in relation to level and gender. Vipinder Nagra and Jaswinder Singh Dhillon *Perspectives in Educ* 23(2) Ap'2007 105-11

Environmental education, teachers, and the student. Marlow Ediger *Experiments in Educ* 35(3) Mr'2007 17-20

Environmental management : Values and approaches in its priority. Jayashree Samantaray *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 73-75

Environmental threat to human intelligence in the new millennium. P.K. Dutta and Ambalika Das *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 91-93

Green movement vs terracotta movement. Kaushal Kishore *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 59-61

How green is Punjab's education. Anupreet Singh Tiwana *Geogr and you* 6(11-12) Nv-De'2006 20-21

Teachers with positive environmental attitude can only do justice to environmental education. G. Bhuveneswaralakshmi and V.V. Sailaja *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 87-88

Asia, Southern

Environment and sustainable development in South Asia. Sudhanshu Tripathi *India quart* 63(3) Jl-Se'2007 123-44 bibliogr

India

The Anil Agarwal reader. New Delhi, Centre for

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Sci and Env. 3 vols. 2007, 334 p.; 207 p.; 235 p. *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 15
Deficient environmental taxation in India. Hema Khanna and others *Pol Econ J India* 15(3-4) Jl-De'2006 58-63
Economic development and environmental degradation in India. Ganesh Kawadia and others *Man and Devel* 29(3) Se'2007 55-70
Environmental issues in India : A reader. Mahesh Rangarajan. New Delhi, Pearson Educ. 2007, 128 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 16-17
Is India too poor to be green ? Leah Temper and Joan Martinez-Alier *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1489-92
Rights of development and environment : An overview of judicial intervention. Sailaja Gullapalli *J Peace Stud* 14(2) Ap-Je'2007 49-64
Rise of environmentalism in India. Rajnish Saryal *Res J soc Sci* 14(2) 2006 125-64 bibliogr
Waterscapes : The cultural politics of a natural resource. Amita Baviskar. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2007, 374 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 26

ECONOMETRICS

Econometrics : Theoretical foundations and empirical perspectives. D.N. Nachane. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 868 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 645-46

ECONOMIC Added Value

EVA and MVA of Indian automobile industry : An empirical study of relationship. A. Vijayakumar and A. Manor Selvi *Abhigyan* 25(3) Oc-De'2007 54-65

ECONOMIC assistance, Foreign, in Africa

Is international aid the panacea for Africa's problems? Kamini Krishna *World Affairs* 11(3) Aut'2007 68-84

ECONOMIC assistance in India

Transformation in foreign aid pattern. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(1) Ag'2007 5-6

ECONOMIC assistance in Kerala

Why the ADB loan for urban development? M.A. Oommen *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 734-37

ECONOMIC conditions

see also subdivision 'Economic conditions' under names of countries, states, etc., e.g. India—Economic conditions

ECONOMIC development

Are millennium development goals relevant for academic research? Alaka Malwade Basu *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4235-38
Development : An evaluation. Sandip Das *Janata* 62(45) 2 De'2007 13-16
'Development' and its critiques : Some reflections. Praveen Priyadarshi *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 59-79 ft-n
Development in the presence of informal sector: A three-sector general equilibrium approach. Mohammed Hedayat Ullah Chowdhury *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2007 115-42 bibliogr ft-n
Development, territories, and people : Consolidating the external sovereign frontier. Mark Duffield *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 225-46 ft-n
The end of poverty : Economic possibilities for out time. Jeffrey D. Sachs. New York, Penguin. 2005, 384 p. $ 22.95 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 8-9
Excenomics : Discipline for new generation. Prateep V. Philip *Univ News* 45(28) 9 Jl'2007 14-16
Formulating effective higher education policies under millennium development goals. Dawood Mamoon *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(2) Ap'2007 93-107 bibliogr
Inclusive growth : K.N. Raj on economic development. Ashoka Mody, *ed.* Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2006, 367 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3096-99
India ranks 126 in the world. Devraj Chauhan *Janata* 61(47) 31 De'2006 7-8
Introduction : Local reaction to global integration—The political economy of development in indigenous communities. Hokulani K. Aikau and James H. Spencer *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 1-8
The moral consequences of economic growth. Benjamin M. Friedman. New York, Knoph, Alfred. 2005, 370 p. $ 50 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2164-68
Peace and development. I.K. Gujral *Man and Devel* 28(4) De'2006 1-8
State-directed development : Political power and industrialization in the global periphery. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2005, xii, 466 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 35(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 108-11
Sustainable development : The search for a panglossian path. E.M. Thomas *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 75-77
Tectonic shift. Jagdish N. Sheth and Rajendra S. Sisodia. New Delhi, Response bks. 348 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Management and Lab Stud 31(4) Nv'2006 401-03
The twilight of the nation state : Globalisation, chaos and war. Prem Shankar Jha. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2006. *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 4; *Seminar*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

568 De'2006 62-65
Wage-goods, universal livelihood security and development policy. Kamal Nayan Kabra *Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 117-28 ft-n
Western liberal democracy : Rethinking towards sustainable development. Narottam Gaan *World Affairs* 10(3) Aut'2006 14-29
When rights go wrong. Srilatha Batliwala *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 89-94
See also
Development economics
Saving and investment
World economics
also subdivision 'Economic development' under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. India—Economic development

ECONOMIC growth
See Economic development

ECONOMIC history
see also subdivision 'Economic history' under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. India—Economic history

ECONOMIC planning
see also subdivision 'Economic planning' under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. India—Economic planning

ECONOMIC policy
Crisis and new orientation of development policy. M. Lakshmi Narasaiah *Jagriti* 51(4) Mr'2007 33-36
Politics of macroeconomic policy. B.N. Ghosh *Man and Devel* 29(1) Mr'2007 1-16
Shock, therapy, and postcommunist transitions. Anca Pusca *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 341-60 ft-n
The state under neo-liberalism. Prabhat Patnaik *soc Scientist* 35(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 4-15
See also
Economic development
Manpower policy
Social policy
also subdivision 'Economic policy' under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. India—Economic policy

ECONOMIC relations
see also subdivision 'Economic relations' under names of countries e.g. India—Economic relations

ECONOMIC security
See Social and economic security

ECONOMICS
Economics and philosophy : Interface and agenda. Anand Chandavarkar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 221-30 bibliogr ft-n
Economics, theory and value judgements. Hirendra Nath Roy *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(3) Mr'2007 158-63
Explorations in pragmatic economics : Selected papers of George A. Akerlof. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 522 p. $ 49.95 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3543-44
Milton Friedman and his contribution to economics. T. Sampath Kumar and C. Rajendran *Org Management* 23(1) Ap-Je'2007 36-39
New economics. Rajni Bakshi *Janata* 62(15) 6 My'2007 5-7
The republic of hunger and other essays. Utsa Patnaik. Gurgaon, Three Essays Collective. 2007, 232 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 14-15
Understanding the process of economic change. Douglass C. North. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2005, xii, 187 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1429-30
See also
Consumption (Economics)
Development economics
Economic development
Macroeconomics
Managerial economics
Marx, Karl
Risk
World economics

Philosophy
The philosophy of economics. Sukumar Pathak *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(11) Nv'2007 517-19

Religious aspects
Religion and economic activity. Mahendra K. Premi *Geogr and you* 7(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 16-18

Study and teaching
Curriculum and teaching of economics : Some observations. S.L. Lodha *Univ News* 45(23) 4 Je'2007 6-9
Effectiveness of power point-assisted instruction in teaching a unit in economics at the school level. D. Vinodh Kumar *Experiments in Educ* 34(12) De'2006 9-12

ECONOMICS, Medical
See Medical economics

ECUMENICAL movement
Ecumenism : Unity in diversity. Kuncheria Pathil. Bangalore, Dharmaram Pub. 2006, ix, 215 p. *Book Rev*
J Dharma 31(3) Jl-Se'2006 377-79

EDERSHEIM, Elizabeth Haas
The definitive Drucker. New Delhi, Tata McGraw Hill. 2007, 289 p. Rs 475 *Book Rev*
Abhigyan 25(3) Oc-De'2007 83-84

EDET, Mesembe I.
See Uduigwomen, Andrew F. jt. auth.

EDIGER, Marlow
Environmental education, teachers, and the student. *Experiments in Educ* 35(3) Mr'2007

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

17-20
Philosophy of testing, measurement and evaluation. *Experiments in Educ* 35(10) Oc'2007 17-20
Readiness for mathematics learning and the student. *Experiments in Educ* 35(8) Ag'2007 15-18
Role of the school administrator. *Experiments in Educ* 35(5) My'2007 19-22
The school and students in society. *Experiments in Educ* 35(9) Se'2007 17-20
Teaching the gifted child. *Experiments in Educ* 35(7) Jl'2007 9-12
Vocabulary development in mathematics. *Experiments in Educ* 35(1) Ja'2007 11-13

EDUCATION

Sri Aurobindo's vision of education. Nanheshwar Prasad *Advent* 64(2) Ap'2007 36-39
The 'Business' of education. Manoj Das *Advent* 64(1) Fe'2007 10-15
Education for transformation of consciousness. P. Krishna *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(6) Je'2007 276-83
Effect of John Dewey's experience on his educational views. Mohammad Reza Gharehbakloo and others *Res J soc Sci* 13(2) 2005 29-39
Equity and education. Dhanwanti Nayak *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(3) Jl'2007 257-73 bibliogr
Needed : Harmony of world, brain, educational systems and learning dialogue. B.K. Passi *Experiments in Educ* 35(10) Oc'2007 3-8
Non formal education—Flexible schooling or participatory education ? Alan Rogers. Hong Kong, Univ of Hong Kong. 316 p. *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(1) Ja'2007 77-80
Sir Syed's view of value based education and its relevance. Ali Ahmad *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 221-30
See also
Adult education
Communication in education
Distance education
Education of children
Examinations
Group work in education
Literacy and illiteracy
Military education
Moral education
Radio in education
Study, Method of
Teaching

Aims and objectives

The challenge of our times : Education with a soul. Alok Pandey *Advent* 64(2) Ap'2007 13-19
The purpose of education : Shifting the paradigms from existence to excellence. Prateep V. Philip *Univ News* 45(49) 3 De'2007 13-17
See also
Educational planning

Economic aspects

Academia—Industry interactions : Towards a conceptual perspective. M.K. Sridhar and N. Ramesh *Univ News* 45(19) 7 My'2007 1-6

Finance

The Kothari Commission and financing of education. Jandhyala B.G. Tilak *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 874-82 bibliogr ft-n
Union budget 2007-08 : How much focus on education? M.R. Gosai *Univ News* 45(41) 8 Oc'2007 6-10

Philosophy

In search of our nationalist roots for a philosophy of education. Kolkata, Ramarkrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2004, 234 p. Rs 50 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(6) Je'2007 298-300
The purpose of education : Shifting the paradigms from existence to excellence. Prateep V. Philip *Univ News* 45(49) 3 De'2007 13-17

Research

See Educational research

Standards

Application of quality standards in Indian education : Some issues. K.S. Ramakrishnan and others *Experiments in Educ* 35(3) Mr'2007 3-9
Education and quality gaps in Indian workforce: What does future demand ? G.K. Chadha *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 34(1-2) Ap-Oc'2007 1-38 bibliogr
Quality of management education in India. Makarand Upadhyaya and Swati Soni *Univ News* 45(23) 4 Je'2007 10-12

Asia, Southern

Education and social change in South Asia. Krishna Kumar and Joachim Oesterheld, *eds.* New Delhi, Orient Longman. 513 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2502-03

Bihar

Education, educational opportunities and development. R.P. Sinha *IASSI quart* 24(2) Oc-De'2005 67-77

Haryana

History

Spread of education in Haryana (1858-1900) : A historical perspective. Atul Yadav *Res J soc Sci* 14(3) 2006 32-44

India

Education, agriculture and subsidies : Long on words. Mala Lalvani *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1268-72
Education and democracy in India. Anne Vangier

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Chatterjee, *ed.* New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004. *Book Rev*
Res J soc Sci 13(3) 2005 165-68
Education for all. Tapas Majumdar *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(1) 2007 101-10
Educational regimes in contemporary India. Radhika Chopra and Patricia Jeffery. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 340 p. Rs 380 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 295-98
Educational restructuring for comprehensive national security. D. Mukherjee and others *Univ News* 45(38) 17 Se'2007 19-22
Genesis and perpetuation of social disparities in school education in India : An exploratory analysis. Mohammed Sanjeer Alam *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(2) Ap'2007 109-23 bibliogr
The great number race and challenge of education. Vimala Ramachandran *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3917-19
How far have we come in Sarva Siksha Abhiyan? Amarendra Das *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 21-23
Impact of international conventions and treaties on WTO and GATS : Reaching out to ideas, tactics, specific measures and actionable initiatives. Chandrasekar Raju and Chanda Rupa *Univ News* 45(26) 25 Je'2007 1-7
Implications for education. Anit Mukherjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1273-76
Inclusive growth and education : On the approach to the eleventh plan. Jhandhyala B.G. Tilak *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3872-77
See also
Adult education—India
Distance education—India
Education of women—India
Library education—India
Religious education—India
Technical education—India
History
The politics of gender, community and modernity: Essays on education in India. Nita Kumar. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 345 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3209-10

India, Northeastern

Education : Challenges. N.D. George *Yojana* 51 De'2007 19-22

Maharashtra

Uneven distribution of education in Maharashtra: Rural-urban, gender and caste inequalities. Madhu S. Paranjape *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 213-16

Nigeria

Education : A tool for poverty alleviation in Nigeria. Adesoji A. Oni *Perspectives in Educ* 23(2) Ap'2007 77-85

Orissa

See also
Education, Indigenous—Orissa

EDUCATION, Agricultural

See Agricultural education

EDUCATION, Distance

See Distance education

EDUCATION, Elementary

The school and the community. Andre Beteille *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(3) Jl'2007 191-201
A sorry state; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2849
Universalisation of elementary education : Challenges before the country. V.K. Jain and S.K. Sharma *Univ News* 45(11) 12 Mr'2007 13-19+

India

Districts report cards 2005 on elementary education in India : Where do we stand? Arun C. Mehta. New Delhi, NIEPA. 2 vols. 581 p. *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 480-81
Elementary education in India : Where do we stand? Analytical report 2004. Arun C. Mehta. New Delhi, NIEPA. 389 p. *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 25(4) Oc-De'2006 626-28; *Perspectives in Educ* 23(1) Ja'2007 59-62
Elementary education in unrecognized schools in India : A study of Punjab based on DISE 2005 data. Arun C. Mehta. New Delhi, NIEPA. 2005. *Book Rev*
Perspectives in Educ 23(1) Ja'2007 59-62
Incentives in elementary education : Do they make a difference? Vimala Ramachandran and others *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(2) Ap'2007 141-53
Reorienting elementary education. R. Govinda *Seminar* 574 Je'2007 32-37

EDUCATION, Higher

Capability-competence model for higher education. R.V.S. Mony *Univ News* 45(25) 18 Je'2007 17-23
Compliance for competency in higher education. V.B. Jugale *Univ News* 45(47) 19 Nv'2007 13-17
Constructing university visions and the missions of academic profession in Asian countries : A comparative study : Report of the COE International seminar. Hiroshima, Res Inst Higher Educ. (COE Pub Series No. 23). 2007, 146 p. *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(2) Ap'2007 176-80
Crisis in higher education. Rani Mehta *Res J soc Sci* 13(2) 2005 150-62
Education, knowledge and economic development down the ages : Indian tradition and globalization of higher education. Abnash

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

C. Julka *Res J soc Sci* 13(2) 2005 8-28 ft-n
Educators in higher education institutions : A sketch for normative codification. Meenakshi Raman and Kumar Neeraj Sachdev *Univ News* 45(53) 31 De'2007 1-3+
Emerging needs and challenges of higher education. Anjali D'Souza *Univ News* 45(3) 15 Ja'2007 13-16+
Forecast audit of post NAAC activities in Indian higher education system. Nilay Kumar Saha *Management Accountant* 42(2) Fe'2007 114-18
Global trends in higher education : Ideas, tactics, specific measures and actionable initiatives. S.V. Narayanan and others *Univ News* 45(3) 15 Ja'2007 1-12
Higher education : Problems in rural areas. Mukta S. Adi *Univ News* 45(12) 19 Mr'2007 16-17+
Higher education, society and state. Varsha Parikh and Dimple Saluja *Univ News* 45(19) 7 My'2007 10-13
Importance of higher education in trade, commerce and industry. Nand Kishore Sharma *Univ News* 45(22) 28 My'2007 1-7
Inclusive education : Supportive systems for students with disabilities in higher education. G. Lokanadha Reddy *Univ News* 45(14) 2 Ap'2007 17-20
Innovative practices in higher education. S. Shameem *Kisan World* 34(3) Mr'2007 41-42
International handbook of higher education. James J.P. Forest and Philip G. Altbach, *eds.* Netherlands, Springer. 2 vols. 2006, 1067 p. Euro 399; $ 499 £ 307 *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(1) Ja'2007 83-85
Internationalization of higher education under WTO : Problems and prospects. Nighat Ahmad and Shehroz Rizvi *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(1) Ja'2007 27-41
Knowledge acquisistion and sharing in higher education. D.S. Thakur and K.S. Thakur *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(1) Je'2006 9-21
Needed global peace universities for sustainable Gandhism. A. Ranga Reddy *Univ News* 45(43) 22 Oc'2007 9-13
A neo liberal agenda of Knowledge Commission. Sudhanshu Bhushan *Univ News* 45(25) 18 Je'2007 1-6+
Opportunities and challenge to higher education. P.C. Mahapatra *Univ News* 45(1) 1 Ja'2007 1-4+
Private higher education : The Indian context and global experience : Some remarks from a European-German perspective. Ulrich Podewils *Univ News* 45(7) 12 Fe'2007 9-11+
Promoting national development through distance higher education : Scope, initiatives and challenges. Darshana Sharma *Univ News* 45(14) 2 Ap'2007 9-16
A solution for 21st century higher education : Reengineering? A.P. Sudheer and G. Varaprasad *Univ News* 45(43) 22 Oc'2007 4-8
Technological advances and role of ICT in teacher training and higher education. S. Sudhakar Babu *Univ News* 45(26) 25 Je'2007 12-15+
Values of higher education in a multicultural society. K.N. Panikkar *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(1) Ja'2007 63-68
See also
Higher education of women
Technical education
Universities and colleges
University extension

Automation

Development and usage of educational CD-Rom in higher education. Anjali Pahad and Sheetal Sodhi *J Comm Stud* 25(2) Ag'2007 3-15

Bibliography

Private higher education : An international bibliography. Alma Maldonado and others. Chestnut Hill, Boston College. 2004, 267 p. *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(3) Jl'2007 298-99

Finance

Exploring alternative sources of financing higher education. Saumen Chattopadhyay *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4251-59
Financing higher education : Ideas, tactics, specific measures and actionable initiatives. S.V. Narayanan and Raju Chandrasekar *Univ News* 45(8) 19 Fe'2007 13-16
Student loans and financing of higher education in India. Jandhyala B.G. Tilak *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(3) Jl'2007 231-56 bibliogr
Trends in growth and financing of higher educaiton in India. Ved Prakash *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3249-58

Bibliography

International higher education finance : An annotated bibliography. Pamela N. Marcucci and D. Bruce Johnstone. Chestnut Hill, Boston College. 2006, 180 p. *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(3) Jl'2007 298-99

India

Public expenditure on higher education in India. Shaikh Saleem and Vidya Gawali *Univ News* 45(49) 3 De'2007 9-12

Social aspects

Impact of higher education on developing society. A. Sulthan Mohideen *Kisan World* 34(12) De'2007 63-64

Standards

Academic audit the key to enhance education quality work. Francis Soundararaj *Univ News* 45(30) 23 Jl'2007 1-4

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Internationalisation of quality higher education in India : Challenges and future prospects. B.N. Panda and Niladri Pradhan *Univ News* 45(34) 20 Ag'2007 1-5

Large volume assessment of the quality of higher education institutions. Mariamma A. Varghese *Univ News* 45(1) 1 Ja'2007 5-9

Quality assurance in higher education : Mission (Im)possible. S. Nayana Tara *Univ News* 45(28) 9 Jl'2007 17-20

Quality higher education in India. P.K. Dutta *Univ News* 45(18) 30 Ap'2007 1-10+

Quality higher education in India : Some issues and suggestions. Jaspal Singh and Maninder Singh Sarkaria *Perspectives in Educ* 23(1) Ja'2007 26-33

Quality issues in higher education. Arvind Sharma and D. Venkateshwarlu *Univ News* 45(15) 9 Ap'2007 8-11

Quality maintenance in higher education. P.K. Dutta *Univ News* 45(31) 30 Jl'2007 1-7+

Recharging quality in higher education. K. Muralidharan *Univ News* 45(29) 16 Jl'2007 6-8

Students' feedback for quality assessment : Challenges and tasks ahead. Arun K. Gupta and Renu Gupta *Univ News* 45(30) 23 Jl'2007 5-9

See also

National Assessment and Accreditation Council

Asia, Southeastern

Higher education in South-East Asia. Thailand, Unesco. 2006, viii, 254 p. *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(2) Ap'2007 180-83

Assam

Declining standard of university education in Assam. B.C. Das *Univ News* 45(41) 8 Oc'2007 11-15

Development and problems of higher education in Barak Valley and Karbi Anglong area of Assam. Brinda Rymbai Brazeley. New Delhi, Regency Pub. 2006. ix, 316 p. Rs 600; $ 40 *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(3) Jl'2007 289-92

China (People's Republic)

Higher education and economic development : India, China, and the 21st century. Martin Carnoy *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(3) Jl'2007 203-29 bibliogr

Eritrea

Higher education in Africa : A case of Eritrea. Ravinder Rena *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(2) Ap'2007 125-40 bibliogr

Greece

State monopoly in higher education as a rent seeking industry in Greece. T. Pelagidis and M. Mitsopoulos *J educ Planning and Adm* 20(3) Jl'2006 299-312

India

Accreditation in higher education : A restatement. P.M. Mubarak Pasha *Univ News* 45(32) 6 Ag'2007 6-8

Affirmative action in higher education. Thomas E. Weisskopf *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 69-73

Alternative perspectives on higher education. Prabhat Patnaik *soc Scientist* 35(11-12) Nv-De'2007 3-14

Bullying in higher education sector : Challenges ahead. Pahlad Aggarwal and Sudhir K. Samantaray *Univ News* 45(2) 8 Ja'2007 24-26

Contextualizing higher education in India. Avadhesh Kumar Singh *Univ News* 45(32) 6 Ag'2007 1-5

A critique on the National Knowledge Commission recommendations. Prateep V. Philip *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 90-91+

Engaging with cross-border higher education in India while sustaining the best tradition of Indian values. Solomon Arulraj David and others *Univ News* 45(37) 10 Se'2007 9-18

Environmental concerns on quality of higher education. R.V.S. Mony *Univ News* 45(2) 8 Ja'2007 17-23

For amelioration of education system. Lakshman Chaturvedi *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 92-93

Globalising the conventional college : The mission essential. D.A. Ghanchi *Univ News* 45(17) 23 Ap'2007 1-6+

Globalization and Indian higher education. Sunirmal Roy *Perspectives in Educ* 23(3) Jl'2007 158-69

Higher education and economic development : India, China, and the 21st century. Martin Carnoy *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(3) Jl'2007 203-29 bibliogr

Higher education : Contextualization to the changing job market scenario G.R.K. Murty *Univ News* 45(50) 10 De'2007 5-12

Higher education : Critique of Knowledge Commission. M. Anandakrishnan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 557-60

Higher education : From Kothari Commission to Pitroda Commission. Pawan Agarwal *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 554-57

The higher education in India and the challenge of globalisation. Suranjan Das *soc Scientist* 35(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 47-67 ft-n

Higher education in India : Hard-pressed for quality and quantity of faculty. Sheetal Sharma *Univ News* 45(20) 14 My'2007 1-6

Higher education in India : Strategy of empowerment for quality assurance. Purva Kansal *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(1) Ja'2007 1-12 bibliogr

Higher education in India : Will 'six per cent' do it? Pulapre Balakrishnan *econ and Pol Wkly*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

42(39) 29 Se'2007 3930-34
Higher education in rural India. Shaukath Azim *Univ News* 45(45) 5 Nv'2007 4-7
Higher education in the context of globalisation. Rutu Magotra *Univ News* 45(21) 21 My'2007 7-10
Higher education—Proclaimed policy and actual practice. R. Sethuraman *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 71-73
Impact of globalization on higher education in India. Piar Chand and others *Univ News* 45(46) 12 Nv'2007 1-3
Indian higher education at crossroads. K.K. Biswas *Univ News* 45(50) 10 De'2007 1-4+
The Indian higher education : Retrospect and prospect. O. Thangamuthu *Univ News* 45(6) 5 Fe'2007 1-10
Issues in higher education in India. S.M. Paul Khurana *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 63-67
Knowledge Commission and higher education. Jandhyala B.G. Tilak *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 59-62
Knowledge Commission on higher education : A critique. C.P.S. Chauhan *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 105-10
Knowledge Commission Report on higher education system : An assessment. Mariamma A. Varghese *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 43-46
NKC on higher education : What does it mean to an implement ? K. Sudha Rao *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 68-70
National Knowledge Commission Report : A review. K. Subramanyam *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 88-89
National Knowledge Commission Report on higher education : A paradigm shift in thinking and action. C. Thangamuthu *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 16-20
National Knowledge Commission : The third umpire. A. Gnanam *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 21-26
Neo-liberalism in higher education recommendations of NKC. Sudhanshu Bhushan and Vijay Vrat Arya *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 83-87+
On reforming and re-positioning the higher education sector. K.C. Reddy *Univ News* 45(43) 22 Oc'2007 17-23+
Paradoxes in Indian higher education. B.R. Manjunath *Univ News* 45(43) 22 Oc'2007 1-3+
Perspectives and prospects of higher education in India : An overview. M. Jancy Rani and P. Brindha *Univ News* 45(42) 15 Oc'2007 17-23
Progress and prospects of higher education in India. A.S. Shiralashetti *Univ News* 45(10) 5 Mr'2007 6-12
Regulating Indian higher education : Beyond NKC. M. Anandakrishnan *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 33-35
Report of the National Knowledge Commission on higher education : A review. V.C. Kulandai Swamy *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 36-42
Some thoughts on National Knowledge Commisssion's notes on higher education. R.C. Sobti *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 74-75+
Teaching students to think. Geetha Venkataraman *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 3449-51
University education in India : Challenges ahead. K. Sudha Rao and Mithilesh Kr Singh *Univ News* 45(2) 8 Ja'2007 1-16+
A wake up call. K. Aludiapillai *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 30-32
Wastage in Indian higher education. Sugeeta Upadhyay *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 161-68
See also
Higher education and state—India
Higher education of women—India
Universities and colleges—India

India, Northeastern

Higher education administration and professional leadership : A study in North East India. Srinibas Pathi *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 115-24

Jammu and Kashmir

Higher education in Jammu and Kashmir—An overview. N.D. Wani and A.K. Munshi *Univ News* 45(30) 23 Jl'2007 15-17

Kerala

Management of higher education in Kerala : An agenda for state higher education council. N.K. Babu *Univ News* 45(38) 17 Se'2007 13-18
Privatization of public assets in higher education in Kerala. Rajan Varughese *J educ Planning and Adm* 20(3) Jl'2006 313-20

Korea, South

Quality assurance for South Korea's higher education. Hyung-Yeel Koh *J educ Planning and Adm* 20(3) Jl'2006 333-38

Madhya Pradesh

Status of NAAC accreditation in Madhya Pradesh higher education. Deepti Shrivastava *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(2) Ap'2007 155-68

Pakistan

Efficiency and equity and private higher education in Pakistan. Hamid Khan Niazi and John Mace *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(1) Ja'2007 43-61 bibliogr

EDUCATION, Indigenous

Orissa

Indigenous education at crossroads : James Bay Cree and the tribal people of Orissa. Lauren Alcorn. Bhubaneswar, Sikshasandhan. 2006, 132 p. Rs 120 *Book Rev*
Perspectives in Educ 23(3) Jl'2007 188-93; *soc Scientist* 35(5-6) My-Je'2007

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

70-73
EDUCATION, Industrial
See Technical education
EDUCATION, Military
See Military education
EDUCATION, Moral
See Moral education
EDUCATION, Preschool
Preschool education : Some issues and concerns. Vrushali Anil Dehadroy *Perspectives in Educ* 23(3) Jl'2007 180-87
EDUCATION, Primary
See also
Mathematics—Study and teaching (Primary)
Andhra Pradesh
Educational 'inequality' and teacher 'performance' in Andhra Pradesh : Challenges ahead. K. Vidyasagar *soc Change* 37(1) Mr'2007 98-124
Brunei
Engaging learners : Using interactive whiteboard in Brunei Darussalam primary schools. Mogana Dhamotharan and Aminatol Norilah Haji Adbullah *Experiments in Educ* 35(12) De'2007 13-23
Himachal Pradesh
District primary education project in Himachal Pradesh. Akshay Sood and B.L. Shukla *J educ Planning and Adm* 20(3) Jl'2006 339-60
India
Primary education and OBC quota. P. Sankaranarayanan *Janata* 62(12) 15 Ap'2007 13-14
Primary education and the law. Ruma Pal *India int Centre quart* 33(2) Aut'2006 115-24
Nigeria
Home and school factors as determinants of transition rate from primary to secondary education in Nigeria. I. Olu Osokoya *Perspectives in Educ* 23(1) Ja'2007 48-58
Uttar Pradesh
Can information campaigns raise awareness and local participation in primary education ? Abhijit Banerjee and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(15) 14 Ap'2007 1365-72
EDUCATION, Religious
See Religious education
EDUCATION, Rural
India
Effects of educational inequality among social groups in rural India. R.R. Biradar and Jayasheela *J Rural Devel* 26(3) Jl-Se'2007 379-401
Higher education in rural India. Shaukath Azim *Univ News* 45(45) 5 Nv'2007 4-7
School goes to the child. K.K. Khullar *Kurukshetra* 55(12) Oc'2007 34-37
EDUCATION, Secondary
Finance
Financing of secondary education in India : Trends and prospects. Anugula N. Reddy *Man and Devel* 29(1) Mr'2007 39-66
Nigeria
Home and school factors as determinants of transition rate from primary to secondary education in Nigeria. I. Olu Osokoya *Perspectives in Educ* 23(1) Ja'2007 48-58
EDUCATION, Technical
See Technical education
EDUCATION, Vocational
See Vocational education
EDUCATION and state
Andhra Pradesh
See also
Scholarships—Andhra Pradesh
India
Academia—Community interaction : Emerging challenges and the way-out. Yoginder Verma *Univ News* 45(21) 21 My'2007 1-3
Vision and values : Science, defence, education and ethics essays in honour of Dr. D.S. Kothari on his birth centenary. L.K. Kothari and Ramesh K. Arora, *eds.* New Delhi, Paragon Int Pub. 2006, xx, 535 p. Rs 1150 *Book Rev Indian J Publ Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 313-15
See also
Higher education and state—India
EDUCATION for librarianship
See Library education
EDUCATION of adults
See Adult education
EDUCATION of children
Can minimum education standard be set for a child? Opeyemi Shoaga *Perspectives in Educ* 23(2) Ap'2007 86-91
Inclusive education : Education for all children with disabilities—A reality in India. Girijesh Kumar and Ajai Shankar *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(1) 2007 63-66
See also
Education, Elementary
Bangladesh
An ethnographic enquiry into education, leisure and recreational situation of the children of Chittagong Hill tracts in Bangladesh. Niaz Ahmed Khan and Abul Farah M. Saleh *IASSI quart* 25(2) Oc-De'2006 65-78 bibliogr ft-n
India
Reorienting elementary education. R. Govinda *Seminar* 574 Je'2007 32-37
Where does the child stand? Ritu Saraswat *soc Welfare* 54(8) Nv'2007 30-33
West Bengal
Enrolling and retaining slum children in formal schools : A field survey in eastern slums of Kolkata. Ratan Khasnabis and Tania Chatterjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2091-98
EDUCATION of girls
See Education of women

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

EDUCATION of women
Condensed courses of education for women—A second chance for those who missed schooling. *soc Welfare* 54(2) My'2007 5-7
Condensed courses of education for women—Education at the doorsteps of women. *soc Welfare* 54(1) Ap'2007 39-40
Elementary education : Urgency for gender based reforms. Meenu Anand *soc Welfare* 54(1) Ap'2007 8-17
Role of female literacy in maternal and infant mortality decline. Alpana Kateja *soc Change* 37(2) Je'2007 29-39 bibliogr
See also
Adult education of women
India
Educating girl child for protection and promotion of human rights of women in India. Amita Agarwal *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 21-25
Education—A tool for women's empowerment and sustainable human development. R. Dhandapani and K.R. Murugan *soc Welfare* 53(12) Mr'2007 8-13
Empowerment of women through education. Chandra Sinha *soc Welfare* 53(12) Mr'2007 6-7
Girls' education : Gaps and possibilities. Papiya Upadhyay and Deb Prasad Sikdar *Perspectives in Educ* 23(1) Ja'2007 34-42
The inclusion of SC girls in education : A long path ahead. Mily Roy Anand and Mona Yadav *soc Change* 36(4) De'2006 114-30
National Knowledge Commission Report : Inclusion of women issues. D. Janaki *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 94-100
A woman of substance : The memoirs of Begum Khurshid Mirza. Lubna Kazim, *ed.* New Delhi, Zubaan. 2005, 272 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev Biblio* 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 36

EDUCATIONAL administration
Managing higher educational institutions : Leadership crisis. P.V. Gupta and S. Chaturvedi *Univ News* 45(32) 6 Ag'2007 9-14
Student participation in educational management for quality assurance. Bishnu Charan Sahoo *Univ News* 45(28) 9 Jl'2007 21-22
See also Universities and colleges—Administration

EDUCATIONAL measurements
See Educational tests and measurements

EDUCATIONAL media
See Teaching—Aids and devices

EDUCATIONAL planning
Educational planning in developing societies : The challenge of diversity. Bikas C. Sanyal *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(4) Ap'2007 193-99
Monitoring educational achievement. T.N. Postlethwaite. Unesco. 2004, 140 p. *Book Rev J educ Planning and Adm* 21(3) Jl'2007 296-98

EDUCATIONAL policy
See Education and state

EDUCATIONAL programme
See Educational planning

EDUCATIONAL psychology
See also
Child study
Memory
Students—Psychology

EDUCATIONAL research
Attitude towards research among teachers in higher education—A survey. Jayant Vyas *Experiments in Educ* 35(9) Se'2007 13-15
Comparative education research approaches and methods. Mark Bray and others, *eds.* Hong Kong, Univ of Hong Kong. (CERC studies in Comp Educ 19). 2007, 444 p. *Book Rev Perspectives in Educ* 23(4) Oc'2007 249-57

EDUCATIONAL sociology
See also
Education—Aims and objectives
Students socio-economic status

EDUCATIONAL technology
Deployment of live CDs as icebreakers to open sourcing in the Indian education system. Sangeeta M. Naik *Univ News* 45(9) 26 Fe'2007 10-14
Educational technology awareness among prospective teachers. Bharat H. Joshi *Experiments in Educ* 35(3) Mr'2007 11-14
Edusat as a source of information for the academic pursuit of teachers. Dineshan Koovakkai and Harifa Menakath *Univ News* 45(10) 5 Mr'2007 13-15
See also
Teaching—Aids and devices

EDUCATIONAL tests and measurements
Bringing a renaissance in examinations through objectivity. Nalin K. Shastree *Univ News* 45(53) 31 De'2007 14-18+
National Testing Service : A recommendation of National Knowledge Commission. Pon Subbhaiah *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 138-39+
Philosophy of testing, measurement and evaluation. Marlow Ediger *Experiments in Educ* 35(10) Oc'2007 17-20

EDUCATORS
Educators in higher education institutions : A sketch for normative codification. Meenakshi Raman and Kumar Neeraj Sachdev *Univ News* 45(53) 31 De'2007 1-3+

EDWARDS, Jonathan
Aspects of God's relationship to the world in the theologies of Jurgen Moltmann, Bonaventure and Jonathan Edwards. Don Schweitzer *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

49-66 ft-n

EFFICIENCY, Industrial

See also
Performance

EFFICIENCY rating

See Executives, Rating of

EGGS

Marketing

Spatial cointegration of wholesale egg markets in India. Sandeep Saran and L.S. Gangwar *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 470-71

EHSANUL HAQ and Sudhir Kumar Singh

Population and sustainable development in India. Delhi, Soc for Soc Empowerment. 2006, 332p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
IASSI quart 24(2) Oc-De'2005 161-62

EKKA, Jhakmak Neeraj

Indigenous Christian theology : Question and directions in making. *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 102-25

ELAIAH, P.

See Guru Prasad, A.N. jt. auth.

ELECTION law

India

Electoral reforms; editorial. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 62(39) 21 Oc'2007 1-2

Electoral reforms for good governance. T.M. Joseph *Administrative Change* 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 47-60

ELECTIONS

Gujarat

Congress desperate takes to name calling; BJP surge in HP, Gujarat. Saroj Sharma *Organiser* 59(23) 16 De'2007 2

Gujarat returns BJP; editorial. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 62(49) 30 De'2007 3-5

Merchants of falsehood and hatred. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 59(24) 23 De'2007 17

Modi's development plank a big hit in Gujarat poll. Deepak Kumar Rath *Organiser* 59(24) 23 De'2007 4

The sting that boomeranged. Saroj Sharma *Organiser* 59(19) 18 Nv'2007 6

Himachal Pradesh

BJP gears up to win in Himachal; an interview. Amba Charan Vashishth *Organiser* 59(19) 18 Nv'2007 7

Congress desperate takes to name calling; BJP surge in HP, Gujarat. Saroj Sharma *Organiser* 59(23) 16 De'2007 2

HP assembly poll : The BJP has an edge. Ajai Srivastava *Organiser* 59(24) 23 De'2007 5

India

An agenda of young Indian nationalist aspirations. Kanchan Gupta *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 23-25

The battle is for the Hindu heart. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 32-34

The battle that Hindus are losing. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 58(38) 1 Ap'2007 8

Bourbons in the fray; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 264

Communalism manifest; search for an agenda to empower Hindus; editorial. *Organiser* 58(40) 15 Ap'2007 3

A constituency suitable for ladies and other social histories of Indian elections. Wendy Singer. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 246 p. Rs 575 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(40) 6 Oc'2007 4039-41

Creating Hindu political consciousness. Gautam Sen *Organiser* 58(38) 1 Ap'2007 9

Democracy and governance : Does electoral system matter ? T.M. Joseph *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 125-38

Democracy and representation in India : Does electoral system matter ? T.M. Joseph *Gandhi Marg* 28(3) Oc-De'2006 321-36

The election game. Niraja Gopal Jayal *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006 Spr'2007 46-55

Electoral reservations, political representation and social change in India : A comparative perspective. Stephanie Tawa Lama-Rewal, *ed.* New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 210 p. Rs 525 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 428-31

The grassroots of democracy : Field studies of Indian elections. A.M. Shah, *ed.* New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2007, 380 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(43) 27 Oc'2007 24-28

Hindu vote is sacred. Ashok Singhal *Organiser* 58(38) 1 Ap'2007 10

Hindu vote : UP as a test case. M.V. Kamath *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 30-31

Hindus wallowing in self-inflicted wounds. Prakash Babu *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 41-44

Making the majority think Hindu. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 45-47

The need and rationale. Subramaniam Swamy *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 26-29

Opinion poll surveys : Bandwagon or underdog effect? Anubhuti Yadav *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 36-39

Possible but not desirable. N. Kunju *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 63-65

Sacred elections. Mukulika Banerjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1556-62 bibliogr ft-n

Vote bank is the crumbs of polity : Hindus have majority, but no power. Radha Rajan *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Mr'2007 38-40

Vote bank reactionary not feasible. Balramji Das Tandon *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 36-37

Votes and violence : Electoral competition and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

communal riots in India. Steven I. Wilkinson. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2005, xii, 293 p. Rs 375 *Book Rev soc Scientist* 35(5-6) My-Je'2007 59-62

See also

Voting—India

Jammu and Kashmir (Pak occupied)

Electoral politics in Pakistan occupied Kashmir. Seema Shekhawat *India quart* 63(3) Jl-Se'2007 145-67 ft-n

Latin America

Pink tide in Latin America. Sujatha Fernandes *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 8-9

Manipur

NSCN (IM) had planned to hijack Manipur election. Jayant *Organiser* 58(35) 11 Mr'2007 5

Nigeria

Elections as a litmus test in Nigeria. Parvathi Vasudevan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2498-2501

Punjab

Development issues in India and the new millennium : Electoral politics economic reforms and Indian democracy in the era of globalization: Critical reflections. Ashutosh Kumar *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 4-25 ft-n

Punjab elections : Exploring the verdict. Ashutosh Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2043-47

Punjab's electoral competition. Pritam Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(6) 10 Fe'2007 466-67

Win for team Rajnath; saffron spring Arunoday in Punjab. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 58(35) 11 Mr'2007 2

States (India)

Choice before voters in the north and the northeast. *Janata* 62(2) 4 Fe'2007 1-3

Pointers for the future; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 724

Uttar Pradesh

After the UP elections. G.S. Bhargava *Janata* 62(24) 8 Jl'2007 6

'Asymmetric representation' and the BSP in U.P. Sohini Guha *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 57-61

Behind the BSP victory. Vivek Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(24) 16 Je'2007 2237-39

A benign rupture in Uttar Pradesh. Kanchan Chandra *Janata* 62(16) 13 My'2007 15-16

Beyond Uttar Pradesh : New implications for party politics. Suhas Palshikar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1890-92

Electoral confusion in UP. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 62(13) 22 Ap'2007 3-4+

The elusive samajwad. A.K. Verma *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 43-48

From heady Hindutva to voter disenchantment. Vidya Subrahmaniam *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 52-56

Lessons from Maya win. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 58(46) 27 My'2007 2

A 'Mayawi' revolution. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2147-48

Mayawati, the big winner UP deepens UPA crisis. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 58(45) 20 My'2007 2

Mayawati's revolution; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1795-96

Muslim voters in the political context of U.P. : A study of Lok Sabha elections 2004. Afroz Alam *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 163-80 bibliogr

Muslims and electoral politics. Mohammad Mujtaba Khan *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 37-42

The Muslims of Uttar Pradesh. Samita Gupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2142-46 ft-n

The prospects. Sanjay Kumar *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 66-70

The rise and rise of BJP. Ravi Shankar Prasad *Organiser* 58(44) 13 My'2007 2

'Say not the struggle nought availeth...'. Yusuf Ahmad Ansari *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 48-51

Unexpected turnaround in U.P.; editorial. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 62(17) 20 My'2007 1-2

Uttar Pradesh elections : Death of casteism? M.V. Kamath *Organiser* 58(47) 3 Je'2007 13

When the caste calculus fails : Analysing BSP's victory in UP. Dipankar Gupta and Yogesh Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3388-96

Uttaranchal

BJP has the edge, as Congress faces anti-incumbency. Ravindra Saini *Organiser* 58(32) 18 Fe'2007 18

ELECTRIC communication

See Telecommunication

ELECTRIC conductivity

See also

Semiconductors

ELECTRIC power

New frontiers of renewable energy. *Geogr and you* 6(11-12) Nv-De'2006 36-39

Delhi

Power sector reforms in Delhi : Human resource perspective. Asha Prasad *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(2) Oc'2006 203-26

Europe

ABB helps Europe build common power market. *econ Stud* 44(20) 16 Ap'2006 9

India

Government to add more than 78,500 MW in generation capacity in eleventh plan. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(3) Oc'2007 24-28

Initiating energy efficiency in India. *Geogr and you* 7(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 12-15

The practice and politics of regulation : Regulatory governance in Indian electricity.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Navroz K. Dubash and D. Narasimha Rao. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2007, 224 p. Rs 290 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3375-77
Regulatory institutions and governance transformations in liberalising electricity industries. Eva Niesten *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 29(3-4) Jl-De'2006 106-18
Some good news in power sector. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 94-96
Toll for power in private hands. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(8) Mr'2007 7-8
See also
Enercon India Ltd.

India, Northeastern
Power sector. Rajeev Singh. *Yojana* 51 De'2007 65-67

Maharashtra
An analysis of Maharashtra's power situation. Chandrarao More and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3943-51

Orissa
Electricity sector reforms and accounting—Some observations from the first phase of reforms in Orissa. D.V. Ramana *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 29(3-4) Jl-De'2006 156-71

Punjab
See also
Punjab State Electricity Board

States (India)
Power sector reforms : A comparative analysis of Punjab, Haryana and Delhi power systems. Kulwant Singh and Surinder Kumar *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 29(3-4) Jl-De'2006 138-55

ELECTRIC power plants

Sikkim
See also
Water power electric plants—Sikkim

ELECTRIC utilities

Rates
Against the current : Fixing tariffs, finance and competition for the power sector in India. Joel Ruet. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. Vol. 2. 2005, 193 p. Rs 475 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(18) 5 My'2007 1610-11

ELECTRIFICATION of railways

See Railways—Electrification

ELECTRONIC commerce

Application of E-commerce in knowledge management centres. M. Gangatharan *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(3) Se'2007 255-60
Strategies towards the successful implementation of e-commerce. Sumanjeet *Abhigyan* 25(3) Oc-De'2007 32-43 bibliogr

ELECTRONIC communication

Convention on use of electronic communications in international contracting. *econ Stud* 44(15) 1 Fe'2006 6-7

ELECTRONIC industries and trade

India
Passon : The untold story of LG Electronics India. Yasho V. Verma. New Delhi, Bizantra. 2007, xvii, 191 p. *Book Rev*
Indian J Industr Relations 43(1) Jl'2007 133-36
See also
LG Electronics Ltd.

ELECTRONIC information services

Electronic information use among the faculty. Dineshan Koovakkai and K.V. Hanna Noor *Libr Herald* 44(4) De'2006 313-20
Opportunities and challenges of providing electronic information services through public libraries in India. Raymond Wafula Ongus and T.D. Kemparaju *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(2) Je'2007 157-71

ELECTRONIC learning

Challenges in e-content development. A.K. Singh and others *Univ News* 45(13) 26 Mr'2007 8-10+
E-learning : A new challenge to engineering education. M. Mandal and K.C. Panda *IASLIC Bull* 51(4) De'2006 234-41
E-learning : The road ahead for small and medium businesses. Chetan Srivastava *Sedme J* 33(4) De'2006 83-93
Mobile learning : Its implication in education and training. Jyoti Misra *Univ News* 45(34) 20 Ag'2007 15-18+
Trends, current situation and challenges in E-learning in higher education and corporate capacity building. Amit Gupta *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 193-206

ELECTRONIC marketing

E-marketing : A boon to small and medium enterprises. E. Naveen Nicolas *Sedme J* 33(4) De'2006 77-82

ELECTRONIC periodicals

E-journals consortia : A boon to Indian libraries. Jesudoss Manalan and others *Univ News* 45(5) 29 Ja'2007 8-10
Open access journals in the field of library and information science. Neeza Singh *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub. No. 46)* 2006 97-100

ELECTRONIC shopping

Extent of use of electronic media for purchase of goods and services. Maneesha Shukul and others *J Comm Stud* 25(1) Ap'2007 30-43

ELECTRONICS

Standardization in electronics and information technology sector. D.K. Nayyar and Laxman Swarup *Standards India* 21(5) Ag'2007 5-11
See also
Medical electronics

Periodicals
Consortia purchasing : Subscription for the electronic journals in Indian scenario. N.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Vasanth and Mahesh V. Mudhol *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(3) Se'2007 261-70

ELECTRONICS in medicine
See Medical electronics

ELEMENTARY education
See Education, Elementary

ELEPHANTS
India
A trunk full of tales : Seventy years with the Indian elephant. Dhriti K. Lahiri Choudhury. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2006, 237 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 34
Vanishing tiger, retreating elephant. Mahesh Rangarajan *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 84-93

ELEPHANTS in art
Elephant kingdom : Sculptures from Indian architecture. Vikramajit Ram. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2007, 104 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 32-33

ELGAR, Edward
See Culyer, Anthony J. jt. auth.

ELITE (Social sciences)
Elite and common man. K.D. Gangrade *IASSI quart* 24(4) Ap-Je'2006 49-63

ELITES (Social sciences)
See Elite (Social sciences)

ELLISON, Ralph
Ralph Ellison's Invisible man : A study of black and white stereotypes. Kirti Kapur *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 116-24

ELSENHANS, Hartmut, *ed.*
See Jain, Rajendra K. and others jt. *eds.*

ELST, Koenread
Asterisk in Bharopiyasthan : Minor writings on the Aryan invasion debate. New Delhi, Voice of India. 207 p. Rs 325 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(44) 13 My'2007 12

EMANCIPATION of women
See Woman—Rights of women

EMBROIDERY
Gujarat
Gujarat's embroidery : Marvellously beautiful. Shaheen Perveen *India Perspectives* 19(4-12) De'2006 25-31
Punjab
Ebroidered gardens of flowers : Bagh and phulkari of Punjab. Jasleen Dhamija *Marg* 58(4) Je'2007 12-21

EMBROIDERY, Kashmiri
Kashmiri embroidery. Jenny Housego *Marg* 58(4) Je'2007 32-43

EMENEAU, M.B.
Web page creation for eminent scholar's contributions and their citations : M.B. Emeneau—A case study. B.A. Sharada and M. Chetana *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(4) De'2007 375-84

EMIGRANT remittances
India
Towards a sociology of money and family in the Indian diaspora. Supriya Singh *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 40(3) Se-De'2006 375-98

EMIGRATION and immigration
Protecting migrant workers in the twenty-first century : Challenges in rich democracies. Mitu Sengupta *World Affairs* 11(3) Aut'2007 86-116

EMOTIONAL integration
India
Emotional integration of the hills people with the plains people. Chitta Ranjan Dev *Vanyajati* 55(4) Oc'2007 27-28

EMOTIONAL intelligence
Assessing emotionally intelligent managers : Development of an inventory and relationship with manager's professional development. Meera Shanker and Omer Bin Sayeed *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(2) Oc'2006 227-51 bibliogr
Emotional intelligence among practicing cost and management accountants in Tamil Nadu. H. Samuel Thavaraj and others *Management Accountant* 42(10) Oc'2007 817-19
Emotional intelligence. C.G. D'Lima Veronica Bridget Menezes *Univ News* 45(40) 1 Oc'2007 12-14
Emotional intelligence : Does it influence decision making and role efficacy? S.P. Chauhan and Daisy Chauhan *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(2) Oc'2007 217-38 bibliogr

EMOTIONAL maturity
Emotional maturity of post-graduate students in Pondicherry region. R. John Louis Manoharan and I. Christie Doss *Experiments in Educ* 35(8) Ag'2007 11-13
See also
Emotional intelligence

EMOTIONAL problems of children
Emotional stability and study habits of visually disabled. Sunita Sharma *Disabilities and Impairments* 20(2) 2006 120-24

EMPLOYEE-employer relations
See Industrial relations

EMPLOYEE morale
Organisational culture and employee's morale. Harinder Bir Kaur. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2006, x, 213 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Indian J Industr Relations 43(2) Oc'2007 291-95

EMPLOYEES, Training of
See also
Apprentices
Executives, Training of
India
Triple 'E' training approach for the success of India post. A. Chandra Mohan and others

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Management and Lab Stud 32(3) Ag'2007 288-300

EMPLOYMENT and unemployment

Employment and armed conflict. J. Krishnamurty *Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 47-62

Employment and development : Essays from an unorthodox perspective. Amit Bhaduri. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xiv, 238 p. $ 35 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 938-39

Employment opportunities and challenges for the poor in the era of globalization. Subhash *soc Welfare* 54(5) Ag'2007 8-10

Global employment trends 2007. *Indian Worker* 51(4) 16 Fe'2007 7

Jobs and the millennium generation : Working out of poverty. Juan Somavia *econ Stud* 44(16) 16 Fe'2006 13-15

Unemployment and mental health. Brijesh Kumar Upadhayay *Vedic Path* 69(3) Jl-Se'2006 53-62

Bihar

Employment and earning patterns in farming and non-farming activities : Empirical evidences from Punjab and Bihar. Parmod Kumar *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 661-80

China (People's Republic)

Recent employment trends in India and China : An unfortunate convergence? C.P. Chandrasekhar and Jayati Ghosh *soc Scientist* 35(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 19-46

Delhi

Delhi employment survey. *Indian Worker* 51(16) 16 Ag'2007 15

Gujarat

Economic reform, output and employment growth in manufacturing : Testing Kaldor's hypotheses. Panchanan Das *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3978-85

Haryana

Ex-gratia/compassionate appointments : A goodwill gesture of the government. Sanjay Kothari *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 18-33

India

Changes in India's organised manufacturing employment during the pre-and post-liberalised periods : A decomposition analysis. Hrushikesh Panda and Jaiwan Ryou *Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 111-16

Characteristics of poverty and employment in the Indian economy. Ashok Mathur *IASSI quart* 25(1) Jl-Se'2006 96-127 bibliogr

Dimensions of effectiveness of employment in India. P.K. Chaubey and others. New Delhi, IIPA. 2005, 86 p. Rs 100 *Book Rev Indian J Lab Econ* 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 573-74

Economy upbeat but unemployment high. *Indian Worker* 51(6) 16 Mr'2007 3

Effectiveness of employment in India. P.K. Chaubey and others. New Delhi, IIPA. 2005, Rs 100 *Book Rev IASSI quart* 25(2) Oc-De'2006 141-43

Employment and growth. C. Rangarajan *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 74-76

Employment and poverty in India, 2000-2005. K. Sundaram *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3121-31

Employment and unemployment in India : Emerging tendencies during post-reform period. E.T. Mathew. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 166p. Rs 295 *Book Rev Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 167-68; *soc Change* 37(2) Je'2007 111-14

Employment and wages in the liberalised regime: A study of Indian manufacturing sector. Rajarshi Majumder *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 609-24

Employment generation potential in the organised retail sector in urban areas. Seema Joshi *Nagarlok* 38(4) Oc-De'2006 45-53

Globalisation, economic reforms and employment strategy in India. S.P. Gupta. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2006, 276 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev Indian J Lab Econ* 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 568-70

Growth of employment and earnings in tertiary sector, 1983-2000. Dipak Mazumdar and Sandip Sarkar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 973-81

Growth of employment (1993-94 to 2004-05) : Illusion of inclusiveness? Jeemol Unni and Raveendran *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 196-99

Inclusive growth through more jobs in India. *Indian Worker* 51(22) 16 Nv'2007 7

Migration, employment status and poverty : An analysis across urban centres. Amitabh Kundu and Niranjan Sarangi *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 299-306

Not just anomalies (Reviewing estimates of employment, unemployment and poverty in India). A.K. Dasgupta *IASSI quart* 25(2) Oc-De'2006 5-32

Poverty employment and growth. Ruddar Datt *IASSI quart* 24(4) Ap-Je'2006 64-108; *Jagriti* 51(7) Je'2007 42-44 bibliogr

Productivity and inclusive growth : India's manufacturing story is muddied by lack of organised sector employment. *Indian Worker* 51(22) 16 Nv'2007 10+

Recent employment trends in India and China : An unfortunate convergence? C.P. Chandrasekhar and Jayati Ghosh *soc Scientist* 35(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 19-46

The right to work and differentiation in Indian employment. Windy Olsen and Smita Mehta *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 389-406

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

The scourge of unemployment in India and psychological health. Lal Bahadur Singh. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2006, xxvi, 418 p. Rs 800 *Book Rev*
Indian J Industr Relations 43(1) Jl'2007 124-27

Self employment : An opportunity or a challenge? *Indian Worker* 51(7) 1 Ap'2007 3+

Skill acquisition and employment opportunities in India. Ashwini Kant Jha and others *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 61-71

Unemployment may be rooted out by 2008. C. Rangarajan *Indian Worker* 51(20) 16 Oc'2007 1+

Wage-employment relationship in Indian public sector enterprises. Suresh Chand Aggarwal *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 603-08

Wages and employment in the Indian industrial sector : Theory and evidence. Ashok Mathur and Sunil Kumar Mishra *Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 83-110

Wages and employment : Issues and facts. Anup Mitra *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 587-602 bibliogr ft-n

Karnataka

One-size-does-not-fit-all : Employment insecurity of unorganised workers in Karnataka. J.Y. Suchitra and D. Rajasekhar *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 455-73

Production relations, employment and wages : A study of beedi industry in Karnataka. Madheswaran and others *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 643-60

Punjab

Employment and earning patterns in farming and non-farming activities : Empirical evidences from Punjab and Bihar. Parmod Kumar *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 661-80

Growth, employment, wages and productivity in the Punjab manufacturing sector. Rakesh Kumar *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 721-30

Tamil Nadu

Revisiting the cashew industry in India : Combining insights from value chain and 'social embeddedness' perspectives. J. Jeyaranjan and Padmini Swaminathan *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 625-42

Uttar Pradesh

Prime Minister Rozgar Yojana among weaker sections. S.D. Mishra *Prajnan* 36(2) Jl-Se'2007 161-77

Uttaranchal

Employment and income in Uttaranchal : Trends and policy issues. Rajendra P. Mamgain and Balwant Singh Mehta *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 475-95

West Bengal

Economic reform, output and employment growth in manufacturing : Testing Kaldor's hypotheses. Panchanan Das *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3978-85

Wage-employment relationship in the agricultural labour market of West Bengal. Amit Kundu *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 681-90

EMPLOYMENT and unemployment, Rural

Andhra Pradesh

Challenging corruption with social audits. Karuna Vakati Aakella and Sowmya Kidambi *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 345-47

Gujarat

Employment availability for hired workers : A comparative study of two villages. Niti Mehta *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 497-515

Himachal Pradesh

Performance evaluation of poverty alleviation programmes in Himachal Pradesh : A case study of SGSY programme. Sanjeev K. Mahajan and Vinod Kumar *Pol Econ J India* 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 39-51

India

Agriculture, agrarian crisis and employment : Some views. Surjit Singh *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 757-78 bibliogr ft-n

Changing scenario in agriculture and rural employment : Challenges and opportunities. Amita Shah *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 813-26

Farm sector, non-farm employment and rural livelihood : A study. Archana Sinha *soc Change* 37(1) Mr'2007 50-76

The forgotten sector : Non-farm employment and enterprises in rural India. Thomas Fisher and others. London, Intermediate Tech Pub. 1997, xix, 274 p. *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 61(4) Oc-De'2006 693-96

Has agrarian crisis made any impact on agricultural wages and employment in India? An exploratory study. A. Narayanamoorthy and S.S. Kalamkar *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 779-90

Implementation of employment guarantee : A preliminary appraisal. Pinaki Chakraborty *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 548-51

Making safety nets effective for hardcore poor. V.M. Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3397-3403

The reluctant guarantee. K.R. Venugopal *soc Change* 37(1) Mr'2007 1-16

Rural unemployment 1999-2005 : Who gained, who lost? Abhiroop Mukhopadhyay and Indira Rajaraman *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3116-20

Swarnjayanti Gram Swarozgar Yojana (SGSY)—Tool for poverty eradication. M. Selvakumar and R. Sundar *Kurukshetra* 56(2) De'2007 18-22

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Kerala

NREGA sees reasonable beginning in Kerala. Arun Jacob and Richard Varghese *Indian Worker* 51(2) 16 Ja'2007 3+

Maharashtra

Employment Guarantee Scheme in Maharashtra: Its impact on drought, poverty and vulnerability. Krishna S. Vatsa *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 429-53

Failure of National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme in Maharashtra. Chhaya Datar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 3454-57

Orissa

Illusions of change. Vidhya Das and Pramod Pradhan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(32) 11 Ag'2007 3283-87

Punjab

Decline in agricultural employment and adjustment through labour Commuting : A case study from Punjab. Balwinder Singh *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 855-61

Uttar Pradesh

Rural non-farm employment in Uttar Pradesh : Determinants, dimensions and regional pattern. S.P. Singh *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 863-82

Uttaranchal

Farm sector, non-farm employment and rural livelihood : A study. Archana Sinha *soc Change* 37(1) Mr'2007 50-76

EMPLOYMENT management

See Personnel management

EMPLOYMENT of children

See Children—Employment

EMPLOYMENT of women

See Woman—Employment

ENAMEL and enameling

India

Call of the Meenakar. Sudhamahi Regunathan *India Perspectives* 21(2) Fe'2007 26-31

ENDOWMENTS

Turkey

History

The shaping of a sacred space : The Tekke of Zuhuri Seyh Ahmet Efendi in eighteenth century Salonica. Eyal Ginio *Medieval Hist J* 9(2) Jl-De'2006 271-96

ENERCON India Ltd.

Enercon India : Project planning. Saral Mukherjee and G. Raghuram *Vikalpa* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 105-21; 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 123-48

ENERGY conservation

The challenges of green power. C. Siva Murugan and V. Anbumani *Kisan World* 34(10) Oc'2007 27-30

Energy conserving practices of urban households. Priyanka Chaturvedi and Ritu Jain *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 49-53

ENERGY resources

See Power resources

ENERGY resources, Rural

See Power resources, Rural

ENGINEER, Asghar Ali

Communal riots 2006. *Janata* 61(49) 14 Ja'2007 11-15

Police and minorities. *Janata* 62(24) 8 Jl'2007 7-9

ENGINEER, Irfan

Modi, development and the weaker sections. *Janata* 62(40) 28 Oc'2007 7-8

Who want communal disharmony in India. *Janata* 62(41) 4 Nv'2007 13-14

ENGINEER, Meher

The scandal of national security. *Janata* 62(44) 25 Nv'2007 13-14+

ENGINEERING

Study and teaching

E-learning : A new challenge to engineering education. M. Mandal and K.C. Panda *IASLIC Bull* 51(4) De'2006 234-41

Enhancing employability among technological unemployed through continuing engineering education. Seema Singh *Perspectives in Educ* 23(2) Ap'2007 69-76

A solution for 21st century higher education : Reengineering? A.P. Sudheer and G. Varaprasad *Univ News* 45(43) 22 Oc'2007 4-8

ENGINEERING industry and trade

Andhra Pradesh

Socio-economic origins of small scale engineering entrepreneurs. S. Murali Krishna *Sedme J* 33(4) De'2006 1-10

India

Corporate governance standards and practices in engineering industry in India. S.C. Das *Management Accountant* 42(8) Ag'2007 600-13

ENGINEERING libraries

Karnataka

Strategies for effective library and information centre management. K.S. Dinesh and Khaiser Nikam *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(3) Se'2007 237-48

ENGINEERS

India

National shortage of employable engineers. N.S. Venkataraman *Kisan World* 34(4) Ap'2007 86-87

ENGLISH drama

Revival of the Greek model of Chorus in Samson agonistes and plays of 18th and 19th century. Shubha Tiwari *Contemporary Vibes* 2(6) Ja-Mr'2007 15-17

Indian authors

Inner and outer space in the plays of Mahesh Dattani. Angelie Multani *JSL (New series)* 6 Aut'2006 21-32

The unraveling of the self : Broken images : Karnad's postmodern project. Tutun Mukherjee

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

JSL (New series) 6 Aut'2006 88-100

ENGLISH essays

Door of paper : Essays and memoirs. Jayanta Mahapatra. Delhi, Authors Press. 2007, x, 224 p. Rs 375 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 176-79

Indian authors

The right words. Shama Futehally. New Delhi, Penguin. 303 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 212-15

ENGLISH fiction

The assassin's song. M.G. Vassanji. New Delhi, Penguin. Viking. 2007, 375 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 9

Barning bright. Tracy Chevalier. London, HarperCollins. 2007. 400 p. £ 15.99 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 15

The book thief. Markus Zusak. New York, Knopf bks. 2007, 552 p. $ 11.99 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 7

Daughters of India. Margaret Wilson. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 244 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 202-04

The Elephanta suite. Paul Theroux. London, Penguin. 2007, 278 p. £ 4.50 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 12

Gifted. Nikita Lalwani. New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, 273 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 10-11

A golden age : A novel. London, Murray, J. 2007, 276 p. £ 14.99 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 14

Mosquito. Roma Tearne. London, Harper Perennial. 2007, 296 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 13; *Indian Lit* 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 195-97

Next. Michael Crichton. London, Harper Collins. 2006, 431 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 17

Perineum : Nether parts of the empire. Ambarish Satwik. New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, 159 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 18

The solitude of emperors. David Davidar. New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 2007, 244 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 8

A thousand splendid suns. Khaled Hosseini. London, Bloomsbury Pub. 2007, 372 p. Rs 516 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 7

Indian authors

Animal's people. Indra Sinha. London, Simon & Schuster. 2007, 374 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 4

Benign flame : A saga of love. B.S. Murthy. The author. 2006, 400 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 205-08

Blind faith. Sagarika Ghose. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2006, 274 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 34

Can you hear the nightbird call? Anita Rau Badami. New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, 404 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 7

Endless rain. Meena Arora Nayak. New Delhi, Penguin. 324 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 50(6) Nv-De'2006 220-22

Filming : A love story. Tabish Khair. New Delhi, Picador. 2007, 320 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 34

Fireproof. Raj Kamal Jha. New Delhi, Picador. 2007, 388 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 4

A girl and a river. K.R. Usha. New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, 324 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 6

Home. Manju Kapur. New Delhi, Random H. 339 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Vedic Path 69(4) Oc-De'2006 86-89

Home products. Amitava Kumar. New Delhi, Picador. 2007, 330 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 5

The Inheritance of Loss : A revelation. Shubha Mukherjee *Contemporary Vibes* 2(6) Ja-Mr'2007 43-45

The legends of pensam. Mamang Dai. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 196 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 35

Merchants of death : A novel. Neelima Dalmia Adhar. New Delhi, Har Anand Pub. 2006, 371 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(3) My-Je'2007 196-98

Night of the dark trees. Abraham Eraly. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 337 p. Rs 325 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 36

The ocean in my yard. Saleem Peeradina. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 240 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 5-6

Passarola rising. Azhar Abidi. New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, 244 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 8

The rains and the roots : The Indian English novel then and now. A.S. Dasan. Mysore, Sahrdayata. 156 p. Rs 280 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 50(6) Nv-De'2006 207-09; *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 141-44

The rebellious Rani of Belavadi. Basavaraj Naikar. New Delhi, Atlantic Pub. 2001, 277 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Vedic Path 69(3) Jl-Se'2006 86-92

The reluctant fundamentalist. Mohsin Hamid. New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 2007, 184 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 38

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

The scarlet mission. Susanta Kumar Biswas. Kolkata, Indian Inst Oriental Stud and Res. 2007. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 183-85
The Sun behind the cloud. Basavaraj Naikar. New Delhi, Atlantic Pub. 262 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Vedic Path 69(3) Jl-Se'2006 86-92
Vardhaman : The conqueror. Anil K. Sharma *Contemporary Vibes* 2(8) Jl-Se'2007 46-47

ENGLISH language
The imperial tongue : English as the dominating academic language. Philip G. Altbach *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(36) 8 Se'2007 3608-11

Pronunciation
Divergences in RP and GA : Its impact on call centres. Jyoti George *Univ News* 45(43) 22 Oc'2007 14-16

Study and teaching
A critical evaluation of the objectives in teaching of English. Hitesh D. Raviya *Univ News* 45(30) 23 Jl'2007 10-14
A critique of the National Knowledge Commission's assessment of English language teaching and curricular reform in its first annual report. Francis Soundararaj *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 120-30
English in a knowledge society. Amritavalli *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 118-19

ENGLISH language in India
Evolution of English language teaching in India : History, current status and the future. Shantanu Ghosh *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 62-74

Spoken English
Towards the anti-canon : A brief focus on newspaper English in India. Asima Ranjan Parhi *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 143-54

ENGLISH literature
See also
Atwood, Margaret
Mirza, Baldev
Pinter, Harold
Shakespeare, William

History and criticism
Indian literacy criticism in English and the questions of nationhood. Rajnath *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 26-31

Indian authors
Impact of history of Indian English literature; editorial. Shrawan K. Sharma *Vedic Path* 80(2) Ap-Je'2007 3-16
Emergence of feminist perspective in recent Indian English woman poets. Ram Sharma *Contemporary Vibes* 2(6) Ja-Mr'2007 12-14
See also
Anand, Mulk Raj
Chaudhuri, Nirad C.
Desai, Anita
Desai, Kiran
Drabble, Margaret
Dutt, Toru
Mahapatra, Jayanta
Naikar, Basavaraj
Narayan, R.K.
Rajarao
Rushdie, Saiman

ENGLISH poetry
The terrorist at my table. Imtiaz Dharker. New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, 158 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 32-33

Indian authors
Countries of the body. Tishani Doshi. New Delhi, Aark Arts. 2006, 64 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 32
Footprints on the sands. Rudra Kinshuk. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 2005, 32 p. Rs 80 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 220-23
In the Islands of grace. H.K. Kaul. New Delhi, Virgo Pub. 2006, 116 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 217-20
Land and sea in poetic harmony. Mohammed Fakhruddin *Contemporary Vibes* 2(8) Jl-Se'2007 35-38
Last bus to Vasco : Poems from Goa. Brian Mendonca. The author. 2006, 80 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 200-03
The naive bird. Basanta Kumar Kar. New Delhi, Bks India Int. 2006, 10, 102 p. Rs 150; $ 4.95 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 220-23
The river of my life. Sachchidanand S. Kore. Bhubaneswar, Home of Letters. *Book Rev*
Contemporary Vibes 2(8) Jl-Se'2007 41
A screen from sadness. Sitakant Mahapatra. Kottayam, D.C. Bks. 2004, 172 p. Rs 75 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 50(6) Nv-De'2006 215-17
Scripture on stone. Charu Sheel Singh. New Delhi, Adhyayan Pub. 2007, 108 p. Rs 95 *Book Rev*
Vedic Path 80(2) Ap-Je'2007 93-94

ENGLISH short stories
See Short stories, English

ENOCH, Kolakaluri
Rama, of course, is my daughter! *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 135-47

ENOKI, Yasukuni
Strong cultural and historical ties link Japan and India. *India Perspectives* 19(4-12) De'2006 9-15

ENGLISH, Ellen A. and Murphy, Susan E.
Power mentoring : How successful mentors and proteges get the most out of their relationships. Jossey-Bass. 368 p. Rs 1260 *Book Rev*
Indian J Industr Relations 42(2) Oc'2006 301-03

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ENTREPRENEURS
Entrepreneurship : A perspective and strategic dimensions. Lakshman Prasad *Management and Lab Stud* 32(3) Ag'2007 360-68
Genesis—Creating value through entrepreneurial initiatives. Surinder Kapur and others *Vikalpa* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 67-81
Education and training
Evaluation of training programs. U. Surya Rao and V. Dhamodharan *Abhigyan* 24(4) Ja-Mr'2007 24-35 bibliogr
India
Advantage India. R. Seshasayee *Vikalpa* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 61-66
Entrepreneurial motivation and success : A study. V. Hephzibah *Sedme J* 33(3) Se'2006 21-32
The freedom to try. Parthasarathy Swami *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 108
The knowing-doing gap from the perspective of entrepreneurial innovation. D. Selvanayakam *Kisan World* 35(1) Ja'2008 53-56
Nurturing entrepreneurial culture. Arya Kumar *Univ News* 45(27) 2 Jl'2007 5-12
Tamil Nadu
A study on education and entrepreneurship development. V. Murugesan and A. Sankaran *Sedme J* 33(3) Se'2006 33-38
ENVIRONMENT
See Ecology
ENVIRONMENTAL control
See Environmental engineering
ENVIRONMENTAL education
See Ecology—Study and teaching
ENVIRONMENTAL engineering
Environmental concerns and sustainable development : Various perspectives. Mohammad Akram *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 94-98
See also
Environmental protection
ENVIRONMENTAL health
See also
Water—Pollution
ENVIRONMENTAL management
See Environmental engineering
ENVIRONMENTAL policy
Environmental issues in India : A reader. Mahesh Rangarajan, *ed.* Delhi, Dorling Kindersley (India). 2007. *Book Rev*
Seminar 577 Se'2007 90-93
Environmental management : Values and approaches in its priority. Jayashree Samantaray *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 73-75
See also
Environmental protection
Pollution
India
Environmentalism and the Left : Contemporary debates and future agendas in tribal areas. Archana Prasad. New Delhi, Leftword bks. 2004. *Book Rev*
Seminar 577 Se'2007 82-85
Fresh water resources. *Geogr and you* 7(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 22-25
ENVIRONMENTAL pollution
See Pollution
ENVIRONMENTAL protection
Biodiversity and conservation strategies of India. Arindam Ghosh *Management Accountant* 42(6) Je'2007 428-30
Corporate initiatives on environmental concerns: A case study of Tata Group of Companies. Parimal H. Vyas and Nimesh Joshi *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 102-07
Creation of environment awareness in students through academic avenues. Subimal Kumar Chatterjee *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 30-33
Development and environmental concerns. K. Mohammed Basheer *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 40-43
Ecological and environmental problems. R. Pugazhendran *Kisan World* 34(12) De'2007 35-37
Environmental sustainability and the North-South economic divide. Manuka Khanna and Poornima Tripathi *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 48-51
How much should a person consume ? Thinking through the environment. Ramachandra Guha. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2006, 262 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
India int Centre quart 33(2) Aut'2006 157-60
Strategic approach towards environmental protection. Sumanjeet Singh *IASSI quart* 24(2) Oc-De'2005 57-66
Sustainability and human settlements : Fundamental issues, modelling and simulations. M. Monto and others. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 212 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 330-33
Urban environmental economics : An overview. S. Mansoor Rahman *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 62-66
Women self-help groups—A boon to environment protection. K.R. Murugan *soc Welfare* 54(1) Ap'2007 29-31
See also
United Nations Environment Programme
Moral aspects
Environmental ethics : A reorientation of environment related ethical perspective. Sunil Kumar Singh and Narendra Shekhar Singh *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 54-58
India
A cross-sectional study of environmental

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

awareness of selected Indian industries. Vikas Nath and others *Abhigyan* 24(4) Ja-Mr'2007 8-23 bibliogr

Environmental problems in India. A. Subbiah *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 44-48

Managing common property resources : A strategy for safe environment. M. Sabesh Manikandan and K. Raja Mohan Rao *Kurukshetra* 56(2) De'2007 32-36

Rise of environmentalism in India. Rajnish Saryal *Res J soc Sci* 14(2) 2006 125-64 bibliogr

India, Northeastern

Man and environment with a special reference to North East region. Bhanu Borthakur *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 117-19

Orissa

Natural resources of Orissa : Initiatives for its environmental protection. Tarulata Devi *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 112-16

Rajasthan

See also

Landscape protection—Rajasthan

ENYIA, Chris O.

Information user satisfaction. *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(1) Je'2006 1-7

EPIC literature, Indian

See also

Mahabharata, The

EPIGRAPHY

See Inscriptions

EPISTEMOLOGY

See Knowledge, Theory of

EPSTEIN, Marc

See Bekefi, Tamara jt. auth.

EPTING, Karl-Christoph

Europe and the protestant diaspora—In memory of the 475th anniversary of the protestation in Speyer 1529. *Bangalore Theological Forum* 37(2) De'2005 189-99

EPURESCU-PASCOVICI, Ionut

Gregorio Dati (1362-1435) and the limits of individual agency. *Medieval Hist J* 9(2) Jl-De'2006 297-325

EQUALITY

The concept of equality. Susmita Bhattacharya. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 2002, 241 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(4) Ap'2007 211-12; *Vedanta Kesari* 94(5) My'2007 203

India unleashed or India leashed—Perspectives on globalization and inequality. I. John Mohan Razu *Bangalore Theological Forum* 37(2) De'2005 61-88 ft-n

Universal poverty, inequality and inequity : A search for cause. A.K. Dasgupta *IASSI quart* 25(1) Jl-Se'2006 1-60

See also

Social justice

China (People's Republic)

Poverty and inequality in China and India : Elusive link with globalisation. Pranab Bardhan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3849-52

India

Not special rights, equal rights. M. Rama Jois *Organiser* 59(14) 14 Oc'2007 18

Poverty and inequality : All-India and states, 1983-2005. S. Mahendra Dev and C. Ravi *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(6) 10 Fe'2007 509-21

Poverty and inequality in China and India : Elusive link with globalisation. Pranab Bardhan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3849-52

Recent trends in poverty and inequality : Some preliminary results. Himanshu *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(6) 10 Fe'2007 497-508

United States

The withering of the American dream. Zia Mian *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2486

EQUINES

Economic rationale of equine rearing in hilly areas. S.K. Chauhan and P.K. Dogra *Indian Fmg* 57(1) Ap'2007 15-17+

EQUITY

Bumps ahead; the year 2007 will be a challenging year for equities. Daksesh Parikh *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 50-52

Expect volatility. Vivek Kudva *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 53

Private equity : A new role for finance ? C.P. Chandrasekhar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1136-45

ERALY, Abraham

Night of the dark trees. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 337 p. Rs 325 *Book Rev*

Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 36

ERITREA

See also

Civil service—Eritrea

Education, Higher—Eritrea

Economic conditions

War-torn Eritrean economy; some issues and trends. Ravinder Rena *Man and Devel* 29(1) Mr'2007 171-80

Economic development

Lessons of Indian experience for Eritrea. Ravinder Rena *Africa quart* 46(4) Nv'2006-Ja'2007 18-23

Economic relations

India

Lessons of Indian experience for Eritrea. Ravinder Rena *Africa quart* 46(4) Nv'2006-Ja'2007 18-23

ERNDL, Kathleen M., *ed.*

See Hiltebeitel, Alf jt. *ed.*

ERNST, Carl W.

Following Muhammad : Rethinking Islam in the contemporary world. New Delhi, Yoda Press.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Repr. 2005, xxv, 244 p. *Book Rev*
Medieval Hist J 9(2) Jl-De'2006 378-83

ERNST, Waltraud
See Mukharji, Projit Bihari jt. auth.

EROGONOMICS
See Human engineering

ERTL, Thomas
Silkworms, capital and merchant ships : European silk industry in the medieval world economy. *Medieval Hist J* 9(2) Jl-De'2006 243-70

ESCHATOLOGY, Sikhism
See also
Death (Sikhism)

ESCORTS Ltd.
A declining market mars a historic collective bargaining agreement : The case of Escorts. Arun Kumar and N. Meenakshi *Vikalpa* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 109-14

ESOTERIC Buddhism
See Tantric Buddhism

ESSAR Groups
Master builders : A rejuvenated Essar Group is ramping up capacities and extending its global footprint across sectors. Daksesh Parikh *Business India* 761 20 My'2007 50-59

ESSAYS
Bonfire and creeds : The essential Ashis Nandy. Ashis Nandy. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, viii, 506p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(2) My-Ag'2006 251-53

Culture and the making of identity in contemporary India : The Asiatic Society of Mumbai Bicentenary volume. Kamala Ganesh and Usha Thakkar, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 274 p. Rs 320 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(2) My-Ag'2006 266-68

Exploring gender equations : Colonial and post colonial India. Shakti Kak and Biswamoy Pati, *eds.* New Delhi, Nehru Memorial Museum. 2005, xvii, 494 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(2) My-Ag'2006 272-74

India's literary history : Essays on the nineteenth century. Stuart Blackburn and Vasudha Dalmia, *eds.* Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 515 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 382-84

ESWARA RAO, B.
From Rajayaks(h)ma ('Disease of kings') to 'Blackman's plague' : Perceptions on prevalence and aetiology of tuberculosis in the Madras Presidency, 1882-1947. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(4) Oc-De'2006 457-85

ETHICAL education
See Moral education; Religious education

ETHICS
A critique of analytical moral philosophy. Khawaja Muhammad Saeed *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(2) Oc'2006 1-14

A critique on Susan Wolf's essay on 'Moral Saints'. Dipasikha Chakraborty *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 61-70

Ethics in the Mahabharata : A philosophical inquiry for today. Sitansu S. Chakravarti. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2006, xxxvi, 176p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(8) Ag'2007 498-99

Ethics : Some contemporary views. M. Sivaramkrishna *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(8) Ag'2007 477-82

Kant on the ground of obligation : From pure to practical. Satrughna Behera *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2007 83-94 ft-n

The Kantian notion of a *Priori* : Scheler's phenomenological critique. Benulal Dhar *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2007 7-17

Moral personhood :- Natural propensity of man to act morally. P.K. Mohapatra *JICPR* 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 21-37

Revaluating saints and heroes. Debashis Guha *JICPR* 22(2) Ap-Je'2005 141-51

A study on the ethical implications on the attitude of corruption : A new approach to determine ethical crisis. S. Manikandan and R. Sampath *JICPR* 22(2) Ap-Je'2005 89-103

Ultimate moral principles : A proposal. Pradeep P. Gokhale *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 137-61

Value-awareness and the Purusartha Scheme. Bijayananda Kar *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 29-36

Value development : Suggestive strategies. Lissy Koshi *Univ News* 45(52) 24 De'2007 11-12
See also
Altruism
Business ethics
Free will and determinism
Good and evil
Medical ethics
Moral education
Self-respect
Social ethics
Spirituality

ETHICS, Business
See Business ethics

ETHICS, Medical
See Medical ethics

ETHICS, Political
See Political ethics

ETHICS, Sikh
See Sikh ethics

ETHICS, Social
See Social ethics

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ETHIOPIA

Foreign relations

Eritrea

Ethiopia-Eritrea ties : Past, present, future. M. Venkataraman *Africa quart* 47(1) Fe-Ap'2007 52-61

India

India-Ethiopia ties on upward spiral. K. Mathews *Africa quart* 47(1) Fe-Ap'2007 12-20

Population

Socio-economic correlates of high marital fertility among low contraceptive communities of southern Ethiopia. Nigatu Regassa *J Family Welfare* 52(1) Je'2006 50-61

ETHNIC conflict

Ethnic conflict and secessionism in South and Southeast Asia—Causes, dynamics, solutions. Rajat Ganguly and Ian Macduff, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 292 p. *Book Rev*

World Affairs 10(3) Aut'2006 169-72

ETHNOLOGY

Africa

Ethnicity, public morality and the quest for community in Africa. T. Ebijuwa *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 193-204 ft-n

China (People's Republic)

Pathways of "Indigenous knowledge" in Yunnan, China. Janet C. Sturgeon *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 129-53 ft-n

India

Culture, power and agency : Gender in Indian ethnography. Lina Fruzzetti and Sirpa Tenhunen, *eds.* Kolkata, Stree Pub. 2006, xxiii, 231 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 37-38

Indonesia

Claiming indigenous community : Political discourse and natural resource rights in Indonesia. Suraya Afiff and Celia Lowe *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 73-97 ft-n

ETHNOPSYCHOLOGY

See also

Culture conflict

ETTLINGER, Nancy

Precarity unbound. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 319-40 ft-n

EUCALYPTUS

Eucalyptus oil in the Nilgiris; problems and prospects. S. Vasanthi *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 37-41

EUNUCHS

Wrapped in a cocoon : Sexual minorities in West Bengal. Prothoma Rai Chaudhuri *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 928-31

EUROPE

See also

Islam—Europe

Manuscripts, Sanskrit—Europe

Commerce

India-History

Bullion for goods : European and Indian merchants in the Indian Ocean 1500-1800. Om Prakash. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 426p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(4) Oc-De'2006 533-35

Cultural relations

India

India's encounter with the west : The relevance and irrelevance of imperialism. Tapan Ray Chaudhuri *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(1) 2007 79-93

Defences

India, Europe and the changing dimensions of security. Rajendra K. Jain and Hartmut Elsenhans. *eds.* New Delhi, Radiant Pub. 2006, 309 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*

USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 454-55

The new security environment : The impact on Russia, central and eastern Europe. Roger E. Kanet, *ed.* Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2005, 247 p. £ 50 *Book Rev*

USI J 136(566) Oc-De'2006 662-63

History, Medieval

Gregorio Dati (1362-1435) and the limits of individual agency. Ionut Epurescu-Pascovici *Medieval Hist J* 9(2) Jl-De'2006 297-325

Monotheistic kingship : The medieval variants. Aziz al-Azmeh and Janos M. Bak, *eds.* Budapest, Central European Press. 2004, 297p. *Book Rev*

Medieval Hist J 9(2) Jl-De'2006 373-78

Popular protest in late medieval Europe : Italy, France, and Flanders, selected sources. Samuel K. Cohn, *ed.* Manchester, Manchester Univ Press. 2004, xxiv, 389 p. *Book Rev*

Medieval Hist J 9(2) Jl-De'2006 364-67

Such stuff as peoples are made on : Ethnogenesis and the construction of nationhood in medieval Europe. Peter Hoppenbrouwers *Medieval Hist J* 9(2) Jl-De'2006 195-242 bibliogr

EUROPE, Western

See also

Hinduism—Europe, Western

EUROPEAN Union

The European Union in world politics. Rajendra K. Jain and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Radiant Pub. 2006, 324 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*

USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 461

The nay that shook the Union : Europe at the crossroads. Adil Hasan Khan and Betwa Sharma *World Affairs* 10(3) Aut'2006 72-84

Commerce

CE marking for boosting exports to EU nations. T.V. Prasad and others *Standards India* 20(10) Ja'2007 6-12

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

India
Impact of European Union enlargement on exports of Indian SMEs in food processing industry. K. Rangarajan and others *Foreign Trade Rev* 42(1) Ap-Je'2007 59-99
Economic relations
India
European Union and India : A critical perspective. Rajen Harshe *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(16) 20 Ap'2007 1419-22
Foreign relations
Turkey
Turkey-EU relations take a nosedive. Kirsty Hughes *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 284-85
EVALUATION, Job
See Job evaluation
EVANGELISTIC work
Bengal
The other side of Christian egalitarianism : Caste relations in Bengal before and after the 19th century reforms. Gitasree Banerjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(4) Ap'2007 200-04
EVERYMAN's Science (Periodical)
Citation indexes
A scientometric study on "Everyman's Science". Susanta Koley *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 44-51
EVIL
See Good and evil
EVOLUTION
Creation of the universe as expounded in Guru Nanak's bani. D.P. Singh *Sikh Rev* 54(10) Oc'2006 9-15
Evolution for everyone : How Darwin's theory can change the way we think about our lives. David S. Wilson. New York, Random H. 2007, 390 p. *Book Rev*
Theosophist 128(11) Ag'2007 435
See also
Holism
EXAMINATIONS
Evaluation system in universities—Some issues. V. Appa Rao *Univ News* 45(19) 7 My'2007 7-9
Experiments with continuous evaluation and openbook examination. S. Kumar and others *Univ News* 45(29) 16 Jl'2007 1-5
See also
Educational tests and measurements
EXCAVATIONS (Archaeology)
Chhattisgarh
Finding Sirpur, a village, a great heritage. Chitra Ramaswamy *Organiser* 58(40) 15 Ap'2007 17
India, Ancient
The discovery of ancient India : Early archaeologists and the beginnings of archaeology. Upinder Singh. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 381 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(4) Oc-De'2006 513-17
Monuments, objects, histories : Institutions of art in colonial and post colonial India. Tapati Guha-Thakurta. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 404 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(4) Oc-De'2006 513-17
Maharashtra
Preliminary report on the excavations at Bhon and Paturda, Buldana district, Maharashtra. B.C. Deotara *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 87-105
EXCEPTIONAL children
See also
Gifted children
Education
Changes in the approaches to the education of exceptional children. Ch. Vijaya Lakshmi and P. Renuka *Experiments in Educ* 35(9) Se'2007 9-12
EXCHANGE, Foreign
See Foreign exchange
EXCHANGE, Stock
See Stock-exchange
EXCHANGES, Commodities
See Commodity exchanges
EXCISE duties
India
Union budget 2005-06 : Excise duty—Proposal in Finance Bill, 2005. S.S. Gupta *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1175-77
EXECUTIVE ability
See also
Leadership
Personnel management
EXECUTIVES
Assessing emotionally intelligent managers : Development of an inventory and relationship with managers' professional development. Meera Shanker and Omer Bin Sayeed *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(2) Oc'2006 227-51 bibliogr
Blemish manager's destructive game. K.V. Krishnankutty and V.A. Santhosh *Management and Lab Stud* 32(3) Ag'2007 321-32 bibliogr
Indian model of executive burnout. Radha R. Sharma *Vikalpa* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 23-38 bibliogr
Power mentoring : How successful mentors and proteges get the most out of their relationships. Ellen A. Ensher and Susan E. Murphy. Jossey-Bass. 368 p. Rs 1260 *Book Rev*
Indian J Industr Relations 42(2) Oc'2006 301-03
Tolerance of ambiguity and locus of control as moderators for work stress among private sector managers. Shalini Srivastava *Abhigyan* 25(2) Jl-Se'2007 48-53

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

See also
Women executives

India

A note on managerial compensation in the IT sector : A study of five large Indian firms. Aditya Parthasarathy and others *Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 129-36

EXECUTIVES, Rating of

Managerial effectiveness. N.C. Balakrishnan *Org Management* 23(2) Jl-Se'2007 48-53

EXECUTIVES, Training of

India

Triple 'E' training approach for the success of India post. A. Chandra Mohan and others *Management and Lab Stud* 32(3) Ag'2007 288-300

EXORCISM

Exorcism in the Bible and African traditional medicine. Edwin Ahirika *J Dharma* 31(3) Jl-Se'2006 349-64

EXPENDITURES, Public

Financial liberalization with productive public expenditure and a curb market. Rangan Gupta *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2007 75-91 bibliogr

Africa

Public expenditure and economic growth in Africa. Omo Aregbeyen *Indian J Econ* 87(1) Jl'2006 55-76

China (People's Republic)

Wagner's law : Empirical evidence for China and Taiwan. Chiung-Ju Huang *Indian J Econ* 87(3) Ja'2007 341-49

India

Expenditure control : Some key issues in the accountability of the Secretary to the Government of India. Dharam Vir *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 170-83

Financing of secondary education in India : Trends and prospects. Anugula N. Reddy *Man and Devel* 29(1) Mr'2007 39-66

India's human development and social sector expenditure. Rudra Prakash Pradhan *Man and Devel* 29(1) Mr'2007 17-38

See also
Budget—India

Nigeria

Cointegration, causality and Wagner's law : A test for Nigeria, 1970-2003. Omo Aregbeyen *Indian J Econ* 87(3) Ja'2007 409-24

States (India)

Legislature's supremacy and executive's excess. Dharam Vir *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 561-63

Taiwan

Wagner's law : Empirical evidence for China and Taiwan. Chiung-Ju Huang *Indian J Econ* 87(3) Ja'2007 341-49

EXPENDITURES tax

See Spendings tax

EXPORT and import controls

See Foreign trade promotion

EXPORT credit

India

See also
Export Credit Guarantee Corporation of India Ltd.

EXPORT Credit Guarantee Corporation of India Ltd.

ECGC the saga continues. *Banking Fin* 20(11) Nv'2007 21-22

EXPORTS

See Commerce

EXTENSION work, Agricultural

See Agricultural extension work

EXTREMPORIZATION (Music)

See Improvisation (Music)

EZEKIEL, Nissim

Home in exile : "Hybridity" in A.K. Ramanujan and Nissim Ezekiel. T.P. Sabitha *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 194-203

F

FDIC

See Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

FACTORING (Finance)

See Accounts receivable

FACTORY and trade waste

See also
Pollution
Refuse and refuse disposal

FACTORY management

See also
Industrial project management

FAITH

Faith and the scientific spirit. P.V. Indiresan *Theosophist* 128(7) Ap'2007 247-52

Miracles of faith and will. *Theosophical Movement* 78(2) De'2007 53-57

FAITH-cure

See also
Medicine, magic, mystic, and spagiric

FAKIRS

Divine madness and cultural otherness : Diwanas and Faqirs in northern Pakistan. Jurgen Wasim Frembgen *South Asia Res* 26(3) Nv'2006 235-48

FALCONAR, A.E.I.

Wisdom, ancient and modern. *Theosophist* 128(12) Se'2007 458-59

FALZON, Mark-Anthony

Cosmopolitan connection : The Sindhi diaspora, 1860-2000. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xi, 301 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(2) My-Ag'2006 268-70

FAMILY

Family and the political system : A role-analysis. S.P. Guru and others *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 35-39

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Asia, Southern

Unfamiliar relations : Family and history in South Asia. Indrani Chatterjee, *ed.* Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 302 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(2) My-Ag'2006 257-60; *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(4) Oc-De'2006 525-28

India

The family in India : Structure and practice. Tulsi Patel, *ed.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 310 p. Rs 380 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(2) My-Ag'2006 274-75

Family matters. Sudhir Kakar *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 214-21

International day of families. *soc Welfare* 54(2) My'2007 29-31

Socialization process and abuse of women in the family. Smriti Bhosle *soc Welfare* 54(2) My'2007 32-35
See also
Widows—India

United States

Changing family values in the US. I.J. Bhatia *Organiser* 59(5) 12 Ag'2007 18

FAMILY life education
See also
Sex instruction

FAMILY planning
See also
Abortion
Female infanticides

Bangladesh

Factors influencing the occurrence of unwanted pregnancies in Bangladesh : Evidence from Bangladesh Demographic and Health Survey (BDHS) 1999-2000. M.M.H. Khan and others *J Family Welfare* 52(1) Je'2006 23-34

Socio-economic barriers impeding family planning programmes in Bangladesh : A study on a semi-urban area. Wardatul Akmam and others *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 13-25

India

Fertility and family planning in an Indian village. Umesh Kumar. Patna, Janki Pra. 2003, 150 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 318-19

Interactions with health workers and contraceptive method selection in rural India. A.J. Francis Zavier and others *J Family Welfare* 52(2) De'2006 12-21
See also
Abortion—India

Karnataka

Induced abortion related beliefs and practices among married women, abortion acceptors and abortion service providers : Findings of a qualitative study in Northern Karnataka. T. Rajaretnam and others *J Family Welfare* 52(2) De'2006 22-31

Orissa

Correlates of high risk fertility behaviour of women and their pregnancy wastage : Evidence from Orissa. Satyajeet Nanda *J Family Welfare* 52(1) Je'2006 44-49

Tamil Nadu

Family planning use and correlates in rural Tamil Nadu. Manjamuthu Vaithilingam *J Rural Devel* 25(4) Oc-De'2006 595-610 bibliogr ft-n

Prevalence of induced abortion in Tamil Nadu, India : An analysis. S. Krishnamoorthy *J Family Welfare* 52(2) De'2006 32-39
See also
Abortion—Tamil Nadu

FAN, Shenggen
See Thorat, Sukhadeo jt. auth.

FANCY work
See also
Embroidery

FAQIRS
See Fakirs

FARID, Sheikh

Baba Sheikh Farid—A paradigm of altruism. M.G. Gupta *Sikh Rev* 55(9) Se'2007 25-27

FARID BAKHT

Economic clouds gather over Dhaka. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(40) 6 Oc'2007 4024-25

FARM equipment
See also
Agricultural machinery

FARM income

Nigeria

Determinants of and strategies for rural financial savings mobilisation by female-headed households in Anambra State. Nigeria. Benjamin Okpukpara *J Rural Devel* 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 345-61 bibliogr

FARM labourers
See Agricultural labourers

FARM machinery
See Agricultural machinery

FARM management
See also
Farm mechanization

FARM mechanization

Generation of suitable farm technologies. G.D. Diwakar *Indian Fmg* 57(1) Ap'2007 9-12+

Resource conserving technologies potential tools for attaining food, nutritional and livelihood security. R.K. Tomar and others *Indian Fmg* 56(9) De'2006 24-31

Punjab

Agricultural modernisation and groundwater depletion in Ludhiana district, Punjab. Noor Mohammad and Neha Sekhri *Geogr Rev India* 68(1) Mr'2006 12-29

FARM produce
See also
Produce trade

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Marketing

Agricultural market reforms for the benefit of farmers. P.K. Mishra *Kurukshetra* 55(12) Oc'2007 15-18

Market risk management in agriculture. Shrikant S. Kalamkar *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 547-48

See also

Farm risks

FARM produce diversification

See Diversification in agriculture

FARM risks

Assessment of output and price risks and risk coping strategies of riverine farmers : A study of North Bank Plains zone of Assam. R.N. Barman *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 531-32

Contract farming for agricultural risk management : Evidence from potato in Gujarat. Sukhpal Singh *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 535

Extent of price and production risk in gross income. Sumit Jain *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 538

Future trading and risk management by farmers: A perspective. S.R. Asokan and Anita Arya *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 549

Management of production risk in lac cultivation through human resource development. Govind Pal *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 543-44

Market risk management in agriculture. Shrikant S. Kalamkar *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 547-48

Observatory estimation of risk in the use of fertilisers in high-yielding varieties of wheat and paddy in central region of Uttar Pradesh. Archana Shukla *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 503-10

Optimum farming systems in hills under risk : A study of Himachal Pradesh. Vinod Kumar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 534-35

Rapporteur's report on risk management in agriculture/rural sector. Bharat Ramaswami *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 575-84

Reducing the risk in livestock production : Factors influencing the adoption of vaccination against bovine diseases. A. Suresh and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 483-91

Response to risk management in agriculture—A case study. Lakshmi Dhar Hatai *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 542-43

Risk analysis and management in agricultural production—An experience of Majuli the largest river Island of the world. B.C. Bhowmick and C. Hazarika *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 544

A risk analysis of total supply of lentils : Evidence from Saskatchewan. Krishan K. Kaushik and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 536

Risk attitudes of households in semi-arid tropics of India. K.P.C. Rao *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 530-31

Risk management in agriculture. Ramesh Prasad Adhikari *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 538-39

Risk management through crop diversification in hill agriculture : Evidence from Himachal Pradesh. T.R. Sharma and Dharam Paul *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 537

Role of futures trading in mitigating risk in agriculture. N.S. Malik and Anupama Khatkar *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 548-49

State intervention through price policy and risk mitigation—A study of Maharashtra. Sangeeta Shroff and Jayanti Kajale *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 540-41

A study of risk and shadow prices of farm inputs in ravine regions of Uttar Pradesh. R.B. Singh and Sunil Kumar Verma. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 541-42

A study of risk management in marketing of potato in Ghazipur district, Uttar Pradesh. Manish Kumar Singh and Ajeet Vikram *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 545

FARM workers

See Agricultural labourers

FARMERS

See also

Agricultural labourers

Education and training

Strategies for agriculture and rural development through vocational education. M.J. Chandre Gowda and S. Prabhu Kumar *J Rural Devel* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2007 23-43

Andhra Pradesh

Institutional failure and farmers' suicides in Andhra Pradesh. S. Vijaya Kumar *soc Change* 36(4) De'2006 1-18

Undeserved death : A study on suicide of farmers in Andhra Pradesh (2000-2005). M. Narasimhan *soc Change* 36(4) De'2006 131-34

India

Economics and politics of restive farmers. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(12) Jl'2007 8-10

Farmers' suicide—Facts and possible policy interventions. Meeta and Rajiv Lochan. Pune, YRC Acad Devel Adm. 2006. 263 p. Rs 495

Book Rev

J Rural Devel 26(2) Ap-Je'2007 307-10; *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 172-82

Mounting suicides and national policy for farmers. Bhaskar Save *Janata* 62(11) 8 Ap'2007 3-6

Scale efficiency of Indian farmers : A non-parametric approach. Atanu Sengupta and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Subrata Kundu *Indian J agric Econ* 61(4) Oc-De'2006 677-87 bibliogr ft-n
The seeds of discontent. Suman Sahai *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 162-71
See also
Peasantry—India
Karnataka
Agrarian crisis and farmers' suicide in India : Dimension, nature and response of the state in Karnataka. Muzaffar Assadi *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 791-811 bibliogr ft-n
Kerala
Impact of agricultural trade liberalisation : Farmers' indebtedness and suicides in Kerala. P.D. Jeromi *Indian J agric Econ* 62(2) Ap-Je'2007 159-75 bibliogr ft-n
Maharashtra
The Marie Antoinettes of Maharashtra. P. Sainath *Janata* 62(36) 30 Se'2007 6-7
Pakistan
See also
Peasantry—Pakistan
West Bengal
Behind the present peasant unrest in West Bengal. Partha Sarathi Banerjee and Dayabati Roy *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2048-50
Nandigram : Six months later. Dipanjan Rai Chaudhuri and Satya Sivaraman *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4103-06
FARMING
See Agriculture
FARMING, Dry
See Dry farming
FAROOQUEE, Nehal A. and Maikhuri, R.K.
Role of the state in forests : Case of Uttarakhand. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3537-40
FAROOQUI, Ather, *ed.*
Redefining Urdu politics in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 309 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev Biblio* 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 17-18; *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1506-07
FAROOQUI, Mahmood
A million mutinies : The Ghadar in Delhi, gleaned from the mutiny papers. *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 14-15
FAROOQUI, S.U.
Marketing of banking services. *Banking Fin* 20(9) Se'2007 11-16
FARRINGTON, John
See Laxman Rao, S. and others jt. auths.
FARRIS, James
Sources of authority in the moral evaluation of human sexual behaviour : Implications for pastoral psychology. *Bangalore Theological Forum* 37(2) De'2005 172-88
FASCISM
Resistible rise : A fascism reader. Margit Kovoes and Shaswati Mazumdar, *eds.* New Delhi, Leftword bks. 2006, 325 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev Biblio* 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 12-13
FATOGUN, O.O.
See Awoyemi, T.T. and others jt. auths.
FAULKNER, William
William Faulkner's The Sound and the Fury as a portrayal of abnormal psychology. Mallikarjun Patil *Vedic Path* 69(4) Oc-De'2006 21-30
FAZAL-E-HAQ (Khairabadi)
Letters, prison sketches and autobiographical literature : The case of Fadl-e-Haqq Khairabadi in the Andaman Penal Colony. Jamal Malik *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 77-100 bibliogr
FAZAL MAHMOOD
A cricketing legend. Hiranmay Karlekar *Biblio* 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 37
FEAR
Cultivating fearlessness. Swami Sudarshanananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(6) Je'2007 226-28
FEDERAL and state fiscal relations
Canada
Regional imbalance under federal structure : A comparison of Canada and India. Ravindra H. Dholakia *Vikalpa* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 1-8
India
Efficient transfer of funds for centrally sponsored schemes. Ashutosh Dikshit and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2159-63
Financial relation between the centre and states. Baidyanath Misra *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 117-30
Regional imbalance under federal structure : A comparison of Canada and India. Ravindra H. Dholakia *Vikalpa* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 1-8
FEDERAL and state relations
India
Political parties and union-state relations. K.D. Singh and Meera Singh *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 83-91
FEDERAL Deposit Insurance Corporation
Going concern value of bank spread management and hedging behavior under risk-adjusted deposit insurance pricing. Chuen-Ping Chang and Jyh-Horng Lin *Indian J Econ* 87(4) Ap'2007 627-40 bibliogr
FEDERAL government
See also
Decentralization in government
Canada
Situating federalism : Mechanisms intergovernmental relations in Canada and India. Rekha Saxena. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2006, 356 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev Indian J Publ Adm* 52(4) Oc-De'2006 830-32; 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 141-45
India
Federalism in India : Emerging challenges. L.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Subramanyam *Administrative Change* 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 74-82

Situating federalism : Mechanisms intergovernmental relations in Canada and India. Rekha Saxena. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2006, 356 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev Indian J Publ Adm* 52(4) Oc-De'2006 830-32; 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 141-45

The Supreme Court versus the constitution—A challenge to federalism. Pran Chopra. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006. Rs 360 *Book Rev Indian J Publ Adm* 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 284-86

The third federal tier in India : A study in compatibility with democracy and federalism . A.K. Verma *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 141-62 bibliogr

See also

Decentralization in government—India

FEDERALISM

See Federal government

FELLOWSHIPS

See Scholarships

FEMALE infanticides

Awareness campaign against female foeticide. *soc Welfare* 53(12) Mr'2007 25-29

Female foeticide : An act of anti-women behavioural spectrum. P. Sen *soc Welfare* 53(10) Ja'2007 30-32

Female foeticide : 21st century gender violence. B. Suguna *soc Welfare* 53(12) Mr'2007 14-16

Fight female foeticide. Prabhakar Deshpande *Organiser* 58(46) 27 My'2007 8

The quack of patran and other stories. Anshu Malhotra *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 74-78

Seminar against female foeticide at Shimla. D.S. Ramlaik *soc Welfare* 53(10) Ja'2007 25

State level seminar on female foeticide at Amritsar. *soc Welfare* 53(10) Ja'2007 20-24

The tale of unborn daughters, case study : Nayagarh. Sulagna Chattopadhyay and Kishor Dash *Geogr and you* 7(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 6-10

Taxing babies will cause female foeticide. Manipadma Jena *soc Welfare* 54(4) Jl'2007 8-9

The vanishing girl child. B.R. Sharma and Nidhi Relhan *soc Welfare* 53(10) Ja'2007 26-29

War against female foeticide. *soc Welfare* 53(10) Ja'2007 14-16

FEMINISM

See Woman—Social and moral questions

FENCES

Management of live fence in the grazing area of Kangayam tract. B.K. Trivedi and others *Indian Fmg* 56(11) Fe'2007 18-19+

FERNANDES, Oskar

Focusing on workers welfare. *Indian Worker* 51(1) 1 Ja'2007 3+

FERNANDES, Sujatha

Debating the future of political parties in Venezuela. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 808-09

Democracy and reform : Rewriting the constitutions in Bolivia and Venezuela. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1888-89

Gender agenda of pink tide in Latin America. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3900-01

Pink tide in Latin America. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 8-9

FERNANDES, Walter

Singur and the displacement scenario. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 203-06 ft-n

FERNANDEZ, Aloysius

A microfinance institution with a difference. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1185-89

FERTILITY, Human

Adjustment in the total fertility rate in the context of India. Sandip Chakraborty and Chander Shekhar *J Family Welfare* 52(1) Je'2006 7-17

Correlates of high risk fertility behaviour of women and their pregnancy wastage : Evidence from Orissa. Satyajeet Nanda *J Family Welfare* 52(1) Je'2006 44-49

Fertility and family planning in an Indian village. Umesh Kumar. Patna, Janki Pra. 2003, 150 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev Indian J Publ Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 318-19

Socio-economic correlates of high marital fertility among low contraceptive communities of southern Ethiopia. Nigatu Regassa *J Family Welfare* 52(1) Je'2006 50-61

FERTILIZERS and manures

See also

Nitrogen fertilizers

FETICIDE

See Abortion

FEYERABEND, Paul

Feyerabend's philosophy of science and its implications for national development in Africa. Chris O. Akpan *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 45-64

FIELD, Thomas G.

Patent systems : More easily faulted than fixed. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 129-41 bibliogr ft-n

FIELD crops

Haryana

Evaluation of soil suitability for rabi (winter) crops in semi arid zone of Haryana. Daya Ram and others *Geogr Rev India* 68(1) Mr'2006 30-36

Himachal Pradesh

Crop plans to mitigate the effects of aberrant rainfall situation in Himachal Pradesh. Rajendra Prasad and Vedna Kumari *Indian Fmg* 57(3) Je'2007 26-30

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Karnataka

Technical efficiency of major food and cash crops in Karnataka (India). M.J. Bhende and K.P. Kalirajan *Indian J agric Econ* 62(2) Ap-Je'2007 176-92 bibliogr

Manipur

Focusing regional crop yield variation in Manipur. Anju Choudhury and A. Mitra *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 97-104

West Bengal

Changes in cropping pattern in West Bengal during 1970-71 to 2000-01. Bidyut Kumar Ghosh and Pravat Kumar Kuri *IASSI quart* 24(2) Oc-De'2005 39-56

Cropping pattern of Medinipur district, West Bengal. Nivedita Roy Barman *Geogr Rev India* 68(3) Se'2006 316-25

Economics of change in cropping pattern in relation to credit : A micro level study in West Bengal. Subrata Kumar Ray *Indian J agric Econ* 62(2) Ap-Je'2007 216-31

FIGHTING

See also

Military art and science

War

FIGURINES

See Terracottas

FIJI

Foreign population

See also

Indians in Fiji

FINANCE

See also

Financial institutions

International finance

Microfinance

Money

Money market

Saving and investment

Stock-exchange

Asia, Eastern

Does Asian financial crisis change price co-movements in East Asia. Chiao-Yi Chang and others *Indian J Econ* 87(3) Ja'2007 351-62

India

Banking and financial policy : An independent view. Rajaram Dasgupta and M. Thomas Paul *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1196-1200

The financial sector in India : Emerging issues. Rajesh Chakrabarti. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xviii, 236 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1098-99

Measuring financial sector development : India's performance relative to fast growing economies. Salil Kumar Mukherjee and Malay K. Roy *Prajnan* 36(2) Jl-Se'2007 133-45 bibliogr

See also

Banks and banking—India

Budget—India

Income—India

Inflation (Finance)—India

Microfinance—India

History

Towards a people-centred history of finance. Amiya Kumar Bagchi *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(1) 2007 1-32 bibliogr ft-n

Kerala

A study on risk appetite of investors in Kerala: Special reference to scope of marketing financial services. Vinith Kumar Nair and S. Nisha *Org Management* 22(3) Oc-De'2006 4-8

FINANCE, Municipal

See Municipal finance

FINANCE, Public

See also

Expenditures, Public

India

See also

Budget—India

Debts, Public—India

Deficit financing—India

Taxation—India

West Bengal

See also

Taxation—West Bengal

FINANCIAL institutions

Financial liberalization with productive public expenditure and a curb market. Rangan Gupta *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2007 75-91 bibliogr

See also

Insurance companies

Money market

India

Turnover of Indian financial markets. B. Yuvaraja Reddy and K. Om Prakash *Banking Fin* 20(3) Mr'2007 9-10

See also

Investment trusts—India

Kerala

A study on risk appetite of investors in Kerala : Special reference to scope of marketing financial services. Vinith Kumar Nair and S. Nisha *Org Management* 22(3) Oc-De'2006 4-8

FINANCIAL management

ABC of finance and management studies. G. Jawahar Babu. Salem, Arthee and Preethi Pub. 284 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev Management Accountant* 41(12) De'2006 1000

Financial management practices in India. L.R. Irala and R. Reddy *J Accounting and Finance* 21(2) Ap-Se'2007 40-48

FINANCIAL statements

Directors' report—A potent tool for the financial reporting of banking companies in India. R.C. Dangwal and others *J Accounting and Finance*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

21(2) Ap-Se'2007 16-30
Exceptional and extraordinary items. L. Venkatesan *Management Accountant* 42(12) De'2007 952-53
From norms towards standards of corporate financial reporting : Transition and consequences. Shyam Sunder *Indian Accounting Rev* 10(2) De'2006 34-47 ft-n
IFRS—A 'must' journey to 2011. Shashikant Choubey *Management Accountant* 42(12) De'2007 958-62
IFRS 1 : First-time adoption of International Financial Reporting Standards—A closer look. K.S. Muthupandian *Management Accountant* 42(10) Oc'2007 779-83
IFRS 2 share-based payment—A closer look. K.S. Muthupandian *Management Accountant* 42(11) Nv'2007 861-66
IFRS 3, business combinations—A closer look. K.S. Muthupandian *Management Accountant* 42(12) De'2007 954-57
International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) for small and medium-sized entities (SMEs) : Issues and challenges for national jurisdictions. Ronita D. Singh and Sidney J. Gray *Indian Accounting Rev* 10(2) De'2006 1-17 bibliogr ft-n
An introduction to International Financial Reporting Standards. K.S. Muthupandian *Management Accountant* 42(9) Se'2007 696-700
See also
Disclosure in accounting

FINE, Ben, *ed.*
See Jomo, K.S. jt. *ed.*

FINLAND
Emigration and immigration
Integrating governmentality : Administrative expectations for immigrant associations in Finland. Miikka Pyykkonen *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 197-224 ft-n

FIRE resistant textiles fabrics
Fire safety in public places—Importance of flame retardant textiles. G.S. Nadiger *Standards India* 21(3) Je'2007 19-26
Importance of fire retardant textiles—Role of standards. M.S. Verma *Standards India* 21(3) Je'2007 12-18

FIROZ, A.S.
Corus acquisition : Gambling for growth ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 921-23

FISCAL policy
India
Budgetary policy in the context of inflation. Prabhat Patnaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1260-62
On bringing down the fiscal deficit. Surajit Das *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(18) 5 My'2007 1638-40

FISH culture
Seed production of gangetic prawn. D.R. Kanaujia and A.N. Mohanty *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 10-12

FISH ponds
Liming in pond aquaculture, why, how, when and in which form. A.N. Mohanty and B. Mishra *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 43-46
Soil and water quality management in fish ponds. S. Adhikari and K.C. Pani *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 47-49+

FISHER, Michael H.
Multiple meanings of 1857 for Indians in Britain. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1703-09

FISHER, Thomas and others
The forgotten sector : Non-farm employment and enterprises in rural India. London, Intermediate Tech Pub. 1997, xix, 274 p. *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 61(4) Oc-De'2006 693-96

FISHER, Welthy Honsinger
Welthy Honsinger Fisher, The 'First lady of literacy'. N. Sitaramabai *Triveni* 76(4) Oc-De'2007 32-34

FISHERIES
See also
Carp fisheries
Information services
Information resources and services on aqua sciences and fisheries in India. R. Raman Nair *Libr Herald* 45(3) Se'2007 225-48
India
Managing India's marine fisheries. V. Sampath *Geogr and you* 6(11-12) Nv-De'2006 45-49
Karnataka
Economics of inland fish production in Karnataka. Ravi Kumar and others *J Rural Devel* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2007 121-36
Madhya Pradesh
Reservoir fisheries management : Experience of Tawa in Madhya Pradesh. Amalendu Jyotishi and R. Parthasarathy *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 409-15

FISHERIES, Cooperative
West Bengal
Importance of fishermen's cooperatives. Kausik Gupta and Chameli Pandit *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 825-27

FISHERMEN
India
The socio-economic condition of fishermen in Kanyakumari district. M. Nazer and N. Abdul Jaleel *Kisan World* 34(8) Ag'2007 27-29

FISHES
Diseases and pests
Diagnostic kits for diagnosis of fish bacterial diseases. P. Swain and others *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 53-55

FIZZA MAHMOOD
See Ansari, Valeed Ahmad jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

FLOOD control

India

History

Drowned and dammed : Colonial capitalism and flood control in eastern India. Rohan D'Souza. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 264 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 23-24; *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1850-51; *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 85-87

FLOODS

Bangladesh

Floods and poverty traps : Evidence from Bangladesh. Amrita Dasgupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3166-71

States (India)

A familiar story; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3521

FLORICULTURE

Floriculture for value addition. P. Kiran Kumar and others *Kisan World* 34(12) De'2007 22-23

See also

Cut flowers

FLOWERS

See also

Cut flowers

FLUTE music

The link between Samavedic chanting and flute playing in the Naradiya siksa : A new interpretation. Beth Bullard *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 129-45

FO, Dario

Madness and theater : Pirandello and Fo—Readings of Henry IV and Accidental Death of an Anarchist. Sharmishta Lahiri *JSL (New series)* 6 Aut'2006 101-18 bibliogr ft-n

FOLAADIO, W.

A study of serials management practice in a selected Nigerian University Library. *Libr Herald* 44(4) De'2006 264-74

FOLARIN, Sheriff

Reparation or recolonisation? MNCs, foreign investors and the new euro-African relations. *Loyola J soc Sci* 21(1) Ja-Je'2007 29-44

FOLAWEWO, Abiodun O.

Determinants of informal sector labour demand: Does methodology matter? *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 517-26

FOLK art

Unknown masterpieces of Indian folk and tribal art : From the personal collection of K.C. Aryan. Subhashini Aryan. Gurgaon, K.C. Aryan's Home of Folk Art. 2005, 472 p. Rs 2950 *Book Rev*

Marg 58(2) De'2006 79-80

FOLK drama

Karnataka

Yakshagana : Folk theatre of Karnataka. Pooja Pandey *India Perspectives* 21(2) Fe'2007 19-21

Punjab

See also

Bhangra

FOLK literature

Himachal Pradesh

Ram as folk hero in the "Ramains" of Himachal Pradesh. Meenakshi F. Paul *Indian Lit* 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 178-87

FOLK music

Raja Nal and the goddess : The north Indian epic dhola in performance. Susan Snow Wadley. Boomington, Indiana Univ Press. 2004, xv, 242 p. *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 434

Nilgiri hills

The black cow's footprint—Time, space and music in the lives of the Kotas of South India. Richard K. Wolf. Delhi, Permanent Black. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

J Indian Musicological Soc 38 2007 244-45

FOLK plays

See Folk drama

FOLK poetry

See Folk songs

FOLK songs

An introduction to Alhakhand : A north Indian folk epic. Namrata Chaturvedi *JSL (New series)* 6 Aut'2006 129-34

Assam

An aesthetic assessment of Bihu songs. Susmita Bhattacharya. Kolkata, Pranoti Pub. 2004, 105 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(9) Se'2007 435

Bihu songs : The lifeblood of Assamese culture. Susmita Bhattacharya *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(2) Fe'2007 94-99

Delhi

Influence of folk songs in training of ICDS functionaries. S. Thulasamma and V. Sreedevi *J Comm Stud* 25(2) Ag'2007 59-63

Himachal Pradesh

Gender integration in poverty alleviation and resource management : A perspective from two Himachal folk songs. Meenakshi F. Paul *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 115-21

FOOD

See also

Grain

FOOD, Raw

See also

Vegetarianism

FOOD consumption

India

Crop diversification and change in food habits of rural India. Yashbir Singh Shivay and Dinesh

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Kumar *Kurukshetra* 55(12) Oc'2007 39-48
Long-term changes in Indian food basket and nutrition. Praduman Kumar and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3567-72

FOOD habits
The spirit, mind, body and food. Dilbagh Singh *Sikh Rev* 54(12) De'2006 48-51
See also
Nutrition

FOOD industry and trade
Quality control
Current challenges on standards for food safety and quality. Madhulika Prakash *Standards India* 21(8) Nv'2007 11-16
Haryana
An integrated evaluation of trade-offs between environmental risk factors and food production using interactive multiple goal linear programming—A case study of Haryana. A.K. Vasisht and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 511-23
India
Food processing and preservation : An enterprise for food and economic security. Aparna Sharma and others *soc Welfare* 54(7) Oc'2007 28-29
Impact of European Union enlargement on exports of Indian SMEs in food processing industry. K. Rangarajan and others *Foreign Trade Rev* 42(1) Ap-Je'2007 59-99
Total factor productivity indices of Indian food processing industries during pre and post liberalisation period. V. Anbumani and V. Pradeep *Org Management* 22(3) Oc-De'2006 57-67

FOOD policy
See Food supply

FOOD production
See Food supply

FOOD Safety and Standards Act, 2006
Consumer protection and the Food Safety and Standards Act, 2006. Shantha Hariharan *soc Welfare* 53(12) Mr'2007 36-39

FOOD supply
Food security : Challenges and opportunities. D.K. Rai and B. Rai *Kisan World* 34(7) Jl'2007 46-48
World foodgrain production to rise by 4.8 percent in financial year 2008. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(12) Jl'2007 13-18
Bihar
Food security in rural Bihar : A village level study. Veena Kumari and R.K.P. Singh *J Rural Devel* 25(4) Oc-De'2006 579-94
Regional imbalances in food security in northern Bihar Plain. Naushad Ahmad and Rifat Zehra *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 50-66
India
Dimension of drought and food security in India. S.N. Singh and others *Man and Devel* 29(1) Mr'2007 67-82
Extent and source of instability in foodgrains production in India. H.R. Sharma and others *Indian J agric Econ* 61(4) Oc-De'2006 647-66
Food security, agrarian crisis and rural livelihoods: Implications for women. Maithreyi Krishnaraj *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5376-88
Household food and nutritional security. J. Pushpa and A. Andal *Kisan World* 34(9) Se'2007 24-26
An overview of India's food challenge. S. Kanthimathinathan *Kisan World* 34(10) Oc'2007 38-39
The right to food—Challenges of the next decade. Harender Raj Gautam *Kurukshetra* 56(2) De'2007 25-27
Shatters food security : Rs 25,000 cr plan is too little too late. A.K. Mukhopadhyaya *Organiser* 59(2) 22 Jl'2007 7
See also
Meat industry and trade—India
Maharashtra
Gender, work and household food security. Neetu Choudhary and D. Parthasarathy *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(6) 10 Fe'2007 523-31
Sikkim
Agriculture and food security in the eastern Himalayas : A case study of Sikkim. Maitreyee Choudhury *Geogr Rev India* 68(1) Mr'2006 43-53
States (India)
Targeted public distribution system : Lessons from food deficit state in India. Jaya S. Anand *IASSI quart* 24(2) Oc-De'2005 5-14

FOOD trade
See Produce trade

FORBES, Geraldine
Women in colonial India : Essays on politics, medicine and historiography. New Delhi, Chronicle bks. 2005, 214 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev Indica* 43(2) Se'2006 191-94

FORCED labour
As economy grows, so does forced labour. *Indian Worker* 51(21) 1 Nv'2007 3

FORECASTING, Weather
See Weather forecasting

FOREIGN exchange
Auditing
Audit of forex transactions. K. Parameswaran *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1471-74
Law
See also
Emigrant remittances
Rates
Exchange rates, stabilisation policy and redistribution of income. Ahmet Faruk Aysan *Margin* 1(3) Jl-Se'2007 267-98 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Factors influencing the Indian currency market. Debasish Mitra *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 769-72

Indian currency regime and its consequences. Ila Patnaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 911-13

The pull-dollar exchange rate and the purchasing power parity in Botswana. M. Thomas Paul and G.R. Motlaleng *Indian J Econ* 87(1) Jl'2006 129-53

FOREIGN exchange problem

Asia, Southern

Efficiency of foreign exchange markets : Evidence from South Asian countries. Masood Ahmad Khan and others *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2007 17-33 bibliogr

India

Global imbalances, reserve management and public infrastructure in India. Avinash D. Persaud *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1102-07

FOREIGN investments

See Investments, Foreign

FOREIGN investments in India

See Investments, Foreign, in India

FOREIGN relations

see also subdivision 'Foreign relations' under names of countries, e.g. India—Foreign relations

FOREIGN trade control

See Foreign trade promotion

FOREIGN trade promotion

India

Sunrise sectors in India : Role of export promotion councils. Vijaya Katti and others *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(4) Ja-Mr'2007 3-47

FOREST, James J.F. and Altbach, Philip G.

International handbook of higher education. Netherlands, Springer. 2 vols. 2006, 1067 p. Euro 399; $ 499; £ 307 *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(1) Ja'2007 83-85

FOREST conservation

India

A 'Defining moment for forests ? Sharachchandra Lele *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2379-83

FOREST ecology

'Tapovanam' and eco-surroundings : A study on Kalidasa's Abhijnana-Sakuntalam. Jojo Parecattil *J Dharma* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 473-84

FOREST flora

See Forests and forestry

FOREST labourers

India

Adivasis as forest workers—Rights and the violation of rights. Roma *Labour File* 4(4) Jl-Ag'2006 16-19

FOREST management

Globalization and Indigenous people in Asia : Changing the local-global interface. Dev Nathan and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 339 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 424-28

See also

Watershed management

Andhra Pradesh

Impact of joint forest management on the betterment of tribal life : A study of Vana Samrakshna Samithi in Adilabad district. D. Sammaiah and M. Vanaja *Vanyajati* 55(4) Oc'2007 21-23

India

Declining instituted collective management practices and forest quality in the central Himalayas. Kulbhushan Balooni and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1443-52

Empowering gramsabhas to manage biodiversity : The science agenda. Madhav Gadgil *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2067-71

Women role in joint forest management. Chitta Ranjan Dev *Vanyajati* 55(4) Oc'2007 24-26

Uttaranchal

People's participation in joint forest management (JFM). Yagya Dev Mishra and Neelam Bharadwaj *J Comm Stud* 24(3) De'2006 43-53

West Bengal

Social capital and joint forest management programme : A comparative study of female-headed and joint forest protection committees in West Bengal. Debnarayan Sarker and Nimai Das *J Rural Devel* 25(4) Oc-De'2006 537-63 bibliogr ft-n

Towards a sustainable joint forest management programme : Evidence from western Midnapore division in West Bengal. Debnarayan Sarker and Nimai Das *South Asia Res* 26(3) Nv'2006 269-89 bibliogr

FOREST planting

See Afforestation; Forests and forestry

FORESTATION

See Afforestation, Forests and forestry

FORESTRY

See Forests and forestry

FORESTS and forestry

See also

Tree planting

Ecology

See Forest ecology

Cameroon

The concept of sustainability and tropical timber exploitation in Africa : A case study of Cameroon. Ndenecho Emmanuel Neba *Loyola J soc Sci* 20(2) Jl-De'2006 131-48

India

Successful agroforestry; system for rainfed

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

semi-arid sub-tropics. A.S. Gill *Indian Fmg* 57(3) Je'2007 3-4

Tribal welfare and development in India : Past, present and strategies with special reference to agriculture and forestry. Sumit Chakravarty and others *Kurukshetra* 56(1) Nv'2007 33-39

See also

Afforestation—India

Indian Farm Forestry Development Cooperative Ltd.

Uttaranchal

Role of the state on forests : Case of Uttarakhand. Nehal A. Farooquee and R.K. Maikhuri *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3537-40

FORMAN, Denis

Mapping Goa. *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 29-32

FORTUNES

See Income

FRANCE

France : Past present and future. Salil Sarkar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1820-22

See also

Civil service—France

Foreign relations

Rwanda

Rwanda and the desperation of France. Vinay Lal *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(6) 10 Fe'2007 480-81

Presidents

See also

Sarkozy, Nicolas

Election

France : Past, present and future. Salil Sarkar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1820-22

FRANCIS, A.P.

Narrating Christianity in Indian languages, arts and cultures with special reference to Sanskrit text and context. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 71-82 bibliogr

FRANKEL, Francine R.

India's political economy 1947-2004. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 819 p. *Book Rev*

World Affairs 10(4) Wint'2006 142-52

FRANKLIN, Michael J.

Pluralism celebrated and desecrated : A Mughal and British imperial 'Romantic' legacy. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(2) 2006 69-90 bibliogr ft-n

FRATER, Judy

Apna vishay. *Seminar* 570 Fe'2007 21-25

FRAUD

Financial crimes and IS audit. Y. Srinivas *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1449-52

Multi-dimension of frauds in banks—Is it system failure? K.K. Sarkar *Banking Fin* 20(7) Jl'2007 9-13

New approaches to fraud deterrence. Joseph T. Wells *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1453-55

FRAWLEY, David

The hidden racism of linguistics. *World Affairs* 11(3) Aut'2007 142-52

Yoga and the sacred fire. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2006, 291 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*

Vedanta Kesari 94(8) Ag'2007 323-24

FREE will and determinism

Miracles of faith and will. *Theosophical Movement* 78(2) De'2007 53-57

Causality, determinism and quantum physics. Amit Kumar Sen *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 195-205

How to dispose of the free will issue : An analysis. Varda Mehrotra *JICPR* 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 91-97

FREEDMAN, Des, *ed.*

See Thussu, Daya Kishan jt. *ed.*

FREEDMAN, Mike

The art and discipline of strategic leadership. New Delhi, Tata McGraw Hill. 2003, 218 p. *Book Rev*

Management and Lab Stud 32(2) My'2007 267-68

FREEDOM

See Liberty

FREMBGEN, Jurgen Wasim

Divine madness and cultural otherness : Diwanas and Faqirs in northern Pakistan. *South Asia Res* 26(3) Nv'2006 235-48

FRENCH East India Company

The merchant and the state : The French in India 1666-1739. Aniruddha Ray. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2 vols. 2004, 1065 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 378-79

FRENCH short stories

See Short stories, French

FREUD, S.

Freud's psychological categories and Harold Bloom's literary theory. N.R. Gopal *Vedic Path* 80(2) Ap-Je'2007 17-41

FRIEDMAN, Benjamin M.

The moral consequences of economic growth. New York, Knopf, Alfred. 2005, 370 p. $ 50 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2164-68

FRIEDMAN, Milton

Milton Friedman and his contribution to economics. T. Sampath Kumar and C. Rajendran *Org Management* 23(1) Ap-Je'2007 36-39

FRIEDMAN, Thomas L.

The world is flat : The globalised world in the twenty first century. New Delhi, Penguin. 600p. £ 5.99 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Organiser 58(34) 4 Mr'2007 12

FROST, Robert
Religious space in the poetry of Robert Frost. Suhas Kumar Roy Maulick *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(6) Je'2007 290-95

FROYSTAD, Kathinka
Blendid boundaries : Caste, class and shifting faces of 'Hinduness' in a north Indian city. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xxi, 304 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(2) My-Ag'2006 275-77

FRUG, Gerald E.
Relating parts to the whole. *Seminar* 579 Nv'2007 23-25

FRUIT
India
Cross-validation of production and consumption data of fruits and vegetables. Jatinder S. Bedi *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5345-52

FRUZZETTI, Lina and Tenhunen, Sirpa, *eds.*
Culture, power and agency : Gender in Indian ethnography. Kolkata, Stree Pub. 2006, xxiii, 231 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 37-38

FULBAG SINGH
See Chawla, Sonia and others jt. auths.

FUNDAMENTAL rights
See Civil rights

FUTEHALLY, Shama
The right words. New Delhi, Penguin. 303 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 212-15

FUTURES
See Commodity exchanges; Hedging (Finance)

G

GATS
See General Agreement on Trade in Services

G.B. Pant University of Agriculture and Technology, Pantnagar
Agricultural Technology Information Centre
Profile of ATIC and constraints faced by scientists. Neelam Yadav and O.P. Mishra *J Comm Stud* 24(3) De'2006 20-27

G-8 Summit
Glass ceiling of separation; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2364-65
Staying together : The G-8 Summit confronts the 21st century. Nicholas Bayne. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2005, 251 p. £ 45 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 115-16

GAAN, Narottam
Western liberal democracy : Rethinking towards sustainable development. *World Affairs* 10(3) Aut'2006 14-29

GABA, Ashok K.
Research in open and distance education : Status and policy issues. *Univ News* 45(16) 16 Ap'2007 8-16

GABRIELSSON, Mika
See Kirpalani, Manek jt. auth.

GADAGKAR, Raghavendra
Are animals conscious of their actions? *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(2) Fe'2007 79-88

GADDIS, John Lewis
The cold war. London, Allen Lane. 2005, 333p. £ 15 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 9-10

GADDIS, The
Factors influencing economic role of 'Gaddi' tribal women through market and non-market work. Jatinder Kishtwaria and others *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2007 93-97

GADEKAR, Surendra
Reflections on the reasons for 123 agreement. *Janata* 62(44) 25 Nv'2007 18-20

GADGIL, Gangadhar
Soni, our cow. *Indian Lit* 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 75-91

GADGIL, Madhav
Empowering gramsabhas to manage biodiversity: The science agenda. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2067-71

GADIHOKE, Sabeena
India in focus : Camera chronicles of Homai Vyarawalla. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2006, 231 p. *Book Rev*
India int Centre quart 33(1) Sum'2006 161-65

GAGANDEEP SINGH
See Sanjay Kumar and others jt. auths.

GAGNEJA, H.D.
The changing face of banking : Future of bank education. *Bank Quest* 78(1) Ja-Mr'2007 13-16

GAHLOT, Deepa
SRK : King Khan. New Delhi, Roli bks. 128 p. *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(23) 16 De'2007 13

GAIDINLIU, Rani
Rani Gaidinliu in the context of modern Naga society. Tasile N. Zeliang *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 20

GAIKWAD, J.H.
See Chavai, A.M. and others jt. auths.

GAIKWAD, N.S.
See Gaikwad, S.B. and others jt. auths.

GAIKWAD, S.B. and others
Locational pattern of sugar industry in Maharashtra : A centrographic analysis. *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 150-54

GAIOLI, Fabian
See Dutt, Gautam jt. auth.

GAJBHIYE, K.S.
See Sohan Lal jt. auth.

GAJENDRA SINGH
See Shailender Singh and others jt. auths.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GAJENDRA SINGH, K.

Iran-UK standoff : A clash of civilisations. *World Affairs* 11(1) Spr'2007 28-45

GAJUL, B.S.

See Dandwate, P.P. and others jt. auths.

GAMES

India

History

The furniture of play; games boards and boxes in India. Amin Jaffer *Marg* 58(2) De'2006 13-25

Karnataka

History

Games and puzzles of Maharaja Krishnaraja Wodeyar of Mysore; "Broadcast them to the World". Vasantha Rangachar *Marg* 58(2) De'2006 27-35

Some Mysore games in British collections. Andrew Topsfield *Marg* 58(2) De'2006 37-49

GANDHI, B.M.

Law of torts. Lucknow, Eastern bk Co. e3. xliii, 418 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*
Management Accountant 42(1) Ja'2007 74-75

GANDHI, Haneet

See Varma, M. jt. auth.

GANDHI, Harilal

Chandulal Bhagubhai Dalal. Tridip Suhrud, *ed.* Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2007, xxxii, 290p. Rs 690 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1501-04

Harilal Gandhi : A life. Chandulal Bhagubhai Dalal. Chennai, Orient Longman. 2007, 324 p. Rs 690 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 5-6

GANDHI, Indira

Ideology, the environment and policy : Indira Gandhi. Mahesh Rangarajan *India int Centre quart* 33(1) Sum'2006 50-64 bibliogr ft-n

GANDHI, Kasturba

Thinking of Kasturba Gandhi. B.M. Bhalla *Gandhi Marg* 28(1) Ap-Je'2006 21-35

GANDHI, Mohandas Karamchand

Ends and means : Liberal/left vs Gandhian approach. Madhu Limaye *Janata* 62(39) 21 Oc'2007 11-14+; 62(40) 28 Oc'2007 22-23

The eternal relevance of Gandhi. T.K. Oommen *Janata* 62(40) 28 Oc'2007 10-13+

Gandhi : A spiritual journey. M.V. Kamath. Mumbai, Indus Source bks. 199 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(62) 8 Jl'2007 12

Gandhi and Vinoba. R.R. Diwakar *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 479-85

Gandhi as disciple and mentor. Thomas Weber. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 279 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(7) 26 Ag'2007 12

Gandhi, Gandhism and the Gandhians. Thomas Weber. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2006, 361 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Gandhi Marg 28(3) Oc-De'2006 387-91

Gandhi versus Hitler—A study in contrast. N. Benjamin *Gandhi Marg* 28(3) Oc-De'2006 351-67 ft-n

In the tracks of the Mahatma : The making of a documentary. A.K. Chettiar. Chennai, Orient Longman. 2007, 172 p. Rs 375 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 5-6

Mahatma Gandhi and independence struggle revisited. Prem C. Consul *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 506-12

Mahatma Gandhi at Krishnath College; speech delivered before the students of Krishnath College on the 6th August, 1925. *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 115-18

Mohandas : A true story of a man, his people and an empire. Rajmohan Gandhi. New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, xii, 745 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(24) 16 Je'2007 2272-74; *Organiser* 58(5) 20 My'2007 12

The path of Mahatma. Pragya Paliwal Gaur *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 77-78

Postmodern Gandhi and other essays : Gandhi in the world and at home. Lloyd I. Rudolph and Susanne Hoeber Rudolph. New Delhi, OUP. 2006. *Book Rev*
Gandhi Marg 28(1) Ap-Je'2006 125-27; *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 86-89

The riddlesomeness of Gandhi : On his early life study of history. A.S. Beg *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 25-58

A sacred anarchist. Purushottam Agrawal *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006 Spr'2007 12-21

UN to make Gandhiji's birth anniversary 'International day of non-violence. *Jagriti* 51(8) Jl'2007 21

Was Gandhi a tantric? Nicholas F. Gier *Gandhi Marg* 29(1) Ap-Je'2007 21-36 ft-n

Economic ideas

Bhoodan movement as a Gandhian approach to resource distribution and development. Sudarshan Iyengar *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 401-21

Bringing Gandhi back into independent India. T.K. Oommen *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 433-43

Economic and social development : A Gandhian approach. Sarbjeet Singh and others *Gandhi Marg* 29(1) Ap-Je'2007 47-58 ft-n

The eternal relevance of Gandhi. T.K. Oommen *Jagriti* 51(10) Se'2007 25-29

Gandhi and globalization; editorial. *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 i-iv

Gandhi and globalization. Rambhushan Singh *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 97-120

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Gandhian approach to business ethics. L.M. Bhole *Gandhi Marg* 28(1) Ap-Je'2006 101-13

Gandhian approach to development planning. Ram Binod Singh. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2006, 278 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 481-83

Gram swaraj and Gandhi. Nagendra Datt Mishra *Jagriti* 51(2) Ja'2007 24-25

Potential of Gandhian economic ideas for eradication of poverty in India. Kamta Prasad *IASSI quart* 25(1) Jl-Se'2006 128-43

The principles of Gandhian economy : Integrating spirituality and ecology. Siby K. Joseph *Gandhi Marg* 28(3) Oc-De'2006 309-19 ft-n

Relevance of Gandhiji in 21st century. Dillip Kumar Maharana and Debendra Mahalik *Kurukshetra* 55(12) Oc'2007 64-68

The unity of world : Globalisation or Gandhian paradigm. Rakesh Saxena *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 121-25

Educational ideas

Education as ecstasy. Archana Barua *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 445-55

Gandhi's ideas on education. C. Vimala Rao *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 512-17

Needed global peace universities for sustainable Gandhism. A. Ranga Reddy *Univ News* 45(43) 22 Oc'2007 9-13

Literature

Writing the diasporic imaginery : Gandhi as a writer of diasporic consciousness. Sudhir Kumar *Gandhi Marg* 28(1) Ap-Je'2006 67-86 ft-n

Photographs

A wide angle on the Mahatma. Aditi De *Art India* 11(4) 2006 114-19

Political and social views

Concept of global non-violence and Gandhi's religion. Upasana Pandey *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 471-78

Economic and social development : A Gandhian approach. Sarbjeet Singh and others *Gandhi Marg* 29(1) Ap-Je'2007 47-58 ft-n

The four pillars of Gandhi's political edifice : Relevance for contemporary politics. Ipshita Bansal and Jaya Srivastava *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 54-66

Gandhi and women's peace movements. G. Lakshmi *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 457-69

Gandhian approach to the common good. M.P. Mathai *Gandhi Marg* 29(1) Ap-Je'2007 107-12

Gandhian nonviolence and its critics. Thomas Weber *Gandhi Marg* 28(3) Oc-De'2006 269-83 ft-n

Mahatma Gandhi : A spirit which should not vanish. Pratibha Patil *Univ News* 45(40) 1 Oc'2007 15-16

National seminar on Gandhian philosophy and human development. *Janata* 62(14) 29 Ap'2007 13-16

Perennial relevance of approach and method of Gandhi. S.C. Daniel *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 423-31

Relevance of Gandhian vision of village republic. K.P. Mishra *Gandhi Marg* 28(1) Ap-Je'2006 53-65

The role of Mahatma Gandhi in the eradication of untouchability in Kerala. T.P. Sankarankutty Nair *Gandhi Marg* 29(1) Ap-Je'2007 93-103 ft-n

Theorizing social movements : Need for a new hermeneutics in Gandhian constructive work. A.K. Sharma *Gandhi Marg* 29(1) Ap-Je'2007 59-70 bibliogr ft-n

Trusteeship state ownership and social control. B.N. Ganguly *Janata* 62(49) 30 De'2007 10-16

We must build our own dawn. Jeff Knaebel *Gandhi Marg* 28(3) Oc-De'2006 337-49

Religion and ethics

Gandhi's ethical ideas. Ramananda Chowdhury *Jagriti* 51(5) Ap'2007 30-35

Gandhi's moral philosophy. Rathinasabapathy *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(4) Oc-De'2006 51-59

Mahatma Gandhi and the Sikhs. S.L. Malhotra *Sikh Rev* 55(5) My'2007 43-47

Views on celibacy

Brahmacharya, Gandhi and his women associates. Girija Kumar. New Delhi, Vitasta. 2006, 411 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Gandhi Marg 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 526-29

Views on communalism

Mahatma Gandhi on problem of communalism. Ravindra Kumar *Janata* 61(47) 31 De'2006 11-15

Views on community development

Gandhian dream and rural development : An analysis. S.K. Jha *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 98-103

Philosophy and praxis of rural reconstruction : A Gandhian paradigm. Sandip Das *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 487-99

Views on ecology

Modernization and ecology : A Gandhian perspective. Manoj Sinha. New Delhi, Nat bk Org. 2003, xviii, 211 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Nagarlok 38(3) Jl-Se'2006 49-51

Relevance of Gandhian eco-vision. A. Pushparajan *J Dharma* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 407-36

Visit to South Africa

The making of a political reformer : Gandhi in South Africa, 1893-1914. Surendra Bhana and Goolam Vahed. New Delhi, Manohar Pub.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2005, 181 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 111-13

GANDHI, Mohandas Karamchand (in moving pictures etc.)
In the tracks of the Mahatma : The making of a documentary. A.K. Chettiar. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2007, 150 p. Rs 375 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2072-73

GANDHI, Rahul
The son rised. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 62(14) 29 Ap'2007 1-2+

GANDHI, Rajmohan
Mohandas : A true story of a man, his people and an empire. New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, xii, 745 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(24) 16 Je'2007 2272-74; *Organiser* 58(45) 20 My'2007 12

GANDHI, Shailesh
Housing Mumbai's poor. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3835-37

GANDHI, Sonia
At the UN; a speech that made no impact; for the first time, Sonia speaks of UPA-Left spat; domestic politics played out in foreign land! Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 59(14) 14 Oc'2007 2
Merchants of falsehood and hatred. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 59(24) 23 De'2007 17
West promoting Sonia intriguing. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 59(11) 23 Se'2007 19

GANDHI, Surjit Singh
Martyrdom of Guru Arjun Dev ji—A watershed in history. *Sikh Rev* 55(3) Mr'2007 21-23

GANDHI, Tara, *ed.*
A bird's eye view : The collected essays and shorter writings of Salim Ali. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2 vols. 2007, 437 p.; 429 p. Rs 1495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 36

GANESAN, R.
Expenditure tax as an effective alternative tax system. *Banking Fin* 20(4) Ap'2007 8-12

GANESAN, S.
Overdues in primary agricultural co-operative banks : A case study. *Kisan World* 34(4) Ap'2007 39-41

GANESH, Anjali
Skill sculpting : An indispensable mantra. *Abhigyan* 25(1) Ap-Je'2007 2-13

GANESH, K.N.
Kerala renaissance and social reform movements—A reappraisal. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 23-40

GANESH, Kamala and Thakkar, Usha, *eds.*
Culture and the making of identity in contemporary India : The Asiatic Society of Mumbai Bicentenary volume. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 274 p. Rs 320 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(2) My-Ag'2006 266-68

GANESH, L.S.
See Monto, M. and others jt. auths.

GANGA river
All roads lead to Ganga. Ruskin Bond. New Delhi, Rupa. 121 p. Rs 95 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(21) 2 De'2007 12

GANGA SAGAR SINGH and Bharti, V.K.
Communication for agricultural and social development—Discourse and practices. *Indian Fmg* 57(3) Je'2007 11-14+

GANGADHAR, V. and Yadagiri, M.
Capital Account Convertibility. *Management Accountant* 42(1) Ja'2007 25-31

GANGADHARAIAH, S.
See Vidyachandra, B. and others jt. auths.

GANGANANDA, Swami
The Hajj : Unity in diversity. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(10) Oc'2007 581-83

GANGAR, Amrit
In defence of the secular idea. *Art India* 11(4) 2006 44-46

GANGAR, H.U.
Management and control of genetic processes in cotton plants through homoeopathy. *Indian Fmg* 56(11) Fe'2007 15-17+

GANGATHARAN, M.
Application of E-commerce in knowledge management centres. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(3) Se'2007 255-60

GANGESA
Gangesa on the Upadhi : The 'Inferential undercutting condition' : Introduction, translation and explanation. Stephen H. Phillips and N.S. Ramanuja Tatacharya. New Delhi, ICPR. 2002, 160 p. *Book Rev*
JICPR 22(2) Ap-Je'2005 222-25

GANGOPADHYAY, Saswati
See Dutta, Anindya and others jt. auths.

GANGRADE, K.D.
Elite and common man. *IASSI quart* 24(4) Ap-Je'2006 49-63

GANGULY, B.N.
Trusteeship state ownership and social control. *Janata* 62(49) 20 De'2007 10-16

GANGULY, Brieshwar
The economic and political aspects of globalization on India in the twenty-first century. *Pol Econ J India* 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 10-16

GANGULY, Jalad Baran
Rev. James Long on Rajmala. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(4) 2006 102-29

GANGULY, K.K.
Social and health care dimensions of slums : Issues and challenges. *Nagarlok* 38(1) Ja-Mr'2006 40-47

GANGULY, Nirmalya
Copyleft : An alternative to copyright in computer software and beyond. *J Intellec Prop Rights*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

12(3) My'2007 303-13 bibliogr

GANGULY, Rajat and Macduff, Ian, *eds.*
Ethnic conflict and secessionism in South and Southeast Asia—Causes, dynamics, solutions. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 292 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 10(3) Aut'2006 169-72

GANGULY, S.K.
Lesson planning on meditation. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 36(3) Oc'2004 211-15

GANGULY, Sumit and Hagerty, Devint
Fearful symmetry : India-Pakistan crisis in the shadow of nuclear weapons. New Delhi, OUP. 2005. *Book Rev*
Seminar 573 My'2007 74-77

GANGWAR, L.S.
See Sandeep Saran jt. auth.

GAONKAR, Venkamma and Patil, Prema B.
Ageing gracefully. *soc Welfare* 54(7) Oc'2007 24-25

GARBAGE
See Refuse and refuse disposal

GARG, Ajay Kumar
Influence of board size and independence on firm performance : A study of Indian companies. *Vikalpa* 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 39-60 bibliogr ft-n

GARG, D.K.
See Tanwar, R.K. and others jt. auths.

GARG, Minakshi
See Tiwari, A.K. and others jt. auths.

GARG, Motiya
Durgabai Deshmukh : A pioneer social builder. *soc Welfare* 54(5) Ag'2007 28 .

GARG, R.D.
See Mondal, Mohammad Surabuddin jt. auth.

GARG, Reena
See Prasad, T.V. and others jt. auths.

GARGA, B.D.
From Raj to Swaraj : The non-fiction film in India. New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, 232 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 28-29

GARLIC
Herbal way in integrated crop management—Garlic. K.K. Lakshmanan *Kisan World* 34(1) Ja'2007 21-23
Now, garlic to the rescue of TB patients. *Kisan World* 34(2) Fe'2007 23

GARRIMELLA
The national poet, Garrimella. Pretti Kumar *Triveni* 76(2) Ap-Je'2007 41-44

GAS, Natural

Prices
Reaping of super profits; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3812

India
Emerging issues in the Indian gas sector : A critical review. Ashok Sreenivas and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 3465-74
Gushes of energy. Yeshi Seli *Business India* 753 28 Ja'2007 66-70

GATFIELD, Wayne
The nature of love. *Theosophist* 129(3) De'2007 87-90

GAURAHA, A.K.
Economics of milk marketing in Chhattisgarh. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 463-64

GAURANG, Harish
No dearth of funds for social security for unorganised workers. *Indian Worker* 51(12) 16 Je'2007 3+

GAUTAM, Harender Raj
Horticulture can boost growth rate in agriculture sector. *Kisan World* 34(2) Fe'2007 33-35
The right to food—Challenges of the next decade. *Kurukshetra* 56(2) De'2007 25-27

GAUTAM, P.K.
Operation Bangladesh. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 192 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 130-31

GAUTAM, Satya P.
Partitions, memories and reconciliation. *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 62-65

GAUTAM, Vinod
Multimedia and its elements for modern library system. *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 121-29

GAUTAMANANDA, Swami
The essentials of spiritual tradition of India. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(3) Mr'2007 135-40
Swami Vivekananda's love of Upanishads. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 482-87

GAVALI, A.V.
See Navadkar, D.S. and others jt. auths.

GAWALI, Vidya
See Saleem, Shaikh jt. auth.

GAYATHRI, G.V.S.
See Kanagaraj, C. jt. auth.

GAYATHRI DEVI, K.G.
Telengana/s of Karnataka. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1573-74
See also Madheswaran, S. and others jt. auths.

GAZDAR, Haris
Class, caste or race : Veils over social oppression in Pakistan. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 86-88
Musharraf's legacy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1236-37
The serious business ahead in Pakistan. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4207-08

GE, Sun
Creating 'one' Asia. *Seminar* 573 My'2007 33-36

GEETHA, K.T.
See Ambiga Devi, P. and others jt. auths.

GEETHANJALI, V.
Respiratory hazards due to vehicle pollution : Cost effective coping techniques. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 99-101

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GEEVAR, P.D.
See Indira Devi, P. and others jt. auths.
GEHLOT, N.S.
Significance of Veerappa Moily panel proposals. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 466-75
GELLNER, David N.
Caste, ethnicity and inequality in Nepal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1823-28
Democracy in Nepal : Four models. *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 50-56
GENA, H.S. and others
A critical analysis of afforestation for wasteland development through village level forestry cooperatives—IFFDC experiences. *Pol Econ J India* 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 56-68
GENA, Harish and others
Capacity building of stakeholders for natural resources management through forestry cooperatives : An experience of IFFDC. *Pol Econ J India* 15(3-4) Jl-De'2006 85-98
GENERAL Agreement on Trade in Services
Changing role of educational stakeholders under GATS. Gurpreet Kaur *Management Accountant* 42(1) Ja'2007 8-12
Impact of international conventions and treaties on WTO and GATS : Reaching out to ideas, tactics, specific measures and actionable initiatives. Chandrasekhar Raju and Chanda Rupa *Univ News* 45(26) 25 Je'2007 1-7
GENERATION gap
See Conflict of generations
GENETICS
The discovery of invention : Gene patents and the question of patentability. Johanna Gibson *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 38-44 bibliogr ft-n
Patenting of genetic inventions. Malathi Lakshmikumaran *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 45-56 bibliogr ft-n
See also
Evolution
Plant genetics
GENIOUS
See also
Gifted children
GENTIUM, Lumen
Ecclesiology according to Lumen Gentium. Raphael Kujur *Sevartham* 32 2007 75-80
GEODETIC research
Gujarat
Geodetic and geophysical studies of crustal deformations and fault displacements—A case study for monitoring deformations in Kachchh region of Gujarat. Prithvish Nag and H.B. Madhwal *Geogr Rev India* 68(2) Je'2006 174-85
GEOGRAPHY
Relevance of geography vis-a-vis decision-making in public policies. Umasankar Malik and Parbati Nandi *Geogr Rev India* 68(3) Se'2006 326-34
GEOGRAPHY, Political
Introduction : Geography and the reconceptualization of politics. Prem Kumar Rajaram and Nevzat Soguk *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 367-76
Political geography and our India (Rajnaitik Bhugol O Amader Bharat). Sisir Chatterjee. Kolkata, ACB Pub. (B). 2006, 144 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
Geogr Rev India 68(2) Je'2006 265-66
See also
Geopolitics
GEOMETRY
Curricula
Comparison of geometry curricula in India and England for the age group 14 to 16 years. Aparna Lalingkar *Perspectives in Educ* 23(2) Ap'2007 122-28
GEOMORPHOLOGY
Geomorphology and environment. Savindra Singh and others, *eds.* Kolkata, ACB Pub. 2004, 566 p. Rs 500; $ 35 *Book Rev*
Geogr Rev India 68(2) Je'2006 259-61
GEOPOLITICS
Development, territories, and people : Consolidating the external sovereign frontier. Mark Duffield. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 225-46 ft-n
Neoliberal geopolitics, Indian Ocean and the Straits of Malacca. Sanjay Chaturvedi *Man and Devel* 29(3) Se'2007 129-46 bibliogr
India
The geopolitics of India : Current impediments, future prospects. B.K. Agnihotri *Organiser* 59(2) 22 Jl'2007 18; 59(3) 29 Jl'2007 18
GEORGE, Alex
Critical appraisal of micro health insurance laws. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(6) 10 Fe'2007 476-80
GEORGE, Asha
See Sen, Gita and others jt. auths.
GEORGE, Cruz
See Ghosh, Basu jt. auth.
GEORGE, D.K.
Mentoring women officers in the Indian army. *Defence Management* 6(1) Ap'2007 1-6
GEORGE, Jacob
See Sreekumar, R. jt. auth.
GEORGE, Jyoti
Divergences in RP and GA : Its impact on call centres. *Univ News* 45(43) 22 Oc'2007 14-16
GEORGE, N.D.
Education : Challenges. *Yojana* 51 De'2007 19-22
Microfinance : Issues and strategies *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 41-43
GEORGE, Sheba and Kannabiran, Kalpana
What is justice for survivors of Gujarat 2002? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 923-25

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GEORGE, Simon
Kurlon Ltd. : Case analysis. *Vikalpa* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 123-37
GEORGIA
Economic development
Role of the social capital in economic development : A case of (the East European) Georgia Anthony Lopez and Kishore G. Kulkarni *Indian J Econ* 87(1) Jl'2006 155-71
GEOSYNTHETICS
Present and futrue of geosynthetics in India. G. Venkatappa Rao *Standards India* 20(12) Mr'2007 7-11
Standards
Standardization of geo-synthetics. M.S. Verma and Anil Kumar *Standards India* 20(12) Mr'2007 12-17
GERA, Anjali
Bhangra moves. *JSL (New series)* 6 Aut'2006 33-45 ft-n
GERA, P.D.
Sahaj yoga : Way to effortless bliss. *Sikh Rev* 55(9) Se'2007 10-11
GERIATRICS
See also
Aged—Care and hygiene
GERMAN language
Dictionaries
A new German-Pali pocket dictionary. Klaūs Mylius *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 211-20
GERMANY
See also
Video sculpture
Commerce
India
Duetschland uber alles. Sarosh Bana *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 98-99
Economic relations
India
Angela Merkel's challenges in India; German economic interests and social commitment. Klaus Julian Voll *Janata* 62(41) 4 Nv'2007 10-11
GERONTOLOGY
See Aged
GERSHOM JEBARAJ, P.
See Mohanasundaram, K. jt. auth.
GETTIER, Edmund
Gettier and the analysis of knowledge. Syed A. Sayeed *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 81-92
GHAI, O.P.
Bhagavad Gita. New Delhi, New Dawn Press. 119 p. Rs 99 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(42) 29 Ap'2007 12
Unity in diversity. New Delhi, Sterling. 136 p. Rs 60 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(1) 15 Jl'2007 13
GHAI, Suraj
Loud laugh from a lowbrow : Satirical drawings and graphics of Suraj Ghai. Santo Datta *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 50 Mr'2006 32-38
GHANA
See also
Cocoa—Ghana
Maize—Ghana
Foreign relations
India
Celebrating 'Ghana at fifty, India at sixty'. Shubha Singh *Africa quart* 47(2) My-Jl'2007 32-34
GHANANANDA, Swami
Source of perennial inspiration. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(10) Oc'2007 443-45
GHANCHI, D.A.
Distortion of education management vis-a-vis privatisation of higher education in India : Diagnosis and remedies. *Univ News* 44(50) 11 De'2006 6-11
Globalising the conventional college : The mission essential. *Univ News* 45(17) 23 Ap'2007 1-6+
GHAREHBAKLOO, Mohammad Reza and others
Effect of John Dewey's experience on his educational views. *Res J soc Sci* 13(2) 2005 29-39
GHASHIRAM Kotwal (Drama)
Policing the policeman. Shanta Gokhale *Art India* 12(3) 2007 39-41
GHATAK, Asesh Kumar and Ghosh, Malabika
Conservation of palm leaf manuscripts in the National Library. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 305-08
GHATAK, Sanchita
See Rastogi, Sanjay and others jt. auths.
GHATE, Prabhu
Consumer protection in Indian microfinance : Lessons from Andhra Pradesh and the microfinance bill. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1176-83 ft-n
GHONEIM, Karem S.
Body cleanliness : General and specific. *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 135-37
GHOSE, Arabinda
Ancient most agricultural heritage of India. *Organiser* 58(41) 22 Ap'2007 4
National executive review : BJP focuses on agriculture. *Organiser* 59(1) 15 Jl'2007 6
A Sri Ram chronology : Astronomical details left by Valmiki clinches the issue. *Organiser* 59(12) 30 Se'2007 16
GHOSE, D.N.
Aggressive banking and passive regulation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3524-26
GHOSE, Premola
Dhamma land. *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 43-45
GHOSE, Sagarika
Blind faith. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2006,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

274 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 34

GHOSH, Abhimanyu and Kabir, Deep Chaim
Balance of competition and intellectual property laws in the Indian pharmaceutical sector. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(3) My'2007 293-302 bibliogr

GHOSH, Amal Kumar and Khan, Dilip Kumar
Fractal nature of Bankura landscape. *Geogr Rev India* 68(1) Mr'2006 37-42

GHOSH, Anindita
Power in print : Popular publishing and the politics of language and culture in a colonial society, 1778-1905. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xi, 348 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 422-24

GHOSH, Apurba Rabi and Bhadra, Debasree
Intra-district disparity in the distribution of educational institutions in Bankura, West Bengal. *Geogr Rev India* 68(3) Se'2006 302-15

GHOSH, Arindam
Biodiversity and conservation strategies of India. *Management Accountant* 42(6) Je'2007 428-30
Crime, corruption and socio-economic development. *Management Accountant* 42(4) Ap'2007 270-73
Working capital management practices in some selected industries in India. *Management Accountant* 42(1) Ja'2007 60-67

GHOSH, Arun
IT and social science information. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 323-28

GHOSH, B.N.
Politics of macroeconomic policy. *Man and Devel* 29(1) Mr'2007 1-16

GHOSH, Barun Kumar
Audit risk : Its relevance, assessment and minimization. *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1475-82

GHOSH, Basu and George, Cruz
Computer-assisted physician requirement planning. *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 157-66

GHOSH, Bidyut Baran
Mrcchakatikam—A unique representation upon the stage. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(4) 2006 92-101

GHOSH, Bidyut Kumar
See Ghosh, Som Sankar and others jt. auths.

—— and Kuri, Pravat Kumar
Changes in cropping pattern in West Bengal during 1970-71 to 2000-01. *IASSI quart* 24(2) Oc-De'2005 39-56

GHOSH, C.N.
Tomorrow's war : 21st century defence strategies. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 2007, 320p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 447-48

GHOSH, D.N.
Nuclear debate, national interest and political drama. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3823-25

GHOSH, Dhrubajyoti
See Ray, Sreerupa jt. auth.

GHOSH, Dipanjan
Combating indoor pollution. *Geogr and you* 6(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 49-51

GHOSH, Durba and Kennedy, Dane, *eds.*
Decentering empire : Britain, India and transcolonial world. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, 406 p. Rs 745 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 9-10

GHOSH, G.K.
S & T input in quality control of honey. *Jagriti* 51(7) Je'2007 34

GHOSH, Jayati
See Chandrasekhar, C.P. jt. auth.

—— and Goswami, Sajal Kanti
The role of social science institutions in dissemination of information with particular reference to commercial and economic information. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 329-36

GHOSH, Koustab
Impact of modern technology on organisational processes. *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(1) Jl'2007 100-12

GHOSH, Kunal
Kargil, Ladakh and Kashmir : Role of Urdu and divisive politics. *Organiser* 58(49) 17 Je'2007 18

GHOSH, M.K. and Bandyopadhyay, S.
Present nutritional status and future strategies for sustainable yak husbandry in India. *Indian Fmg* 56(11) Fe'2007 3-8

GHOSH, Madhusudan
Regional convergence in Indian agriculture. *Indian J agric Econ* 61(4) Oc-De'2006 610-29 bibliogr

GHOSH, Malika
Position of the aged in family—From past to present. *Ageing and Soc* 17(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 51-62

GHOSH, Mritunjay
See Nag, Kaushik jt. auth.

GHOSH, P.K. and others
Strategic management and marketing. New Delhi, Sultan Chand. 1036 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
Management Accountant 42(2) Fe'2007 160

GHOSH, Papiya (1953-2006)
Of undivided commitment : A tribute to Papiya Ghosh (1953-2006). Kumkum Sangari *Biblio* 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 39
Papiya Ghosh : In memoriam. Supriya Roy Chowdhury *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

13 Ja'2007 99-101
Partition and the South Asian diaspora : Extending the subcontinent. New Delhi, Routledge. 2007, 285 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 467-68

GHOSH, Paromita and Dey, Anindita
Gender differences in depression levels of middle class Bengali Hindu elderly residents of Kolkata. *Ageing & Soc* 16(4) Oc-De'2006 63-68
Views of dying among samples of Bengalee aged persons. *Ageing and Soc* 17(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 39-49

GHOSH, Partha Narayan
Standardization of university accounting : Towards a model financial information system. *Univ News* 45(21) 21 My'2007 11-15

GHOSH, Pika
Temple to love : Architecture and devotion in seventeenth-century Bengal. Bloomington, Indiana Univ. 2005, 232 p. $ 49.95 *Book Rev Marg* 58(4) Je'2007 69

GHOSH, Priyaa
An anthology of films on labour. *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 60-62

GHOSH, Ranjusri
Saiva cult and some images at Bangad : Daksin Dinajpur. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(4) 2006 44-64 ft-n

GHOSH, S.K.
Railway finance. New Delhi, Jain bk Agency. e4. 2006. Rs 250 *Book Rev Management Accountant* 42(3) Mr'2007 248-49

GHOSH, Sam
Changing horizon of insurance sector. *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1528-31

GHOSH, Santanu Kumar
See Sen, Som Sankar and others jt. auths.

GHOSH, Sarup Prasad
Swami Vivekananda's economic thought in modern international perspective : India as a case study. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2006, xxxv, 618 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata* 112(10) Oc'2007 598; *Vedanta Kesari* 94(10) Oc'2007 404

GHOSH, Sekhar
Globalisation, governance and the state : A view from the third world. *India quart* 63(3) Jl-Se'2007 1-24 ft-n

GHOSH, Shantanu
Evolution of English language teaching in India : History, current status and the future. *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 62-74

GHOSH, Santanu Kumar and Sinha, Paritosh Chandra
Can firm's capital structure decision help an investor (A risk averter or risk taker)? A case study on automobile industry in India. *Management Accountant* 42(6) Je'2007 446-55

GHOSH, Shrabana
See Das, Binod Bihari and others jt. auths.

GHOSH, Sreemoyee
See Majumdar, Manabi and others jt. auths.

GHOSHAL, Sumit
A healthier scenario. *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 92-94
Infancy to early childhood. *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 88-90
On road to recovery. *Business India* 756 11 Mr'2007 54-60
Uncertain times. *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 57

GHOSH ROY, Jayanta and Ashtt, Rashmi
Ongoing changes on planet earth caused by global warming. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 20-22

GHOSTS
The Buddha and the blemmy. J. Duncan M. Derrett *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 117-26 ft-n

GHULAM ALI KHAN
Ustad Bade Ghulam Ali Khan—His life and music. Malti Gilani and Qurantulain Hyder. New Delhi, Harnam Pub H. Rs 1200 *Book Rev India Perspectives* 21(2) Fe'2007 32-33

GIBSON, Johanna
The discovery of invention : Gene patents and the question of patentability. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 38-44 bibliogr ft-n

GIDADHUBLI, R.G.
Boris Yeltsin's controversial legacy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1818-20

GIDDAIAH, D.
See Sarasvathy, P. jt. auth.

GIER, Nicholas F.
Was Gandhi a tantric? *Gandhi Marg* 29(1) Ap-Je'2007 21-36 ft-n

GIESEN, Bernhard and Suber, Daniel, *eds.*
Religion and politics : Comparative perspectives. Leiden, Brill, E.J. 2005, vii, 322 p. $ 84 *Book Rev Loyola J soc Sci* 21(1) Ja-Je'2007 117-21

GIFTED children
Nature of talent : Quest for an ideal definition continues. Umrao Singh Chaudhari *Univ News* 45(11) 12 Mr'2007 1-2

Education
Teaching the gifted child. Marlow Ediger *Experiments in Educ* 35(7) Jl'2007 9-12

GILANI, Malti and Hyder, Qurantulain
Ustad Bade Ghulam Ali Knan—His life and music. New Delhi, Harnam Pub H. Rs 1200 *Book Rev India Perspectives* 21(2) Fe'2007 32-33

GILL, A.S.
Forages and pastures for horses. *Indian Fmg* 58(12) Mr'2007 12+
Production of food, fodder, fuel, fruit and fertilizer

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

through agroforestry system. *Indian Fmg* 56(11) Fe'2007 13-14+
Successful agroforestry; system for rainfed semi-arid sub-tropics. *Indian Fmg* 57(3) Je'2007 3-4

GILL, Brinda
Captivating Kanha : Conserving wildlife. *India Perspectives* 21(2) Fe'2007 6-13

GILL, Mehar Singh
Politics of population census data in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 241-49

GILL, Rajesh
Empowering women through panchayats : Stories of success and struggle from India. *Man and Devel* 28(4) De'2006 83-104

GILL, Sucha Singh
A futuristic view. *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 38-42

GILLEPSIE, Peter
Where corporations put their money? *Janata* 62(39) 21 Oc'2007 8-9

GINGER
Medicinal and therapeutic values of ginger. A. Vinayagamoorthy and T. Thirupathi *Kisan World* 34(2) Fe'2007 31-32
Production and export of ginger in Indian agriculture. Sukhjeet K. Saran and others *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 77-84

GINIO, Eyal
The shaping of a sacred space : The Tekke of Zuhuri Seyh Ahmet Efendi in eighteenth century Salonica. *Medieval Hist J* 9(2) Jl-De'2006 271-96

GIRAM, Meera M.
See Bedre, R.T. jt. auth.

GIRDNER, Eddie J.
The US neo-Wilsonian grand strategy for the Middle East : Subterfuge for neo-liberal conquests. *World Affairs* 10(3) Aut'2006 86-104

GIRI, A.K.
See Chatterjee, S. jt. auth.

GIRI, Ananta Kumar
Rights violations in India : Theory, practice and beyond. *Man and Devel* 29(3) Se'2007 15-30

——, *ed.*
Creative social research : Rethinking theories and methods. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2004, xxii, 367 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 419-22

GIRI, B.K. and others
Calculation of gross value added in the unorganised sector : An alternative approach to measuring labour inputs. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3740-44

GIRI, D.K.
See Ramakrishna Rao, A. jt. auth.

GIRI, Kamal, *ed.*
See Sharma, R.C. and others jt. *eds.*

GIRI, Vijai N.
See Biswas, Soumendu and others jt. auths.; Pawan Kumar, B. jt. auth.

GIRIDHARAN, P.T.
Issues calling for clarification in clause 49. *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 716-19

GIRIJA KUMAR
Brahmacharya, Gandhi and his women associates. New Delhi, Vitasta. 2006, 411 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Gandhi Marg 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 526-29

GIRIJAPATHY, M.
Recent finds of ancient coins of Karnataka. *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(1) Ja-Mr'2006 105-10

GIRIJA SHANKAR, K.
See Acharya, Prasanta Kumar and others jt. auths.

GIRIJESH KUMAR and Ajai Shankar
Inclusive education : Education for all children with disabilities—A reality in India. *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(1) 2007 63-66

GIRISH KUMAR
Local democracy in India : Interpreting decentralization. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 326 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 26(1) Ja-Mr'2007 167-70

GIRLS
See also
Adolescent girls
Dancing girls

Education
See Education of women

Employment
See Woman—Employment

GITA
See Bhagavad-Gita

GLADNESS
See Happiness

GLOBAL Optical Disc Co. Ltd.
Understanding new venture failure due to entrepreneur-organization goal dissonance. D.V.R. Seshadri *Vikalpa* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 55-74

GLOBAL temperature changes
See also
Global warming

GLOBAL warming
Are we sensitized to the impact of global warming: Some thoughts. R.C. Sobti and V.L. Sharma *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 12-19
Challenges to global warming. Sangram Keshari Mohanty and others *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc2007 23-26
Changing world climates. Kishor Kumar Dash *Geogr and you* 7(5-6) My-Je'2007 10-12
Climate change and global warming. R.K. Pachauri *India int Centre quart* 33(2) Aut'2006 108-14
Climate change is not a global crisis. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(11)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Je'2007 13-16
Feeling the heat : Global warming eats into wheat output in Haryana. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(9) Ap'2007 11-14
G8 Summit global warming and India. Mohan Dharia *Janata* 62(23) 1 Jl'2007 4-5
Global warming a serious threat to Indian agriculture and economic development. A. Noor Mohamed and D. Sreemathi *Kisan World* 35(1) Ja'2008 47-51
Global warming : Its challenges to India. Velu Suresh Kumar *Kisan World* 34(5) My'2007 17-21
Global warming. Nanditha Krishna *Kisan World* 34(7) Jl'2007 23-24
Global warming : The last chance for change. Paul Brown. Guardian bks. 2006, 320 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 12-14
Kyoto Protocol : A step forward in tackling global warming. Saraswati Ratkalle *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 27-29
Ongoing changes on planet earth caused by global warming. Jayanta Ghosh Roy and Rashmi Ashtt *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 20-22
See also
United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change

GLOBALIZATION

Arab and Turkish response to globalisation. Aswini K. Mohapatra *India quart* 63(3) Jl-Se'2007 25-50 ft-n
Arguments over globalization and culture. V.C. Harris *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 32-44
Capital versus labour : Globalisation, marginalised and crisis of governance. Ronki Ram *Man and Devel* 29(2) Je'2007 5-28 bibliogr ft-n
Children of globalization. Dev Dutt *Manthan* 27(4) Oc-De'2006 12-21
The collapse of globalism and the reinvention of the world. John Ralston Saul. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 320 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 6-7
Constructing challenges to globalization. Tenzin Rigzin *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 25-29
Culture and cash : How two New Mexico Pueblos combined culture and development. Sandra Lee Pinel *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 9-39 ft-n
Domesticating the global : The global as an entity in the home space. Yasmin Ibrahim *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 34(1-2) Ap-Oc'2007 71-78 bibliogr
The economic and political aspects of globalization on India in the twenty-first century. Brieshwar Ganguly *Pol Econ J India* 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 10-16
The end of poverty : Economic possibilities for our time. Jeffrey D. Sachs. New York, Penguin. 2005, 384 p. $ 22.95 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 8-9
Gandhi and globalization; editorial. *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 i-iv
Gandhi and globalization. Rambhushan Singh *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 97-120
Global strategies : A control perspective. Manek Kirpalani and Mika Gabrielsson *World Affairs* 10(3) Aut'2006 36-54
Globalisation—An introduction. N. Janardhana Rao, *ed.* Hyderabad, ICFAI Press. 2005, vi, 152 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 147-50
Globalization and contemporary social life. V. Srinivas *Administrative Change* 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 1-23
Globalisation and egalitarian redistribution. Pranab Bardhan and others, *eds.* New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 362 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(15) 14 Ap'2007 1346-47
Globalization and empowerment of women : A study of the experiences of the employment opportunities in the third world. Yasmin and others *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 83-92
Globalization and good governance : Pressures for constructive reforms; a review article. Issac N. Obasi *Administrative Change* 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 95-100
Globalization and indigenous peoples in Asia : Changing the local-global interface. Dev Nathan and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 339 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 424-28
Globalization and intellectual property rights : A critical analysis. Gunmala Suri *Res J soc Sci* 14(3) 2006 69-87
Globalization and its discontents. Joseph Stiglitz. New Delhi, Penguin. 282 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(24) 23 De'2007 12
Globalization and resistance. Akram Khalifa *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 34(1-2) Ap-Oc'2007 99-106 bibliogr
Globalization and the "Unfinished business" of postcolonial studies. David Waterman *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 34(1-2) Ap-Oc'2007 79-88 bibliogr
Globalization Challenges for South Asia. Upinder Sawhney *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 138-50 bibliogr
Globalization fails in poverty alleviation. Bharat Jhunjhunwala *Janata* 62(40) 28 Oc'2007 26-27

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Globalization, governance and the state : A view from the third world. Sekhar Ghosh *India quart* 63(3) Jl-Se'2007 1-24 ft-n

Globalization, ICT and developing nations : Challenges in the information age. Sumit Roy. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 245 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 11(3) Aut'2007 170-80

Globalization, market economy and the future of small industries in India. Vijay Kumar *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 39-52

Globalization of information; an enquiry into the accessibility and influence of information in the changed scenario. P. Sunil Kumar and Angelo Mathew *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 14-28

Globalization of service activities : Opportunities and challanges for India. Hemavathi Sekar *India quart* 62(3) Jl-Se'2006 1-22

Globalization, public sphere and community media : Issues, initiatives and the road ahead. Abhilaksh Likhi *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 34(1-2) Ap-Oc'2007 39-50 ft-n

Globalization. R. Pugazhendran *Kisan World* 33(12) De'2006 51-52

Globalization 3.0 and responding to it; a review article. Rakesh Hooja *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 276-83

The higher education in India and the challenge of globalisation. Suranjan Das *soc Scientist* 35(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 47-67 ft-n

Higher education in the context of globalisation. Rutu Magotra *Univ News* 45(21) 21 My'2007 7-10

Impact of globalization on tribal economy. V. Krishna Rao *Triveni* 76(2) Ap-Je'2007 36-38

India unleashed or India leashed—Perspectives on globalization and inequality. I. John Mohan Razu *Bangalore Theological Forum* 37(2) De'2005 61-88 ft-n

Interpreting globalization : Perspectives in international relations. New Delhi, ICSSR. 2004, 276 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 11(3) Aut'2007 170-80

Introduction : Local reaction to global integration—The political economy of development in indigenous communities. Hokulani K. Aikau and James H. Spencer *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 1-8

Local market : A fundamental basis to challenge globalization. Sunil Sahasrabudhey *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 1-24

Making globalization work. Joseph Stiglitz. New York, Allen Lane. 2006, 358 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 5-6; *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 139-41

The Muslims and globalization in oriental Asia : What mental universe. Ghislaine Loyre *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 72-96 bibliogr ft-n

The political economy of market reform and the formation of socio-spatial identities in the Mekong Delta of Vietnam. James H. Spencer *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 99-127 ft-n

Relevance of Nehru's ideas in the era of globalization. Baljit Singh *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 63-70

A study on the phases of globalization—An impact on Indian reforms process. Raj Kumar and Hirak Dasgupta *Pol Econ J India* 15(3-4) Jl-De'2006 79-84

Taking a stand : Nonviolent protest, sport and globalisation. Wendy Varney *Gandhi Marg* 28(1) Ap-Je'2006 87-100 bibliogr ft-n

The twilight of the nation state : Globalisation, chaos and war. Prem Shankar Jha. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2006, 374 p. Rs 480 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 4; *India int Centre quart* 33(2) Aut'2006 161-63; *Organiser* 58(34) 4 Mr'2007 12; *Seminar* 568 De'2006 62-65; *World Affairs* 11(1) Spr'2007 136-48

The unity of world : Globalisation or Gandhian paradigm. Rakesh Saxena *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 121-25

Universities and extension in the context of globalization. G. Lokanadha Reddy and K. Mythily *Univ News* 45(18) 30 Ap'2007 15-19

The world is flat : The globalised world in the twenty first century. Thomas L. Friedman. New Delhi, Penguin. 600 p. £ 5.99 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(34) 4 Mr'2007 12

GLORIOSO, Romella S. and Moss, Laurence A.G.

Amenity migration to mountain regions : Current knowledge and a strategic construct for sustainable management. *soc Change* 37(1) Mr'2007 137-61 bibliogr

GNANAM, A.

National Knowledge Commission : The third umpire. *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 21-26

GOA

Reflected in water : Writings on Goa. Jerry Pinto, *ed.* New Delhi, Penguin. 295 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(38) 1 Ap'2007 12

See also

Tourist trade—Goa

Youth—Goa

Description and travel

Mapping Goa. Denis Forman *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 29-32

GOA University

Vice-Chancellor

Building up a new university. P.R. Dubhashi. New Delhi, Allied. 2000, 207 p. Rs 390 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Indian J Publ Adm 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 133-34

GOALPARIA district

Redrawing frontiers : Language, resistance and the imagining of a Goalparia people. Sanghamitra Misra *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 199-225

GOATS

Feeding and feeds

How supplementary feeding of arid goats in economical? P.P. Rohilla and Khem Chand *Indian Fmg* 58(12) Mr'2007 29-30

Rajasthan

Growth of goat population and problems of rearing goat in Rajasthan. C.P. Singh and J.D. Sharma *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 467-68

Uttar Pradesh

Marketing efficiency of goats for meat in Uttar Pradesh. Babu Singh and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 477

GOBBUR, Devendra S.

See Parvathamma, N. jt. auth.

GOBIND SINGH (Guru)

Celebrating advent of Guru Gobind Singh ji : The momentous challenge. Jaswant Singh Sachdev *Sikh Rev* 55(1) Ja'2007 43-46

Guru Gobind Singh ji's circadian apotheosis of divinity. S.S. Bhatti *Sikh Rev* 55(1) Ja'2007 19-25

Jaap Sahib : Sri Guru Gobind Singh's inspirational composition. Manohar Singh Batra *Sikh Rev* 55(1) Ja'2007 14-18

GOD

Aspects of God's relationship to the world in the theologies of Jurgen Moltmann, Bonaventure and Jonathan Edwards. Don Schweitzer *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 49-66 ft-n

'God vs science' : A critique of David van Biem's thesis. Devinder Singh Chahal *Sikh Rev* 55(8) Ag'2007 23-30

See also

Ontology

Worship and love

See also

Bhakti

GOD (Hinduism)

God and man—A Vedantic view. Swami Siddheswarananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(9) Se'2007 332-36

GODDESSES

Is the goddess a feminist : The politics of south Asian goddesses. Alf Hiltebeitel and Kathleen M. Erndl, *eds.* New Delhi, OUP. 2002, 287 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(4) Oc-De'2006 535-37

GODDESSES, Hindu

See also

Trita Aptya, Deity

GODDESSES, Mother

See Mother-goddesses

GODFREY, K.F.

Rethinking the work of Christ using a Hindu thought : The cross in a world of alienation. *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 67-78 ft-n

GODS

See also

Mother-goddesses

GODS, Hindu

See also

Kalabhairava

Rama (Lord)

Japan

The Vedic Gods in Japan. Subhash Kak *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 285-98

GODSE, Vasant

Banking on technology : The Indian context. *Bank Quest* 78(2) Ap-Je'2007 27-32

GOEL, B.S.

Kundalini : The liberating force. New Delhi, Sterling. 210 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*

Organiser 58(42) 29 Ap'2007 13

GOEL, Mayank and Suresh Kumar, K.

A risk-sensitive portfolio optimisation problem with stochastic interest rate. *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 5(3) Se-De'2006 263-82

GOEL, P.S.

Predicting earthquakes. *Geogr and you* 6(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 30-31

GOEL, Radhey Shyam

Governance mechanisms and institutional frameworks for integrated water resources development and management in India. *World Affairs* 10(4) Wint'2006 102-23

GOEL, S.L.

Right to information and administrative reforms. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 548-57

—— and Rajneesh, Shalini

Panchayati raj in India : Theory and practice. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2003. Rs 780 *Book Rev*

J Rural Devel 26(1) Ja-Mr'2007 171

GOFF, Phil

New Zealand's strategic and defence policy : A small player making a difference. *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 177-84

GOGOI, Tarun

Labour movement in Assam. *Indian Worker* 51(1) 1 Ja'2007 5+

GOGTE, V.D. and others

Scientific studies in archaeology at the Deccan College. *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 181-208 bibliogr

GOHAIN, Hiren

Chronicles of violence and terror : Rise of United Liberation Front of Asom. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(12) 24 Mr'2007 1012-18

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Violent borders : Killings in Nagaland-Assam. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(32) 11 Ag'2007 3280-83

GOHEL, B.M.

Patents and patenting in India : Some aspects. *Libr Herald* 45(1) Mr'2007 20-29

GOHIL, Daxa C.

See Bhayani, Sanjay J. jt. auth.

GOKHALE, Neela, *ed.*

See Ramesh Chandra jt. *eds.*

GOKHALE, Pradeep P.

Ultimate moral principles : A proposal. *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 137-61

GOKHALE, Shanta

Policing the policeman. *Art India* 12(3) 2007 39-41

GOKHALE, Shobhana

Contribution of the Deccan College to epigraphical studies. *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 113-27

The Naneghat inscription—A masterpiece in ancient India records. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 239-60

GOKULANANDA, Swami

Toleration and its practice. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(10) Oc'2007 455-62

GOLD

India

Dazzling gains. Vrushali Dhage and Delshad Irani *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 66-67

GOLDAR, Bishwanath

See Banga, Rashmi jt. auth.

GOLDEN Temple

The Golden Temple. Pravrajika Bhavaprana *Samvit* 55 Mr'2007 41-46

GOLDING, William

From war to war : Lord of the flies as the sociology of spite. Bulent Diken and Carsten Bagge Laustsen *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 431-52 ft-n

GOLOSHEJERDI, Fariba Moradi

See Upmanyu, V.V. and others jt. auths.

GOLWALKAR, M.S.

The economic philosophy of Shri Guruji. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 58(26) 7 Je'2007 18

Its malady and remedy. *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 3-4

A national round-up of Shri Guruji centenary celebrations : Activities create a new Hindu awakening in Bihar. Sanjeev Kumar *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 6

A national round-up of Shri Guruji centenary celebrations; Andhra Pradesh : A new assurance among Swayamsevaks. Anil Kumar *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 15

A national round-up of Shri Guruji centenary celebrations : Kerala remembers yugpurush. S. Chandrasekhar *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 7

A national round-up of Shri Guruji centenary celebrations; Orissa : Focus on integration with Vanvasis, social empowerment. Sanjaya Jena *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 11

A national round-up of Shri Guruji centenary celebrations : Tremendous response in the north east. Jyoti Lal Chowdhury *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 8

A national round-up of Shri Guruji centenary celebrations; Uttar Tamil Nadu : Intellectuals respond in a big way. Sankara Mahadevan *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 9

A national round-up of Shri Guruji centenary celebrations; Vanvasi Samaj, Kalyan Ashram and Shri Guruji. Prasanna Damodar Sapre *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 10

A national round-up of Shri Guruji centenary celebrations; West Bengal : Saffron bloom in red corridor. Subrato Chattopadhyay *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 5

Shree Gurujee and his RSS. Aanand Aadeesh, *ed.* New Delhi, M.D. Pub. 386 p. Rs 800 *Book Rev*

Organiser 58(46) 27 My'2007 12

Shri Guruji centenary thoughts contemporary relevance of Shri Guruji's ideology. Raj Kumar Bhatia *Organiser* 58(32) 18 Fe'2007 6

Terrifying vision. Jyotirmaya Sharma. New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 139 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*

Organiser 59(13) 7 Oc'2007 13; *Seminar* 573 My'2007 69-73

Two fundamental concepts propounded by Shri Guruji. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 22

We will soon see mighty and invincible HIndu rashtra—Shri Guruji. Pravin Togadia *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 18

GOMATHI, K.R.

See Ambiga Devi, P. and others jt. auths.

GOMATHI, S.

See Rangarajan, R. jt. auth.

GOMATHI, V.

Consumer protection in India. *Kisan World* 34(5) My'2007 23-25

—— and Rajakumari, D.

Cassava—The multipurpose crop. *Kisan World* 34(10) Oc'2007 22-24

GOMES, Michael

Colonel Olcott's fundamental Buddhist beliefs. *Theosophist* 128(11) Ag'2007 407-10

GONDAL, Amtul Hafeez and Shahnaz, Lubna

Impact of husband's occupation on wives work activity in Pakistan. *IASSI quart* 24(4) Ap-Je'2006 109-24

GONDS, The

Narrative of a tradition, Gond painting : Jangarh Kalam. Udyan Vajpayee and Vivek. Bhopal, Vanya Pra. 210 p. Rs 2500 *Book Rev*

Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 28-29

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GONSALVES, Eric and Sen, Geeti
India perspective—Over sixty years; an interview. *India int Centre quart* 33(1) Sum'2006 138-48
GONZALEZ-PEREZ, Maria-Alejandra and others
Agribusiness, corporate social responsibility and transnational labour relations : A review. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 925-36
GOOD and evil
Islam and theodicy : A critique of Iqbal's approach to the problem of evil. M. Maroof Shah *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 13-25
GOOLAM VAHED
See Bhana, Surendra jt. auth.
GOOPTU, Nandini
Economic liberalisation, work and democracy : Industrial decline and urban politics in Kolkata. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1922-33 bibliogr ft-n
GOOPTU, Sharmistha
The 1857 historical : The registers of 1857 in Indian cinema. *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 30-32
'1857' in Indian cinema. *Yojana* 51 Nv'2007 47-51
The 'Talkie revolution'; Indian cinema c. 1931 and thereafter. *Biblio* 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 20
GOPAKUMAR, B. and Harikumar, V.
SIDBI—Spread in Kerala. *Org Management* 22(4) Ja-Mr'2007 6-8
GOPA KUMAR, G.
Case for coalition politics in multicultural societies: The experience of Kerala. *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 93-110
GOPA KUMAR, T.
Economic agenda for sustainable development. *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 126-32
GOPAKUMARAN NAIR, G. and Mehrotra, Nirupam
Gender divide in institutional credit : A case of priority sector term loans. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 381-82
GOPAL, N.R.
Freud's psychological categories and Harold Bloom's literary theory. *Vedic Path* 80(2) Ap-Je'2007 17-41
GOPAL, Pranita
Lets F-L-O-S-S education. *Univ News* 45(45) 5 Nv'2007 15-20
GOPAL KRISHAN
India : Female headed households, 2001. *Man and Devel* 29(3) Se'2007 161-72
India : Urbanisation of scheduled caste population 1971-2001. *Man and Devel* 29(2) Je'2007 133-40
GOPALAKRISHNAN, A.
Impact of Shri Guruji birth centenary celebrations: RSS mars base strengthened—A. Gopalakrishnan; an interview. S. Chandrasekhar *Organiser* 58(36) 18 Mr'2007 7
GOPALAKRISHNAN, K.V.
Impact of science and technology on warfare. New Delhi, NBT. 2003, 146 p. Rs 50 *Book Rev*
USI J 136(566) Oc-De'2006 670-71; 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 129-30
GOPALAKRISHNAN, S.
See Batcha, M. Sadik and others jt. auths.
GOPALAKRISHNAN, Shankar
Negative aspects of Special Economic Zones in China. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1492-94
GOPALAN, C.
From 'farms to pharmacies' : Beginnings of a sad decline. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3535-36
India's current nutritional status : A cause for concern. *IASSI quart* 24(4) Ap-Je'2006 125-31
GOPALSWAMY, Arun Kumar
See Acharya, Debashis jt. auth.
GOPIKUTTAN, A.
See Sudhakaran, Jinu jt. auth.
GOPINATH, Shyamala
Retail banking—Opportunities and challenges. *Bank Quest* 77(4) Oc-De'2006 6-11
GOPINATH REDDY, M.
Health sector reforms : A study of primary health care delivery system in tribal areas of Andhra Pradesh. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 87-98
GORADIA, Prafull
CPM has left W. Bengal in the throes of turmoil. *Organiser* 59(3) 29 Jl'2007 6
Debate on new constitution. *Organiser* 58(34) 4 Mr'2007 15
Hindus lack killer instinct. *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Mr'2007 51-53
Historicity, ASI and Ram. *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 39-40
Possible to placate, impossible to appease. *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 54-55
GORDON, Leonard A.
Legend and legacy : Subhas Chandra Bose. *India int Centre quart* 33(1) Sum'2006 103-12
GORDON, Stewart, *ed.*
Robes of honour : Khil'at in pre-colonial and colonial India. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 154 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 262-64
al-GORE
An inconvenient nobel truth. Michael Koeberlein and Sachin Joshi *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 21-22
GORKHALAND movement
Fragile social fabric; editorial. *econ and Pol*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Wkly 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4196

GORRINGE, Hugo

Untouchable citizens : Dalit movements and democratisation in Tamil Nadu. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 397 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 42(15) 14 Ap'2007 1349-50

GOSAI, M.R.

NKC Report to the nation 2006 : Translation as a focus area. *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 131-37

Union budget 2007-08 : How much focus on education? *Univ News* 45(41) 8 Oc'2007 6-10

GOSWAMI, Anupam

Chaff in wheat policy. *Business India* 759 22 Ap'2007 46-48

I want lower inflation; an interview with P. Chidambaram. *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 56-57

GOSWAMI, D.

See Prasad, T.V. and others jt. auths.

GOSWAMI, Indira

The man from Chinnamasta. New Delhi, Katha. 2006, 188 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev Indian Lit* 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 197-200

GOSWAMI, Nilotpal

Disparities between the trade policy and the business political outlook of exporters in India—An urgent need for resolution. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 207-22

GOSWAMI, Paromita

Exploring the apparel purchase behavior of urban Indian college-goers : A qualitative study. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(1) Fe'2007 87-101

GOSWAMI, Sajal Kanti

See Ghosh, Jayati jt. auth.

—— and Abhijit Kumar

Open source software : Solution for library automation in SAARC countries. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub. No. 46)* 2006 41-46

GOSWAMI, Shreyas and Jain, Vineet

Determinants of child labour participation : Review of issues and implications for policy. *Management and Lab Stud* 31(4) Nv'2006 388-98

GOSWAMI, Snehangshu

See Hazra, Pralay and others jt. auths.

GOSWAMI, Suvarun

See Bandopadhyay, Parimalendu jt. auth.

GOTTLOB, Michael

India's unity in diversity as a question of historical perspective. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 779-89 ft-n

GOUTHAMAN, K.C.

See Sudhadevi, K. and others jt. auths.

GOVERNMENT, Federal

See Federal government

GOVERNMENT, Resistance to

Is civil disobedience morally justifiable? Y.V. Satyanarayana *Gandi Marg* 29(1) Ap-Je'2007 37-45

GOVERNMENT decentralization

See Decentralization in government

GOVERNMENT employees

See Civil service

GOVERNMENT expenditures

See Expenditures, Public

GOVERNMENT publications

see also subdivision 'Government publications, states, etc. e.g. India—Government publications

GOVERNMENT spending policy

See also Expenditures, Public

GOVIND, Santha

See Jayalakshmi, M. jt. auth.

GOVINDA, R.

Reorienting elementary education. *Seminar* 574 Je'2007 32-37

GOVINDA PILLAI, P.

Labour revolution and literature. *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 15-19

GOVINDA RAO, M.

Fiscal adjustment : Rhetoric and reality. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1252-57

GOVINDA REDDY, P.

See Ramesh Babu, B. and others jt. auths.

GOVINDEN, Devarakshanam

Food bytes : Reflections from South Africa. *Seminar* 566 Oc'2006 26-29

GOWDA, M. Ramachandra

See Reddy, B. Ramachandra jt. auth.

GOWRI, K.

See Narasimha Murthy, K.S.V.L. jt. auth.

GOYAL, Ashima and Arjun Singh

Through a glass darkly : Deciphering the impact of oil prices shocks. *Margin* 1(2) Ap-Je'2007 139-66

GOYAL, Ramesh

See Bist, Rajender Singh and others jt. auths.

GOYAL, S.K.

See Suhag, K.S. and others jt. auths.

—— and others

Growth and performance of co-operative credit to agriculture in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 387-88

GOYAL, Shankar

Acquisition of the Maukhari empire by Harsha. *Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J* 49(1-2) 2006 1-16 ft-n

The myth of the Vakataka coins. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(2) 2007 80-92 ft-n

GRACIOUS, J. and Thomas, P.C.

E-marketing of tourism products : The cost effective alternative. *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 104-05

GRADING and marking (Students)

Examination reforms : Marking vs grading. Biren Das *Univ News* 45(13) 26 Mr'2007 19-21

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Grading system : A better choice for adoption to marking system. R.G. Kothari and Geetha Dinker *Univ News* 45(12) 19 Mr'2007 1-10+

GRAIN

Healthy whole grains. A. Logamadevi *Kisan World* 34(4) Ap'2007 77-79

What affects changes in cereal consumption? Surabhi Mittal *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 444-47

See also

Blackgram

Rajmash

Storage

Safe and simple storage practices for food grains. K. Manimozhi *Kisan World* 34(5) My'2007 42-48

GRAIN trade

India

See also

Wheat trade—India

GRAM Sabha

See Panchayats

GRANTS-in-aid

Manipur

Backward regions grant fund : History repeats itself. Amar Yumnam *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1667-68

GRAY, Sidney J.

See Singh, Ronita D. jt. auth.

GREAT BRITAIN

Foreign population

See also

Sikhs in Great Britain

Foreign relations

India

Indo-British relations : Retrospect and prospect. Subhash Chopra *J Peace Stud* 14(1) Ja-Mr'2007 42-46

Iran

Iran-UK standoff : A clash of civilisations. K. Gajendra Singh *World Affairs* 11(1) Spr'2007 28-45

Parliament

Parliamentary Commissioner for Administration

Grievance redressal machinery in UK. Ravindra Singh and Sewa Singh *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 223-37

GREAT Himalayan National Park

Democratizing nature : Politics, conservation and development in India. Ashwini Chhatre and Vasant K. Saberwal. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 267 p. Rs 575 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 28-29

GREAT powers

China : An emerging power, a great power, or an emerging great power? Frances H. Oneal *Indian quart* 63(1) Ja-Mr'2007 57-78 ft-n

India as an emerging power. Satya R. Pattnayak *India quart* 63(1) Ja-Mr'2007 79-110 ft-n

Indonesia : Vulnerabilities and strengths of a regional power. Pankaj Jha *India quart* 63(1) Ja-Mr'2007 111-36 ft-n

The sole superpower in decline : The rise of a multipolar world. Dilip Hiro *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 348-55

GREECE

See also

Education, Higher—Greece

GREENE, Graham

"Greeneland" as the defining feature of transtextuality in Graham Greene. Shibu Simon *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 50-54

GREENER, B.K.

Liberalism and the use of force : Core themes and conceptual tensions. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(4) Jl-Se'2007 295-318 ft-n

GREGORY, S.

Activity-oriented and learner-centred curriculum. *Univ News* 45(24) 11 Je'2007 1-9

An agro-industry with an appropriate technology: The case of sericulture in rural development. *Man and Devel* 29(2) Je'2007 97-110

GREWAL, Dalvinder Singh

When Prof. Stephen Hawking says "I don't know", Guru Nanak comes to rescue. *Sikh Rev* 54(12) De'2006 24-31

GREWAL, Gurdip Singh

The Miri-Piri concept : Social relationship of religion and politics. *Sikh Rev* 54(10) Oc'2006 39-42

GREWAL, J.S.

Religious movements and institutions in medieval India. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xxv, 600 p. Rs 1950 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2075-76

GREWAL, Reeta and Pall, Sheena, *eds.*

Five centuries of Sikh tradition : Ideology, society, politics and culture—Essays for Indu Banga. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 394 p. Rs 975 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 109-11

GREWAL, Royina

Narmadey har. *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 38-42

GRIEVANCE procedure

Grievance redressal machinery in UK. Ravindra Singh and Sewa Singh *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 223-37

GROSS domestic product

India

Service producing manufacturing units and their impact on sectoral GDP. Vishnu Kumar and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3776-80

GROUND nuts

Groundnut scares, sunflower lures. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 34(3) Mr'2007 17-18

Groundnut : To meet nutritional requirements. Kaveri S. Biradar and H.L. Nadaf *Kisan World*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

34(8) Ag'2007 24-25
Phosphorus for groundnut. K.S. Shanmugam *Kisan World* 34(7) Jl'2007 37-41

GROUND water
See Water, Underground

GROUP counselling
See also
Self-help groups

GROUP method in teaching
Group teaching
See Group work in education

GROUP work in education
Cooperative learning for sustainable development. Jayantibhai V. Patel *Experiments in Educ* 35(9) Se'2007 3-7
Learning together : Social goals of cooperative learning. A.S. Dasan *Univ News* 45(40) 1 Oc'2007 5-11

GROUPS, Self-help
See Self-help groups

GROUPS, work
See Work groups

GUDAPATI, Aveena
See Narayanan, S.V. and others jt. auths.

GUENNIF, Samira and Lalitha, N.
TRIPS plus agreements and issues in access to medicines in developing countries. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(5) Se'2007 371-79

GUETTLER, Knut
Simulation and analysis of the string-bridge interaction in instruments with a one-sided (bridge) constraint. *Ninad* 20 De'2006 83-97

GUEVARA, Aleida
Chavez, Venezuela and the new Latin America: An interview with Hugo Chavez. New Delhi, Leftword bks. 2006, 143 p. Rs 95 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 35(5-6) My-Je'2007 62-66

GUHA, Abhijit
Peasant resistance in West Bengal; a decade before Singur and Nandigram. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3706-11

GUHA, Amalendu
Planter Raj to Swaraj : Freedom struggle and legislative politics in Assam, 1826-1947. New Delhi, Tulika bks. e2. 2006, 27, 336 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 35(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 114-17

GUHA, Arup
See Chakraborty, Debashis jt. auth.

GUHA, Atulan
Company size and effective corporate tax rate: Study on Indian private manufacturing companies. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1869-74

GUHA, Debashis
Revaluating saints and heroes. *JICPR* 22(2) Ap-Je'2005 141-51

GUHA, N.C.
Swami Vivekananda's influence on Netaji Subhash Chandra Bose. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(8) Ag'2007 308-12

GUHA, Nikhiles
The complete songs of Rammohun Roy. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 89 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(7) Jl'2007 347

GUHA, Ramachandra
Adivasis, Naxalites and Indian democracy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(32) 11 Ag'2007 3305-12 ft-n
How much should a person consume? Thinking through the environment. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2006, 262 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
India int Centre quart 33(2) Aut'2006 157-60
India after Gandhi : The history of the world's largest democracy; a review article. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 3459-64
India after Gandhi : The history of the world's largest democracy. New Delhi, Picador. 2007, 900 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 10-12; *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 89-90
Pluralism in the Indian unversity. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 564-70

GUHA, Sohini
'Asymmetric representation' and the BSP in U.P. *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 57-61

GUHA, Soma
Mahabharata. Gurgaon, Scholastic India. 2 vols. 262 p.; 332 p. Rs 250 each *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(12) 30 Se'2007 13

GUHADEB, Soumya and others
Market timing and stock selection ability of mutual funds in India : An empirical investigation. *Vikalpa* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 39-51

GUHA-NIYOGI, Shankar
A shocking September for the labour movement in Chhattisgarh. Remembering Shankar Guha-Niyogi. Babu P. Remesh *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 79-81

GUHA ROY, Abhik
The blurring lines of law and society. *World Affairs* 10(3) Aut'2006 30-35

GUHA ROY, Jaytilak
Administrative reform initiatives for excellence in public service. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 396-411
Second Administrative Reforms Commission on right to information : A critical review. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 558-70

GUHA THAKURTA, Paranjoy
The Sun rises in the East. *India int Centre quart* 33(1) Sum'2006 126-37

GUHA-THAKURTA, Tapati
Debating the rights and offence of art. *Biblio* 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 29-31
Monuments, objects, histories : Institutions of

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

art in colonial and post colonial India. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 404 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(4) Oc-De'2006 513-17; *J Asiatic soc (Bengal)* 49(2) 2007 103-07

GUIDED missiles
China (People's Republic)
Flight of the dragon : China's missile development programme. Monika Chansoria *India quart* 62(4) Oc-De'2006 48-71

GUILMOTO, Christophe Z. and Vaguet, Alain, *eds.*
Essays on population and space in India. Pondicherry, Inst Francais de Pondicherry. 2000, 256 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(2) My-Ag'2006 278

GUIN, Kalyan Ku
See Dash, Satyabhusan and others jt. auths.

GUINEA grass
Varieties
Bundel guinea I—A new high yielding variety on guinea grass. Devendra Ram Malaviya and Pankaj Kaushal *Indian Fmg* 57(2) My'2007 15-16

GUJARAT
See also
Agricultural credit—Gujarat
Architecture—Gujarat
Art—Gujarat
Banks and banking, Cooperative—Gujarat
Communal riots—Gujarat
Earthquakes—Gujarat
Elections—Gujarat
Embroidery—Gujarat
Employment and unemployment—Gujarat
Employment and unemployment, Rural—Gujarat
Geodetic research—Gujarat
Horticulture—Gujarat
Investments, Foreign—Gujarat
Milk trade—Gujarat
Muslims in Gujarat
Photography—Gujarat
Police—Gujarat
Potatoes—Gujarat
Rural poor—Gujarat
Rural-urban migration—Gujarat
School principals—Gujarat
Tribes—Gujarat
Wildlife conservation—Gujarat
Women—Gujarat
Economic conditions
The displaced of Ahmedabad. Neera Chandhoke and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(43) 27 Oc'2007 10-14
Reaching the poorest through information technology. Vipul Mittra *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(4) Oc-De'2006 819-24
Economic development
Economic reform, output and employment growth in manufacturing : Testing Kaldor's hypotheses. Panchanan Das *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3978-85
Gujarat growth graph climbing new heights. Saroj Sharma *Organiser* 58(40) 15 Ap'2007 2
Modi, development and the weaker sections. Irfan Engineer *Janata* 62(40) 28 Oc'2007 7-8
Sources of economic growth and acceleration in Gujarat. Ravindra H. Dholakia *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 770-78
Vibrant Gujarat : Global investors' summit 2007. *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 82-85
History, Ancient
Girinagara rock inscriptions in classical Sanskrit language. Devika Pandya *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 39-58
History, Modern
Trade, politics and plunder : The Marathas at Cambay (C.A.D. 1725-1825). Aniruddha Ray. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2006, xiii, 221 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 49(1) 2007 150-53
Manufacturers
Economic reform, output and employment growth in manufacturing : Testing Kaldor's hypotheses. Panchanan Das *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3978-85
Politics and government
The displaced of Ahmedabad. Neera Chandhoke and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(43) 27 Oc'2007 10-14
See also
Modi, Narendra
Rural conditions
Diversification and sustainable rural livelihood—A study in the semi-arid villages of western India. H.S. Shylendra and Uma Rani. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2005, 208 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(1) Ja'2007 69-74
Problems and needs of a tribal village in rural Gujarat. J.C. Patel *Vanyajati* 55(4) Oc'2007 34-35

GUJARAT Vidyapith
Convocation address
Are we addressing real issues in our educational institutions? A.T. Ariyaratne *Univ News* 45(34) 20 Ag'2007 22-28

GUJARATI literature
See also
Mangalam, Harish

GUJARATI short stories
See Short stories, Gujarati

GUJJARS, The
Reservation issue
Quota's macabre face in Rajasthan. Lokpal Sethi *Organiser* 58(48) 10 Je'2007 6

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Reservation for Gujars : A pastoral perspective. Purnendu S. Kavoori *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3833-35
Tensions of inequity, editorial. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 62(19) 3 Je'2007 1-2

GUJRAL, I.K.
Peace and development. *Man and Devel* 28(4) De'2006 1-8

GUJRAL, Satish
Satish Gujral : An artography. Gayatri Sinha and others. New Delhi, Roli bks. 276 p. Rs 3500 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 11-12

GUJRAL, Shiela
So many journeys. New Delhi, Allied. 2006, 142 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 214-17

GULAMMOHAMMED SHEIKH
The art community must act now-before it is too late; an interview. Sandhya Bordewekar *Art India* 12(3) 2007 69-70

GULATI, Archana G.
Quest for universal rural telephony services : Challenges and choices. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 484-509
"Sanchar Kiran"—An initiative towards use of solar energy for rural telephone connectivity. *Kurukshetra* 55(12) Oc'2007 19-24
Singapore—An e-government delight and managing the same for India. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 202-21

GULATI, Namrata
See Bhal, Kanika T. jt. auth.

GULATI, Priti and Juyal, Shymlata
A study of psychosomatic problems in relation to diabetes. *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(1) 2007 33-40

GULATI, Roopa
Spicing it right : Britain's love affair with curry. *Seminar* 566 Oc'2006 21-25

GULATI, Sunita
An evaluative study of computerised library and information services by the IIPA library with regard to users' needs and satisfaction. *Indian J Publ Adm* 55(2) Ap-Je'2006 260-75

—— and Yadav, Hukam C.
Administrative reforms in the context of economic liberalisation and globalisation : A select bibliography. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 677-715
Excellence in public service : A select bibliography. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 702-39

GULATI, V.P.
See Dubey, D.P. jt. auth.

GULF Cooperation Council
GCC 'looks east' : Saudi Arabia's engagements with India. Rafiullah Azmi *India quart* 62(4) Oc-De'2006 124-51

GULF states
Foreign population
See also
Indians in Gulf states
Keralites in Gulf states

GULLAPALLI, Sailaja
Rights of development and environment : An overview of judicial intervention. *J Peace Stud* 14(2) Ap-Je'2007 49-64

GULSHAN JEET SINGH
Naam-simran : Imbibing the spirit of God. *Sikh Rev* 55(1) Ja'2007 12-13

GULSHAN KUMAR and Gupta, Sanjeev
Growth of export of industrial goods from Punjab during pre-and post-reform period : An empirical analysis. *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(4) Ja-Mr'2007 70-87

GUMBER, Anil and Arora, Guljit K.
Health insurance : Still a long way to go. *Seminar* 568 De'2006 37-44

GUN salutes
The guns of Travancore or how much powder may a Maharaja blaze away? Dick Kooiman *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 301-22

GUNASEKARAN, K.A.
Reflections on the need for a Dalit theatre. *JSL (New series)* 6 Aut'2006 76-81

GUNASEKARAN, V.
See Anabalagan, M. jt. auth.

GUNTHER, Robert
See Wind, Yoram and others jt. auths.

GUNTHER, Steve Vinay
Understanding the woman in your life. New Delhi, Macmillan. 280 p. Rs 245 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(20) 25 Nv'2007 12

GUPTA, Aman
See Agarwal, Krishna Kumar jt. auth.

GUPTA, Amit
Trends, current situation and challenges in E-learning in higher education and corporate capacity building. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 193-206

GUPTA, Arbind
Going strong. *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 60-64
Spinning growth. *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 74-78

GUPTA, Arun K. and Gupta, Renu
Students' feedback for quality assessment : Challenges and tasks ahead. *Univ News* 45(30) 23 Jl'2007 5-9

GUPTA, Arun Kumar
Impact of yoga practices on adjustment patterns and self-concept. *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 74-83 bibliogr

GUPTA, B.M.
See Sangam, S.L. and others jt. auths.

GUPTA, Bajranglal
The response surpassed all our expectations;

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

an interview. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 16

GUPTA, Charu

Dalit 'Viranganas' and reinvention of 1857. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1739-45 ft-n

GUPTA, D.C.

Curbing marginalisation of the honest. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(4) Oc-De'2006 741-45

GUPTA, D.N., *ed.*

Bhagat Singh : Select speeches and writings. New Delhi, NBT. 152 p. Rs 45 *Book Rev Organiser* 59(5) 12 Ag'2007 12

GUPTA, Dipankar

Ethics incorporated : Top priority and bottom line. New Delhi, Response bks. 2006, 203 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev Management and Lab Stud* 31(4) Nv'2006 403-06

Towards affirmative action. *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 150-61

Why caste discrimination is not racial discrimination. *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 66-70

—— and Yogesh Kumar

When the caste calculus fails : Analysing BSP's victory in UP. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3388-96

GUPTA, J.R.

See Shah, Ramanbhai and others jt. auths.

GUPTA, Jyoti

Changing role of information professionals in digital era. *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 140-45

GUPTA, Kanchan

An agenda of young Indian nationalist aspirations. *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 23-25

Aiyya, berating Ram is passe. *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 14-15

GUPTA, Kapil and Balwinder Singh

Investigating the pricing efficiency of Indian equity futures market. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(4) Nv'2007 486-512 bibliogr

GUPTA, Kausik and Pandit, Chameli

Importance of fishermen's cooperatives. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 825-27

GUPTA, Kuldip

See Raj Kumar jt. auth.

GUPTA, M.G.

Baba Sheikh Farid—A paradigm of altruism. *Sikh Rev* 55(9) Se'2007 25-27

GUPTA, M.P. and others

A study of information technology effectiveness in select government organizations in India. *Vikalpa* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 7-21

GUPTA, Madhu and Sindhu, Suman

Role of inclusive education in the rehabilitation of persons with disabilities. *Univ News* 45(29) 16 Jl'2007 9-15

GUPTA, Manish

See Bhujanga Rao, C. and others jt. auths.

GUPTA, Manju and Singhal, Asha

Foods to enhance nutrition security. *Kisan World* 34(6) Je'2007 24-26

GUPTA, Meenakshi

See Parminder Kaur and others jt. auths.; Prakash, Yamini jt. auth.

GUPTA, Nimit

See Nath, Vikas and others jt. auths.

GUPTA, Nolini Kanta

Our ideal. *Advent* 64(2) Ap'2007 7-11

GUPTA, O.P.

The battle that Hindus are losing. *Organiser* 58(38) 1 Ap'2007 8

A chargesheet : Hindu betraying Hindus : Hindu youth reduced to second-class status. *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 10-18

Demolition threat to Ram Sethu and IPC. *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 11-13

Hyde Act is a charter of slavery : Drop it or hold it on the back burner. *Organiser* 59(2) 22 Jl'2007 2-3

In spite of the N-deal : Agenda for energy security. *Organiser* 59(9) 9 Se'2007 4

Lessons from Maya win. *Organiser* 58(46) 27 My'2007 2

Outrageous, scandalous : Sex in schools, yet another dubious gift from UPA. *Organiser* 58(48) 10 Je'2007 2

PM tries to sell a crippling deal with a pack of lies : Manmohan calls Left bluff and US his comrades look for semantics. *Organiser* 59(7) 26 Ag'2007 2-3

Some facts about AMU and minority institutions in India. *Organiser* 58(47) 3 Je'2007 9

GUPTA, P.V. and Chaturvedi, S.

Managing higher educational institutions : Leadership crisis. *Univ News* 45(32) 6 Ag'2007 9-14

GUPTA, R. and others

Challenges for management education. *J educ Planning and Adm* 20(3) Jl'2006 321-32

GUPTA, Rajat K.

India's economic agenda : PM's McKinsey quarterly interview. *Indian Worker* 51(4) 16 Fe'2007 3

GUPTA, Rajen K.

See also Mishra, Sumita jt. auth.

GUPTA, Rajesh

See Padhi, Ranjana and others jt. auths.

GUPTA, Rakesh

Reflections on the ideology of insecurity. *J Peace Stud* 13(4) Oc-De'2006 17-27

—— and Jha, Nimish

Reforming cities in India—A study of Jawaharlal Nehru National Urban Renewal Mission. *Nagarlok* 39(2) Ap-Je'2007 12-19

GUPTA, Ram Pratap and others

Chambal Valley Development Project : Unequal distribution of gains. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 397-404

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GUPTA, Rangan
Financial liberalization with productive public expenditure and a curb market. *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2007 75-91 bibliogr

GUPTA, Renu
See Gupta, Arun K. jt. auth.

GUPTA, S.D.
See Routray P. and others jt. auths.

GUPTA, S.K. and others
Flow of credit to small and marginal farmers of Mandsaur district of Madhya Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 370-71

GUPTA, S.L.
See Ghosh, P.K. and others jt. auths.

GUPTA, S.N.
Banks and the consumer protection law. Delhi, Universal Law Pub. e2. Rs 295 *Book Rev Management Accountant* 42(6) Je'2007 496

GUPTA, S.P.
Globalisation, economic reforms and employment strategy in India. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2006, 276 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev Indian J Lab Econ* 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 568-70
Noted archaeologist Dr. S.P. Gupta is no more. *Organiser* 59(14) 14 Oc'2007 4
A patriot intellectual colossus departs. Devendra Swarup *Organiser* 59(14) 14 Oc'2007 19

GUPTA, S.S.
Union budget 2005-06 : Excise duty—Proposal in Finance Bill, 2005. *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1175-77

GUPTA, Saibal
Jerusalem : Crossroads of history. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(10) Oc'2007 575-80

GUPTA, Sangita and Gurdev Singh
Management of digital libraries : Issues and strategies. *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(1) Je'2006 23-29

GUPTA, Sanjeev
See Gulshan Kumar jt. auth.

—— and others
Grow 'Utkarsh' rajmash for higher grain yield. *Indian Fmg* 56(9) De'2006 19-20+

GUPTA, Shakuntala
See Bhargava, Nisha jt. auth.

GUPTA, Smita
Does law an order matter? *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 17-20
The Muslims of Uttar Pradesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2142-46 ft-n

GUPTA, Sonika, *ed.*
See Chari, P.R. and others jt. *eds.*

GUPTA, Sreoshi
See Kapur Mehta, Aasha jt. auth.

GUPTA, Sunil
Where's the party tonight? Vishwas Kulkarni *Art India* 12(1) 2007 47-49

GUPTA, Swarupa
1857 and ideas about nationhood in Bengal : Nuances and themes. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1762-69 ft-n

GURBACHAN SINGH
Financial and real assets in a broad perspective. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 191-93

GURBANI
The healing power of Gurbani : a personal testament. Vasu Bhardwaj *Sikh Rev* 55(3) Mr'2007 31-35
Life's purpose : A study in Gurbani ethics. Gurmit Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(2) Fe'2007 13-16
Naam-simran : Imbibing the spirit of God. Gulshan Jeet Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(1) Ja'2007 12-13

GURDAS, Bhai
Bhai Gurdas : The blessed scribe. Mahindar Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(9) Se'2007 28-29

GURDEV SINGH
See Gupta, Sangita jt. auth.

GURDWARAS
See Temple, Sikh

GUREVICH, Aaron Jakovlevich
Aaron Jakovlevich Gurevich (1924-2006). Yelene Mazour-Matusevich and Svetlana Neretina *Medieval Hist J* 9(2) Jl-De'2006 v-viii

GURHARPAL SINGH
Beyond Punjabi romanticism. *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 17-20

GURINDERJIT SINGH and Joginder Singh
Green revolution and economic plight of agricultural labour in Punjab. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 847-54

GURKOO, F.A.
See Mufeed, S.A. jt. auth.

GURMAIL SINGH
The road ahead. *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 43-47

GURMUKH SINGH
Poverty : A Sikh viewpoint. *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 44-47

GURPREET KAUR
Changing role of educational stakeholders under GATS. *Management Accountant* 42(1) Ja'2007 8-12

GURSHEEK KAUR
Re-locating history and identity : A study of I. Allan Sealy's The Trotternama. *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(2) Oc'2006 43-54

GURTEJ SINGH
Ratan Singh Bhangu's "Prachin Panth Prakash" firstly, a story of the first appearance of the Khalsa. *Sikh Rev* 54(10) Oc'2006 25-29; 54(12) De'2006 42-47; 55(1) Ja'2007 34-38; 55(2) Fe'2007 28-34

GURU, Bhavatosh Indra
Vakya-Artha according to Bhartrhari. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(1) 2006 61-72

GURU, S.P. and others
Family and the political system : A role-analysis. *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 35-39

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GURU, Sree Narayana
Contribution of Sree Narayana Guru to Kerala renaissance. Geetha Suraj *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 64-71

GURU GRANTH
Bhatt-Bani in the holy Granth Sahib. Wazir Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(2) Fe'2007 8-12
Discovering spiritual insights in Guru Granth Sahib. Kulwant Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(5) My'2007 12-13
Guru Granth Sahib : Knowledge based recitation. Harbans Lal *Sikh Rev* 55(9) Se'2007 12-14
Sri Guru Granth Sahib : Konni Aani Mutyaalu. Nanak Singh Nishter. (T). *Book Rev*
Sikh Rev 54(12) De'2006 80-81
Guru-Granth Sahib : Scripture for humanity. Kuldip Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(8) Ag'2007 8-13
Guru Granth Sahib : The gospel of peace. Harnam Singh Shan *Sikh Rev* 55(10) Oc'2007 10-12
An insight into format of Guru Granth Sahib. Sukhbir Singh Kapoor and Mohinder Kaur Kapoor *Sikh Rev* 55(3) Mr'2007 11-12
Preserving precious manuscript of Guru Granth Sahib. Mohinder Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(2) Fe'2007 39-43
Relevance of Sri Guru Granth Sahib for today. S. Vanathu Antoni *Sikh Rev* 54(10) Oc'2006 16-24

GURU NANAK
See Nanak Dev (Guru)

GURUMURTHY, S.
As the secular India re-opens the pre-partition appeasement theatre... *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 17-19

GURU PRASAD, A.N. and Elaiah, P.
Victims of caste, transgressions and punishments in Arundhati Roy's novel, "The God of Small Things". *Triveni* 76(3) Jl-Se'2007 47-49

GURVINDER SINGH, Dimpy
Is equal status for Sikh woman mere rhetoric? *Sikh Rev* 55(9) Se'2007 6-9

GURWINDER KAUR
Sukhmani : Its lyrical beauty and ethical significance. *Sikh Rev* 55(6) Je'2007 13-17

GUSAIN, Suman S. and Chauhan, H.B.S.
Assessment of nutritional status of children (1-5 yrs) of rural area of Uttarakhand by anthropometry. *Vanyajati* 55(3) Jl'2007 22-26

H

HIV
See Human Immune Deficiency Virus

HDFC
See Banks and banking—India

HAAG, Jan
A vision of Vijayanagar. *India Perspectives* 19(4-12) De'2006 16-23

HABERMAN, David L., *tr.*
The Bhaktirasamrtasindhu of Rupa Gosvamin. New Delhi, IGNCA. 2003, lxxiv, 670 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 26(3) Nv'2006 303-04

HABERMAS, Jurgen
Jacques Derrida and Jurgen Habermas. R.P. Singh *JICPR* 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 1-20 ft-n

HACHHETHU, Krishna
Legitimacy crisis of Nepali monarchy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1928-33 ft-n

HADAGALI, Gururaj S.
See Kumbar, B.D. jt. auth.

HADAPAD, Basavaraj S.
History of Indian medicine. *Yoga and Total Health* 53(2) Se'2007 5-7

HADITH
Hadith "Al-Shifa'fi Thalatha" : An interpretation and evaluation. Nurdeen Deuraseh *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 77-88

HADKE, Pradeep and Jichkar, Surendra R.
Trading scenario of livestock and livestock products. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 460-61

HAFFIS, Shaik
See Singh, S.N. and others jt. auths.

HAGERTY, Devint
South Asian world politics. Karachi, OUP. 2004, 311 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 133-34
See also Ganguly, Sumit jt. auth.

HAJJ
The Hajj : Unity in diversity. Swami Gangananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(10) Oc'2007 581-83

HAJONGS, The
Citizenship rights in North East : The case of Chakmas and Hajongs in Arunachal Pradesh. Chunnu Prasad *J Peace Stud* 13(4) Oc-De'2006 49-55

HAKSAR, Nandita
Framing Geelani, hanging Afjal : Patriotism in the time of terror. Delhi, Promilla & Co. 2007. *Book Rev*
Seminar 573 My'2007 77-81

HALAKHANDI, Sudhir
Service tax on Chartered Accountants—A comprehensive study. *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 708-15

HALDAR, Ashok Kumar
Isles' tourism : The ultimate tourism destination. *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 99-103

HALDER, Santoshi
Academic achievement and intelligence of arthopaedically challenged women in relation to parental education and income. *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(2) 2007 92-98

HALLAND, Jyoti S.
See Rajaretnam, T. and others jt. auths.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

HAMASHITA, Takeshi
China and Japan in an Asian perspective. *Seminar* 573 My'2007 37-42
HAMMER, Jaffrey and others
Understanding government failure in public health services. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(40) 6 Oc'2007 4049-57 ft-n
HANDICAPPED
A step forward; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 3440-41
Education
Role of inclusive education in the rehabilitation of persons with disabilities. Madhu Gupta and Suman Sindhu *Univ News* 45(29) 16 Jl'2007 9-15
Rehabilitation
See Rehabilitation
India
Reaching out to the rural disabled : The role of a rural varsity. M.P. Boraian *Univ News* 45(46) 12 Nv'2007 4-7
HANDICRAFT
Study and teaching
Apna vishay. Judy Frater *Seminar* 570 Fe'2007 21-25
Beyond codified knowledge. Jinan *Seminar* 570 Fe'2007 26-29
Crafting an education for the educated. Jaya Jaitly *Seminar* 570 Fe'2007 30-33
Crafts at school. Krishna Kumar *Seminar* 570 Fe'2007 49-54
Education for a saner world. Ranmal Singh Jhala *Seminar* 570 Fe'2007 50-44
Memories of experiments in education. R.T.A. Kapur Chishti *Seminar* 570 Fe'2007 36-39
Who are these strangers in the school? Minhazz Majumdar *Seminar* 570 Fe'2007 34-36
India
Philosophy and practice of crafts and design. Jatin Bhatt *Seminar* 570 Fe'2007 17-20
Pieces in a kaleidoscope. Kapila Vatsyayan *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 232-43
Punjab
Hoshiarpur handicrafts—Cluster of woodwork. R. Lamba *Jagriti* 51(5) Ap'2007 37-39
HANDLOOM industry and trade
Andhra Pradesh
Weaving a vision : Doria of Chinnur. Uzzramma and M. Annapurna *Marg* 58(4) Je'2007 22-31
India
Economics of handloom industry in India. A. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 34(4) Ap'2007 74-75
HANIFFA, Aziz
Art of living wows Washington. *Organiser* 58(41) 22 Ap'2007 8
HANNAH, Lee
See Lovejoy, Thomas E. jt. auth.
HANNA NOOR, K.V.
See Koovakkai, Dineshan jt. auth.
HANINDRA KUMAR and Sarangapani, Padma M., *eds.*
Improving government schools : What has been tried and what works. Bangalore, Bks for Change. 2005, xxi, 191 p. Rs 300; $ 19 *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(2) Ap'2007 169-73
HANSAJI
Outcome of yoga practice. *Yoga and Total Health* 52(12) Jl'2007 15
Prolonged experience of inner peace. *Yoga and Total Health* 53(1) Ag'2007 10
HANSBROUGH, Alice M.
Reminiscences of Swami Vivekananda. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(5) My'2007 343-48; 112(6) Je'2007 385-89; 112(7) Jl'2007 438-43
HANUMANTHA RAO, K. and Jayasree, K.
Banking sector reforms and credit flow to agriculture. *IASSI quart* 25(2) Oc-De'2006 33-50
HANUMANTHA RAO, P. and Mishra, Vijay Kumar
Mutual funds—A new entrant in real estates. *Management Accountant* 42(8) Ag'2007 623-26
HAPPINESS
Destination happiness. J.P. Vaswani. New Delhi, Sterling Paperbacks. 355 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(20) 25 Nv'2007 12
Don't worry. be happy. C.S. Ramakrishnan *Vedanta Kesari* 94(10) Oc'2007 375-77
Happiness and peace in everyday life. Swami Nikhileswarananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(6) Je'2007 267-75
The quest for happiness; convention lecture, Adyar, 29 December, 2006. Mary Anderson *Theosophist* 128(4) Ja'2007 139-46
HARA, Minoru
Tapas in the Bhagavatgita. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 401-37 bibliogr ft-n
HARAN, B.R.
Courting law against judiciary by politicos! *Organiser* 59(15) 21 Oc'2007 15
DMK thrives on discrimination social justice : A farce in Tamil Nadu. *Organiser* 59(24) 23 De'2007 8
Realise the immortal don't dream the impossible. *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 53-54
Social justice : A farce in Tamil Nadu. *Organiser* 59(23) 16 De'2007 18
HARBANS LAL
Guru Granth Sahib : Knowledge based recitation. *Sikh Rev* 55(9) Se'2007 12-14
Guru Nanak's heritage of interfaith amity : A report on Lahore conference on peace and harmony. *Sikh Rev* 54(12) De'2006 67-69

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Remembering yogi Harbhajan Singh. *Sikh Rev* 54(10) Oc'2006 61-64

HARBANS SINGH
Managing water—A crucial resource for development : A case study of India. *Man and Devel* 29(3) Se'2007 71-80

HARBHAJAN SINGH
Remembering yogi Harbhajan Singh. Harbans Lal *Sikh Rev* 54(10) Oc'2006 61-64

HARCHARAN SINGH
Dr. Harcharan Singh : A legend in his own lifetime. *Sikh Rev* 54(10) Oc'2006 65

HARDEEP KAUR
See Khanna, Hema and others jt. auths.

HARDGROVE, Anne
Community and public culture : The Marwaris in Calcutta. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 309 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 386-88

HARDIMAN, David
Healing, medical power and the poor : Contests in tribal India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1404-08
The invention of Indian medical tradition. *Biblio* 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 24-25

HARDIT SINGH
The five khands in Japji. *Sikh Rev* 55(5) My'2007 19-21

HARGOBIND SINGH (Guru)
Guru Hargobind Singh and emperor Shah Jehan. Puran Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(2) Fe'2007 24-27

HARI SINGH
See Pant, D.C. and others jt. auths.

HARICHANDAN, Biswabhushan
Orissa on the path of development. *Organiser* 58(27) 14 Ja'2007 17

HARIDAS, K.
Disciplining the political. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2149-50

HARIDASAN, Sudharma
Collaborative digital reference service for the post industrial society. *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(2) De'2006 135-40

HARIGOPAL, K.
Management of organisational change : Leveraging transformation. New Delhi, Response bks. e2. 2006, 368 p. Rs 480 *Book Rev*
Indian J Industr Relations 42(3) Ja'2007 454-59; *Prajnan* 36(2) Jl-Se'2007 179-80

HARIHARAN, *ed.*
See Mehta, R.C. and others jt. *ed.*

HARIHARAN, N.
Pilgrimage into the poem divine : A study of Bhagavad Gita. Madurai, Shankara Krupa. 2006, 166 p. Rs 50 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(10) Oc'2007 599-600

HARIHARAN, R.
Strategic warfare and mass killings. *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 40-41

HARIHARAN, Shantha
Consumer protection and the Food Safety and Standards Act, 2006. *soc Welfare* 53(12) Mr'2007 36-39

HARI KUMAR, K.N., *ed.*
Courts, legislatures, media freedom. New Delhi, NBT. 190 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 39-40

HARIKUMAR, P.N. and Susha, D.
Cheque truncation system—A substitute for the paper based processing. *Management Accountant* 42(1) Ja'2007 32-34

HARIKUMAR, V.
See Gopakumar, B. jt. auth.

HARILAL, K.N.
See Ramachandra, G.P. jt. auth.

HARINARAYANA, N.S.
See Vasantha Raju, N. jt. auth.

—— and others
RSS based information services in libraries : A study. *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 130-39

HARINDER BIR KAUR
Organisational culture and employee's morale. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2006, x, 213 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Indian J Industr Relations 43(2) Oc'2007 291-95

HARISH CHANDRA
Service tax—Procedural requirements. *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 194-202

HARI SUNDAR, G.
See Manimaran, S. jt. auth.

HARIT, Satish Kumar
Hinduism as depicted in the works of Nirad C. Chaudhuri. *Vedic Path* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2007 67-79

HARJEET SINGH
Soldiering with faith : The Sikh Light Infantry. Fategarh, Sikh Light Infantry Centre. 2006, 200 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 116

HARKIRAT SINGH
Indian freedom movement in Far East : The story of intrepid Sr. Pritam Singh. *Sikh Rev* 55(2) Fe'2007 35-38

HARMON, Shawn H.E.
Biotech innovation and patenting in the developing world : China—A giant among nations? *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 72-85 bibliogr ft-n

HARRIS, Lucian
The tale of two countries. *Art India* 12(2) Ap'2007 38-42

HARRIS, V.C.
Arguments over globalization and culture. *Littcrit*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

33(1) Je'2007 32-44
The spectres of translation and the state of the subject. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(2) Ap-Je'2007 27-36

HARRISS, John
Antinomies of empowerment : Observations on civil society, politics and urban governance in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2716-24

HARSHA
Acquisitions of the Maukhari empire by Harsha. Shankar Goyal *Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J* 49(1-2) 2006 1-16 ft-n

HARSHANANDA, Swami
Frequently asked questions about Upanishads. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 488-93
Samaveda—An introductory note. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(9) Se'2007 337-41

HARSHE, Rajen
European Union and India : A critical perspective. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1419-22

HARTUNG, Jan-Peter and Reifeld, Helmut, *eds.*
Islamic education, diversity, and national identity: Dini Madaris in India post 9/11. London, Sage Pub. 2006, 331 p. *Book Rev South Asia Res* 26(3) Nv'2006 308-10

HARVINDER SINGH and Bose, S.K.
Improving retail penetration of banking services in rural India. *Man and Devel* 29(2) Je'2007 55-64

—— and Jha, A.K.
Spatial integration of milk markets in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 475-76

HARVIR SINGH
See Damodaran, Harish jt. auth.

HARYANA
See also
Agricultural cooperative credit societies—Haryana
Agricultural ecology—Haryana
Agriculture—Haryana
Brick makers—Haryana
Cattle trade—Haryana
Collective bargaining—Haryana
College students—Haryana
Decentralisation in government—Haryana
Diversification in agriculture—Haryana
Dry farming—Haryana
Employment and unemployment—Haryana
Field crops—Haryana
Municipal finance—Haryana
Panchayats—Haryana
Rural development—Haryana
Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes—Haryana
Soils—Haryana
Students—Haryana
Water, Underground—Haryana
Wheat—Haryana
Women in panchayats—Haryana

Industries
See also
Food industry and trade—Haryana

Officials and employees
Appointments, qualifications, tenure, etc.
Ex-gratia/compassionate appointments : A goodwill gesture of the government. Sanjay Kothari *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 18-23

Politics and government
Grassroots democracy in Haryana : Some field observations. Ranbir Singh *Grassroot Governance J* 4(1) Je'2006 117-38

Population
Dynamics of population growth in Haryana. Sawarn Singh *Res J soc Sci* 14(3) 2006 16-31

HARYANA State Social Welfare Board
Brief history of Haryana State Social Welfare Board. *soc Welfare* 53(10) Ja'2007 9-11
Recent activities of the Haryana State Social Welfare Board. *soc Welfare* 53(10) Ja'2007 12-13

HASALKAR, Suma
Analysis of drudgery of women in agriculture. *J Family Welfare* 52(1) Je'2006 18-22

HASHMI, Salima, *ed.*
See Dalmia, Yashodhara jt. *ed.*

HASSAN, Zoya
Reservation for Muslims. *Manthan* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 60-64

HATEKAR, Neeraj and others
'Legislating' social change : Strange case of the Sarda Act. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 145-53

HATHA yoga
See Yoga, Hatha

HAUSER, Walter
Remembering Kumar Suresh Singh : Scholar administrator and friend. *Seminar* 566 Oc'2006 64-68

HAWKING, Stephen
When Prof. Stephen Hawking says "I don't know", Guru Nanak comes to rescue. Dalvinder Singh Grewal *Sikh Rev* 54(12) De'2006 24-31

HAZARA SINGH
Martyrdom and the Sikhs : Concept and tradition. *Sikh Rev* 55(6) Je'2007 18-22

HAZARIKA, C.
See Bhowmick, B.C. jt. auth.

HAZARIKA, Sanjoy
India's Myanmar policy and the Mizoram connection. *Janata* 62(45) 2 De'2007 7-8

HAZRA, Pralay and others
Capitalising on trade prospects in Asian markets for exports of Indian dairy products. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 472-73

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

HAZRA, Suvendu
See Sharma, Rajiv and others jt. auths.
HAZZAH, Leela and Dolrenry, Stephanie
Coexisting with predators. *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 21-27
HEALING (in religion, folklore, etc.)
Healing : A spiritual perspective. Francis Nambia *Sevartham* 32 2007 89-94
HEALTH
See Hygiene
HEALTH care
See Medical care
HEALTH insurance
See Insurance, Health
HEALTH of children
See Children—Care and hygiene
HEALTH sciences libraries
See Medical libraries
HEALTH services
See Medical care
HEALTH services administration
See also
Public health administration
HEALTH services libraries
See Medical libraries
HEARING impaired children
See Children, Deaf
HEAVY water reactors
Heavy subsides in heavy water : Economics of nuclear power in India. M.V. Ramana *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 3483-90
HEDGES
See also
Fences
HEDGING (Finance)
Going concern value of bank spread management and hedging behavior under risk-adjusted deposit insurance pricing. Chuen-Ping Chang and Jyg-Horng Lin *Indian J Econ* 87(4) Ap'2007 627-40 bibliogr
Hedge funds. A.V. Rajwade *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1147-49
HEEL, David and others
Workplace interactions that facilitate or impede reflective practice. *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 1-10
HEENDERIYA, Kingsley
Buddha and his teachings. New Delhi, New Dawn Press. 128 p. Rs 99 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(41) 22 Ap'2007 12
HEGDE, Sasheej
The 'modern' of modern Indian political thought: Outline of a framework of appraisal. *soc Scientist* 35(5-6) My-Je'2007 19-38 bibliogr ft-n
HEGDE, Shobitha
See Seshadri, D.V.R. and others jt. auths.
HEIDEGGER, Martin
Fanaticism and the philosophy of dwelling : A Heideggerian approach. Archana Barua *JICPR* 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 59-73
HEINE, Jorge
Back to the future : The rise of the Left in Latin America. *India quart* 62(4) Oc-De'2006 1-19
Women to the fore : Feminising Latin politics. *Janata* 62(47) 16 De'2007 10-11
HEITZMAN, James
Network city : Planning the information society in Bangalore. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 356 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(4) Oc-De'2006 511-13
HELEN
Helen : The life and times of an H-bomb. Jerry Pinto. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 256 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 28
HELEN, S. and others
Changing scenario of coconut-based homestead farming in the high rainfall coastal area of Kerala. *Indian Fmg* 58(12) Mr'2007 3-5
HEMAND KUMAR
See Ashok Babu, T. jt. auth.
HEMANTHA KUMAR, U.
See Ratna Reddy, V. and others jt. auths.
HEMINGWAY, Ernest
Polemics of existence and essence in Hemingway's The Old man and the Sea. Bishnupada Ray *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(2) Fe'2007 89-93
HEMMADY, Hemant
Iran and its nuclear 'designs'. *Organiser* 58(32) 18 Fe'2007 9
HENNESSEY, William O.
What's new? Innovating the teachings of innovation law. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 118-28 bibliogr ft-n
HEPHZIBAH, V.
Entrepreneurial motivation and success : A study. *Sedme J* 33(3) Se'2006 21-32
HERBALS
See Botany, Medical
HEREDIA, Rudolf C.
The dialogue of cultures : From paranoia to metanoia. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1982-89
HERMAN, Nicholas
Brother Lawrence (1611-1691) : A Christian Jeevanmukta from Paris. B.M.N. Murthy *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(4) Oc-De'2006 23-26
HERMES, Niels and Lensink, Robert
Impact of microfinance : A critical survey. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(6) 10 Fe'2007 462-65
HERNANDEZ, Carolina G.
People power in the Philippines. *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 44-49
HIDES and skins
Uttar Pradesh
Structure, regulatory mechanism and constraints in skins and hides in Chaurichaura market of

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Eastern Uttar Pradesh. J.P. Singh *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 475

HIGH school education

See Education, Secondary

HIGH school teachers

India

Relationship of leadership style of principals and job satisfaction of secondary school teachers of India and Iran : A comparative study. Mahdokht Taheri and others *Pol Econ J India* 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 69-77

Iran

Relationship of leadership style of principals and job satisfaction of secondary school teachers of India and Iran : A comparative study. Mahdokht Taheri and others *Pol Econ J India* 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 69-77

Punjab

A study of social support as a coping resource of high and higher secondary teachers in relation to mental health. Kuljit Kaur *Res J soc Sci* 13(2) 2005 40-51

HIGH school teachers, Rating of

Nigeria

A path-analytic study of teacher quality variables as determinants of achievement in secondary school history. Israel Olu Osokoya *Perspectives in Educ* 23(4) Oc'2007 224-33

A path model investigating some psycho-social factors determining teaching self-efficacy of career-frustrated teachers in Delta state, Nigeria-Aremu A. Oyesoji *Perspectives in Educ* 23(4) Oc'2007 234-42 bibliogr

HIGHER education

See Education, Higher

HIGHER education and state

Formulating effective higher education policies under millennium development goals. Dawood Memoon *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(2) Ap'2007 93-107 bibliogr

India

Distortion of education management vis-a-vis privatisation of higher education in India : Diagnosis and remedies. D.A. Ghanchi *Univ News* 44(50) 11 De'2006 6-11

HIGHER education of women

India

Globalisation, higher education and gender : Changing subject choices of Indian women students. Karuna Chanana *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 590-98

Women in higher education and in the work force : Need to bridge the gender gap. Kausar Wizarat and Vijay Vrat Arya *Univ News* 45(50) 10 De'2007 13-19

Women's dynamism in higher education. Syamala Moka. Visakhapatnam, G.K. Print H. 2004, 210 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*

J educ Planning and Adm 21(2) Ap'2007 183-84

HILL, Lawrence

See Key, Joshua jt. auth.

HILTEBEITEL, Alf and Erndl, Kathleen M., *eds.*

Is the goddess a feminist : The politics of South Asian goddesses. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, 287p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(4) Oc-De'2006 535-37

HIMACHAL PRADESH

See also

Agricultural cooperative credit societies—Himachal Pradesh
Agricultural credit—Himachal Pradesh
Agricultural research—Himachal Pradesh
Agriculture—Himachal Pradesh
Consumption (Economics)—Himachal Pradesh
Diversification in agriculture—Himachal Pradesh
Education, Primary—Himachal Pradesh
Elections—Himachal Pradesh
Employment and unemployment, Rural—Himachal Pradesh
Field crops—Himachal Pradesh
Folk literature—Himachal Pradesh
Folk songs—Himachal Pradesh
Inscriptions—Himachal Pradesh
Land—Himachal Pradesh
Land reforms—Himachal Pradesh
Rain and rainfall—Himachal Pradesh
Rural poor—Himachal Pradesh
Rural-urban migration—Himachal Pradesh
Stock and stock breeding—Himachal Pradesh
Women in panchayats—Himachal Pradesh

Description and travel

See also

Kumaon—Description and travel

Economic conditions

Extent of absolute poverty among the different socio-economic groups in the rural areas of Himachal Pradesh : A nutrition and nutrition plus approach. Dalip S. Thakur and Sarbjeet Singh *Indian J Econ* 87(2) Oc'2006 317-38; *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 26-43

Gender integration in poverty alleviation and resource management : A perspective from two Himachal folk songs. Meenakshi F. Paul *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 115-21

Economic development

Development and patterns of spatial mobility among the Lahulis of Himachal Pradesh. Ajai Kumar *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 1-21 ft-n

Economic history

See also

Land settlement—Himachal Pradesh-History

History

Himachal—A complete guide to the land of Gods. Minakshi Chaudhry. New Delhi, Rupa. 286 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*

Organiser 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 21

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Social conditions
Extent of absolute poverty among the different socio-economic groups in the rural areas of Himachal Pradesh : A nutrition and nutrition plus approach. Dalip S. Thakur and Sarbjeet Singh *Indian J Econ* 87(2) Oc'2006 317-38

HIMACHAL PRADESH Freedom of Religion Act, 2006
Himachal Pradesh Freedom of Religion Act-2006: Poll gimmick or realpolitik? Party divided on the move. Ajai Srivastava *Organiser* 58(31) 11 Fe'2007 8

HIMALAYA, The
Riding the Himalayas. Keki N. Daruwalla. New Delhi, Niyogi bks. 2006, 248 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
India int Centre quart 33(2) Aut'2006 171-74

HIMALAYAN languages
See Tibeto-Burman languages

HIMALAYAN region
See also
Microfinance—Himalayan region

HIMANSHU
Agrarian crisis and wage labour : A regional perspective. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 827-46
Recent trends in poverty and inequality : Some preliminary results. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(6) 10 Fe'2007 497-508

HINDI drama
Translations into English
Heard, but never seen. Meera Kant *Indian Lit* 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 124-49

HINDI language
Study and teaching
Uttar Pradesh
Effectiveness of peer-tutoring on achievement of eighth grade students in Hindi language. Manju Singh *Experiments in Educ* 35(10) Oc'2007 9-15

HINDI literature
See also
Chaturvedi, Sudhanshu
Dinkar, Ramdhari Singh
Premchand, Munshi

HINDI newspapers
Headlines from the heartland : Reinventing the Hindi public sphere. Sevanti Ninan. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2007, 308 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(32) 11 Ag'2007 3296-97; *Seminar* 575 Jl'2007 76-77

HINDI poetry
Latter-day Meeras : From nationalist icon to subaltern subject. Akshaya Kumar *Indian Lit* 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 176-95

HINDI short stories
See Short stories, Hindi

HINDU altars
See Altars, Hindu

HINDU civilization
See Civilization, Hindu

HINDU Code Bill
Images of motherhood : The Hindu Code Bill discourse. Chitra Sinha *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(43) 27 Oc'2007 49-57 ft-n

HINDU cookery
See Cookery, Hindu

HINDU gods
See Gods, Hindu

HINDU hymns
Rgveda—A study of the forty hymns. Nagesh D. Sonde. Mumbai, The author. 2006, vi, 226p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J 49(1-2) 2006 183-86

HINDU law
The boundaries of Hindu law : Tradition, custom and politics in medieval Kerala. Donald R. Davis. Torino, Italy, Iuris Sanscriticism. 2004, 186 p. *Book Rev*
Indica 44(1) Mr'2007 97-98
See also
Dharma

HINDU mathematics
See Mathematics, Hindu

HINDU medicine
See Medicine, Hindu

HINDU-MUSLIMS relations
Celebrating diversity. Ramin Jahanbegloo *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 99-102

HINDU philosophy
See Philosophy, Hindu

HINDU pilgrims and pilgrimages
See Pilgrims and pilgrimages, Hindu

HINDU sects
Sects and Hindu social structure. A.M. Shah *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 40(2) My-Ag'2006 209-48 bibliogr ft-n
See also
Vaishnavism

HINDU women
See Women, Hindu

HINDUISM
The big plot to denigrate India : First time an Indian rebuttal to western bias. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 59(4) 5 Ag'2007 2
Caste-system vs casteism : A conceptual disturbance in Hinduism. Braja Kishore Swain *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 127-39 ft-n
Desteriotyping Hinduism. Dwijendra Narayan Jha *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(2) 2006 41-68 bibliogr ft-n
Does Hinduism lack social concern? M.V. Nadkarni *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1844-49
Facets of assault on Hinduism. Gautam Sen *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 13
Fundamentalism versus Hinduism. K.S.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Narayanacharya. Mysore, Kautilya Inst Nat Stud. 115 p. Rs 70 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(40) 15 Ap'2007 13

The harm secular state is doing to Hindus : Impressions of incredible India. Gautam Sen *Organiser* 59(20) 25 Nv'2007 4

Hindu : A civilisation and a congregation of religious awaiting a leadership. Balbir K. Punj *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 19-22

Hindu society and the dynamics of spiritual evolution—Some challenges. K.S. Narayanacharya. Mysore, Kautilya Inst Nat Stud. 221 p. Rs 180 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(16) 28 Oc'2007 12

Hinduism : A religion for the modern age. Anand M. Saxena. Delhi, Konark Pub. 270 p. *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(31) 11 Fe'2007 12

Hinduism and natural environment. P. Radharani *J Dharma* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 497-504

Hinduism. Karan Singh. New Delhi, New Dawn Press. 112 p. Rs 99 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(41) 22 Ap'2007 12

Hindus redeem your history. Priyadarsi Dutta *Organiser* 59(4) 5 Ag'2007 8

The Indians—Portrait of a people. Sudhir Kakar and Katharina Kakar. New Delhi, Penguin. 226p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(3) 29 Jl'2007 13

Practice is what matters; Hindu, only a Hindu. Gautam Sen *Organiser* 59(4) 5 Ag'2007 5

Sanatana Dharma and Sri Aurobindo's vision of a divine life on earth. S.S. Kulkarni *Advent* 64(1) Fe'2007 26-40

Ten terrible conspiracies against Bharat and Hindus. Anand Shankar Pandya *Organiser* 59(24) 23 De'2007 18

Understanding India : Relevance of Hinduism. Subhash C. Kashyap and Abhaya Kashyap, *eds.* New Delhi, Vitasta Pub. 536 p. *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(52) 8 Jl'2007 13

We will soon see mighty and invincible Hindu rashtra—Shri Guruji. Pravin Togadia *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 18

Why don't Hindus defend Hinduism? J.G. Arora *Organiser* 58(47) 3 Je'2007 19

Why don't Hindus defend Hinduism? M.S. Subramanian *Organiser* 59(2) 22 Jl'2007 17

See also
Advaita
Bhakti
Civilization, Hindu
Gods, Hindu
Karma
Meditation (Hinduism)
Nyaya
Tantrism
Vedanta
Vedas
Yoga

Rituals

See also
Sraddha (Hindu rite)

Europe, Western

Swami Vivekananda and the beginnings of Hinduism in the West. Frank Neubert *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(11) Nv'2007 492-503 bibliogr ft-n

West Bengal

The construction of the Hindu identity in medieval western Bengal? The role of popular cults. Jawhar Sircar. Kolkata, Inst Devel Stud. 2005, 136 p. *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 48(2) 2006 137-40

HINDUISM and Islam

Exclusivist approach to Hinduism and Islam : A critique. M. Maroof Shah *J Peace Stud* 14(3) Jl-Se'2007 3-25 ft-n

HINDUISM in literature

Hinduism as depicted in the works of Nirad C. Chaudhuri. Satish Kumar Harit *Vedic Path* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2007 67-79

HINDUS

An agenda of young Indian nationalist aspirations. Kanchan Gupta *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 23-25

The battle is for the Hindu heart. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 32-34

The battle that Hindus are losing. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 58(38) 1 Ap'2007 8

A chargesheet : Hindu betraying Hindus; Hindu youth reduced to second-class status. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 10-18

Creating Hindu political consciousness. Gautam Sen *Organiser* 58(38) 1 Ap'2007 9

Hindu vote is sacred. Ashok Singhal *Organiser* 58(38) 1 Ap'2007 10

Hindu vote : UP as a test case. M.V. Kamath *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 30-31

Hindus lack killer instinct. Prafull Goradia *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Mr'2007 51-53

Hindus missing the wood for the trees. Gautam Sen *Organiser* 59(15) 21 Oc'2007 18

Hindus too can unite for a definite goal. Ram Gopal *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 54-56

Hindus wallowing in self-inflicted wounds. Prakash Babu *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 41-44

Let Samarth Ramdas be the inspiration. Arvind Lavakare *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 48-50

Making the minority think Hindu. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 45-47

The need and rationale. Subramaniam Swamy *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 26-29

Negotiate a new paradigm. Atul Chatterjee *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 57-60

Possible but not desirable. N. Kunju *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 63-65

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Stop politics of anti-Hindu minorityism : 'Casteism' in semitic religions. Ravi Varma *Organiser* 58(44) 13 My'2007 18
Vote bank is the crumbs of polity : Hindus have majority, but no power. Radha Rajan *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 38-40
Vote bank reactionary not feasible. Balramji Dass Tandon *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 36-37
See also
Brahmans

HINDUS in Bangladesh
Inside Bangladesh : Hindus continue to lose land and property. Jyoti Lal Choudhury *Organiser* 58(52) 8 Jl'2007 11

HINDUS in foreign countries
Diaspora Hindus lament loss of human rights. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 59(2) 22 Jl'2007 6

HINDUS in Malaysia
Hindus in Malaysia approach UN for help : Wanton demolitions of thousands of minority temples traumatize Hindus. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 58(36) 18 Mr'2007 1+
Malaysian Hindus protest genocide, temple demolition. *Organiser* 59(22) 9 De'2007 1-3
The Malaysians of Indian origin are crying for help : Indian government cannot look the other way; editorial. *Organiser* 59(22) 9 De'2007 3

HINDUS in Pakistan
RSS and Sindhi Hindus. Rita Kothari *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5414-15

HINDUS in South Africa
South African working Hindu married women and Hindu cuisine as marks of tradition and identity. Sheila Chirkut *Loyola J soc Sci* 21(1) Ja-Je'2007 45-60

HINDUS in Trinidad
The metamorphosis of caste among Trinidad Hindus. N. Jayaram *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 40(2) My-Ag'2006 143-73 bibliogr ft-n

HINDUSTAN Coco-Cola Biverages Ltd.
Whose water? A study of the struggle for water at Plachimada, Kerala. D.V. Muraleedharan Nair *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 1-14 bibliogr ft-n

HINDUSTANI music
See Music, Hindustani

HINDUTVA
Hindutva and Dalits : Perspectives for understanding communal praxis. Anand Teltumbde, *ed.* Kolkata, Samya. 2005, 312 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(20) 19 My'2007 1852-54
Hindutva with a vengeance. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 61(48) 7 Ja'2007 12-13
Prophets facing backward : Postmodernism, science, and Hindu nationalism. Meera Nanda. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 308 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(4) Oc-De'2006 517-20

HINDWAN, Sudhir
India as an economic giant : Overhype or real? *J Peace Stud* 13(4) Oc-De'2006 73-75

HIRO, Dilip
The sole superpower in decline : The rise of a multipolar world. *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 348-55

HIROICHI, Yamaguchi
Japan. New Delhi, NBT. Rs 50 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 21

HIRWADE, Anil
See Hirwade, Mangala jt. auth.

HIRWADE, Mangala and Hirwade, Anil
Metadata harvesting services in India. *Libr Herald* 44(4) De'2006 275-82

HISTORIANS, Indian
Mughal historians and the memory of the Islamic conquest of India. Ali Anooshahr *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 275-300 bibliogr

HISTORIANS, Russian
See also
Gurevich, Aaron Jakovlevich

HISTORICAL fiction
see also subdivision History—Fiction under names of countries, cities, etc. e.g. India—History—Fiction

HISTORICAL sociology
India
Practising sociology through history : The Indian experience. D.N. Dhanagare *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3414-21; 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 3499-3508 bibliogr ft-n

HISTORY
Indians have little sense of history. G.S. Rastogi *Triveni* 76(2) Ap-Je'2007 14-16
The world of the Indian Ocean, 1500-1800 : Studies in economic, social and cultural history. M.N. Pearson. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2005, x, 324 p. *Book Rev*
Indica 44(1) Mr'2007 99-100
See also
Historical sociology

Philosophy
In search of an 'Indian' philosophy of history. Ganapathy Subbiah *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(11) Nv'2007 612-15
Philosophy of history. Amalendu De *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(8) Ag'2007 375-80 58(9) Se'2007 416-21

Study and teaching (Secondary)
A path-analytic study of teacher quality variables as determinants of achievement in secondary school history. Israel Olu Osokoya *Perspectives in Educ* 23(4) Oc'2007 224-33

HISTORY, Philosophy of
See History—Philosophy

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

HITLER, Adolf
Gandhi versus Hitler—A study in contrast. N. Benjamin *Gandhi Marg* 28(3) Oc-De'2006 351-67 ft-n

HOLDING companies
See also
Bank holding companies

HOLIDAYS
See also
May Day

HOLISM
The nature of the whole : Holism in ancient Greek and Indian medicine. Vicki Pitman. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2006, xxiv, 242 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(11) Nv'2007 648

HOLKAR, Richard
Marijuana consomme. *Seminar* 566 Oc'2006 38-42
Mindscapes and memories. *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 57-60

HOLY Cross
Rethinking Jesus and the Cross in Islam. David Emmanuel Singh *Bangalore Theological Forum* 37(2) De'2005 152-71 bibliogr ft-n

HOLY scriptures
See Bible

HOME economics
Study and teaching
Evolution of home science education : The metamorphosis. Renu Malaviya *Univ News* 45(8) 19 Fe'2007 1-9

HOME economics, Rural
India
India : Female headed households, 2001. Gopal Krishan *Man and Devel* 29(3) Se'2007 161-72

HOMES (Institutions)
See Woman—Institutional care

HOMESTEAD farming
Kerala
Changing scenario of coconut-based homestead farming in the high rainfall coastal area of Kerala. S. Helen and others *Indian Fmg* 58(12) Mr'2007 3-5

HOMOCIDE
See also
Suicide

HOMOSEXUALITY in literature
Chocolate and other writings on male-male desire. Pandey Bechan Sharma. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 120 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 37

HONEY
Medicinal research on Indian honey : Need of the hour. Sunita D. Deshpande *Jagriti* 51(11) Nv'2007 21-27
S & T input in quality control of honey. G.K. Ghosh *Jagriti* 51(7) Je'2007 34
The secret of benefits of lemon and honey. Vijaya Kumar. New Delhi, New Dawn Press. 80 p. Rs 75 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(21) 2 De'2007 12
See also
Bee culture

HOODBHOY, Pervez
Jinnah and the Islamic state : Setting the record straight. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(32) 11 Ag'2007 3300-3303

HOOGHAN, Naramolaksingh R.
Akhand Paath—Reciting in adoration : Inception, significance and present status. *Sikh Rev* 55(3) Mr'2007 16-20

HOOJA, B.
Some makers of Indian constitution and their ideas; a review article. *Administrative Change* 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 83-94

HOOJA, Rakesh
The contextuality of the social sciences and social science research. *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 12-14
Drought policy framework—Some personal reflections. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 34-44
Globalisation 3.0 and responding to it; a review article. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 276-83
Reflections ocassioned by new guidelines for formulation of plans by panchayati raj institutions. *Man and Devel* 28(4) De'2006 115-28
Reforms at state level and below : Some views. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 409-25
Towards excellence in state government services : Capacity building and training in Rajasthan. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 428-39
Traditional public administration, new public management and new public administration; a review article. *Administrative Change* 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 101-05

HOOKWORM disease
'Parasites lost and parasites regained' : Rockefeller Foundation's anti-hookworm campaign in Madras Presidency. Shirish N. Kavadi *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 130-37 ft-n

HOPPENBROUWERS, Peter
Such stuff as peoples are made on : Ethnogenesis and the construction of nationhood in medieval Europe. *Medieval Hist J* 9(2) Jl-De'2006 195-242 bibliogr

HORDE
See Nomads

HORE, Somnath
I don't know of any other person in India who printed a lithograph as sensitively as he did; an interview. Indrapramit Roy *Art India* 11(4) 2006 109-11

HORGAN, John
Motivation for terrorism; a review article. Vinod

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Anand *USI J* 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 113-14

HORSES

Feeding and feeds

Forages and pastures for horses. A.S. Gill *Indian Fmg* 58(12) Mr'2007 12+

Himachal Pradesh

Economic rationale and marketing of equine in mountain areas. S.K. Chauhan and P.K. Dogra *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 462-63

HORSES in art

Reading and riding : Horses in image and text. Vibhuti Sachdev *Marg* 59(1) Se'2007 12-23

HORTICULTURE

Horticulture can boost growth rate in agriculture sector. Harender Raj Gautam *Kisan World* 34(2) Fe'2007 33-35

See also

Organic farming

Gujarat

Factors constraining horticultural development in Panchmahals district of Gujarat. V. Lenin and others *J Rural Devel* 26(2) Ap-Je'2007 293-305

HORWICH, Paul

On Horwich's explication of a variety of evidence in Bayesian framework. Susanta Chakrabarti *JICPR* 22(2) Ap-Je'2005 153-64

HOSKOTE, Ranjit

Taking offence at cultural provocations. *Art India* 12(3) 2007 35-38

HOSPITALS

See also

Psychiatric hospitals

Administration

E-health governance model and strategy in India. Atal Khandelwal *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 145-55

New measure of hospital maintenance; balanced scorecard. Antonio Fernandez Abasolo *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 139-43

Nurses

See Nurses and nursing

Waste disposal

Outsourcing—Myths and realities—An empirical study on outsourcing of hospital waste. Vanisree Talluri and K. Bharathi Nataraju *Management Accountant* 42(5) My'2007 350-53

Taiwan

Evaluating the efficiency of Taiwanese hospital using analytic hierarchy process and data envelopment analysis. Pi-Fang Hsu and Hui-Chen Hu *Indian J Econ* 87(2) Oc'2006 261-81

HOSSEINI, Khaled

A thousand splendid suns. London, Bloomsbury Pub. 2007, 372 p. Rs 516 *Book Rev Biblo* 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 7

HOSSEINI, S. Mohammad Hassan

Task-based language instruction : Unplanned open tasks vs. unplanned closed tasks with reference to writing achievement of Iranian EFL University students. *Perspectives in Educ* 23(1) Ja'2007 43-47

HOTA, P.C.

Administrative reforms in the era of liberalization and globalization : Need for change of mindset of civil servants. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 356-60

Excellence in public service. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 322-40

The Sixth Central Pay Commission—Problems and prospects. *Indian J Publ Adm* 43(3) Jl-Se'2007 586-94

HOTELS, taverns, etc.

Costs

Cost accounting and management reporting system in a star hotel. Ramankutty V. Varier *Management Accountant* 42(8) Ag'2007 635-41

Personnel management

Human resource planning in hotel industry in India : A case study of India Tourism Development Corporation. Nafees A. Khan *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 104-07

Karnataka

What the signboard hides : Food, caste and employability in small South Indian eating places. Vegard Iversen and P.S. Raghavendra *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 40(3) Se-De'2006 311-41

HOUSEGO, David

Cooking under the Raj. *Seminar* 566 Oc'2006 18-20

HOUSEGO, Jenny

Kashmiri embroidery. *Marg* 58(4) Je'2007 32-43

HOUSEMAIDS

See Servants

HOUSEWIVES

Orissa

Information exposure of housewives. Anjali Pattnaik and Snigdharani Swain *Disabilities and Impairments* 20(2) 2006 89-96

HOUSING

India

Housing stock and quality scenario in India. Darshan Singh and A.K. Mallikarjun *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 291-303

Urban housing policies in India : Strategies and issues. U. Arabi and others *Nagarlok* 39(2) Ap-Je'2007 31-60

Maharashtra

Unstated premises of Maharashtra's housing policy. Shirish B. Patel *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3359-64

Urban renewal : At whose cost? Medha Patkar and Simpreet Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

17 Mr'2007 926-28

HOUSING, Animal

See Animal housing

HOUSING, Rural

Bihar

Rural housing and health condition in North Bihar: A village level study. Veena Kumari and R.K.P. Singh *J Rural Devel* 26(3) Jl-Se'2007 439-53

HQNNELAND, Geir and Rows, Lars

Health as international politics combating communicable diseases in the Baltic Sea region. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2004, 119 p. £ 45 *Book Rev*
USI J 136(566) Oc-De'2006 674

HSIAO-PING CHU

See Hsu-Ling Chang and others jt. auths.

HSU-LING CHANG and others

An empirical note on testing the safe-heaven hypothesis for selected African currencies. *Indian J Econ* 87(2) Oc'2006 283-98

HUBER-SIGWART, Ann

Women in the middle of violent histories. *Art India* 12(3) 2007 113-15

HUDA, Shahnaz

Dowry in Bangladesh : Compromizing women's rights. *South Asia Res* 26(3) Nv'2006 249-68 bibliogr ft-n

HUGHES, Kirsty

Bangladesh : Moving towards or away from democracy? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(15) 14 Ap'2007 1329-31

Turkey-EU relations take a nosedive. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 284-85

HUGHES, Langston

Double consciousness in Langston Hughes. Satender Kumar Verma and Ajay Kumar Sharma *Vedic Path* 69(3) Jl-Se'2006 63-74

HUGHES, Mathew and Johnson, Gaynar, *eds.*

Fanaticism and conflict in the modern age. London, Frank Cass. 2005, 196 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 136(566) Oc-De'2006 665-66

HUGHES, Stephen

House full : Silent film genre, exhibition and audiences in South India. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 31-62 bibliogr ft-n

HUGLY, Philip and Sayward, Charles

Arithmetic and ontology. Amsterdam, Rodopi. Vol. 90, 398 p. $ 111 *Book Rev*
Indian Philosophical quart 34(1) Ja-Mr'2007 127-35

HUI-CHEN HU

See Pi-Fang Hsu jt. auth.

HUKERI, Piyusha

Domestic derivatives : Issues, risks and proposals. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1072-76

HULZEN, Robbert van

Tadikinatom : Models and building blocks in percussion playing in South Indian classical music. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 44-77 bibliogr

HUMAN capital

Optimal human capital policy under the existence of cross-country spillovers. M. Junaid Khawaja and Toseef Azid *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 557-64

Social collateral and human capital. Binod Khadria *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1087-88

Summary of recommendations—Second Administrative Reforms Commission. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 607-20

HUMAN engineering

Ergonomic and stakeholders. C.K. Maheshwari *Standards India* 21(7) Oc'2007 6-12

HUMAN figure in art

The human figure. Marta Jakimowicz *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 93-96

HUMAN genetics

Human embryonic stem cell patents : A European perspective. Peter Whittaker *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 30-37

HUMAN Immune Deficiency Virus

Adolescents' knowledge and awareness about issues related to sexuality and HIV/AIDS. Meenakshi Nayar and others *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(1) Jl'2007 69-86

HIV/AIDS—A globalised problem impact in local and vulnerable societies : A response from an ethico-rights perspective. I. John Mohan Razu *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 21-34

HIV and North East. J Mahanta and G.K. Medhi *Yojana* 51 De'2007 40-42

India's new HIV/AIDS numbers. Pallava Bagla *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3080-81

Strategic communication in the HIV/AIDS epidemic. Neil McKee and others. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 351 p. $ 30.95 *Book Rev*
J Health Management 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 169-72

Undergraduate students' perceptions of the causes and effects of HIV/AIDS : A case study of University of Ibadan, Nigeria : Implications for counselling. O.M. Omoegun and Adesoji A. Oni *Loyola J soc Sci* 20(2) Jl-De'2006 183-200

Viability of providing HIV/AIDS care in public sector : A case study. Rakkee Thimothy and others *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 65-78 bibliogr ft-n

HUMAN Organs Act, 1994

Kidneys for sale : Organ transplantation workshop : A report. J. Amaloraparvanathan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(15) 14 Ap'2007 1332-33

HUMAN relations

See Interpersonal relations

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

HUMAN resources development
See Manpower policy
HUMAN resources management
HRM issues in a knowledge-based organization. S. Husain Ashraf *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 69-72
Role of HRM in organizational branding. Mousumi S. Bhattacharya and Nilanjan Sengupta *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 58-60+
See also
Personnel management
HUMAN rights
See Civil rights
HUMANISM
Our future : Consumerism or humanism. J.C.Kapur. New Delhi, Kapur Surya Foundation. 2005, 297 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 10(3) Aut'2006 172-73
HUMANITY
Humanitarian intervention : A challenge to human solidarity. James Mayall *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(11) Nv'2007 504-11
Liberating the human potential. Juliana Cesano *Theosophist* 128(10) Jl'2007 385-88
A world humanity. R.K. Dasgupta *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(6) Je'2007 284-89
HUNDAL, B.S. and Anand
A rural-urban study on purchase behaviour towards toiletries. *Management and Lab Stud* 31(4) Nv'2006 370-87
HUNDEKAR, S.G.
See Yatnalli, C.S. jt. auth.
HUNG YU LI
See Meng-Bo Yin and others jt. auths.
HUNGARY
Population
Recent demographic trends in Hungary and their manifestation in small towns. Gabor Pirisi and Andras Trocsanyi *Man and Devel* 29(3) Se'2007 147-60
HUNGER
The globalization of hunger. Yifat Susskind *Janata* 62(40) 28 Oc'2007 19+
HUNTER, Alan
Swami Vivekananda in China. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(10) Oc'2007 378-83
HURAKADLI, S.M.
Spatio-temporal variation of crop diversification in Belgaum district, Karnataka. *Geogr Rev India* 68(1) Mr'2006 72-80
HUSAIN ASHRAF, S.
HRM issues in a knowledge-based organization. *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 69-72
HUSBAND and wife
Pakistan
Impact of husband's occupation on wives work activity in Pakistan. Amtul Hafeez Gondal and Lubna Shahnaz *IASSI quart* 24(4) Ap-Je'2006 109-24
HUSAIN, M.F.
Harassing Husain : Uses and abuses of the law of hate speech. Rajeev Dhavan *soc Scientist* 35(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 16-60 ft-n
HUSAINI, S. Waqar A.
Energy : An interpretative history of Islamic thought, engineering and technology. *J Islamic Sci* 21(1-2) Ja-De'2005 9-42
Water : In the Quran, Sunnah, and history of Islamic thought. *J Islamic Sci* 20(1-2) Ja-De'2004 35-64
HUSSAIN, Munira M.
See Kulkarni, Jyoti jt. auth.
HUSSAINA BANU
See Basha, S. Kareemullah jt. auth.
HUST, Evelin and Mann, Michael, *eds.*
Urbanization and governance in India. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 345 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 428-31
HYDER, Quratulain
See Gilani, Malti jt. auth.
Aini Apa : Quratulain Hyder 1927-2007. Urvashi Butalia *Biblio* 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 39
Honour. *Indian Lit* 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 19-28
Qurratulain Hyder : A tribute. Syed Khalid Qadri *Indian Lit* 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 15-18
Qurratulain Hyder : An author par excellence. Gopi Chand Narang *Indian Lit* 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 10-14
HYDERABAD
History
The local and the global in Hyderabad's development. Sanjaya Baru *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(43) 27 Oc'2007 31-36
Transit systems
Public transport options in Hyderabad. C. Ramachandraiah *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2152-54
HYDRO-electric plants
See Water power electric plants
HYGIENE
Intervention needed; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 340-41
HYGIENE, Islamic
Body cleanliness : General and specific. Karem S. Ghoneim *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 135-37
HYGIENE, Mental
See Mental hygiene
HYGIENE, Public
Providing care to persons with stigmatised illnesses : Implications for participatory communication. Pradeep Krishnatray and others *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 51-63
See also
Medical care

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Pollution
School hygiene

Administration

See Public health administration

India

Political culture of health in India : A historical perspective. Sunil Amrith *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 114-21 bibliogr

Preventives and curatives : Debates in public health in India. Amiya Kumar Bagchi and Krishna Soman, *eds.* New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2005, 173 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 35(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 89

Public health disarray. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(5) De'2007 3-5

Understanding government failure in public health services. Jeffrey Hammer and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(40) 6 Oc'2007 4049-57 ft-n

See also
Medical care—India

Meghalaya

Health and research needs : Meghalaya. C. Joshua Thomas *Yojana* 51 De'2007 72-74

Uttaranchal

Priority is to take health service to villages; an interview with Ramesh Pokhriyal. Ravindra Saini *Organiser* 58(46) 27 My'2007 6

West Bengal

Health hazards writings from West Bengal. Prasenjit Maiti *Geogr and you* 6(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 47-48

HYGIENE, Rural

Arunachal Pradesh

Food nutrition and health status of the Nishis—A study of Chimpu village, Arunachal Pradesh. Damodar Panda *Geogr Rev India* 68(3) Se'2006 368-73

Bihar

Rural housing and health condition in North Bihar: A village level study. Veena Kumari and R.K.P. Singh *J Rural Devel* 26(3) Jl-Se'2007 439-53

India

Role of panchayati raj institutions in decentralized village health planning in North India. Shankar Prinja and others *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 23-26

States (India)

Safety net programmes : Outreach and effectiveness. S. Mahendra Dev and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3555-65

HYGIENE, Sexual

See also
Sex instruction

HYMNS, Hindu

See Hindu hymns

HYOT, Timothy D.

Military industry and regional defense policy—India, Iraq and Israel. New York, Routledge. 2007, 292 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 136(566) Oc-De'2006 664-65

I

IBRD

See International Bank for Reconstruction and Development

ICDS

See Integration Child Development Services

ICICI Bank

See Banks and banking—India

IFFDC

See Indian Farm Forestry Development Cooperative Ltd.

ILO

See International Labour Organization

IMF

See International Monetary Fund

INTUC

See Indian National Trade Union Congress

IT

See Information technology

ITUC

See International Trade Unions Confederation

IBN-KHALDUN

Theory of power state : A comparative study of Ibn—Khaldun and Machiavelli. Iftekhar Ahemmed *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 105-12

IBRAHIM, Yasmin

Domesticating the global : The global as an entity in the home space. *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 34(1-2) Ap-Oc'2007 71-78 bibliogr

IDEALISM

Our ideal. Nolini Kanta Gupta *Advent* 64(2) Ap'2007 7-11

IDENTITY

Identity and violence : The illusion of destiny. Amartya Sen. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 215p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
India int Centre quart 33(1) Sum'2006 166-71

IDOLS and images, Jaina

Studies in Jaina iconography. A.K. Bhattacharyya *Jain J* 41(2) Oc'2006 77-89

IFTEKHAR AHEMMED

Theory of power state : A comparative study of Ibn-Khaldun and Machiavelli. *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 105-12

IGBEN, M.S.

See Oguru, E.A. Allison and others jt. auths.

ILLITERACY

See Literacy and illiteracy

IMMIGRANT associations

Integrating governmentality : Administrative expectations for immigrant associations in Finland. Miikka Pyykkonen *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 197-224 ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

IMMORAL Traffic Prevention (Amendment) Bill, 2006
Limited priorities; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3680-81
IMPERIALISM
Decentering empire : Britain, India and the transcolonial world. Durba Ghosh and Dane Kennedy, *eds.* New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, 406 p. Rs 745 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 9-10
The scandal of empire, India and the creation of Imperial Britain. Nicholas B. Dirks. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2007, 389 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 9-10
IMPORTS
See Commerce
IMPROVISATION (Music)
Beyond improvisation : Expressive-creative processes in musical traditions in the Southern Philippines. Ramon Pagayon Santos *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 22-35
Can improvisation be taught ? Arvind Parikh *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 105-11
Composition versus improvisation. Frans de Ruiter *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 114-24
Freedom and limits of jazz improvisation. Aart van Bergen *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 36-43
Improvisation as conversation : A cross-cultural context perspective. Adrian McNeil *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 4-21
Improvisation in Carnatic music. Chitravina N. Ravikiran *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 125-28
Improvisation in Hindustani music : A musical semiotics perspective. Jose Luiz Martinez *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 78-88 bibliogr
Improvisation in Indian classical music. Prabha Atre *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 112-13
The margins of musical creation. Wim van der Meer *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 96-104
New ways of improvisation in Western classical music. Willem Tanke *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 89-95
Tadikinatom : Models and building blocks in percussion playing in South Indian classical music. Robbert van Hulzen *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 44-77 bibliogr
IMRAN ALI
Shackled potential. *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 21-25
IMTIAZ AHMED, *ed.*
Understanding terrorism in South Asia : Beyond statist discourses. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2006, 418 p. $ 50 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3380-82
IMTIAZ ALAM
Energy cooperation in South Asia. Lahore, Sapana. 2006, 280 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 137-38
Security and nuclear stabilisation in South Asia. Lahore, Sapana. 2006, 265 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 131-32
——, *ed.*
Sapana : South Asian studies-SAARC. Lahore, Free Media Foundation. Vol. XIII, 2006, 499 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 119-20
INAYATULLAH, Rubina Saigol and Tahir Parvez
Social sciences in Pakistan : A profile. Islamabad, COSS. 2005, 512 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Man and Devel 29(2) Je'2007 141-50
INCOME
See also
Wages
Asia
Rising income inequalities pose danger for Asia, ADB says. Afzal Ali *Indian Worker* 51(16) 16 Ag'2007 1+
India
Exchange rates, stabilisation policy and redistribution of income. Ahmet Faruk Aysan *Margin* 1(3) Jl-Se'2007 267-98 bibliogr
Regional trade openness index and income disparity : A new methodology and the Indian experiment. Sugata Marjit and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 757-69
Nigeria
See also
Farm income—Nigeria
Punjab
Determinants of income in rural non-farm activities : Empirical evidence from Punjab. Jasdeep Singh Toor and H.S. Sidhu *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 527-38
Taiwan
Seasonality, cointegration and error-correction: Some results using Taiwanese monetary data. Muzafar Shah Habibullah *Indian J Econ* 87(3) Ja'2007 453-72 bibliogr
INCOME statements
See Financial statement
INCOME tax
See also
Capital gains tax
Accounting
Accounting for taxes on income-AS22. K.S.V.L. Narasimha Murthy and K. Gowri *Management Accountant* 42(7) Jl'2007 556-59
India
Income tax compliance cost of corporations in India, 2000-01. Arindam Das-Gupta *Vikalpa* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 9-30 ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Opportunity as an e-return intermediary. Piyush Kapoor *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 765-68

Union budget 2005-06 : Rationalisation of exemptions and deductions under Income Tax Act. P.N. Shah *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1169-72

INDEPENDENCE DAY

Gandhiji on the first Independence Day. *Jagriti* 51(9) Ag'2007 31 (Repr)

Growing interdependence. *Jagriti* 51(9) Ag'2007 32-33 (Repr)

The Independence Day; Pledge. *Jagriti* 51(9) Ag'2007 30 (Repr)

Sunrise over India : The mighty midnight minute. *Jagriti* 51(9) Ag'2007 26-27

We stand for the fullest freedom. Jawaharlal Nehru *Jagriti* 51(9) Ag'2007 29 (Repr)

INDER MOHAN SINGH

Science and religion. *Sikh Rev* 55(3) Mr'2007 40-44

INDEXING

Indexing in electronic environment. Shiva Kanaujia Sukula *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(3) Se'2007 249-54

INDIA

In spite of the Gods : The strange rise of modern India. Edward Luce. London, Little Brown. 2006. *Book Rev*
Seminar 573 My'2007 73-74

Understanding India. Balmiki Prasad Singh *Man and Devel* 29(2) Je'2007 29-40

See also

Abortion—India
Acquisitions (Periodicals)—India
Adult education—India
Advertising—India
Aeronautics, Commercial—India
Afforestation—India
Aged—India
Aging—India
Agricultural credit—India
Agricultural labourers—India
Agricultural wages—India
Agriculture—India
Agriculture and state—India
Apprentices—India
Aquaculture—India
Archaeological monuments and collections—India
Art—India
Art auctions—India
Artisans—India
Atomic power—India
Atomic weapons—India
Balance of trade—India
Bands (Music)—India
Bank holding companies—India
Bank loans—India
Bank management—India
Bank mergers—India
Bank rate—India
Banking law—India
Banks and banking—India
Banks and banking, Central—India
Banks and banking, Cooperative—India
Banks and banking, Rural—India
Bonded labour—India
Bonus system—India
Brokers—India
Buddhism—India
Budget—India
Businessmen—India
Canals—India
Caste—India
Caste and politics—India
Cattle trade—India
Child marriage—India
Child welfare—India
Chilli—India
Church and education—India
Cities and towns—India
City planning—India
Civil rights—India
Civil service—India
Coal mines and mining—India
Coalition governments—India
Coffee—India
Cold storage—India
College discipline—India
College teachers—India
College teachers, Training of—India
Commodity exchanges—India
Communal riots—India
Communalism—India
Communication in community development—India
Communism—India
Community development—India
Companies—India
Company law—India
Computers—India
Consolidation and merger of companies—India
Consumer protection—India
Consumers—India
Consumption (Economics)—India
Contempt of court—India
Contract farming—India
Conversion—India
Cooperation—India
Cooperative marketing of farm produce—India
Copyright—India
Corruption—India
Cotton—India
Courts—India
Credit—India
Cricket—India
Criminal justice, Administration of—India
Currency questions—India
Dairy products—India

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Dairying—India
Dalits—India
Dams—India
Dancing—India
Debts, Public—India
Debts, Rural—India
Decentralization in government—India
Deficit financing—India
Directors of companies—India
Disinvestments—India
Distance education—India
District administration—India
Diversification in agriculture—India
Dowry—India
Dropouts—India
Droughts—India
Dry farming—India
Ecology—India
Edible oils—India
Education—India
Education, Elementary—India
Education, Higher—India
Education, Rural—India
Education and state—India
Education of children—India
Education of women—India
Election law—India
Elections—India
Electric power—India
Elephants—India
Emigrant remittances—India
Emotional integration—India
Employment and unemployment—India
Employment and unemployment, Rural—India
Enamel and enameling—India
English literature—India
Entrepreneurs—India
Environmental policy—India
Environmental protection—India
Equality—India
Ethnology—India
Excise duties—India
Executives—India
Expenditures, Public—India
Family—India
Family planning—India
Farmers—India
Federal and state fiscal relations—India
Federal and state relations—India
Federal government—India
Finance—India
Financial institutions—India
Fiscal policy—India
Fisheries—India
Fishermen—India
Flood control—India
Food consumption—India
Food supply—India
Foreign exchange problem—India
Foreign trade promotion—India
Forest conservation—India
Forest labourers—India
Forest management—India
Forests and forestry—India
Gas, Natural—India
Geopolitics—India
Gold—India
Gross domestic product—India
Handicapped—India
Handicraft—India
High school teachers—India
Higher education of women—India
Historical sociology—India
Home economics, Rural—India
Housing—India
Hygiene, Public—India
Hygiene, Rural—India
Income—India
Income tax—India
Industrial relations—India
Industrial sickness—India
Industrialization—India
Industries, Location of—India
Industry and state—India
Inflation (Finance)—India
Information services—India
Information technology—India
Insurance—India
Insurance, General—India
Insurance, Health—India
Insurance, Life—India
Insurance companies—India
Intelligence services—India
Internal security—India
Investment trusts—India
Investments—India
Iron age—India
Irrigation—India
Islam—India
Journalism—India
Judicial power—India
Labour and labouring classes—India
Labour laws and legislation—India
Labour productivity—India
Land—India
Land, Acquisition of—India
Land reforms—India
Land tenure—India
Landslides—India
Law—India
Legislators—India
Leprosy—India
Libraries, University and college—India
Library education—India
Library personnel management—India
Life expectancy—India
Local government—India
Manpower planning—India
Manuscripts—India
Marketing, Rural—India

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Marriage—India
Marriage, Mixed—India
Marriage customs and rites—India
Mass media—India
Maternal health care—India
Maternal health services—India
Medical care—India
Medical libraries—India
Medical policy—India
Medicine—India
Medicine, Rural—India
Microfinance—India
Midwives—India
Migration, Internal—India
Military administration—India
Military education—India
Military law—India
Milk trade—India
Minorities—India
Monetary policy—India
Money—India
Money market—India
Monsoon—India
Moral education—India
Moving-pictures—India
Municipal finance—India
Municipal government—India
Municipal services—India
Munitions—India
Music—India
Musical instruments—India
National integration—India
Nationalism—India
Naxalites—India
Nomads—India
Nutrition—India
Offenses against women—India
Oilseeds—India
Palaeoclimatology—India
Panchayats—India
Patent laws and legislation—India
Peasant uprising—India
Peasantry—India
Pensions—India
Photography—India
Pilgrims and pilgrimages, Buddhist—India
Plantations—India
Police—India
Political parties—India
Pollution—India
Power resources—India
Power resources, Rural—India
Prices—India
Poor—India
Private companies—India
Produce trade—India
Prostitution—India
Public administration—India
Public libraries—India
Public sector enterprises—India
Publishers and publishing—India
Quality of life—India
Radio broadcasting—India
Radio in agriculture—India
Railways—India
Rain and rainfall—India
Rationing, Consumer—India
Real estate business—India
Real estate investment—India
Refuse and refuse disposal—India
Rehabilitation—India
Rehabilitation, Rural—India
Religious education—India
Research—India
Retail trade—India
Rice—India
Right to Information—India
Riots—India
Roads, Rural—India
Rubber—India
Rural development—India
Rural libraries—India
Rural poor—India
Rural telecommunication—India
Rural-urban migration—India
Saving and investment—India
Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes—India
Schools—India
Science—India
Scientific libraries—India
Scientists—India
Secularism—India
Sericulture—India
Service industries—India
Service tax—India
Sex instructions—India
Sexual harassment of women—India
Shipbuilding—India
Shopping malls—India
Silk manufacture and trade—India
Silver—India
Slums—India
Social and economic security—India
Social justice—India
Social science research—India
Social service—India
Socialism—India
Solar energy—India
Space research—India
Sports—India
Steel plants—India
Stock exchange—India
Stockholders—India
Stone age—India
Student loan fund—India
Student movements—India
Suicide—India
Tax deductions—India
Tax evasion and avoidance—India
Tax penalties—India

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Taxation—India
Tea—India
Tea plantation workers—India
Teachers, Training of—India
Technical education—India
Technologists—India
Technology—India
Telecommunication—India
Telephone, Rural—India
Television broadcasting—India
Temple architecture—India
Temples—India
Terracottas—India
Terrorism—India
Text-books—India
Textile workers—India
Theatre—India
Tourist trade—India
Trade marks—India
Trade unions—India
Transportation, Road—India
Treaty making power—India
Tribes—India
Universities and colleges—India
Urban health—India
Urban poor—India
Urban renewal—India
Urban women—India
Urbanization—India
Villages—India
Violence—India
Voting—India
Wages—India
Water, Underground—India
Water resources development—India
Water-rights—India
Water supply—India
Water transfer—India
Watershed management—India
Wealth—India
Weather forecasting—India
Wheat—India
Wheat trade—India
Widows—India
Wildlife conservation—India
Women—India
Women, Muslim—India
Women, Rural—India
Women, Tribal—India
Women in business—India
Women in panchayats—India
Women in politics—India
Women poets—India
Wood lots—India
Yaks—India

Administrative Reforms Commission

Rhetoric and recommendations; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 616-17

Airforce

The Air force chief of Staff logistics review. John G. Drew and others, *eds.* Santa Monica, RAND. 2005, 178 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 139-40

Defence from the skies—Indian Air Force through 75 years; a review article. V. Kapila *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 445-46

Subordinates' perception of leadership styles and their work behaviour. Damodar Suar and others *Psychol Devel Soc J* 18(1) Ja-Je'2006 95-114

Armed forces

Changing socio-economic values and their impact on the armed forces. Shailender Singh Arya *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 191-203

RFID and its significance to the armed forces. P.R.R. Rao *Defence Management* 6(1) Ap'2007 53-61

Army

The Indian army : An illustrated overview. Rana T.S. Chhina *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 315-18

Leadership in the Indian army : Biographies of twelve soldiers. V.K. Singh. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 417 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(20) 25 Nv'2007 13

Unlearned lessons : An appraisal of India's military mishaps. Gautam Das. New Delhi, Har-Anand Pub. 2007, 352 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 449-50
See also
Operation Khukri

Officers

Flexible human resources policy; the core competency option. A. Subramaniam *Defence Management* 7(2) Se'2007 83-88

Procurement

Defence procurements : Need for independent oversight. Mrinal Suman *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 240-49

Offset banking in defence deals : Need for caution. Mrinal Suman *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 395-403

Rajput Regiment

Bejewelled heritage : History of the Rajput Regiment, 1970-2005. Anil Shorey. New Delhi, Force Multipliers. Vol. III. 2005, 258 p. Rs 790 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 136

Signaling

History of the Corps of Signals : Early times to outbreak second world war (1939). T. Barreto. New Delhi, Corps of Signals Assn. Vol. I. 2006, 288 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 464-66

Sky is the limit : Signals in operation Pawan. Yashwant Deva. New Delhi, Operation Pawan Veterans. 2007, 372 p. Rs 990 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 459-60

Sikh Infantry

Soldiering with faith : The Sikh Light Infantry.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Harjeet Singh. Fategarh, Sikh Light Infantry Centre. 2006, 200 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 116

Unification

Unification of the army, the navy and the Air Force Act. U.C. Jha *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 250-63

Women

Mentoring women officers in the Indian army. D.K. George *Defence Management* 6(1) Ap'2007 1-6

Boundaries

Talking the peace war. Bharat Verma *Organiser* 58(27) 14 Ja'2007 9

Bangladesh

India's maritime boundaries with special focus on Pakistan and Bangladesh. K.R. Srinivasan *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 329-39

China (People's Republic)

Essays in frontier history : India, China and the disputed border. Parshotam Mehra. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xiii, 306 p. Rs 625 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 36; *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(12) 24 Mr'2007 1026-28

Sino-Indian boundary question : Resolution must for a Chindia. B.R. Deepak *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 7-11

Pakistan

India's maritime boundaries with special focus on Pakistan and Bangladesh. K.R. Srinivasan *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 329-39

See also

Siachen

Census

Caste census : Looking back, looking forward. R.B. Bhagat *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1902-05

Politics of population census data in India. Mehar Singh Gill *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 241-49

Central Bureau of Investigation

Who owns CBI—The naked truth. B.R. Lall. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 2007, 338 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 117

Civilization

The assignment came like providence. Kapila Vatsyayan *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(5) My'2007 233-36

Celebrating diversity. Ramin Jahanbegloo *Seminar* 569 Je'2007 99-102

Cultural diversity : Past and present. Mushirul Hasan *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(1) 2007 94-100

Cultural history of India as depicted in foreign accounts (8th to 12th century A.D.). Badar Ara. Patna, Khuda Bakhsh Oriental Pulic Lib. 2004, v, 118 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Indica 43(2) Se'2006 197-98

Defining India's identity. Bhikhu Parekh *India int Centre quart* 33(1) Sum'2006 1-15

Early rural economies. M.K. Dhavalikar *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 51-58

Philosophical tradition of Indian mind. Umrao Singh Chaudhari *Organiser* 58(32) 18 Ja'2007 18

Preservation of Indian culture and heritage. S.S. Rajan *Organiser* 59(21) 2 De'2007 16

Commerce

Agricultural exports of India in the new economic environment. R.K. Kaundal and Manoj Sharama *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(2) Jl-Se'2006 3-34 bibliogr

An econometric analysis of export-led growth in a multivariate VAR framework : Evidence from India. Krishan K. Kaushik and others *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(3) Oc-De'2006 3-24 bibliogr

Economic survey : India's external sector. *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(4) Ja-Mr'2007 88-124

Export competitiveness in India and USA : A comparative analysis. R.S. Tiwari *Indian J Econ* 87(4) Ap'2007 537-79

Exporters and markets have to live with strong rupee. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(1) Ag'2007 16-19

Foreign direct investment and foreign trade in India : What causes what ? K. Sham Bhat and K. Durai Rao *Indian J Econ* 87(2) Oc'2006 237-51

Growth momentum; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(18) 5 My'2007 1584-85

India's comparative advantage in farm trade in the emerging trade order. Ramphul and Ved Pal *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(2) Jl-Se'2006 35-61

Material realities and cultural lags. Sukumar Muralidharan *Seminar* 573 My'2007 60-64

Predicting Indian business cycles : Leading indices for external and domestic sectors. Pami Dua and Anirvan Banerji *Margin* 1(3) Jl-Se'2007 249-65 bibliogr

Regional trade openness index and income disparity : A new methodology and the Indian experiment. Sugata Marjit and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 757-69

Sources of India's export growth in pre-and post-reform periods. C. Veeramani *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2419-27 bibliogr ft-n

Structural stability of India's export demand function : An empirical analysis. Amal Sarkar *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(3) Oc-De'2006 52-69 bibliogr

Sunrise sector in India : Role of export promotion councils. Vijaya Katti and others *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(4) Ja-Mr'2007 3-47

Sustaining agricultural trade : Policy and impact. Dhanmanjiri Sathe and R.S. Deshpande *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5337-44

W.T.O. agreement on agriculture (AOA) and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

India's agricultural exports. Neera Verma *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(2) Oc'2006 119-42

Asia-History

India's overland trade with Central Asia and Persia-during the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries. Joginder K. Chawla. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2006, xix, 177 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev*
Indica 44(2) Se'2007 191-92

Asia, Southern

India's trade in SAARC region in the regime of globalization. Dilip Kumar Chanda *IASSI quart* 24(2) Oc-De'2005 78-96

Bangladesh

Preference erosion : Impact on exports of Bangladesh. M.A. Taslim *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2219-22

China (People's Republic)

Chinese imports killed this Indian town. *Organiser* 58(34) 4 Mr'2007 18

Europe-History

Bullion for goods : European and Indian marchants in the Indian Ocean 1500-1800. Om Prakash. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 426 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(4) Oc-De'2006 533-35

European Union

Impact of European Union enlargement on exports of Indian SMEs in food processing industry. K. Rangarajan and others *Foreign Trade Rev* 42(1) Ap-Je'2007 59-99

Germany

Duetschland uber alles. Sarosh Bana *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 98-99

Iran-History

India's overland trade with Central Asia and Persia-during the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries. Joginder K. Chawla. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2006, xix, 177 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev*
Indica 44(2) Se'2007 191-92

Mauritius

Trade puts Indo-Mauritian relations on a new high. Rashmi Kapoor *Africa quart* 47(2) My-Jl'2007 44-55 bibliogr

Pakistan

India and Pakistan : Macro economy, trade and potentials. Satish Verma *Indian J Econ* 87(3) Ja'2007 425-51

India's exports to Pakistan : Transactions cost analysis. Nisha Taneja *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 96-99

Sudan

Say India in Sudan. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 47(3) Ag-Oc'2007 56-58

Thailand

Indo-Thai FTA : Indian CTV/CPT and auto industry—A desk based analysis. Arvind Sahay and Gordhan Kumar Saini *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(3) Oc-De'2006 25-51

Zambia

India and Zambia : Growing trade ties. Kamini Krishna *Africa quart* 47(1) Fe-Ap'2007 62-69

Commercial policy

Disparities between the trade policy and the business political outlook of exporters in India—An urgent need for resolution. Nilotpal Goswami *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 207-22

Give incentives to imports, not exports. Bharat Jhunjhunwala *Janata* 62(29) 12 Ag'2007 12+

See also

Foreign trade promotion—India

Constitution

A critical look; editorial. Rakesh Shukla *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 540-41

Debate on new constitution. Prafull Goradia *Organiser* 58(34) 4 Mr'2007 15

Making out a case for the second look on the constitution of India : An observation. Ram Janma Ojha *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 11-18

The ninth schedule decision : Time to define the constitution's basic structure. Madhav Khosla *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3203-04

Some makers of Indian constitution and their ideas; a review article. B. Hooja *Administrative Change* 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 83-94

The Supreme Court versus the constitution—A challenge to federalism. Pran Chopra. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006. Rs 360 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 284-86

See also

Secularism—India

6th Schedule

The sixth schedule : Its concept and praxis. Bhupinder Singh *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 151-69

9th schedule

Ninth schedule and the Supreme Court. A.G. Noorani *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 731-34

Cultural relations

Asia, Central

Strengthening India—Central Asia cultural ties. K. Warikoo *J Peace Stud* 14(1) Ja-Mr'2007 29-41

China (People's Republic)

India and China in the colonial world. Thampi Madhavi, *ed.* New Delhi, Soc Sci Press. 2005. *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 48(3) 2006 94-100

Europe

India's encounter with the west : The relevance and irrelevance of imperialism. Tapan Ray Chaudhuri *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(1) 2007 79-93

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Japan

Strong cultural and historical ties link Japan and India. Yasukuni Enoki *India Perspectives* 19(4-12) De'2006 9-15

Defences

India, Europe and the changing dimensions of security. Rajendra K. Jain and Hartmut Elsenhans, *eds.* New Delhi, Radiant Pub. 2006, 309 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 454-55

India is shrinking under Manmohan. Bharat Verma *Organiser* 58(43) 6 My'2007 4

Proliferation security initiative—India at the crossroads. Srinivas Maddula *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 567-77 ft-n

Threat to security. P.C. Dogra New Delhi, Manas Pub. 231 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(48) 10 Je'2007 12

Unlearned lessons : An appraisal of India's military mishaps. Gautam Das. New Delhi, Har-Anand Pub. 2007, 352 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 449-50

Appropriations and expenditures

Defence budgeting and planning in India : The way forward. Amitya Kumar Ghosh. New Delhi, Knowledge World. 2005, ix, 398 p. Rs 920 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 41(52) 30 De'2006 5321-24

Description and travel

All roads lead to Ganga. Ruskin Bond. New Delhi, Rupa. 121 p. Rs 95 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(21) 2 De'2007 12

Colonial and post-colonial geographies of India. Saraswati Raju and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 368 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
soc Change 37(2) Je'2007 108-10

India's unending journey. Mark Tully. London, Rider. 2007, 278 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Man and Devel 29(3) Se'2007 173-76

Invoking Nataraja. William Dalrymple *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 14-17

Economic conditions

Caste and economic discrimination : Causes, consequences and remedies. Sukhadeo Thorat and Katherine S. Newman *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4121-24

Chronic poverty and development policy in India. Aasha Kapur Mehta and Andrew Shepherd, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 411 p. Rs 720 *Book Rev*
soc Change 36(4) De'2006 148-50

Chronic poverty and socially disadvantaged groups : Causes and remedies. Sukhadeo Thorat and Motilal Mahamallik *Margin* 38(4)-39(1) Jl-De'2006 41-62

Chronic poverty in India. Aasha Kapur Mehta and others, *eds.* New Delhi, IIPA. 2003, xxvi, 389 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 140-42

Chronic poverty in India : Evidence and policy imperatives. Amita Shah and others *Margin* 38(4)-39(1) Jl-De'2006 1-4

Determinant of economic well-being in the poverty alleviation programmes : An assessment. R.K. Raul and Nibedita Bhattacharjee *J Rural Devel* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2007 147-61

Development paradox : Affluence and poverty. Devraj Chauhan *Janata* 62(27) 27 Jl'2007 9

Drawing policy implications from chronic poverty research in India. N.C.B. Nath *Margin* 38(4)-39(1) Jl-De'2006 139-55

Employment and poverty in India, 2000-2005. K. Sundaram *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3121-31

Eradicating poverty in rural India. A. Ramachandran and N. Kavitha *Kurukshetra* 56(2) De'2007 10-13

From the margins. Srilata Swaminathan *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 56-64

The great Indian poverty debate. Angus Deaton and Valerie Kozel, *eds.* New Delhi, Macmillan. 2005, viii, 600 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(6) 10 Fe'2007 491-96

Growing rural-urban disparities in India. S.P. Singh *Kurukshetra* 56(1) Nv'2007 3-13

Higher GDP, forex reserves put economy on strong wicket : Economic survey. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(8) Mr'2007 21-24

Non-inclusive growth; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 723-24

Not just anomalies (Reviewing estimates of employment, unemployment and poverty in India). A.K. Dasgupta *IASSI quart* 25(2) Oc-De'2006 5-32

On calibrating the poverty line for poverty estimation in India. G.C. Manna *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3108-15

On the new poverty estimates; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1067-68

Policies against chronic poverty : Policy implications of a dynamic approach to understanding poverty. Andrew Shepherd and others *Margin* 38(4)-39(1) Jl-De'2006 7-28 bibliogr

Potential of Gandhian economic ideas for eradication of poverty in India. Kamta Prasad *IASSI quart* 25(1) Jl-Se'2006 128-43

Poverty and inequality : All-India and states, 1983-2005. S. Mahendra Dev and C. Ravi *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(6) 10 Fe'2007 509-21

Poverty and inequality in China and India : Elusive link with globalisation. Pranab Bardhan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3849-52

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Poverty, employment and growth : Pre and post reform experience. Ruddar Datt *Jagriti* 51(7) Je'2007 42-44

Poverty employment and growth. Ruddar Datt *IASSI quart* 24(4) Ap-Je'2006 64-108 bibliogr

Poverty eradication in India under anti poverty programmes—Some observations. K. Muthalagu *Kurukshetra* 56(2) De'2007 3-8

Poverty in India. Kripa Shankar *Janata* 62(40) 28 Oc'2007 20-21

Poverty lines in India : Reflections after the Patna conference. T.N. Srinivasan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 455-65

Poverty reduction in an elite-driven democracy: The case of India. V.M. Rao. New Delhi, Inst for Human Devel. 2005, xxiii, 328 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 61(4) Oc-De'2006 699-702

Recent trends in poverty and inequality : Some preliminary results. Himanshu *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(6) 10 Fe'2007 497-508

Reforms agenda can raise growth to double digit but UPA has haemorrhage. Rajendra Prabhu *Organiser* 59(19) 18 Nv'2007 2

The state of poverty : India not shining. Joginder Singh *Organiser* 59(9) 9 Se'2007 11

Strategy for poverty reduction and narrowing regional disparities. Raja J. Chelliah and K.R. Shanmugam *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 3475-81

UPA subsidising US war on Iraq, styming India's growth story. Namit Verma *Organiser* 59(24) 24 De'2007 16

Understanding characteristic features of poverty: Delineating a method for studying conditions and causes. P.K. Chaubey *IASSI quart* 25(1) Jl-Se'2006 61-95

Economic development

Bridging the rural—Urban gap. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(11) Je'2007 8-11

Co2 Emission reduction strategies and economic development of India. N. Satyanarayana Murthy and others *Margin* 1(1) Ja-Mr'2007 85-118

Corporate sector led growth and growing in equities. Arun Kumar *Janata* 62(31) 26 Ag'2007 3-9

Current economic scenario : Moderate world economic growth and robust-macro economic outlook for India : But no cause for euphoria. V. Anbumani and M. Saravanakumar *Org Management* 22(4) Ja-Mr'2007 56-69

Development and nationhood : An India perspective. Lord Meghnad Desai *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(3) Ja'2007 319-31

Development as freedom : An India perspective. Amartya Sen *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(2) Oc'2006 157-69

Development or developmental terrorism ? Amit Bhaduri *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 552-53

Development thinking of Indian planners : A critical review. Kamal Nayan Kabra *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 49-84 bibliogr ft-n

Economic agenda for sustainable development. T. Gopa Kumar *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 126-32

Economic development and environmental degradation in India. Ganesh Kawadia and others *Man and Devel* 29(3) Se'2007 55-70

Economic growth : A meaningless obsession ? Amit Bhaduri *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 50-55

Economic growth—Fact and fiction. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(11) Je'2007 3-5

Economic reform and development. K.S. Dhindsa and Anju Sharma, *eds.* New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2006, xlvii, 375 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 111-12

Economic survey : India's external sector. *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(4) Ja-Mr'2007 88-124

Economy grows at heady 9.2% in quarter II. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(6) Ja'2007 11-14

The elephant dances. T.N. Ninan *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 28-32

Elite and common man. K.D. Gangrade *IASSI quart* 24(4) Ap-Je'2006 49-63

Employment and growth. C. Rangarajan *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 74-76

Evolution of markets and institutions : A study of an emerging economy. Murali Patibandla. London, Routledge. 2006, x, xvi, 345 p. £ 80 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 217-19

Growth acceleration in India. Paramjeet Kaur *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(15) 14 Ap'2007 1380-86

Higher education and economic development : India, China, and the 21st century. Martin Carnoy *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(3) Jl'2007 203-29 bibliogr

ICTs and Indian economic development : Economy, work, regulation. Ashwani Saith and M. Vijayabaskar. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 474 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
Indian J Lab Econ 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 171-74; *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 292-95

India and China—Uneven rise yet development continuous. Naresh *Indian Worker* 51(8) 16 Ap'2007 3

India as an economic giant : Overhype or real ? Sudhir Hindwan *J Peace Stud* 13(4) Oc-De'2006 73-75

India at 60 : Making growth more inclusive. P.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Chidambaram *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 68-69

India now a trillion-dollar economy : GDP growth soars to 9.4p.c. in 2006-07. *Indian Worker* 51(12) 16 Je'2007 1+

India-on higher growth trajectory. *Kisan World* 34(2) Fe'2007 3-5

Indian economy grew by a 9.4 percent during 2007; an unprecedented growth level. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(1) Ag'2007 9-12

Indian economy is in expansionary potency : GDP is expected to expand 9.5% in medium term. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(4) Nv'2007 8-10

India's economy : A journey in time and space. Raj Kapila and Uma Kapila. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2006, 390 p. *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 61(4) Oc-De'2006 696-98

India's economy to race ahead despite inflation concerns. *Indian Worker* 51(7) 1 Ap'2007 1+

India's growth from China's perspective. Pieter Bottelier *Margin* 1(1) Ja-Mr'2007 119-38

India's political economy 1947-2004. Francine R. Frankel. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 819 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 10(4) Wint'2006 142-52

India's potential economic growth : Measurement issues and policy implications. Rajiv Ranjan and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1563-72 bibliogr ft-n

International capital flows on India's economic growth-in view of changing financial market scenario. Narayana Sethi and K. Uma Shankar Patnaik *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2007 99-113 bibliogr

Interrogating inclusive growth : Some reflections on exclusionary growth and prospects for inclusive development in India. K.P. Kannan *Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 17-46

It's when, not if. Anoop Babani *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 24-32

Measuring financial sector development : India's performance relative to fast growing economies. Salil Kumar Mukherjee and Malay K. Roy *Prajnan* 36(2) Jl-Se'2007 133-45 bibliogr

A model of growth of the contemporary Indian economy. Prabhat Patnaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2077-81

A note on the growth prospects of India. Baidyanath Misra *IASSI quart* 24(2) Oc-De'2005 24-30

Open source software and its role for Indian economic growth and development. V. Sivasubramanian and Khaiser Nikam *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 1-8

Our economic growth : 1947-2007 Meghnad Desai *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 34-44

A perspective on development policy. Syed Nawab Haider Naqvi *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 17-48 bibliogr

Population and economic development in India—The A.D. Shroff memorial lecture April 8,2004. N.R. Narayana Murthy *J Family Welfare* 52(1) Je'2006 75-79

Promoting 'Inclusive Growth'; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2031-32

The regional roots of development politics in India: A divided leviathan. Aseema Sinha. New Delhi, OUP. 2005. *Book Rev*
Seminar 571 Mr'2007 75-77

Rights of development and environment : An overview of judicial intervention. Sailaja Gullapalli *J Peace Stud* 14(2) Ap-Je'2007 49-64

Role of infrastructure services on the economic development of India. Shailender Singh and others *Management and Lab Stud* 32(3) Ag'2007 347-59

Strategic consequences of India's economic performance. Sanjaya Baru. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2006, 496 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 941-44; *Organiser* 58(30) 4 Fe'2007 13; *Seminar* 568 De'2006 62-65

The Sun rises in the East. Paranjoy Guha Thakurta *India int Centre quart* 33(1) Sum'2006 126-37

Sustainability in developing and developed nations—Focus on India. Anjali Krishan Sharma *Nagarlok* 38(3) Jl-Se'2006 34-43

Three roads to development : Need for grounded praxis approach to strategic management and policy making. Subhash Sharma *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 21-28

Towards an all inclusive growth. *Indian Worker* 51(5) 1 Mr'2007 3+

Understanding economic growth in India : A prerequisite. Pulapre Balakrishnan and M. Parameswaran *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2915-22

Understanding Indian economic growth : Some observations. Ravindra H. Dholakia *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 3509-11

Understanding India's growth : Further observations. Pulapre Balakrishnan and M. Parameswaran *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 117-19

Why did the elephant start to trot ? India's growth acceleration re-examined. Kunal Sen *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(43) 27 Oc'2007 37-47 ft-n

Economic history

Indian economy 1858-1914. Irfan Habib. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2006, xii, 159 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Indica 43(2) Se'2006 195-96

Roots of agrarian crisis in interwar India : Retrieving a narrative. Tirthankar Roy *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5389-5400

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ft-n
See also
Finance—India—History

Economic planning

Determinants of people's participation in decentralised planning and development. Sitakanta Sethi *Grassroots Governance J* 4(1) Je'2006 91-107

Development thinking of Indian planners : A critical review. Kamal Nayan Kabra *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 49-84 bibliogr ft-n

Indian plans and Tarlok Singh; editorial. *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 1-16

Role of planning and the Planning Commission in the new Indian economy : Case for a review. Amaresh Bagchi *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 92-100 ft-n

Eleventh five-year plan

Agricultural agenda for the eleventh plan. *Janata* 62(19) 3 Je'2007 9-12

11th five year plan and khadi. Pulak Chakravarty *Jagriti* 51(10) Se'2007 30-32

Inclusive growth and education : On the approach to the eleventh plan. Jandhyala B.G. Tilak *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3872-77

NDC endorses XI plan draft. Sukanta Chatterji *Indian Worker* 52(1) 1 Ja'2008 1+

Economic policy

Chronic poverty and development policy in India. Aasha Kapur Mehta and Andrew Shepherd, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 411 p. Rs 720 *Book Rev*
soc Change 36(4) De'2006 148-50

Chronic poverty in India : Evidence and policy imperatives. Amita Shah and others *Margin* 38(4)-39(1) Jl-De'2006 1-4

Economic reform and development. K.S. Dhindsa and Anju Sharma, *eds.* New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2006, xlvii, 375 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 111-12

Globalisation, economic reforms and employment strategy in India. S.P. Gupta. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2006, 276 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Indian J Lab Econ 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 568-70

Impact of liberalisation and economic reforms on public sector undertakings in India : Autonomy-accountability interface. Mohammad Aslam *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 133-58 ft-n

Implications of economic reforms for democracy in India. Raj Kumar *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 203-20 ft-n

India, the European Union and the WTO. Rajendra K. Jain and Hartmut Elsenhans, *eds.* New Delhi, Radiant Pub. 2006, 316 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 11(1) Spr'2007 136-48

India's economic agenda : PM's McKinsey quarterly interview. Rajat K. Gupta *Indian Worker* 51(4) 16 Fe'2007 3

Making democracy work for the poor in India : A government challenge. Gowher Rizvi *Man and Devel* 29(3) Se'2007 1-14

Neoliberal reforms and democracy in India. Sarah Joseph *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3213-18

A perspective on development policy. Syed Nawab Haider Naqvi *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 17-48 bibliogr

Policies against chronic poverty : Policy implications of a dynamic approach to understanding poverty. Andrew Shepherd and others *Margin* 38(4)-39(1) Jl-De'2006 7-28 bibliogr

The politics of economic reforms in India. Jos Mooij, *ed.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 362 p. Rs 680 *Book Rev*
Indian J Lab Econ 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 570-73

Poverty alleviation—Policy and perspectives. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(1) Ag'2007 7-9

Poverty reduction in an elite-driven democracy: The case of India. V.M. Rao. New Delhi, Inst for Human Devel. 2005, xxiii, 328 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 61(4) Oc-De'2006 699-702

Strategy for poverty reduction and narrowing regional disparities. Raja J. Chelliah and K.R. Shanmugam *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 3475-81

A study on the phases of globalization—An impact on Indian reforms process. Raj Kumar and Hirak Dasgupta *Pol Econ J India* 15(3-4) Jl-De'2006 79-84

Understanding reforms : Post 1991 India. Suresh D. Tendulkar and T.A. Bhavani. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 206 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(43) 27 Oc'2007 28-30

Economic relations

See also
Investments, Foreign, in India

Africa

Sino-Indian synergy in Francophone Africa. Vidhan Pathak *Africa quart* 47(2) My-Jl'2007 35-43

Asia, Southern

India's role in economic cooperation in South Asia : Route to SAFTA via SAPTA. Deeptima Shukla *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 65-70

Canada

Enhancing Indo-Canadian cooperation in the era of globalisation : Strategies for the future.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Sahadeo Basdeo *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(4) Oc-De'2006 791-810

Eritrea

Lessons of Indian experience for Eritrea. Ravinder Rena *Africa quart* 46(4) Nv'2006-Ja'2007 18-23

European Union

European Union and India : A critical perspective. Rajen Harshe *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(16) 20 Ap'2007 1419-22

India, the European Union and the WTO. Rajendra K. Jain and Hartmut Elsenhans, *eds.* New Delhi, Radiant Pub. 2006, 316 p. *Book Rev*

World Affairs 11(1) Spr'2006 136-48

Germany

Angela Merkel's challenges in India; German economic interests and social commitment. Klaus Julian Voll *Janata* 62(41) 4 Nv'2007 10-11

Japan

A strategic partnership between India and Japan ? Vivek Pinto *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5299-5301

Saudi Arabia

GCC 'looks east' : Saudi Arabia's engagements with India. Rafiullah Azmi *India quart* 62(4) Oc-De'2006 124-51

Finance Commission

Twelfth Finance Commission : Recommendations and implications. B.M. Joshi *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 64-86

Foreign opinion, Arab states

Image of India in the Arab world : Shapes and shades. El Sayed Mekkawi *India quart* 62(4) Oc-De'2006 152-90 ft-n

Foreign relations

Democratic paralysis in South Asia : Major issues and India's concerns. H.M. Sanjeev Kumar *India quart* 62(3) Jl-Se'2006 25-51 ft-n

Foreign policy for national security. Ram Madhav *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 17

The future of Indian foreign policy. Itty Abraham *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4209-12

Global energy and alliances : Challenges for India. Snehalata Panda *India quart* 62(4) Oc-De'2006 92-123

India and the current concerns of UN peacekeeping : Issues and prospects. Yeshi Choedon *India quart* 63(2) Ap-Je'2007 150-84 ft-n

India as an emerging power. Satya R. Pattnayak *India quart* 63(1) Ja-Mr'2007 79-110 ft-n

India in the world order : Searching for major power status. Baldevraj Nayar and T.V. Paul. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2003. *Book Rev*

Res J soc Sci 13(3) 2005 161-64

India is shrinking under Manmohan. Bharat Verma *Organiser* 58(43) 6 My'2007 4

Indian foreign policy : A more varied menu. C.P. Bhambhri *India quart* 62(4) Oc-De'2006 72-91

Indian foreign policy and the Indo-US strategic partnership. Srinivasan V. Ramani *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3844-45

India's foreign policy shifts and the calculus of power. Kamal Mitra Chenoy and Anuradha M. Chenoy *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3547-54

India's foreign policy since independence. V.P. Dutt. New Delhi, NBT. 247 p. Rs 80 *Book Rev*

Organiser 59(1) 15 Jl'2007 14

Palpable realism. Nitin Pai *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 255

Perils of ultranationalism. C. Raja Mohan *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 46-49

Rising India : Friends and foes. Prakash Nanda, *ed.* New Delhi, Lancer Pub. 385 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

Organiser 59(11) 23 Se'2007 12

See also

Military assistance, Indian

Afghanistan

India and post-Taliban Afghanistan : Stakes, opportunities and challenges. Partha Pratim Basu *India quart* 63(3) Jl-Se'2007 83-122 ft-n

Africa

India's energy diplomacy in Francophone Africa: Competitive-cooperation with China. Vidhan Pathak *India quart* 63(2) Ap-Je'2007 26-55 ft-n

India's energy safari in Africa. Ruchita Beri *Africa quart* 47(1) Fe-Ap'2007 46-51

Arab states

Image of India in the Arab world : Shapes and shades. El Sayed Mekkawi *India quart* 62(4) Oc-De'2006 152-90 ft-n

Asia, Southeastern

India and South East Asia : The security cooperation. Y.M. Bammi. New Delhi, Gyan Pub H. 2006, 275 p. Rs 540 *Book Rev*

USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 140-41

Asia Pacific

Evolving strategic architecture in Asia Pacific region : Implications for India. A.N. Ram *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 340-47

China (People's Republic)

China's changing discourse on India. Kamal Sheel *Seminar* 573 My'2007 43-48

Hindi-Chini bhai-bhai. Subarno Chattarji *Seminar* 573 My'2007 54-59

India and China : Colonial encounters. Madhavi Thampi *Seminar* 573 My'2007 49-53

Ethiopia

India-Ethiopia ties and upward spiral. K.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Mathews *Africa quart* 47(1) Fe-Ap'2007 12-20

Ghana

Celebrating 'Ghana at fifty, India at sixty'. Shubha Singh *Africa quart* 47(2) My-Jl'2007 32-34

Great Britain

Indo-British relations : Retrospect and prospect. Subhash Chopra *J Peace Stud* 14(1) Ja-Mr'2007 42-46

Myanmar

India's Myanmar policy and the Mizoram connection. Sanjoy Hazarika *Janata* 62(45) 2 De'2007 7-8

Pakistan

The advancing peace process. Verghese Koithara *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 10-13

Air of optimism; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 263-64

Battle for peace. Krishna Kumar. New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, 152 p. Rs 175 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 17-18

Challenges of foreign policy making in an era of globalization : The problem of terrorism and the management of India Pakistan relations. H.M. Sanjeev Kumar *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 181-92

Citizen victims of terror; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 616

Fearful symmetry : India-Pakistan crisis in the shadow of nuclear weapons. Sumit Ganguly and Devin T. Hagerty. New Delhi, OUP. 2005. *Book Rev*
Seminar 573 My'2007 74-77

India and Pakistan pathway ahead. Amitabh Mattoo and others, *eds.* New Delhi, KW Pub. 296 p. Rs 840 *Book Rev*
Defence Management 7(2) Se'2007 105-08; *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 450-51

India-Pakistan relations : Creating stakeholders and constituencies for interdependence. Mahenda P. Lama *J Peace Stud* 14(3) Jl-Se'2007 26-54 bibliogr ft-n

Multi-track diplomacy between India and Pakistan: A conceptual framework for sustainable security. Manjrika Sewak. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 136 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 26(3) Nv'2006 301-03

Pakistan at its old game again ? Ravindra Parasnis *Organiser* 58(36) 18 Mr'2007 18

Sixty years on. Aasim Sajjad Akhtar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(18) 5 My'2007 1604-06
See also
Kashmir problem

Russia

India-Russia relations : Past, present and the future. Prem K. Budhwar *India quart* 63(3) Jl-Se'2007 51-83

Putin's India Policy : Mutual gains for future. Biju Thomas *India quart* 63(2) Ap-Je'2007 121-49 ft-n

United Arab Republic

Indo-Egyptian ties across the centuries. A.K. Pasha *Africa quart* 47(2) My-Jl'2007 14-31 bibliogr ft-n

United States

Civilian nuclear deal : Turning point in Indo-US relations. P.M. Kamath *India quart* 62(3) Jl-Se'2006 23-56 ft-n

India and the United States : Politics of the sixties. Kalyani Shankar. New Delhi, Macmillan. 467 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(15) 21 Oc'2007 13

Truth about India—US relations. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(12) Jl'2007 3-5

The U.S. and us. Kanti Bajpai *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 94-105

US-India strategic relationship. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(2) Se'2007 5-7

The United States and India. Zia Mian *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4096
See also
Indo-US Nuclear Deal, 2006

United States-History

An American witness to India's partition. Phillips Talbot. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 440 p. Rs 720 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(19) 18 Nv'2007 13

Zimbabwe

India a source of inspiration; an interview. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 46(3) Ag-Oc'2006 34-35

Government publications

Relevance and use of government publication in social sciences. Paramjeet Kaul Walia *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 151-62

Historiography

Benoy Sarkar's contributions to modern Indian historiography. Haridas Mukherjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(7) Jl'2007 327-35

Trends of modern historiography : It's impact on early Indology. D.K. Ojha *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 67-76

History

Did Moscow play fraud on Marx ? Devendra Swarup *Organiser* 59(1) 15 Jl'2007 12

From primitive communism to slavery. S.A. Dange. Mumbai, Vichar Bharati Pra. 260 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(27) 14 Ja'2007 12

The history of history : Politics and scholarship in modern India. Vinay Lal. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 309 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 111-13

Monuments, objects, histories : Institutions of art in colonial and postcolonial India. Tapati Guha-Thakurta. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

xvii, 404 p. *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 49(2) 2007 103-07
Postcolonial passages : Contemporary history-writing on India. Saurabh Dube, *ed.* New Delhi, OUP. 2004, x, 275 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(2) My-Ag'2006 260-62

Fiction

Impact of history of Indian English literature; editorial. Shrawan K. Sharma *Vedic Path* 80(2) Ap-Je'2007 3-16
Re-locating history and identity : A study of I. Allan Sealy's The Trotternama. Gursheek Kaur *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(2) Oc'2006 43-54

Partition, 1947

See Partition of India, 1947

History, Ancient

Everyday lives, everyday histories : Beyond the kings and Brahmanas of 'Ancient India'. Uma Chakravarti. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2006, xxx, 328 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1433-34; *soc Scientist* 35(5-6) My-Je'2007 67-70
See also
Harsha
Numismatics, Indian
Pala dynasty
Satakani dynasty

History, Medieval

Courtly culture and political life in early medieval India. Daud Ali. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, 296 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 384-86
Diplomatic approach of Nizam Shahi rulers towards the early Mughals. M. Siraj Anwar *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 57-62
See also
Mahmud, Sultan (Ghazni)
Moghul rule in India

History, Military

The fantastic fifth : A history of the oldest Indian infantry brigade. Anil Shorey. New Delhi, Force Multi Press. 2005, 152 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 128-29
From Hydaspes to Kargil : A history of warfare in India from 326 BC to AD 1999. Kaushik Roy. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 283 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 375-78

History, Modern

The Anglo-Maratha campaigns and the contest for India : The military struggle for control of the South Asian military economy. Randolf G.S. Cooper. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2003, 437 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 108-11
India after Gandhi : The history of the world's largest democracy; a review article. Neera Chandhoke *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 3459-64
India after Gandhi : The history of the world's largest democracy. Ramachandra Guha. New Delhi, Picador. 2007, 900 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 10-12; *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 89-90
Spectres of mother India : The global restructuring of an empire. Mrinalini Sinha. London, Duke Univ Press. 2006, 366 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2504-05
Warrior ascetics and Indian empires. William R. Pinch. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2006, xii, 280 p. $ 89 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 48(4) 2006 130-32
See also
British rule in India
East India Company
Indian Independence Movement
Indian War of Independence, 1857
Kaurava dynasty
Marathas
Partition of India, 1947
Zafar, Bahadur Shah, II

Industries

The east will rise again. Subrata Roy *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 52-54
From boxwallah to corporate busybee. Jaithirth Rao *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 106-15
Industrial economy of India. A. Sankaran *Kisan World* 34(3) Mr'2007 36-39
Industrial policy and performance : A total factor productivity analysis of the Indian manufacturing sector. Savita Taneja and others *Indian J Econ* 87(3) Ja'2007 493-513
Industrial sector : An engine of growth. K. Alamar and N. Murali *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 42-43
Industry needs to be democratic. Chandra Bhushan *Janata* 61(47) 31 De'2006 9+
Loud in rhetoric but timid in action. Ruddar Datt *Janata* 62(20) 10 Je'2007 4-7
A sector generating vast employment. *Janata* 62(40) 28 Oc'2007 1-3
Working capital management practices in some selected industries in India. Arindam Ghosh *Management Accountant* 42(1) Ja'2007 60-67
See also
Automobile industry and trade—India
Book industry and trade—India
Cement industry and trade—India

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Chemical industry and trade—India
Coir industry—India
Copper industry and trade—India
Electronic industry and trade—India
Engineering industry and trade—India
Food industry and trade—India
Handloom industry and trade—India
Khadi industry and trade—India
Leather industry and trade—India
Meat industry and trade—India
Petroleum industry and trade—India
Pharmaceutical industry and trade—India
Plastic industry and trade—India
Poultry industry—India
Rubber industry and trade—India
Rural Industries—India
Seed industry and trade—India
Small-scale industries—India
Steel industry and trade—India
Sugar industry and trade—India
Tea industry and trade—India
Textile industry and fabrics—India

Finance

Micro enterprises in rural areas need credit exygen. Arjun Sengupta *Indian Worker* 51(23) 1 De'2007 3+

History

Ruination of India's traditional industries. Suryanath U. Kamath *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(4) Oc-De'2006 1-7

Information services

Industry-academia collaboration : Role of higher academic libraries in Indian context. S. Srinivase Ragavan *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 389-94

Language policy

Imperial policy, provincial practices : Colonial language policy in nineteenth-century India. Farina Mir *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(4) Oc-De'2006 395-427 bibliogr ft-n

Mandal Commission

Reservation policy and Mandal Commission. Mary Parmar *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 161-78

Manufacturers

Contribution of services to output growth and productivity in Indian manufacturing pre-and post-reforms. Rashmi Banga and Bishwanath Goldar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2769-77

Dead man walking. Parthasarathi Swami *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 74

Designing an organisational structure to support innovation in manufacturing industries. P. Ashoka Varthanan and others *Org Management* 22(3) Oc-De'2006 22-27

Discrepancies and validation of Indian manufacturing data. Jatinder S. Bedi and Purnendu K. Banerjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 883-91

Productivity and inclusive growth : India's manufacturing story is muddied by lack of organised sector employment. *Indian Worker* 51(22) 16 Nv'2007 10+

Relationship between organisation structure and firm-level innovation in the manufacturing sector of India. Yamini Prakash and Meenakshi Gupta *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(2) Oc'2007 191-216 bibliogr

Military policy

Changing defence planning. Harsha Kakar *Defence Management* 6(1) Ap'2007 19-26

Doctrine for sub-conventional operations : A critique. Gautam Navlakha *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1242-46

India's defence policy : A conceptual perspective. Rajpal Budania *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 206-15

Security environment in 2025 : India's interests and strategies. Jasjit Singh *USI J* 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 14-34

See also

Militarism—India

National Judicial Commission

Securing judicial accountability : Towards an independent commission. Prashant Bhushan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(43) 27 Oc'2007 14-17

National Commission on Labour

Disinterring the Report of National Commission on Labour : A Marxist perspective. Anjan Chakrabarti and Byasdeb Dasgupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1958-65

Second National Commission on Labour (SNCL) and reform of industrial relations system : Some comments. K.R. Shyam Sundar *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(2) Oc'2006 252-70 bibliogr

National Human Rights Commission

The NGO linkage of National Human Rights Commission. C.R. Prasad Rao *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 175-82

National Knowledge Commission

Channelising the knowledge revolution : A roadmap. Amit Varma *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 52-58

A critique of the National Knowledge Commission's assessment of English language teaching and curricular reform in its first annual report. Francis Soundararaj *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 120-30

A critique on the National Knowlede Commission recommendations. Prateep V. Philip *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 90-91+

English in a knowledge society. Amritavalli *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 118-19

For amelioration of education system. Lakshman Chaturvedi *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 92-93

Higher education—Proclaimed policy and actual

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

practice. R. Sethuraman *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 71-73

Knowledge Commission and higher education. Jandhyala B.G. Tilak *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 630-33; *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 59-62

Knowledge Commission on higher education : A critique. C.P.S. Chauhan *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 105-10

Knowledge Commission Report on higher education system : An assessment. Mariamma A.Varghese *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 43-46

Meeting social goals or neoliberal reform ? Ravi Srivastava *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 812-15

NKC on higher education : What does it mean to an implementer ? K. Sudha Rao *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 68-70

NKC Report to the nation 2006 : Translation as a focus area. M.R. Gosai *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 131-37

NKC's recommendations on inter-relating research, teaching and community service in universities : A perspective from the US. Jane E. Schukoske *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 111-13

National Knowledge Commission : A boon for library professionals. S. Srinivasa Raghavan and M. Dorairajan *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 116-17

National Knowledge Commission Report—A review. K. Subramanyam *Triveni* 76(4) Oc-De'2007 9-10

National Knowledge Commission Report : A review. K. Subramanyam *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 88-89

National Knowledge Commission Report : Inclusion of women issues. D Janaki *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 94-100

National Knowledge Commission Report on higher education : A paradigm shift in thinking and action. C. Thangamuthu *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 16-20

National Knowledge Commission : The third umpire. A. Gnanam *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 21-26

National Testing Service : A recommendation of National Knowledge Commission. Pon Subbhaiah *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 138-39+

Neo-liberalism in higher education recommendations of NKC. Sudhanshu Bhushan and Vijay Vrat Arya *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 83-87+

New strides in knowledge systems for discovering the right mind. Nalin K. Shastree *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 47-51

Regulating Indian higher education : Beyond NKC. M. Anandakrishnan *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 33-35

Report of the National Knowledge Commission on higher education : A review. V.C. Kulandai Swamy *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 36-42

Some thoughts on National Knowledge Commission's notes on higher education. R.C. Sobti *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 74-75+

A wake up call. K. Aludiapillai *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 30-32

Navy

Hauling down and hoisting of the Chief of the Naval Staff's flag in Indian Naval Ship (INS) India. Mukund B. Kunte *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 565-66

India's maritime strategy. Arun Prakash *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 157-76

Management of ship building in defence shipyards and navy's expectations. A.K. Saxena *Defence Management* 7(2) Se'2007 89-98

A vision of India's maritime power in the 21st century. Arun Prakash *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 555-64

Nuclear policy

No first use of nuclear weapons : Sino-Indian doctrine of peace. P.M. Kamath *India quart* 63(2) Ap-Je'2007 1-25 ft-n

Nuclear threats in South Asia. Aslam Khan *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 169-92 bibliogr ft-n

Officials and employees

Retirement

Dynamics of retirements and pensioner profile in the central government. Pronab Sen and Sibani Swain *Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 63-82 ft-n

Partition, 1947

See Partition of India, 1947

Pay Commission, 6th

Government employment and employees' compensation : Some contours for the Sixth Central Pay Commission. Mukesh Anand and Saswata Chaudhury *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3225-32 ft-n

The Sixth Central Pay Commission—Problems and prospects. P.C. Hota *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 586-94

Sixth Pay Commission asks for public opinion. *Indian Worker* 51(1) 1 Ja'2007 7

Planning Commission

Role of planning and the Planning Commission in the new Indian economy : Case for a review. Amaresh Bagchi *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 92-100 ft-n

Politics and government

Back to political instability. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(9) Ap'2007 3-5

Citizen, a victim of tax tyranny, reforms give way to stifling fascism. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 24-27

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

The clash within : Democracy, religious violence and India's future. Martha C. Nussbaum. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2007. *Book Rev*
Seminar 576 Ag'2007 81-83

Craven Hindu submission before vaulting political immorality. Gautam Sen *Organiser* 58(52) 8 Jl'2007 5

The danger. Bharat Verma *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 66-69

Decline and fall of Indian state under Sonia Maino Gandhi. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 58(41) 22 Ap'2007 4

Defining India's identity. Bhikhu Parekh *India int Centre quart* 33(1) Sum'2006 1-15

Disappointing : Institutions devalued. Indresh Kumar *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 70-71

The future of India : Politics, economics and governance. Bimal Jalan. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 212 p. *Book Rev*
Indian J Politics 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 231-40

Grass-roots democracy in India and China : The right to participate. Manoranjan Mohanty and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 498 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
soc Change 37(1) Mr'2007 179-84

The history of history : Politics and scholarship in modern India. Vinay Lal. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 309 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 111-13

How India's intellectuals spread lies. Ravi Shanker Kapoor. New Delhi, Vision bks. 176 p. Rs 190 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(9) 9 Se'2007 12

Ideals and illusions of August 1947 and stark realities of August 2007. Jagmohan *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 43-45

Implications of economic reforms for democracy in India. Raj Kumar *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 203-20 ft-n

India and the politics of developing countries. Ashutosh Varshney, *ed.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 271 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 10(4) Wint'2006 142-52

India at the crossroads. Prem N. Chopra. New Delhi, Sterling. 173 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(50) 24 Je'2007 12

India—The next decade. Manmohan Malhoutra, *ed.* New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2006, 570p. Rs 1295 *Book Rev*
Man and Devel 29(1) Mr'2007 189-200

The Indian commonsense of democracy. Peter Ronald Desouza *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 33-39

Indian democracy : Meanings and practices. Rajendra Vora and Suhas Palshikar, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 447 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 10(4) Wint'2006 142-52

Indian politics : Processes, Issues and trends. Mohammad Yasin and Pradip Kumar Sengupta. New Delhi, Kanishka Pub. 2004. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 115-16

India's politics : A view from the backbench. Bimal Jalan. New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, xii, 244 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2408-10; *Organiser* 58(49) 17 Je'2007 13

Many faces of Dr Singh. Balbir K. Punj *Organiser* 58(43) 6 My'2007 5

Mid-term poll unavoidable and desirable. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(3) Oc'2007 3-5

On Kashmir and terrorism UPA is working on the mischievous Pak agenda. Sunita Vakil *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 59-61

Phoney women empowerment : The UPA has an anti-Hindu charter. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 56-58

Political turbulence—Novel alignments. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(2) Se'2007 3-5

Politicians failing Indian state. Bharat Verma *Organiser* 59(20) 25 Nv'2007 6

Politics and policies. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(4) Nv'2007 3-4

The post-colonial states of South Asia : Democracy, identity, development and security. Amita Shastri and A. Jeyaratnam Wilson, *eds.* Richmond, Curzon Press. 2001. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 114-17

Present day Indian politics. Sanat Mehta *Janata* 62(1) 28 Ja'2007 11-15

The puzzle of India's governance : Culture, context and comparative theory. Subrata K. Mitra. London, Routledge. 2006. *Book Rev*
Seminar 571 Mr'2007 80-81

Secular sympathy is not for the victoms but for terrorists. Balbir K. Punj *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 32-35

Star crossed India : Let down by leadership. G.S. Bhargava. New Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 354 p. *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(38) 1 Ap'2007 12

The state, democracy and anti-terror laws in India. Ujjwal Kumar Singh. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2007, 345 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 292

The state goes into hiding on Maoist terror. Joginder Singh *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 28-31

The state of egalitarian politics today. Yogendra Yadav *Janata* 62(31) 26 Ag'2007 13-18

Stop politics of anti-Hindu minorityism. Ravi Varma *Organiser* 58(42) 29 Ap'2007 17

The success of India's democracy. Atul Kohli, *ed.* Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2001.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Book Rev
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 114-17

Suicidal sympathy for terrorists. Prakash Nanda *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 62-65

Temptations of the west. Pankaj Mishra. New Delhi, Picador. 2006, 448 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 14

Thirty years after the emergency. Sumanta Banerjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3193-95

Total failure on education front. Dina Nath Batra *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 36-39

Total failure; sinister design. Ravi Shankar Prasad *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 13-16

UN-patriotic agents for subverting India. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 46-49

UPA government : A sickening experience. M.V. Kamath *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 10-12

UPA government's lenient approach towards national security. Syed Shahnawaz Hussain *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 50-52

UPA is of the rich, for the rich paying lip service to the poor. Uday Patwardhan *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 20-23

Unsettling memories : Narratives of India's emergency. Emma Tarlo. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003, 235 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 128-30

Values devalued : Indira to Rao. B.P. Saha. Kolkata, Sadachari, Satyapath O. 322 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(15) 21 Oc'2007 12

Wake-up call for all nationalist forces. P. Parameswaran *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 40-42

Weakest and shortsighted. Surendra Kumar Jain *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 53-55

Whatever happened to the argumentative Indian ? Niraja Gopal Jayal *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 24-27

See also
Secularism—India

Caricatures and cartoons

In search of the 'un' common woman in Laxman's cartoons. Preeti Sampat *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(6) 10 Fe'2007 474-76

Popular culture

Freedom and destiny : Gender, family and popular culture in India. Patricia Uberoi. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 336 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 24-25

Population

Adjustment in the total fertility rate in the context of India. Sandip Chakraborty and Chander Shekhar *J Family Welfare* 52(1) Je'2006 7-17

The bell tolls : Tomorrow's turncated India. R.K. Ohri. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 284 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(48) 10 Je'2007 13

Beyond population projections : Growing north-south disparity. Ashish Bose *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(15) 14 Ap'2007 1327-29

Counting on people. Swapna Majumdar *soc Welfare* 54(4) Jl'2007 6-7

Demographic transition. Mahendra Premi *Geogr and you* 7(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 18-21

Economic aspects of changing international demographics : Emerging opportunities for India. S.L. Kansra and Meenu Kaushik *Res J soc Sci* 14(3) 2006 1-15

Essays on population and space in India. Christophe Z. Guilmoto and Alain Vaguet, *eds.* Pondicherry, Inst Francais de Pondicherry. 2000, 256 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(2) My-Ag'2006 278

India : Urbanisation of scheduled caste population 1971-2001. Gopal Krishan *Man and Devel* 29(2) Je'2007 133-40

Population and economic development in India—The A.D. Shroff memorial lecture April 8, 2004. N.R. Narayana Murthy *J Family Welfare* 52(1) Je'2006 75-79

Population and sustainable development in India. Ehsanul Haq and Sudhir Kumar Singh. Delhi, Soc for Soc Empowerment. 2006, 332 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
IASSI quart 24(2) Oc-De'2005 161-62

Population density. Mahendra K. Premi *Geogr and you* 6(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 41-43

Population explosion and environmental degradation. Pravakar Mallick *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 120-22

Population of India; in the new millennium : Census 2001. Mahendra K. Premi. New Delhi, NBT. 303 p. Rs 75 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(39) 8 Ap'2007 12

Population policy and programme in India : A review. Sukanya Srinivasan *soc Change* 37(1) Mr'2007 125-36

Strength in numbers. *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 68-72

Population, Rural

Rural children in India : A situational analysis. *soc Welfare* 53(8) Nv'2006 16-37

Population, Urban

Urban legends : Shift of population to cities due to pull factors. Ashok Kumar Sahay and Kshirod Chandra Patra *Kurukshetra* 56(1) Nv'2007 19-20

Relations (Military)

Dynamics of military engagement in India's neighbourhood. K.A. Muthanna *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 629-36

Visit of USI delegation to Tokyo—A report. Arun

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Sahgal *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 228-39

New Zealand

New Zealand's strategic and defence policy : A small player making a difference. Phil Goff *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 177-84

Religions

Religious movements and institutions in medieval India. J.S. Grewal. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xxv, 600 p. Rs 1950 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2075-76

See also

Jainism

Rural conditions

Digital divide : An urban rural scenario in India. H.S. Chopra *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 243-50

Eradicating poverty in rural India. A. Ramachandran and N. Kavitha *Kurukshetra* 56(2) De'2007 10-13

Growing rural-urban disparities in India. S.P. Singh *Kurukshetra* 56(1) Nv'2007 3-13

Journey of rural credit in India over the past sixty years. Sandeep Kumar and Smita Anand *Kurukshetra* 55(12) Oc'2007 52-54

Rural poverty alleviation : India's experiences and needed strategy. Rudra Prakash Pradha *India quart* 62(3) Jl-Se'2006 152-88 bibliogr ft-n

Swamjayanti Gram Swarozgar Yojana (SGSY)—Tool for poverty eradication. M. Selvakumar and R. Sundar *Kurukshetra* 56(2) De'2007 18-22

History

Early rural economies. M.K. Dhavalikar *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 51-58

Social conditions

Determinant of economic well-being in the poverty alleviation programmes : An assessment. R.K. Raul and Nibedita Bhattacharjee *J Rural Devel* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2007 147-61

Eradicating poverty in rural India. A. Ramachandran and N. Kavitha *Kurukshetra* 56(2) De'2007 10-13

Poverty eradication in India under anti poverty programmes—Some observations. K. Muthalagu *Kurukshetra* 56(2) De'2007 3-8

Specters of Mother India : The global restructuring of an empire. Mrinalini Sinha. New Delhi, Zubaan, 2006, 366 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 26-27

The state of poverty : India not shining. Joginder Singh *Organiser* 59(9) 9 Se'2007 11

Social policy

Outlays and outcomes. Naresh C. Saxena *Seminar* 574 Je'2007 55-60

Poverty eradication in India under anti poverty programmes—Some observations. K. Muthalagu *Kurukshetra* 56(2) De'2007 3-8

Supreme Court

The Supreme Court of India. Raj Singh Niranjan *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 720-24

Decisions

A critical look; editorial. Rakesh Shukla *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 540-41

Ninth schedule—Use and misuse. Ruddar Datt *Janata* 62(5) 25 Fe'2007 4-6

Ninth schedule and the supreme Court. A.G. Noorani *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 731-34

Supreme Court of India on student elections. *Manthan* 27(4) Oc-De'2006 40-46

The Supreme Court versus the constitution—A challenge to federalism. Pran Chopra. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006. Rs 360 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 284-86

INDIA, Ancient

See also

Agriculture—India, Ancient
Excavations (Archaeology)—India, Ancient
Metallurgy—India, Ancient
Tourist trade—India, Ancient

Antiquities

The Oxford companion to Indian archaeology : The archaeological foundations of ancient India. Dilip K. Chakrabarti. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 586 p. Rs 2250 *Book Rev*
Marg 59(1) Se'2007 75

Civilization

The cultural history of India : Diversity, syncretism, synthesis. Leela D'Souza *Indica* 43(2) Se'2006 165-82

History

Chronology

Ancient India : Search for a true chronology. M.R. Mallya. Bangalore, Chaitanya. 252 p. Rs 260 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(16) 28 Oc'2007 13

Kings and rulers

Concept of Rajas in the Vedic literature. Sukumar Chattopadhyay *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) 2003-2004 1-10

INDIA, Northeastern

See also

Agriculture—India, Northeastern
Civil service—India, Northeastern
Community development—India, Northeastern
Education—India, Northeastern
Education, Higher—India, Northeastern
Electric power—India, Northeastern
Environmental protection—India, Northeastern
Insurgency—India, Northeastern
Mass media—India, Northeastern
Railways—India, Northeastern
Tribes—India, Northeastern

Commerce

Trade prospects. Rabindra Kumar Choudhary *Yojana* 51 De'2007 31-33

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Economic development

Economic infrastructure in North-East India : An analysis. S. Umdor and B. Panda *Man and Devel* 29(1) Mr'2007 113-30

Media and development. Patricia Mukhim *Yojana* 51 De'2007 27-30

Peace and development. J.P. Rajkhowa *Yojana* 51 De'2007 13-17

Peace, progress and prosperity : NE vision 2020 document chalks out participatory development strategy. *Yojana* 51 De'2007 5-6

Economic planning

11th plan

North East and the eleventh plan. Jayanta Madhab *Yojana* 51 De'2007 7-11

History

From tribalism to state : Reflections on the emergence of Koch Kingdom (early 15th century to 1773). Rup Kumar Barman. Delhi, Abhijeet Pub. 2007, xii, 258 p. Rs 680 *Book Rev J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(4) 2006 134-40

Industries

See also

Rural industries—India, Northeastern

Politics

Drafting towards containment; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3679-80

Encyclopedia of North-East India. Ved Prakash. New Delhi, Atlantic Pub. 5 vols. 2007. Rs 4750 *Book Rev USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 466-67

Northeast in ferment. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 62(3) 11 Fe'2007 7-8

Separatist movements in the North-East : Rhetoric and reality. M.S. Prabhakara *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 728-31

Population

Growth of population and food production in North East India. M.M. Das and L. Datta *Geogr Rev India* 68(1) Mr'2006 81-88

INDIA, Partition of, 1947

See Partition of India, 1947

INDIA, Southern

See also

Music—India, Southern

Neolithic period—India, Southern

History

Beyond exceptionalism : South India and the modern historical imagination. Janaki Nair *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 323-47 bibliogr ft-n

INDIA Tourism Development Corporation

Human resource planning in hotel industry in India : A case study of India Tourism Development Corporation. Nafees A. Khan *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 104-07

INDIAN Airlines

Air India, Indian Airlines merger to gain muscle. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(9) Ap'2007 14-18

INDIAN art

See Art, Indian

INDIAN Association of Special Libraries and Information Centres

Bibliometric analysis of IASLIC conferences and seminars : 1956-2004. Joydeep Chandra and Ramkrishna Saha *IASLIC Bull (Special)* 2007 68-86

Down memory lane 'Silver Jubilee' profile of IASLIC. A.K. Mukherjee *IASLIC Bull (Special)* 2007 3-28

IASLIC. A. Neelameghan *IASLIC Bull (Special)* 2007 41-42

IASLIC and I : Memorabila. L.S. Ramaiah *IASLIC Bull (Special)* 2007 65-67

IASLIC : From the silver jubilee to the golden jubilee. Nirmalendu Mukhopadhyay *IASLIC Bull (Special)* 2007 59-64

IASLIC in retrospect. P.B. Roy *IASLIC Bull (Special)* 2007 29-35

IASLIC my life companion. S.K. Kulkarni *IASLIC Bull (Special)* 2007 57-58

IASLIC : Retrospect and prospect. A.K. Ohdedar *IASLIC Bull (Special)* 2007 36-40

My association with IASLIC. G.S. Mahajan *IASLIC Bull (Special)* 2007 43-44

My reminiscences with IASLIC. A.A.N. Raju *IASLIC Bull (Special)* 2007 51-53

Pleasant memories. G.V.S.L. Narasimharaju *IASLIC Bull (Special)* 2007 54-56

Till memory serves—My association with IASLIC. A.K. Dasgupta *IASLIC Bull (Special)* 2007 45-50

INDIAN Farm Forestry Development Cooperative Ltd.

Capacity building of stakeholders for natural resources management through forestry cooperatives : An experience of IFFDC. Harish Gena and others *Pol Econ J India* 15(3-4) Jl-De'2006 85-98

A critical analysis of afforestation for wasteland development through village level forestry cooperatives—IFFDC experiences. H.S. Gena and others *Pol Econ J India* 16(-2) Ja-Je'2007 56-68

INDIAN historians

See Historians, Indian

INDIAN Independence Movement

Communist Party policy during the imperialist war (1939-41). Habib Manzer *soc Scientist* 35(11-12) Nv-De'2007 55-62 ft-n

Indian freedom movement in Far East : The story of intrepid Sr. Pritam Singh. Harkirat Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(2) Fe'2007 35-38

Mahatma Gandhi and independence struggle revisited. Prem C. Consul *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 506-12

Nationalist movement in South India : A study of the role of Vazagapatam district. M.S.R.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Anjaneyulu. Visakhapatnam, Andhra Univ. 2004, iii, 272 p. Rs 140 *Book Rev Indica* 44(2) Se'2007 193-94

Planter Raj to Swaraj : Freedom struggle and legislative politics in Assam, 1826-1947. Amalendu Guha. New Delhi, Tulika bks. e2. 2006, 27, 336 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev soc Scientist* 35(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 114-17

The Swadeshi Movement of 1905 : A turningpoint in India's struggle for national liberation. Haridas Mukherjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(3) Mr'2007 148-57

INDIAN Institute of Public Administration Library

Automation

An evaluative study of computerised library and information services by the IIPA library with regard to users' needs and satisfaction. Sunita Gulati *Indian J Publ Adm* 55(2) Ap-Je'2006 260-75

INDIAN Institute of Technology, Delhi

Convocation address

Shaping India's wealth destiny. Montek Singh Ahluwalia *Univ News* 45(37) 10 Se'2007 21-23

INDIAN Labour Conference

Focusing on workers welfare. Oskar Fernandes *Indian Worker* 51(1) 1 Ja'2007 3+

INDIAN literature

Mapping an elusive terrain : Literature. Meenakshi Mukherjee *India int Centre quart* 33(1) Sum'2006 79-92

See also

Marathi literature

Telugu literature

INDIAN medicine

See Medicine, Indian

INDIAN musicians

See Musicians, Indian

INDIAN Mutiny, 1857

See Indian War of Independence, 1857

INDIAN National Congress

History

From movement to government : The Congress in the United Provinces, 1937-42. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 363 p. *Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 117-19

INDIAN National Congress (I)

Congress communal campaign; editorial. *Organiser* 58(42) 29 Ap'2007 3

Reviving the Congress. Mahesh Rangarajan *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 33-36

INDIAN National Trade Union Congress

Grand function organized by Maharashtra INTUC in Mumbai. *Indian Worker* 51(15) 1 Ag'2007 1-2

INTUC committed to workers' cause : The 268th working committee meeting of INTUC held at Visakhapatnam. *Indian Worker* 51(18) 16 Se'2007 1-2

INTUC : Growing for strength to strength. *Indian Worker* 51(9) 1 My'2007 3+

Organising the informal sector workers is the priority of INTUC : Dr. Reddy. *Indian Worker* 51(1) 1 Ja'2007 1

SEZ, not on the graveyard of agricultural workers: Dr. Reddy. *Indian Worker* 51(10) 16 My'2007 1+

INDIAN numismatics

See Numismatics, Indian

INDIAN Ocean

The Indian Ocean mega-tsunami of 2004. S.P. Das Gupta *Geogr Rev India* 68(2) Je'2006 113-60

Neoliberal geopolitics, Indian Ocean and the Straits of Malacca. Sanjay Chaturvedi *Man and Devel* 29(3) Se'2007 129-46 bibliogr

INDIAN painting

See Painting, Indian

INDIAN philosophy

See Philosophy, Indian

INDIAN poetry

Is Rasa an illusion ? A study in Mahimabhatta's aesthetics. C. Rajendran *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 221-37

INDIAN saints

See Saints, Indian

INDIAN sculpture

See Sculpture, Indian

INDIAN Society of Labour Economics

Forty-eighth annual conference of the Indian Society of Labour Economics : A report. *Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 153-58

INDIAN tales

See Tales, Indian

INDIAN War of Independence, 1857

The beginning of 'People's war' in India. Kaushik Roy *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1720-28 ft-n

Comparing conflict : The Indian War of 1857 and civil wars in Europe. David Bond *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4186-87

Contest and communications : The geography of rebellion in Bihar. Nitin Sinha *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 16-17

Dalit 'Viranganas' and reinvention of 1857. Charu Gupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1739-45 ft-n

Did the telegraph save the British in 1857 ? V.K. Singh *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 264-78

Echos of 1857; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1651-52

First encounters : Recording 1857. Rahaab Allana *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 24-25

History as revenge and retaliation : Rereading Savarkar's The war of Independence of 1857. Jyotirmaya Sharma *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1717-19

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

In defence of faith : Religious rhetoric in the Delhi, uprising of 1857. William Dalrymple *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 6-9

Indian mutiny and railways. A. Ramarao *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 70-73

Inscribing the Rani of Jhansi in colonial 'Mutiny' fiction. Indrani Sen *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1754-61 ft-n

Jihadi Muslims and Hindu sepoys : Re-writing the 1857 narrative. Seema Alavi *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 10-12

The last Mughal : The fall of a dynasty Delhi, 1857. William Dalrymple. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 352 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 13-14; *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1681-82

Latoo the mutiny village : War of 1857 in Silchar. Jyoti Lal Chowdhury *Organiser* 58(48) 10 Je'2007 16

Mangal Pandey : Film and history. Rochona Majumdar and Dipesh Chakrabarty *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1771-78 ft-n

Maniram Dewan : Revolt in Assam. Ajit Kumar Dutta *Yojana* 51 De'2007 82-83

Marx, NYDT and 1857. Devendra Swarup *Organiser* 59(5) 12 Ag'2007 17

A million mutinies : The Ghadar in Delhi, gleaned from the muting papers. Mahmood Farooqui *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 14-15

The missing mutiny : Histories of Western education and the place of 1857. Sanjay Seth *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 26-27

Multiple meanings of 1857 for Indians in Britain. Michael H. Fisher *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1703-09

Music and society in North India : From the Mughals to the mutiny. Jon Barlow and Lakshmi Subramanian *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1779-87 bibliogr ft-n

The mutiny novel : Creating the domestic body of the empire. Aishwarya Lakshmi *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1746-53 bibliogr ft-n

My once erect from is now bent with woe : The Indian revolt in Scottish ballads. Projit B. Mukharji *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 18-19

The nation in the comic : The Amar Chitra Katha of 1857. Nalin Mehta *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 34-36

Need the commies gun for 1857 ? Priyadarshi Dutta *Organiser* 58(44) 13 My'2007 7

New lamps for old : Colonial experiments with vernacular education, pre-and post, 1857. Anu Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1710-16

Of mixed loyalties : Sayyid Ahmad Khan's account of the uprising in Bijnor. David Lelyveld *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 32-33

1857—A mutiny, rebellion or war of independence ? Ram Gopal *Organiser* 58(48) 10 Je'2007 15

1857 and ideas about nationhood in Bengal : Nuances and themes. Swarupa Gupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1762-69 ft-n

1857 in India. *Jagriti* 51(7) Je'2007 39-41

1857 : Introduction : Historians and historiography situating 1857. Biswamoy Pati *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1686-91 ft-n

1857 : Left turns right. Devendra Swarup *Organiser* 59(2) 22 Jl'2007 17; 59(3) 29 Jl'2007 17

1857 : Reactionary and feudal outburst. Devendra Swarup *Organiser* 58(49) 17 Je'2007 17

1857—Then and now : On the rebellion of 1857: A brief history of an idea. Peter Robb *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1696-1702 ft-n

1857 : Visibilising the 'other' in history : Courtesans and the revolt. Lata Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1677-80

1857 : Witch-hunts, Adivasis, and the uprising in Chhotanagpur. Shashank Sinha *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1672-76 ft-n

Perception of 1857. Ramesh Rawat *soc Scientist* 35(11-12) Nv-De'2007 15-28 ft-n

Pre-1957 left perspective on 1857 : Did Moscow play fraud on Marx ? Devendra Swarup *Organiser* 58(48) 10 Je'2007 17

Punching the sepoy : The mutiny and colonial image-making. Monjita Palit *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 20-21

Re-visioning the land : Attaching affect to the empire after 1857. Aishwarya Lakshmi *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 22-24

Reactivating the past : Dalits and memories of 1857. Badri Narayan Tiwari *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1734-38

The rebel army in 1857 : At the venguard of the war of independence or a tyranny of arms ? Sabyasachi Dasgupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1729-33 ft-n

Rebellion 1857. P.C. Joshi, *ed.* New Delhi, NBT. 382 p. Rs 100 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(44) 13 My'2007 13

Remembering 1857 : An introductory note. Dipesh Chakrabarty *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1692-95

Spectre of violence : The 1857 Kanpur massacres. Rudrangshu Mukherjee. New Delhi, Penguin. 210 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(12) 30 Se'2007 12

Tilting at windmills : Indian historians and the contestation over 1857. Ronojoy Sen *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 5-6

When the sepoys batted : 1857 on the playing field. Boria Majumdar *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 36-37

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Pictures, illustrations, etc.
Visual narratives of the revolt of 1857. Som Prakash Verma *Marg* 59(1) Se'2007 34-43
INDIAN War of Independence, 1857, in literature
Love besieged : A romance of the siege of Lucknow. Charles E. Pearce. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 350 p Rs 395 *Book Rev Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 38
INDIAN War of Independence, 1857, in moving pictures
The 1857 historical : The registers of 1857 in Indian cinema. Sharmistha Gooptu *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 30-32
'1857' in Indian cinema. Sharmistha Gooptu *Yojana* 51 Nv'2007 47-51
INDIAN warfare
Continuity and change in war fighting : The Indian experience. Khalid Zaki *USI J* 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 66-80
INDIAN women
See Women, Indian
INDIANS in Australia
Indian diaspora in Australia : An empirical study of Indians' emigration to Australia, their social structure and impact on home society. Jayprakash M. Trivedi *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 45-47
INDIANS in Fiji
Indo-Fijian diaspora. P. Shailaja *Triveni* 76(4) Oc-De'2007 13-18
INDIANS in foreign countries
Across the black waters. Chidanand Rajghatta *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 116-27
Curries and countries. *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 42-50
Homeward bound. Ryan Rodrigues *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 46-48
Towards a sociology of money and family in the Indian diaspora. Supriya Singh *Contr Indian Sociol (New Series)* 40(3) Se-De'2006 375-98
INDIANS in Gulf states
Condition of Indian workers in Gulf pitiable; an interview with Vaylar Ravi. Aasha Khosa *Indian Worker* 51(23) 1 De'2007 5
INDIANS in Kenya
Indian individuality lost in Kenyan history; an interview. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 47(2) My-Jl'2007 62-65
INDIANS in Malaysia
Discrimination in Malaysia. *Janata* 62(46) 9 De'2007 7-8
Malaysian Indians : A disadvantaged community. V. Suryanarayan *Janata* 62(46) 9 De'2007 5-6
Will Malaysia become a jehadistan ? M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 59(24) 23 De'2007 2
INDIGENOUS education
See Education, Indigenous
INDIGENOUS governance
Culture and cash : How two New Mexico Pueblos combined culture and development. Sandra Lee Pinel *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 9-39 ft-n
INDIGENOUS medicine
See Medicine, Indigenous
INDIGENOUS organizations
The "Amazonian trial of the century" : Indigenous identities, transnational networks, and petroleum in Ecuador. Gabriela Valdivia *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 41-72 ft-n
INDIRA DEVI, P. and others
Yield risk perceptions and pest management decisions in paddy. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 527
INDIRESAN, P.V.
Faith and the scientific spirit. *Theosophist* 128(7) Ap'2007 247-52
INDIVIDUALISM
Exploring individualism-collectivism in young employees of new organizations. M.G. Shahnawaz and Madhu Bala *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 24-40
INDIRECT taxation
See Taxation
INDIVIDUALITY
See also
Personality
INDO-CHINESE languages
See also
Tibeto-Burman languages
INDO-US Nuclear Deal, 2006
At the UN; a speech that made no impact; for the first time, Sonia speaks of UPA-Left spat; domestic politics played out in foreign land! Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 59(14) 14 Oc'2007 2
Betraying the legacy of Bhabha. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 58(45) 20 My'2007 9
Beyond the 123—Is there a plan B ? Shankar Roychowdhury *USI J* 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 5-12
CPM climbdown on N-deal betrays its Beijing line. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 59(21) 2 De'2007 19
Hyde Act is a charter of slavery : Drop it or hold it on the back burner. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 59(2) 22 Jl'2007 2-3
In spite of the N-deal : Agenda for energy security. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 59(9) 9 Se'2007 4
India comes last for UPA : Self-interest makes Sonia blink on nuke deal : Bowing to CPM bully. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 59(16) 28 Oc'2007 2
India : US ally or target ? Manmohan stealthily works India's nuclear surrender. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 58(38) 1 Ap'2007 2
India-US civilian nuclear agreement : An ethical

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

review. Virendra Sahai Verma *J Peace Stud* 14(4) Oc-De'2007 23-33
Indian foreign policy and the Indo-US strategic partnership. Srinivasan V. Ramani *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3844-45
India's strategic policy shift and the Indo-US Nuclear Deal. Kamal Mitra Chenoy *Janata* 62(44) 25 Nv'2007 11-12+
Indo-US civil nuclear cooperation agreement and energy security. R. Ramachandran *Janata* 62(44) 25 Nv'2007 24-26
Indo-US nuclear agreement. Satish K. Jain *Janata* 62(44) 25 Nv'2007 8-10
Indo-US Nuclear deal : In whose interests ? Aditya Sarkar and Anish Vanaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3841-43
Indo-US Nuclear Deal. *Janata* 62(35) 23 Se'2007 8-10
Indo-US Nuclear Deal. *Janata* 62(44) 25 Nv'2007 29+
Indo-US Nuclear Deal : Unacceptable, BJP will renegotiate. L.K. Advani *Organiser* 59(22) 9 De'2007 4-5
Is it a sinister deal ? K. Ashok Rao *Janata* 62(44) 25 Nv'2007 21-23+
Left, Congress farcical debate over nuke deal. Easwaran Nambudiri *Organiser* 59(15) 21 Oc'2007 5
Minimum deterrence and the India-US nuclear deal. Bharat Karnad *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 41-45
N-deal stuck on US obstinacy. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 58(49) 17 Je'2007 2-3
A nation's shame; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(32) 11 Ag'2007 3271-72
Need for parliamentary scrutiny : Constitution in silent on deals with other countries. Arvind Lavakare *Organiser* 59(7) 26 Ag'2007 5
The new US embrace and what it costs India : A grass roots perception : Some random notes. Kamal Nayan Kabra *Janata* 62(44) 25 Nv'2007 15-17
No convergence of interest between India and US on nuke deal. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 59(17) 4 Nv'2007 4
Nuclear debate, national interest and political drama. D.N. Ghosh *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3823-25
Nuclear hullabaloo : Drowning out the woes of the disadvantaged. Jawid Laiq *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3533-35
The nuclear question and India; sovereignty is the key issue. Arun Kumar *Janata* 62(44) 25 Nv'2007 5-7
Nuke deal as Sonia's personal commitment to the US. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 59(15) 21 Oc'2007 7
The 123 agreement; an analysis. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 59(10) 16 Se'2007 5
On 123 agreement. V.P. Singh *Janata* 62(33) 9 Se'2007 1-2
PM tries to sell a crippling deal with a pack of lies : Manmohan calls Left bluff and US his comrades look for semantics. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 59(7) 26 Ag'2007 2-3
Parliament has a right to discuss, deliberate and vote on Indo-US Nuclear Deal. M.G. Vaidya *Organiser* 59(21) 2 De'2007 18
Prospects for nuclear disarmament in India. R. Rajaraman *Janata* 62(44) 25 Nv'2007 27-28+
Reflections on the reasons for 123 agreement. Surendra Gadekar *Janata* 62(44) 25 Nv'2007 18-20
The scandal of national security. Meher Engineer *Janata* 62(44) 25 Nv'2007 13-14+
Sonia's bravado and big surrender; editorial. *Organiser* 59(15) 21 Oc'2007 3
Stop the UPA from proceeding before a public debate on the Indo-US Nuclear Deal. Medha Patkar and others *Janata* 62(32) 2 Se'2007 12
Storm in a tea cup. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 62(32) 2 Se'2007 1-2
We oppose N-deal, because it doesn't serve national interest; an interview with Rajnath Singh. *Organiser* 59(10) 16 Se'2007 2

INDOLOGY

Bharatatattva (course in indology). Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2 vols. 2004; 2006, 203 p.; xii, 347 p. Rs 50; Rs 75 *Book Rev*
Samvit 56 Se'2007 50-51
Sir Charkes Wilkins's fundamental contribution to indology in the west. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(11) Nv'2007 620-24
Trends of modern historiography : It's impact on early indology. D.K. Ojha *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 67-76
See also
Manuscripts, Sanskrit
Patanjali

INDONESIA

See also
Customary law—Indonesia
Ethnology—Indonesia
Natural resources—Indonesia
Social classes—Indonesia

Foreign relations

Indonesia : Vulnerabilities and strengths of a regional power. Pankaj Jha *India quart* 63(1) Ja-Mr'2007 111-36 ft-n

Politics and government

Has democracy stalled in Indonesia ? Olle Tornquist *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 27-32

INDRA (Deity)

Indira-Vrtra myth and tectonic upheavals. P.V. Pathak. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan Bharatiya Vidya series No. 46). 2001, viii, 108p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

J orient Inst 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 159-60

INDRADEVI, R. and Kamalapriya. M.
Women in Indian BPO—Problems and stress. *Management and Lab Stud* 31(4) Nv'2006 332-48

INDRESH KUMAR
Disappointing : Institutions devalued. *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 70-71

INDUS Valley civilization
Contribution of the Deccan College to Harappan studies. Vasant Shinde *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 43-50

INDUSTRIAL administration
See Industrial management

INDUSTRIAL communication
See Communication in management

INDUSTRIAL disputes
See Labour disputes

INDUSTRIAL education
See Technical education

INDUSTRIAL laws and legislation
India
See also
Labour laws and legislation—India

INDUSTRIAL location
See Industries, Location of

INDUSTRIAL management
Designing an organisational structure to support innovation in manufacturing industries. P. Ashoka Varthanan and others *Org Management* 22(3) Oc-De'2006 22-27
See also
Communication in management
Executives, Training of
Industrial relations
Industries, Location of
Management accounting
Managerial economics
Personnel management
Production management

INDUSTRIAL morale
See Employee morale

INDUSTRIAL organization
See also
Work groups

INDUSTRIAL policy
See Industry and state

INDUSTRIAL productivity
See also
Labour productivity

INDUSTRIAL project management
Managing large projects in emerging markets. Rohantha Neville Anthony Athukorala and others *Vikalpa* 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 91-105

INDUSTRIAL relations
Industrial relations. C.S. Venkata Ratnam. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xx, 748 p. Rs 354 *Book Rev*
Indian J Industr Relations 42(2) Oc'2006 304-08; *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 581-82

Managing employee relations through strategic human resource management : Evidence from two Tata companies. Debi S. Saini *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(2) Oc'2006 170-89
See also
Trade unions
India
Industrial relations. Monal Arora. New Delhi, Excel bks. 2005, x, 312 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
Indian J Industr Relations 42(2) Oc'2006 297-300

Second National Commission on Labour (SNCL) and reform of industrial relations system : Some comments. K.R. Shyam Sundar *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(2) Oc'2006 252-70 bibliogr

Turmoil in industrial relations. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(6) Ja'2007 7-9
Orissa
Acquisitions and strategic union-management accommodation : A case study. Chandan Kumar Sahoo and Santosh Kumar Tripathy *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 937-46
See also
Labour disputes—Orissa
West Bengal
See also
Labour disputes—West Bengal

INDUSTRIAL sickness
India
IFPM : A shelter for modern industries. V.R. Pramod and others *Org Management* 23(2) Jl-Se'2007 45-47

INDUSTRIAL sociology
See also
Industry—Social aspects

INDUSTRIAL unions
See Trade unions

INDUSTRIALIZATION
India
Second industrialisation in India : Land and the state. Ranjit Sau *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 571-77

INDUSTRIES, Location of
India
Industry and the region : Theories, techniques and applications. T. Ravi Kumar. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2007, 397 p. Rs 790 *Book Rev*
Indian J Lab Econ 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 174-76
Maharashtra
Locational pattern of sugar industry in Maharashtra : A centrographic analysis. S.B. Gaikwad and others *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 150-54

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

INDUSTRY
See also
Production (Economic theory)
Social aspects
Agribusiness, corporate social responsibility and transnational labour relations : A review. Maria-Alejandra Gonzalez-Perez and others *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 925-36
The balanced scorecard and corporate social responsibility : Aligning values for profit. David Crawford and Todd Scaletta *Management Accountant* 42(11) Nv'2007 856-60
Corporate social accounting : An empirical study on social information disclosure in Indian corporates. Prakash Singh *Prajnan* 36(2) Jl-Se'2007 115-31
Corporate social responsibility : A new way of doing business. Manish Mittal *Management and Lab Stud* 32(2) My'2007 163-82 bibliogr
Lean or green ? Vanessa Magness *Management Accountant* 42(11) Nv'2007 854-55+
Performance measurement in social sectors. Tapas K. Sen *Margin* 1(3) Jl-Se'2007 299-319
Role of public sector undertakings towards social responsibility : The real scenario. Chandan Kumar Sahoo and Santosh Kumar Tripathy *Org Management* 22(4) Ja-Mr'2007 17-21
Social responsibility of business. B. Ramachandra Reddy and M. Ramachandra Gowda *Banking Fin* 20(7) Jl'2007 14-16

INDUSTRY and state
See also
Right to labour
India
Industrial policy and performance : A total factor productivity analysis of the Indian manufacturing sector. Savita Taneja and others *Indian J Econ* 87(3) Ja'2007 493-513
Industrial policy zigzag. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(6) Ja'2007 5-6
Loud in rhetoric but timid in action. Ruddar Datt *Janata* 62(20) 10 Je'2007 4-7

INEQUALITY
See Equality

INFANT and maternal health services
See Maternal health services

INFANTICIDES
See also
Female infanticides

INFANTICIDES, Female
See Female infanticides

INFANTS
Mortality
A regional analysis of utilisation of MCH services and its impact on infant-mortality in India : A case study of West Bengal. Anuradha Banerjee and Sharmistha Das *Geogr Rev India* 68(1) Mr'2006 89-111
Role of female literacy in meternal and infant mortality decline. Alpana Kateja *soc Change* 37(2) Je'2007 29-39 bibliogr
Wake-up call; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1796-97

INFINITE
The face of infinity. Swami Satyamayananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(6) Je'2007 231-33

INFLATION (Finance)
India
Budgetary policy in the context of inflation. Prabhat Patnaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1260-62
Desperate Congress asks PM to tackle inflation. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(9) Ap'2007 8-11
I want lower inflation; an interview with P. Chidambaram. Anupam Goswami *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 56-57
Inflation : From smugness to panic. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(8) Mr'2007 5-6
Is the RBI inflating India ? G. Ramachandran *Kisan World* 34(5) My'2007 26-28
Resisting rupee appreciation ? M. Ramachandran and D. Sambandhan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(15) 14 Ap'2007 1322-25
Spectre returns; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 340

INFLUENCE (Psychology)
Behavioural influence tactics as a function of objective and direction of influence. Shomi Shrivastava *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(2) Oc'2007 151-69

INFORMATION, Right to
See Right to Information

INFORMATION and Library Network Centre, Ahmedabad
Information literacy for Indian academicians : INFLIBNET initiatives. Suresh K. Chauhan and others *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(1) Je'2006 45-52

INFORMATION centres
See Information services

INFORMATION networks
Network information system. Pushplata Srivastava *Libr Herald* 45(1) Mr'2007 41-50

INFORMATION science
Fundamentals of information science. P.S.G. Kumar. New Delhi, Indraprastha bks and Periodicals. e2. 2006, x, 685 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*
Libr Herald 45(1) Mr'2007 84-87
Research quality indicators in library and inormation science. Manoj K. Joshi and M.P. Satija *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 363-68
Research trends in information literacy : A bibliometric study. Mohamed Nazim and Moin Ahmad *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(1) Mr'2007 53-62

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

The various quantitative studies : Vital role of library and information science. M. Sadik Batcha and others *Kelpro Bull* 10(2) De'2006 61-70

See also

Information services

Library science

INFORMATION services

Community centric information service with ICT: Role of government. Tridib Tripathi and Chitra Satpathi *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 231-36

The concept of retail information management : Vision 2020. K.M. Krishna *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(4) De'2007 421-24

Globalization of information; an enquiry into the accessibility and influence of information in the changed scenario. P. Sunil Kumar and Angelo Mathew *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 14-28

Impact of internet on library and information services. Shehbad Husain Naqvi *Libr Herald* 45(1) Mr'2007 51-60

Information revolution : An Indian scenario. Mehtab Alam Ansari *Herald Libr Sci* 45(1-2) Ja-Ap'2006 69-75

Information systems audit and assurance. D.P. Dubey and V.P. Gulati. New Delhi, Tata McGraw Hill. 2005, xxv, 671 p. Rs 575 *Book Rev Prajnan* 36(2) Jl-Se'2007 180-81

Library marketing in the new information environment : Ways and means. M.G. Sreekumar *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 60-68

Public library and tourism information : A congenial approach. Susanta Kumar Senapati *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 153-61

RSS based information services in libraries : A study. N.S. Harinarayana and others *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 130-39

Significance of information and communication technologies in the new NAAC standards for university libraries. A. Kaliammal and S. Sarasvady *Univ News* 45(12) 19 Mr'2007 11-15

Trends in information resources and need for rethinking in professionals preparedness : A case study of Indian university libraries. B.D. Kumbar and Gururaj S. Hadagali *Libr Herald* 44(4) De'2006 295-312

Unesco's information for all programme. Axel Plathe *Herald Libr Sci* 45(1-2) Ja-Ap'2006 81-83

See also

Research

India

An evaluative study of computerised library and information services by the IIPA library with regard to users' needs and satisfaction. Sunita Gulati *Indian J Publ Adm* 55(2) Ap-Je'2006 260-75

Madhya Pradesh

Information seeking behaviour of rural people : A study. Arvind K. Sharma *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(4) De'2007 341-60

Orissa

Information need of scheduled caste and scheduled tribe communities in educational system of Orissa : A case study. Mahendra Kumar Seth and Baman Parida *IASLIC Bull* 51(4) De'2006 242-55

Punjab

Marketing of information services and products in university libraries of Punjab and Chandigarh: A study. Amritpal Kaur and Sarita Rani *IASLIC Bull* 52(2) Je'2007 83-104

INFORMATION storage and retrieval systems

Collection development in digital environment : Trends and problems. Sarbrinder Kaur and M.P. Satija *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(2) Je'2007 139-55

Open source access (OSA) : A tool for organisational development. V. Kasirao and K. Sheeladevi *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 77-82

User retrieval problems during searching of specific information through internet : A study analysis. K.M. Krishna *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(1) Mr'2007 77-82

See also

Libraries—Automation

INFORMATION technology

Anomie among information technology employees. D. Ravi Shankar *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 101-07

Big successes, large gaps. Jairam Ramesh *Yojana* 51 Nv'2007 5-6

Bridging digital divide in rural area—Need of the hour. Abhijit Kumar *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 237-42

Bridging digital divide in rural areas : Some Indian experiments. Sarama Das *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 261-65

Bridging digital divide in rural India : Vision-2020. Atanu Kumar Sinha *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 267-72

Bridging the digital divide—The challenges in India. Pitabas Pradhan *Kurukshetra* 56(1) Nv'2007 15-18

Changing role of information professionals in digital era. Jyoti Gupta *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 140-45

Closing the digital divide : A growing role for it ? *econ Stud* 44(18) 16 Mr'2006 11-15

Community centric information service with ICT: Role of government. Tridib Tripathi and Chitra Satpathi *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 231-36

Domesticating the global : The global as an entity in the home space. Yasmin Ibrahim *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 34(1-2) Ap-Oc'2007 71-78 bibliogr

E-governance initiatives of Karnataka. Rajeev

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Chawla and Anirban Mukerji *Yojana* 51 Nv'2007 26-29

Fifty years of Indian IT. S. Sadagopan *Yojana* 51 Nv'2007 17-22

Gender and the digital economy with perspectives from the developing world. Celila Ng and Swati Mitter. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 262 p. Rs 540 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 150-54

Globalisation and information technology management. A. Jalal and K. Murali Selvam *Kisan World* 34(3) Mr'2007 43-44

ICTs and Indian economic development : Economy, work, regulation. Ashwani Saith and M. Vijayabaskar. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 474 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
Indian J Lab Econ 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 171-74; *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 292-95

IT : Ambience for growth. N. Seshagiri *Yojana* 51 Nv'2007 12-16

IT and administration in government. N. Vittal *Yojana* 51 Nv'2007 23-25

IT and social science information. Arun Ghosh *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub. No, 46)* 2006 323-28

IT for development and social welfare. D. Dutta Majumder *Yojana* 51 Nv'2007 9-11

Information and communication technology to augment teacher performance . L.C. Singh and Surender S. Dahiya *Univ News* 45(5) 29 Ja'2007 1-4

Intellectual property rights in the age of information technology. Sumanjeet *Pol Econ J India* 15(3-4) Jl-De'2006 44-50

The new economy in development : ICT challenges and opportunities. Anthony P. D'Costa. U.N. Univ. 2006, 264 p. £ 50 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 853-55

A note on managerial compensation in the IT sector : A study of five large Indian firms. Aditya Parthasarathy and others *Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 129-36

Open access : The future roadways of information for all-round development of the human and the society. Prasanta Kumar Sinha and Gayatri Paul *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 209-14

Open source software and its role for Indian economic growth and development. V. Sivasubramanian and Khaiser Nikam *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 1-8

RSS based information services in libraries : A study. N.S. Harinarayana and others *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 130-39

Reaching the poorest through information technology. Vipul Mittra *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(4) Oc-De'2006 819-24

Standardization in electronics and information technology sector. D.K. Nayyar and Laxman Swarup *Standards India* 21(5) Ag'2007 5-11

A study of information technology effectiveness in select government organizations in India. M.P. Gupta and others *Vikalpa* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 7-21

Technological advances and role of ICT in teacher training and higher education. S. Sudhakar Babu *Univ News* 45(26) 25 Je'2007 12-15+

Use of IT in information centres : Gender-based analysis. Lalitha K. Sami and Shahida *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(1) Mr'2007 43-52

Education and training

Motivational climate in selected institutions of ICT education and training : An empirical study. Ravindra Jain and others *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(1) Jl'2007 51-68 bibliogr

India

Corporate governance standards and practices in information technology (IT) industry in India. S.C. Das *Management Accountant* 42(2) Fe'2007 99-113

Employment, exclusion and 'merit' in the Indian IT industry. Carol Upadhya *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1863-68 bibliogr ft-n

Impact of FDI on the growth of ICT sector. Sanjay Rastogi and others *Abhigyan* 25(3) Oc-De'2007 66-75

India's IT industry : Exponential growth. Rajiv Rastogi *India Perspectives* 19(4-12) De'2006 2-7

West Bengal

Bridging digital divide in rural West Bengal—Role of E-governance. Jaba Das *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 273-76

INFORMATION theory
See also
Telecommunication

INFORMATION user studies

Information user satisfaction. Chris O. Enyia *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(1) Je'2006 1-7

INFOSYS Technologies Ltd.

Infosys Technologies Ltd. : Growing share of a customer's business. James A. Narus and D.V.R. Seshadri *Vikalpa* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 83-92

INNS
See Hotels, taverns, etc.

INNOVATIONS, Agricultural
See Agricultural innovations

INOUE, Makoto
See Balooni, Kulbhushan and others jt. auths.

INSANE hospitals
See Psychiatric hospitals

INSANITY
See also
Depression, Mental
Eccentrics and eccentricities

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Psychology, Pathological
INSCRIPTIONS
Bengal
A Kharosti-Brahmi inscription from Tilpi. B.N. Mukherjee *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(2) 2007 93-94
Bihar
See also
Seal (Numismatics)—Bihar
Himachal Pradesh
A rational understanding of some copper plate inscriptions of Western Himalayas (Himachal Pradesh). Gian Chand Chauhan *Indica* 44(1) Mr'2007 67-76
West Bengal
Two recently discovered inscriptions from West Bengal. Rajat Sanyal *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(2) 2006 91-104 bibliogr ft-n
INSCRIPTIONS, Indian
Contribution of the Deccan College to epigraphical studies. Shobhana Gokhale *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 113-27
The Naneghat inscription—A master-piece in ancient Indian records. Shobhana Gokhale *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 239-60
Nivandam in Chola inscriptions. S. Swaminathan *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(4) Oc-De'2006 27-30
INSCRIPTIONS, Kharoshti
The name, origin and areas of use of Kharoshti. B.N. Mukherjee *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(1) 2007 33-39
INSCRIPTIONS, Sanskrit
Girinagara rock inscriptions in classical Sanskrit language. Devika Pandya *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 39-58
History and culture of Tamil Nadu as gleaned from the Sanskrit inscriptions (upto c AD 1310-1885 A.D.). Chitra Madhavan. Delhi, D.K. Print World. 2 vols. 2005; 2007, xix, 305 p.; xv, 198 p. Rs 620; $ 31; Rs 220; $ 11 *Book Rev Indica* 44(2) Se'2007 195-96; *Sri Venkatesvara Univ orient J* 49(1-2) 2006 189-90
INSECURITY (Psychology)
See Security (Psychology)
IN-SERVICE training
See Employees, Training of
INSOLVENCY
See Bankruptcy
INSTITUTE for Studies in Industrial Development, New Delhi
Credible policy solutions needed. Manmohan Singh *Man and Devel* 29(2) Je'2007 1-4
INSTITUTE of Taiwan Defence Strategic Studies
Visit of USI delegation to Tokyo—A report. Arun Sahgal *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 228-39
INSTITUTIONS, Financial
See Financial institutions
INSTRUCTION
See Teaching
INSTRUCTIONAL media
See Teaching—Aids and devices
INSTRUCTIONAL technology
See Educational technology
INSTRUMENTAL music
History and criticism
See also
Bands (Music)
INSTRUMENTS, Musical
See Musical instruments
INSURANCE
India
Changing horizon of insurance sector. Sam Ghosh *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1528-31
Policy holders' attitude towards mediclaim policy. K.M. Chinnadurai and others *Org Management* 23(2) Jl-Se'2007 32-37
Segmentation on investment in personal insurance and determination of insurance needs through human life value modeling. Subhasis Ray *Management and Lab Stud* 32(1) Fe'2007 67-82
INSURANCE, Agricultural
Crops
Progress and problems in agricultural insurance. S.S. Raju and Ramesh Chand *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1905-08
A self-help group model for farmer insurance. V.M. Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 820-22
India
Crop insurance in India : An introspection. Prawin Arya and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 527-28
Crop insurance need of the hour. K.N. Ramanujam *Kisan World* 34(9) Se'2007 39-41
Madhya Pradesh
Soybean production under stress condition : Can crop insurance avert risk ? S.B. Nahatkar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 539
Maharashtra
Reducing risk through crop insurance in agriculture of western Maharashtra. M.N. Waghmare and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 533
INSURANCE, Crop
See Insurance, Agricultural—Crops
INSURANCE, Deposit
See also
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation
INSURANCE, General
India
Premium generation by Indian general insurance industry—An econometric approach. Ram Pratap Singh *Abhigyan* 25(3) Oc-De'2007

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

76-81
See also
New India Assurance Co., Ltd.

INSURANCE, Health
Eliciting health insurance benefit choices of low income groups. Marion Danis and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(32) 11 Ag'2007 3331-39

India
Critical appraisal of micro health insurance laws. Alex George *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(6) 10 Fe'2007 476-80
Health insurance : Still a long way to go. Anil Gumber and Guljit K. Arora *Seminar* 568 De'2006 37-44
Third party administrator system in health insurance industry. Laxmi R. Kulshreshtha and Tulika Srivastava *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 65-68

INSURANCE, Life

India
Customer Relationship Management in life insurance industry : Issues and prospects. Sonia Chawla and others *Org Management* 23(1) Ap-Je'2007 25-28
Ethical aspect in life insurance industry of India—Its relevance in the real Indian market scenario? Harsh Arora *Abhigyan* 25(1) Ap-Je'2007 14-23
See also
Life Insurance Corporation of India Ltd.

INSURANCE, Sickness
See Insurance, Health

INSURANCE companies

India
Re-entry of private insurers in India—A surveillance. T. Asokan *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 71-74

INSURGENCY

India, Northeastern
Positive role of armed forces. M.M. Lakhera *Yojana* 51 De'2007 35-36

INTEGRATED Child Development Services
Child development through ICDS in Haryana. Raj Kumar Siwach and Jagbir S. Jakliar *soc Welfare* 54(8) Nv'2007 23-26
Influence of folk songs in training of ICDS functionaries. S. Thulasamma and V. Sreedevi *J Comm Stud* 25(2) Ag'2007 59-63

INTEGRATION, Emotional
See Emotional integration

INTELLECT
A non-materialistic view of a person. Rajakishore Nath *JICPR* 22(2) Ap-Je'2005 125-40

INTELLECTUAL property
See Copyright

INTELLIGENCE services

India
India's external intelligence : Secrets of research and analysis wing. V.K. Singh. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 2007, 185 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 455-57
The kaoboys of R & AW—Down memory lane. B. Raman. New Delhi, Lancer Pub. 2007, 294p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 457-58

INTEREST rate
Optimal loan rate with behavioral biases under capital regulation : An option-based optimization. Meng-Bo Yin and others *Indian J Econ* 87(4) Ap'2007 609-25

INTERINDUSTRY economics
See also
Diversification in agriculture

INTERNAL migration
See Migration, Internal

INTERNAL security
Security and South Asia : Ideas, institutions and initiatives. Swarna Rajagopalan. New Delhi, Routledge. 2006. *Book Rev*
Seminar 568 De'2006 66-69

India
Educational restructuring for comprehensive national security. D. Mukherjee and others *Univ News* 45(38) 17 Se'2007 19-22

INTERNATIONAL Bank for Reconstruction and Development
The role of the IFIs in supporting decent work and countering the risks of financial globalisation. *Indian Worker* 51(23) 1 De'2007 7; 51(24) 16 De'2007 7; 52(1) 1 Ja'2008 7

INTERNATIONAL Conference on Interfaith Understanding, Lahore, Pakistan
Guru Nanak's heritage of interfaith amity : A report on Lahore conference on peace and harmony. Harbans Lal *Sikh Rev* 54(12) De'2006 67-69

INTERNATIONAL corporations
See Companies, International

INTERNATIONAL economic relations
Northern protectionism as a violation of the moral obligation of fairness. G.P. Ramachandra and K.N. Harilal *Gandhi Marg* 28(3) Oc-De'2006 285-96

INTERNATIONAL economics
See International economic relations

INTERNATIONAL finance
The crash of 2007-08. Avinash D. Persaud *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 3444-46
International finance and accounting; a review article. Bhabatosh Banerjee and others, *eds. Management Accountant* 42(5) My'2007 383+
International financial institutions and their leaders. Percy S. Mistry *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2508-13
An introduction to international financial reporting standards. K.S. Muthupandian *Management Accountant* 42(9) Se'2007 696-700
New horizon in international financial institutions and stability in the international monetary system. Debesh Bhowmik *Pol Econ J India*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

15(3-4) Jl-De'2006 18-27
See also
International Monetary Fund

INTERNATIONAL Islamic University, Malaysia
Role of organizational justice in determining work outcomes of international and local academic staff : A case study. Junaidah Hashim and Arif Hassan *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(3) Jl'2007 275-85 bibliogr

INTERNATIONAL Labour Organization
'Green jobs initiative' for sustainable development, need to reduce 'Decent work' deficits : Somavia. *Indian Worker* 51(13) 1 Jl'2007 1+
ILO global report on equality at work 2007. *Indian Worker* 51(11) 1 Je'2007 3

INTERNATIONAL law
See also
Great powers

INTERNATIONAL Monetary Fund
Beyond the IMF. Devesh Kapur and Richard Webb *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 581-89 ft-n
New horizon in international financial institutions and stability in the international monetary system. Debesh Bhowmik *Pol Econ J India* 15(3-4) Jl-De'2006 18-27
The role of the IFIs in supporting decent work and countering the risks of financial globalisation. *Indian Worker* 51(23) 1 De'2007 7; 51(24) 16 De'2007 7; 52(1) 1 Ja'2008 7

INTERNATIONAL politics
See World politics

INTERNATIONAL relations
Challenges of a globalised and unipolar world. Felix N. Yurlov *World Affairs* 10(3) Aut'2006 56-70
Critical research agendas for peace : The missing link in the study of international relations. Oliver P. Richmond *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 247-74 ft-n
Development, territories, and people : Consolidating the external sovereign frontier. Mark Duffield *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 225-46 ft-n
Economic diplomacy. I.P. Khosla. New Delhi, Konark Pub. 2006, 268 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev USI J* 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 132-33
Global rivalries : From the cold war to Iraq. Kees Van der Pijl. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2006, 459 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 11(3) Aut'2007 170-80
Interpreting globalization : Perspectives in international relations. New Delhi, ICSSR. 2004, 276 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 11(3) Aut'2007 170-80
Splinters of hegemony : Ontopoetical visions in international relations. Nevzat Soguk *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 377-404 ft-n
See also
G-8 Summit
Geopolitics
Non-alignment
Peace

INTERNATIONAL security
See Security, International

INTERNATIONAL trade
See Commerce

INTERNATIONAL trade control
See Foreign trade promotion

INTERNATIONAL Trade Unions Confederation
Internationalisation of trade unionism is need of the hour : ITUC. Guy Ryder *Indian Worker* 51(17) 1 Se'2007 3+

INTERNATIONALISM
Locating cosmopolitan democracy in the theory-praxis nexus. Esref Aksu *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 275-94 ft-n

INTERNET
Impact of internet on library and information services. Shehbad Husain Naqvi *Libr Herald* 45(1) Mr'2007 51-60
Internet—A wealth of information. P. Sarasvathy and D. Giddaiah *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(2) Je'2007 207-12
The internet paradox : Are machines rewriting the software of man ? Mohanmeet Khosla *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 105-20
Internet resources for the social scientists. Preeti Mahajan *Res J soc Sci* 13(2) 2005 130-49
The second coming. Anoop Babani *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 62-63
A study of internet usage by students and faculties in Kuvempu University. B.S. Biradar and others *Libr Herald* 44(4) De'2006 283-94
User retrieval problems during searching of specific information through internet : A study analysis. K.M. Krishna *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(1) Mr'2007 77-82
See also
World Wide Web

INTERPERSONAL relations
How to have great relationships. Steve Wharton. New Delhi, Macmillan. 128 p. Rs 165 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(21) 2 De'2007 12

INTERRELIGIOUS relations
See Religions—Relations

INTERVALS (Music)
See Musical intervals and scales

INTOLERANCE
See Toleration

INTUITION
A factor-analytic study of intuition, higher mental ability and creative problem solving among girls. Samina Kohsar and Roquiya Zainuddin *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 41-45

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

INVENTIONS
See also
Technology transfer
INVESTMENT and saving
See Saving and investment
INVESTMENT companies
See Investment trusts
INVESTMENT trusts
India
Another decade of decadence ? Ajit Dayal *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 89
The components of investment performance of fund managers : Evidences from Indian capital market. Kapil Choudhary *Abhigyan* 25(2) Jl-Se'2007 16-27 bibliogr
Consistent and sustainable. Daksesh Parikh *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 82-83
The cost impact. *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 84-86
Exchange traded funds demystified. *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 86-87
Fund house of the year. Daksesh Parikh *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 80-81
Is diversified equity oriented mutual fund schemes in India risky ? A study. Venugopal and P.G. Subramanyam *Banking Fin* 20(10) Oc'2007 10-12
Market timing and stock selection ability of mutual funds in India : An empirical investigation. Soumya Guha Deb and others *Vikalpa* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 39-51
Mutual funds—A new entrant in real estates. P. Hanumantha Rao and Vijay Kumar Mishra *Management Accountant* 42(8) Ag'2007 623-26
Performance evaluation of equity based mutual funds : A case study of three asset management companies in India. M.R. Noronha *Management Accountant* 42(7) Jl'2007 527-34
Role of mutual funds in the capital market. V.K. Bhaskara Rao *Banking Fin* 20(3) Mr'2007 5-8
Steps to fortune. *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 70-71
A study on the growing mutual fund industry in India with special reference to equity mutual funds. Joshy Andrews *Management Accountant* 42(2) Fe'2007 151-55
Understanding funds. *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 88
INVESTMENTS
Fundamentals of investment management. V.K. Bhalla. New Delhi, S. Chand. 2006, 430 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Indian J Econ 87(3) Ja'2007 521-22
Investment management—Security analysis and portfolio management. V.K. Bhalla. New Delhi, S. Chand. e13. 2006, 1090 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Indian J Econ 87(3) Ja'2007 521-22
Investor awareness and preferences—A study. V.K. Shobhana and J. Jayalakshmi *Org Management* 22(3) Oc-De'2006 16-18
A risk-sensitive protfolio optimisation problem with stochastic interest rate. Mayank Goel and K. Suresh Kumar *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 5(3) Se-De'2006 263-82
See also
Capital investments
Stock-exchange
China (People's Republic)
Public investment and poverty reduction : Lessons from China and India. Sukhadeo Thorat and Shenggen Fan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 704-10
India
Public investment and poverty reduction : Lessons from China and India. Sukhadeo Thorat and Shenggen Fan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 704-10
INVESTMENTS, American, in Cuba
United States and neocolonialism in Latin America in the twentieth century : A case study of Cuba. Devi Sirohi *Res J soc Sci* 14(3) 2006 156-73 ft-n
INVESTMENTS, Foreign
International investments : Is policy pendulum swinging back ? Kavaljit Singh *Janata* 62(29) 12 Ag'2007 9-11
Technology transfer in international joint ventures. Ruchi Sharma and T.V.S. Ramamohan Rao *Indian J Econ* 87(4) Ap'2007 663-77
World investment report 2006 : Overview. Supachai Panitchpakdi *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(3) Oc-De'2006 70-104
Gujarat
Vibrant Gujarat : Global investors' summit 2007. *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 82-85
INVESTMENTS, Foreign, in Asia
Asia : A big draw for FIIs, China rank high on four emerging markets. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(7) Fe'2007 9-14
INVESTMENTS, Foreign in developing countries
The impact of foreign direct investment on developing countries. Ahmed Arif Almazari *J Accounting and Finance* 21(2) Ap-Se'2007 3-15
INVESTMENTS, Foreign, in India
Case for FDI in retail. Monika Aggarwal and Punam Agarwal *Management Accountant* 42(10) Oc'2007 767-70
Does India need a lot more FDI ? V.N. Balasubramanyam and David Sapsford *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1549-55
FDI : A tool for economic development. Badar Alam Iqbal *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(2) Jl-Se'2006 62-80

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

FDI determinants in India. Sanjay Kaushik and Ashok Kumar *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 34(1-2) Ap-Oc'2007 107-22 bibliogr

FDI inflow into retail revolution—An emerging dimension for rural-upliftment. B.K. Mohanty *Management Accountant* 42(6) Je'2007 441-45

Foreign direct investment and foreign trade in India : What causes what ? K. Sham Bhat and K. Durai Rao *Indian J Econ* 87(2) Oc'2006 237-51

Foreign portfolio investments in India : A study of emerging trends. R. Mathivanan and V. Balasubramanian *Kisan World* 34(9) Se'2007 35-37

Globalisatioin and FDI in north east India : A perspective. Jayanti Ningombam *Banking Fin* 20(6) Je'2007 15-18

Homeward bound. Ryan Rodrigues *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 46-48

Impact of FDI on the growth of ICT sector. Sanjay Rastogi and others *Abhigyan* 25(3) Oc-De'2007 66-75

International capital flows on India's economic growth-in view of changing financial market scenario. Narayan Sethi and K. Uma Shankar Patnaik *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2007 99-113 bibliogr

Potential impact of a freer investment regime in India : Some empirical results. Debashis Chakraborty and Arup Guha *Indian J Econ* 87(1) Jl'2006 13-25

INVESTMENTS, Foreign, in Nigeria

Reparation or recolonisation ? MNCs, foreign investors and the new euro-African relations. Sheriff Folarin *Loyola J soc Sci* 21(1) Ja-Je'2007 29-44

IQBAL (Allama)

See Mohammed Iqbal (Sir)

IQBAL HASAN, *ed.*

Karl Marx on India. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2006, 308 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 15; *Indica* 44(2) Se'2007 187-88

IQBAL HASNAIN, Syed

British academia and terrorism. *Janata* 62(26) 22 Jl'2007 12-13

IRALA, L.R. and Reddy, R.

Financial management practices in India. *J Accounting and Finance* 21(2) Ap-Se'2007 40-48

IRAN

See also
College students—Iran
Community development—Iran
Digital libraries—Iran
High school teachers—Iran
Public libraries—Iran
Villages—Iran
Women—Iran

Commerce

India—History

India's overland trade with Central Asia and Persia-during the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries. Joginder K. Chawla. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2006, xix, 177 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev*
Indica 44(2) Se'2007 191-92

Foreign relations

The Persian lion and the crescent : Iran and the Islamic world in the clash of civilisations. James Leigh *World Affairs* 11(1) Spr'2007 12-26

Great Britain

Iran-UK standoff : A clash of civilisations. K. Gajendra Singh *World Affairs* 11(1) Spr'2007 28-45

Nuclear policy

Iran and its nuclear 'designs'. Hemant Hemmady *Organiser* 58(32) 18 Fe'2007 9

Iran's quest for nuclear weapons capability : The proliferation puzzle re-visited. Nitya Singh *World Affairs* 11(1) Spr'2007 46-69

Politics and government

The future of religion and society in Iran. Rasool Nafisi *World Affairs* 11(1) Spr'2007 70-78

Iran awakening : From prison to peace prize. Shrin Ebadi. New Delhi, Random H. 232 p. £ 7.25 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(9) 9 Se'2007 13

Iranian intellectuals : From revolution to dissent. Ramin Jahanbegloo *World Affairs* 11(1) Spr'2007 80-90

Iran's tryst with democracy. Ali Paya *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 21-26

The Persian lion and the crescent : Iran and the Islamic world in the clash of civilisations. James Leigh *World Affairs* 11(1) Spr'2007 12-26

Women and the Islamic Republic of Iran : A story of a Muslim woman. Fatemeh Sadeghi *World Affairs* 11(1) Spr'2007 92-100

Rural conditions

People's participation in post-revolution rural refoms in Iran. Ali Shakoori *J Rural Devel* 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 395-423 bibliogr

Social conditions

The future of religion and society in Iran. Rasool Nafisi *World Affairs* 11(1) Spr'2007 70-78

IRANI, Delshad

Time to shake up the board room. *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 102-04
See also Dhage, Vrushali jt. auth.

IRAQ

See also
Munitions—Iraq
Public administration—Iraq
Violence—Iraq

American invasion

The deserter's tale. Joshua Key and Lawrence Hill. New Delhi, Roli bks. 236 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Organiser 59(23) 16 De'2007 12

Iraq quagmire : Lessons for public administration. Vaibhav Krishna and others *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 308-12

US lying about Halabja : Justifying the invasion of Iraq. Sharat G. Lin *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(36) 8 Se'2007 3625-32 ft-n

US-West Asia wars : Social opposition and political impotence. James Petras *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3089-90

Military policy

Military industry and regional defense policy—India, Iraq and Israel. Timothy D. Hyot. New York, Routledge. 2007, 292 p. *Book Rev* *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 664-65

Politics and government

United Nations and the recent Iraq crisis. Mohammad Naseem Khan *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 113-32 ft-n

IRAQ war

Baghdad burning : A young woman's diary from a war zone. Riverbend. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2007, 290 p. $ 20 *Book Rev* *Biblio* 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 4

War on Iraq : Business by other means. Niloufer Bhagwat *World Affairs* 10(3) Aut'2006 106-27

IRFAN HABIB

Indian economy 1858-1914. New Delhi, Tulika bks 2006, xii, 159 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev* *Indica* 43(2) Se'2006 195-96

IRON age

India

Contribution of Deccan College to the investigation of Iron age megalithic culture of peninsular India : A review. P.S. Joshi *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 73-85 bibliogr

IRRIGATION

See also

Dry farming

Andhra Pradesh

An enquiry into the working and benefits of micro irrigation systems in Andhra Pradesh. G. Sreedhar and N. Ravindra Babu *J Rural Devel* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2007 99-119

India

Crop per drop of diesel ? Energy squeeze on India's smallholder irrigation. Tushaar Shah *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 4002-09

Development of irrigation in India. Sanjay Kumar *Kurukshetra* 56(2) De'2007 42-43

Issues in canal infrastructure development and canal irrigation management. Jayesh Talati and Dhaval Pandya *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3422-29

The sustainability of irrigated agriculture in India. Jay Narayan Vyas *World Affairs* 10(4) Wint'2006 64-84

Maharashtra

Turnaround in financial recovery in Maharashtra's irrigation sector. A. Narayanamoorthy *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2679-85

IRRIGATION water

Anonymous 2005 : Shaping the future of water for agriculture—A sourcebook for investment in agricultural water management. Washington. World Bank. 334 p. *Book Rev* *J Rural Devel* 26(2) Ap-Je'2007 310-12

IRUDAYA RAJAN, S.

See Percot, Marie jt. auth.; Thimothy, Rakkee and others jt. auths.

ISABELLE, Guerin and others

Labour in brick kilns : A case study in Chennai. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 599-606

ISFAHAN University of Medical Sciences, Iran

Awareness and use of digital resources in the libraries of Isfahan University of Medical Sciences, Iran. Asefeh Asemi and Nosrat Riyahiniya *Libr Herald* 44(4) De'2006 251-63

ISHFAQ-UL-HASSAN

Valley of suicides. *soc Welfare* 54(6) Se'2007 30

ISHMAEL

"Ishmael—I will bless him" (Gen. 17,20). Sudhir Kumar Minj *Sevartham* 32 2007 109-24

ISHTIAQ AHMED

The Lahore effect. *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 29-37

ISHWAR DAYAL

Indianising Indian management : A framework. *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(1) Jl'2007 87-99

ISHWARA, P. and Laxmana, P.

Participants' attitude to refresher courses in commerce and management in Kuvempu University. *Experiments in Educ* 35(7) Jl'2007 13-18

ISLAM

Following Muhammad : Rethinking Islam in the contemporary world. Carl W. Ernst. New Delhi, Yoga Press. Repr. 2005, xxv, 244 p. *Book Rev* *Medieval Hist J* 9(2) Jl-De'2006 378-83

Importance of wild life conservation from Islamic perspective. H.S.A. Yahya. *Book Rev* *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 171-74

Is Islam all politics ? M.S.N. Menon *Organiser* 58(42) 29 Ap'2007 7

Islam and modernity : A view for global understanding and unity. Abdul Razaq B. Adesina *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 127-33

Islam and terrorism. M.V. Kamath *Organiser* 59(5) 12 Ag'2007 8

Islam and the Mughal state. Salma Ahmed Farooqui. New Delhi, Sundeep Pra. 2005, xiii, 195 p. *Book Rev* *Medieval Hist J* 9(2) Jl-De'2006 371-73

Journey into Islam : The crisis of globalization.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Akbar Ahmed. New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 2007. Rs 525 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 4-5
See also
Hajj

Education

Islamic education, diversity, and national identity: Dini Madaris in India post 9/11. Jan-Peter Hartung and Helmut Reifeld, *eds.* London, Sage Pub. 2006, 331 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 26(3) Nv'2006 308-10
See also
Students Islamic Movement of India

Asia, Southeastern

Islamist radicalism and 'counter-radicalisation' in Southeast Asia. Pankaj Jha *India quart* 62(4) Oc-De'2006 20-47

Bangladesh

Bangladesh decoded. R.N.P. Singh. New Delhi, India First Foundation. 327 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(14) 14 Oc'2007 12

Europe

Europe's Islamic dilemma. Subhash Chopra *J Peace Stud* 14(3) Jl-Se'2007 76-81
Islam in the European Union : Transnationalism, youth and the war on terror. Yunas Samuel and Kasturi Sen, *eds.* Karachi, OUP. 2007, 251 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 295-96

India

Islamism versus India. Swapan Dasgupta *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 37-40

History

The languages of political Islam in India c 1200-1800. Muzaffar Alam. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 244 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 368-72

ISLAM and Christianity

Rethinking Jesus and the Cross in Islam. David Emmanuel Singh *Bangalore Theological Forum* 37(2) De'2005 152-71 bibliogr ft-n

ISLAM and civil rights

Islamic concepts of human rights. Suhaib Siddiqui. Delhi, Shipra Pub. 2004, 149 p. Rs 480 *Book Rev*
J Peace Stud 13(4) Oc-De'2006 76-80

ISLAM and Hinduism

See Hinduism and Islam

ISLAM and medicine

See Medicine and Islam

ISLAM and politics

'The political' in Islam. Tariq Islam *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 127-40 ft-n

ISLAM and science

Congruity of faith in the holy Qur'an and science. Mohammed Elyas *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 139-47
Energy : An interpretative history of Islamic thought, engineering and technology. S. Waqar A. Husaini *J Islamic Sci* 21(1-2) Ja-De'2005 9-42
Iqbal's appropriation of modern science vis-a-vis religion : A critical appraisal. M. Maroof Shah *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 25-76
Is science and religion discourse relevant to Islam ? Munawar A. Anees *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 149-57
Science and technology in the discourse of Sayyid Qutb. Ahmed Bouzaid *J Islamic Sci* 20(1-2) Ja-De'2004 9-33
Scientific management in Islam. Mohamed Golam Mohiuddin and Mohamed Yasin Sharif *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 9-23
Seeking science in the holy Quran; editorial. M. Zaki Kirmani *J Islamic Sci* 21(1-2) Ja-De'2005 5-8
Some specific methodologies of relating methematical sciences and Islam. Shaharir bin Mohamad Zain *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 111-26
See also
Medicine and Islam

Abstracts

Abstracts from Journal of Islamic Science—Vols 1-10 and 12-20. *J Islamic Sci* 21(1-2) Ja-De'2005 131-80

ISLAM and Sikhism

Guru Nanak and Islam. Abdul Majid Khan *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 28-32

ISLAM and state

See also
Islam and politics

ISLAMIC banks

See Banks and banking, Islamic

ISLAMIC countries

See also
Science—Islamic countries

ISLAMIC education

See Islam—Education

ISLAMIC hygiene

See Hygiene, Islamic

ISLAMIC philosophy

See Philosophy, Islamic

ISLAMIC sects

See also
Wahhabis

ISMAIL ABBASI, Razia

See Thukral Ganguly, Enakshi jt. auth.

ISRAEL

See also
Munitions—Israel
Palestinian problem

Foreign relations

Lebanon

The near east : The 34-day battle. Shairi Mathur *World Affairs* 10(4) Wint'2006 126-40

Military policy

Military industry and regional defense policy—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

India, Iraq and Israel. Timothy D. Hyot. New York, Routledge. 2007, 292 p. *Book Rev USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 664-65

ITALIAN drama
Madness and theater : Pirandello and Fo—Readings of Henry IV and Accidental Death of an Anarchist. Sharmishta Lahiri *JSL (New series)* 6 Aut'2006 101-18 bibliogr ft-n

ITALIAN literature
See also
Fo, Dario
Pirandello, Luigi

I-YUAN CHUANG
See Chiao-Yi Chang and others jt. auths.

IVAN, Mark and Burton, Simon
Social marketing and ICTs in road safety promotion : A pilot study in South Africa. *Loyola J soc Sci* 20(2) Jl-De'2006 171-82

IVEKOVIC, Rada, *ed.*
See Deschaumes, Ghislaine Glasson jt. *ed.*

IVERSEN, Vegard and Raghavendra, P.S.
What the signboard hides : Food, caste and employability in small South Indian eating places. *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 40(3) Se-De'2006 311-41

IYENGAR, K.R. Srinivasa
A study of selected allusions in K.R. Srinivasa Iyengar's 'Sitayana'. N.K. Srinivasa Rao *Triveni* 76(3) Jl-Se'2007 16-19

IYENGAR, Sudarshan
Bhoodan movement as a Gandhian approach to resource distribution and development. *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 401-21

IYER, Aditi
See Sen, Gita and others jt. auths.

IYER, Hemalatha
The quest for belief : A study of the novels of Theodore Dreiser. Meerut, Shalabh Pub H. 2005, 197 p. *Book Rev Vedic Path* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2007 85-88

IYER, Ramaswamy R.
Bridge over troubled debate. *Janata* 62(36) 30 Se'2007 3
Cauvery award : Some questions and answers. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 639-43
Towards a just displacement and rehabilitation policy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3103-07
Towards good sense on Mullapperiyar. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 13-15
Towards water wisdom : Limits, justice, harmony. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 271 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev Organiser* 59(20) 25 Nv'2007 13

J

JNU
See Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

JABIR ALI and Bardhan Gupta, Kriti
Agricultural price volatility and effectiveness of commodity futures markets in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 537-38

JACK, Ian
Sham Lal—My landlord. *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 42

JACOB, Arun and Varghese, Richard
NREGA sees reasonable beginning in Kerala. *Indian Worker* 51(2) 16 Ja'2007 3+

JACOB, C.
The morals of Kalidasa. *Triveni* 76(3) Jl-Se'2007 31-33

JACOB, Happymon, *ed.*
See Mattoo, Amitabh and others jt. *eds.*

JACOB, Lini
Aswagandha. *Kisan World* 34(2) Fe'2007 28-29

JADHAV, B.S.
See Nigade, R.D. jt. auth.

JADHAV, K.L.
See Deokate, T.B. and others jt. auths.

—— and others
Rural finance and inequality in credit flow through DCCBs in Maharashtra. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 357-58

JAFFRELOT, Christophe
India's silent revolution—The rise of the low castes in North Indian politics. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003, 505 p. *Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 257-58

——, *ed.*
Pakistan : Nationalism without a nation. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2002, 352 p. *Book Rev South Asia Res* 26(3) Nv'2006 304-06

JAGANNATH (Lord)
Legends of Sri Jagannath. Manoj Das *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(7) Jl'2007 311-19

JAGANNATHAN, N.S.
The future of the media (Besant lecture, Adyar 27 December 2006). *Theosophist* 129(1) Oc'2007 6-12; 129(2) Nv'2007 68-73

JAGJIT SINGH
The five 'Khands' (Realms) of Jap ji. *Sikh Rev* 55(8) Ag'2007 14-22
While memory is fresh. New Delhi, Lancer Pub. 2006, 259 p. *Book Rev USI J* 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 123

JAGMAIL SINGH and Kaushik, S.K.
Bt cotton in India; present scenario and future prospects. *Indian Fmg* 56(11) Fe'2007 26-28

JAGMOHAN
Art of civic governance and Sardar Patel. *Organiser* 59(20) 25 Nv'2007 18
Assam carnage : Paying for the sins of vote-bank politics. *Organiser* 58(30) 4 Fe'2007 18
Force ULFA to abjure violence before talk. *Organiser* 58(31) 11 Fe'2007 18
Ideals and illusions of August 1947 and stark realities of August 2007. *Organiser* 59(6)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

19 Ag'2007 43-45
National security and rising tide of Naxal violence : The state connot sleep over Maoist menace. *Organiser* 58(39) 8 Ap'2007 18; 58(40) 15 Ap'2007 18

JAHANBEGLOO, Ramin
Celebrating diversity. *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 99-102
Iranian intellectuals : From revolution to dissent. *World Affairs* 11(1) Spr'2007 80-90

JAHIDA KHATOON and Dayal, Rekha
Impact of commercial and traditional media on purchasing behaviour of rural women. *J Comm Stud* 24(3) De'2006 13-19

JAHITHA BEGUM, A. and Mohan, S.
The conceptual evolution of metacognition. *Perspectives in Educ* 23(3) Jl'2007 170-79

—— and others
Impact of nutrients and food on attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) of children *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(1) 2007 56-62
Language aphasia : Type, causes and symptoms. *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(2) 2007 108-12

JAHNAVI, T.
Govt offices and sexual harassment. *soc Welfare* 54(2) My'2007 22-23

JAIDEEP SINGH, *ed.*
See Sanjeev Reddy, P.L. and others jt. *eds.*

JAIN, Ajay
Union budget 2005-06 : An overview of changes in excise and customs. *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1178-79

JAIN, Anjali and Cumasta, Swarnalata
A macro approach for trade and economic cooperation among South Asian region. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 83-95

JAIN, Bhag Chandra and Khan, M.A.
Structure and working of cattle markets and fairs in Chhattisgarh. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 464-65

JAIN, Deepak
See Bhatla, Sneh jt. auth.

JAIN, Devaki
Thank God for the Mahatma; an interview. *Africa quart* 46(4) Nv'2006-Ja'2007 36-37
To be or not to be : Problems in locating women in public policy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 691-96

JAIN, Jagdish Chandra (1909-1993)
Prof. Jagdish Chandra Jain (1909-1993). Kalpana Jain Sharma *Janata* 62(38) 14 Oc'2007 14-15

JAIN, Jasbir, *ed.*
Reading partition/ Living partition. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2007. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 212-14; *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 148-52

JAIN, Kamlesh
Leadership styles and organizational effectiveness : A study of selected private enterprises in India. New Delhi, Univ of Delhi. 191 p. Rs 440 *Book Rev*
Prajnan 35(4) Ja-Mr'2007 399-400

JAIN, L.K.
See Sharma, S.K. and others jt. auths.

JAIN, Madhu
The Kapoors : The first family of Indian cinema. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 371 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 25-26

JAIN, Manishika
The Bishnois. *Geogr and you* 6(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 26-27
Scenario of rural energy in India. *Kurukshetra* 55(12) Oc'2007 25-28

JAIN, Manoj K.
Distribution of sickle cell disorder among tribal population of Madhya Pradesh and Chhattisgarh states at a glance. *Vanyajati* 55(2) Ap'2007 14-20

JAIN, Monesh
See Mishra, Jitendra Kumar jt. auth.

JAIN, P.J.
See Narender Kumar and others jt. auths.

JAIN, Pooja
See Mishra, P.N. jt. auth.

JAIN, R.B.
Opening government for public scrutiny : A critique of recent efforts to make governance in India more transparent and accountable. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 539-65

——, *ed.*
Globalisation and good governance : Pressures for constructive reforms. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2005. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 134-37

JAIN, Rajeev
See Ranjan, Rajiv and others jt. auths.

JAIN, Rajendra K. and Elsenhans, Hartmut, *eds.*
India, Europe and the changing dimensions of security. New Delhi, Radiant Pub. 2006, 309p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 454-55
India, the European Union and the WTO. New Delhi, Radiant Pub. 2006, 316 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 11(1) Spr'2007 136-48

—— and others, *eds.*
The European Union in world politics. New Delhi, Radiant Pub. 2006, 324 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 461

JAIN, Ravindra and Agrawal, Richa R.
Evaluation of training system and process in selected computer training institutes : A survey report. *Abhigyan* 25(1) Ap-Je'2007 46-61

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

—— and others
Motivational climate in selected institutions of ICT education and training : A empirical study. *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(1) Jl'2007 51-68 bibliogr

JAIN, Rita and others
Turmeric–A spice as well as curative agent. *soc Welfare* 54(3) Je'2007 35

JAIN, Ritu
See Chaturvedi, Priyanka jt. auth.

JAIN, Romi
Taiwan conundrum in US-China relations. *India quart* 63(3) Jl-Se'2007 168-87 ft-n

JAIN, Sagarmal
How appropriate is the proposition of neo-Digambara school ? *Jain J* 41(3) Ja'2007 119-27
Human solidarity and Jainism. *Jain J* 41(1) Oc'2006 67-76
The role of religion in human unity and world peace : A Jain perspective. *Jain J* 41(4) Ap'2007 185-200

JAIN, Sandhya
At the UN;a speech that made no impact; for the first time, Sonia speaks of UPA-Left spat; domestic politics played out in foreign land! *Organiser* 59(14) 14 Oc'2007 2
The battle is for the Hindu heart. *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 32-34
Cover-up for failed social uplift. *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 41-43
Diaspora Hindus lament loss of human rights. *Organiser* 59(2) 22 Jl'2007 6
Is there imperial design behind conversion overdrive ? *Organiser* 58(45) 20 My'2007 5
Nepal Maoists take to violence again. *Organiser* 58(44) 13 My'2007 3
Nepal's mobocracy with Maoists running amuck. *Organiser* 59(10) 16 Se'2007 4
No convergence of interest between India and US on nuke deal. *Organiser* 59(17) 4 Nv'2007 4
Nuke deal as Sonia's personal commitment to the US. *Organiser* 59(15) 21 Oc'2007 7
Phoney women empowerment : The UPA has an anti-Hindu charter. *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 56-58
Ram Sethu : Faith afloat on the ocean. *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 32-33
West promoting Sonia intriguing. *Organiser* 59(11) 23 Se'2007 19

JAIN, Sangeeta
Saint Joan : The warrior saint. *Vedic Path* 69(3) Jl-Se'2006 30-52

JAIN, Sarita
See Jain, Ravindra and others jt. auths.

JAIN, Satish K.
Indo-US nuclear agreement. *Janata* 62(44) 25 Nv'2007 8-10

JAIN, Sharda
Haryana shows the way to decrease maternal deaths. *Organiser* 58(32) 18 Fe'2007 17

JAIN, Shashank
See Patodia, Divya and others jt. auths.

JAIN, Shilpa
See Lather, Anu Singh jt. auth.

JAIN, Subhash Chandra
A logical perspective of Karma doctrine. *Jain J* 41(4) Ap'2007 175-84

JAIN, Sumit
Extent of price and production risk in gross income. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 538

JAIN, Surendra Kumar
Weakest and shortsighted. *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 53-55

JAIN, V.K. and Biyani, Om Prakash
Business communication. New Delhi, S. Chand. 2007, 277 p. Rs 160 *Book Rev Management Accountant* 42(9) Se'2007 750

—— **and Sharma, S.K.**
Universalisation of elementary education : Challenges before the country. *Univ News* 45(11) 12 Mr'2007 13-19+

JAIN, Vardhaman L.
Joint venture—Concept and tax implications. *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1508-16

JAIN, Ved
Union budget 2005-06 : Salient features of Finance Bill 2005. *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1136-47

JAIN, Vineet
See Goswami, Shreyas jt. auth.

JAIN, Vinod
Union budget 2005-06 : Bharat nirman—A step towards inclusive growth : Budget 2005. *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1122-29

JAIN, Vipin Kumar
Union budget 2005-06 : Budget 2005—Changes in customs law and duty rates. *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1180-82

JAIN SHARMA, Kalpana
Prof. Jagdish Chandra Jain (1909-1993). *Janata* 62(38) 14 Oc'2007 14-15

JAIN Vishva Bharati University, Ladnun
Light from many lamps. A.P.J. Abdul Kalam *Univ News* 45(53) 31 De'2007 19-21

JAINA, idols and images
See Idols and images, Jaina

JAINA logic
See Logic, Jaina

JAINISM
How appropriate is the proposition of neo-Digambara school ? Sagarmal Jain *Jain J* 41(3) Ja'2007 119-27
Human solidarity and Jainism. Sagarmal Jain

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Jain J 41(1) Oc'2006 67-76
Jambusvami in the Agamas. Chitta Ranjan Pal *Jain J* 41(3) Ja'2007 134-39
Principles of Jainism and practical Vedanta. Swami Brahmeshananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(7) Jl'2007 257-61
The role of religion in human unity and world peace : A Jain perspective. Sagarmal Jain *Jain J* 41(4) Ap'2007 185-200
See also
Jambusvami
Knowledge, Theory of (Jainism)
Mahavira (Lord)
Bibliography
Bibliotheca Jainica. Satya Ranjan Banerjee *Jain J* 41(4) Ap'2007 204-07
Bengal
History
A less known cause of prosperity of the Jainas in the Pala Kingdom. Chitta Ranjan Pal *Jain J* 41(3) Ja'2007 128-33

JAI PRAKASH, Indira
Training in gerontology : Do we need to "Train" to grow old ? *Res & Devel J* 13(1) Ja'2007 6-9

JAISWAL, Ashutosh
Microfinance in India. *Bank Quest* 78(3) Jl-Se'2007 18-24

JAITHIRTH RAO
From boxwallah to corporate busybee. *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 106-15

JAITLY, Jaya
Crafting an education for the educated. *Seminar* 570 Fe'2007 30-33

JAKIMOWICZ, Marta
The chaos chronicles. *Art India* 12(1) 2007 50-51
The human figure. *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 93-96

JAKLIAR, Jagbir S.
See Siwach, Raj Kumar jt. auth.

JAKOBSH, Doris R.
Bona-fides of Dr. Nicola Mooney Dhillon and Dr. Doris Jakobsh. Amarjit Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(3) Mr'2007 51-52
Interview with Dr. Doris Jakobsh. Jagpal Singh Tiwana *Sikh Rev* 54(10) Oc'2006 55-60
Mindset of Doris R. Jakobsh as a scholar. J.S. Mann and S.S. Sodhi *Sikh Rev* 54(10) Oc'2006 50-54
Relocating gender in Sikh history : Transformation meaning and identity. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 296 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 388-91

JAL, Murzban
The return of the emancipated : An essay concerning Karl Marx's question : How is the transcendence and realization of philosophy possible ? *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 1-29 bibliogr ft-n

JALAJA, V.
See Vinod, V.M. jt. auth.

JALAL, A. and Murali Selvam, K.
Globalisation and information technology management. *Kisan World* 34(3) Mr'2007 43-44

JALALI, Girdhari Lal
Jihad in Kashmir—A critical analysis. New Delhi, Vakil Pub. 286 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(40) 15 Ap'2007 12

JALAN, Bimal
The future of India : Politics, economics and governance. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 212 p. *Book Rev*
Indian J Politics 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 231-40
India's politics : A view from the backbench. New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, xii, 244 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2408-10; *Organiser* 58(49) 17 Je'2007 13

JALIHAL, K.A. and Veerabhadraiah, V.
Fundamentals of extension education and management in extension. *J Rural Devel* 26(3) Jl-Se'2007 457-59

JAMBUSVAMI
Jambusvami in the Agamas. Chitta Ranjan Pal *Jain J* 41(3) Ja'2007 134-39

JAMEELAH, Maryam
Rational and scientific dialogue : Gleanings from the writings of Maulana Sayyid Abul A'la Maududi. *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 159-63

JAMMU AND KASHMIR
See also
Aged—Jammu and Kashmir
Dairying—Jammu and Kashmir
Education, Higher—Jammu and Kashmir
Kashmir problem
Sikh shrines—Jammu and Kashmir
Social service—Jammu and Kashmir
Suicide—Jammu and Kashmir
Terrorism—Jammu and Kashmir
Women executives—Jammu and Kashmir
Civilization
Ethos of Kashmiriyat. Pronab Bose *soc Welfare* 54(6) Se'2007 Se'2007 5-6
Description and travel
Mindscapes and memories. Richard Holkar *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 57-60
Economic conditions
State of Jammu and Kashmir's economy. Gautam Navlakha *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(40) 6 Oc'2007 4034-38
Economic development
Kashmir 2010; futuristic perspectives on social change. Riyaz Punjabi *J Peace Stud* 14(2) Ap-Je'2007 3-16

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

History

Hindu rulers, Muslim subjects : Islam, rights, and the history of Kashmir. Mridul Rai. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 335 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 119-25

Kashmir identity : Retrospect and prospect. Riyaz Punjabi *J Peace Stud* 13(4) Oc-De'2006 9-16

Kashmir : War or peace. Pyarelal Kaul. Delhi, Suman Pub. 287 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(20) 25 Nv'2007 12

Languages of belonging : Islam, regional identity, and the making of Kashmir. Chitralekha Zutshi. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003, 359 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 119-25; *South Asia Res* 26(3) Nv'2006 306-08

Past, present and future of Kashmir. Rajkumar Singh. New Delhi, Gyan Pub H. 296 p. Rs 720 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(17) 4 Nv'2007 12

Travels in Kashmir : A popular history of its people, places, and crafts. Brigid Keenan. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2006, ix, 226 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(32) 11 Ag'2007 3298-99

Languages

Kargil, Ladakh and Kashmir : Role of Urdu and divisive politics. Kunal Ghosh *Organiser* 58(49) 17 Je'2007 18

Politics and government

Conflict in Jammu and Kashmir and Chechnya : Political and humanitarian dimensions. Debidatta Aurobinda Mahapatra and Seema Shekhawat. New Delhi, Lancer's bks. 2007, 209 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 127-28

Kashmir in comparative perspective—Democracy and violent separatism in India. Sten Widmalm. Karachi, OUP. 2006, 226 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 134-35

Politics of demilitarisation; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3072-73
See also
Kashmir problem

JAMMU AND KASHMIR (Pak occupied)
See also
Elections—Jammu and Kashmir (Pak occupied)

Politics and government

In pursuit of forced assimilation : Sectarian and ethnic marginalisation in Gilgit-Baltistan. Alok Bansal *India quart* 63(2) Ap-Je'2007 56-80

JAMMU AND KASHMIR State Social Welfare Board

My days with Jammu and Kashmir State Social Welfare Board. M.A. Beg *soc Welfare* 54(6) Se'2007 23-24

JAMUNA, D. and others

Health behaviour in octogenerian men and women. *Ageing & Soc* 16(4) Oc-De'2006 1-13

JANA, Sibsankar

Workplace design for knowledge workers in digital library. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(1) Mr'2007 27-41

JANAKI, D.

National Knowledge Commission Report : Inclusion of women issues. *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 94-100

JANAKIRAM, Achanta

Kolavennu Ramakotiswara Rau—The man. *Triveni* 76(3) Jl-Se'2007 14-15

JANA KRISHNAMURTHY, K.

Former BJP president Jana Krishnamurthy is no more : He was the builder of BJP in the South. *Organiser* 59(13) 7 Oc'2007 7

JANARDANA RAO, Raparla

Voice culture. *Triveni* 76(2) Ap-Je'2007 23-25

JANARDHANAN, V.K.

Emerging trends in management in India : Corporate governance in Indian stock market. *Org Management* 22(4) Ja-Mr'2007 34-37

JANARDHANA RAO, N., *ed.*

Globalisation—An introduction. Hyderabad, ICFAI Press. 2005, vi, 152 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 147-50

JANATA (Periodical)

Fond memories. G.S. Bhargava *Janata* 62(1) 28 Ja'2007 17-22

JANATA Dal (S)

Future of Janata Dal (Secular). R.D. Prabhu *Janata* 61(48) 7 Ja'2007 11

JANCY RANI, M. and Brindha, P.

Perspectives and prospects of higher education in India : An overview. *Univ News* 45(42) 15 Oc'2007 17-23

JANDHYALA

See Ramachandran, Vimala and others jt. auths.

JANER, Zilkia

The geopolitics of culinary knowledge. *Seminar* 566 Oc'2006 14-17

JANGID, B.L.

See Khem Chand and others jt. auths.

JANI, Jehangir

Between suffering and hope. Shiladitya Sarkar *Art India* 12(3) 2007 126-27

The figures have been castrated by force They frame the terror of emasculation; an interview. Georgina L. Moddox *Art India* 11(4) 2006 50-52

JANNATUL FATEMA

See Mohamed Rais Uddin and others jt. auths.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

JANSIRANI, P.
Vegetables as preventive medicines. *Kisan World* 34(10) Oc'2007 25-26
JAOUL, Nicolas
Learning the use of symbolic means : Dalits, Ambedkar statues and the state in Uttar Pradesh. *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 40(2) My-Ag'2006 175-207 bibliogr ft-n
JAPAN
See also
Atomic power plants—Japan
Civil rights—Japan
Gods—Japan
Cultural relations
India
Strong cultural and historical ties link Japan and India. Yasukuni Enoki *India Perspectives* 19(4-12) De'2006 9-15
Economic relations
India
A strategic partnership between India and Japan. Vivek Pinto *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5299-5301
Foreign relations
Japan : 'Rising' ? Monika Chansoria *India quart* 63(1) Ja-Mr'2007 137-60 ft-n
China (People's Republic)
China and Japan in an Asian perspective. Takeshi Hamashita *Seminar* 573 My'2007 37-42
History
Japan. Yamaguchi Hiroichi. New Delhi, NBT. 198 p. Rs 50 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 21
Politics and government
Turbulence in Japanese politics : History, diplomacy and governance. Rajaram Panda *J Peace Stud* 14(4) Oc-De'2007 58-69
JAPUJI
The five khands in Japji. Hardit Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(5) My'2007 19-21
The five 'Khands' (Realms) of Japji. Jagjit Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(8) Ag'2007 14-22
Japuji : A theo-cosmocentric prayer. S.S. Sodhi *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 9-11
Rhetorical structure in the Japuji. Michael C. Shapiro *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 12-18
The story of Guru Nanak's Japuji. Osho Rajneesh *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 8-9
JASDEV SINGH
See Sanjay Kumar and others jt. auths.
JASJIT SINGH
Security environment is 2025 : India's interests and strategies. *USI J* 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 14-34
JASLEEN KAUR and others
Management of hospital pharmacy in private sector. *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 129-37
JASMEET KAUR
See Ahuja, Puja and others jt. auths.
JASPAL SINGH and Sarkaria, Maninder Singh
Quality higher education in India : Some issues and suggestions. *Perspectives in Educ* 23(1) Ja'2007 26-33
JASPRIT SONI KAUR
Governance of panchayati raj. Delhi, Author Press. 2005, 199 p. *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(1) Ja'2007 75-77
JASRAI, Y.T.
See Patel, Naimesh J. jt. auth.
JASSAL, Rippen G.
Empowered woman—Nation's strength. *soc Welfare* 54(1) Ap'2007 23-25
JASVINDER KAUR
Lesser-known textiles of Punjab : An overview of the 19th and early 20th centuries. *Marg* 58(2) De'2006 61-67
JASWAL, G.M.
Tahzib-un-Niswan : A century old endeavor in spreading education among Muslim women. *Res J soc Sci* 13(2) 2005 117-29 ft-n
JASWAL, Sushma
See Sharma, Seema jt. auth.
JASWANT SINGH
A call to honour : In service of emergent India. New Delhi, Rupa. 446 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Defence Management 6(1) Ap'2007 77-78
JAT, M.L.
See Sharma, S.K. and others jt. auths.
JATINDER SINGH, Ranndil Sher
Energy issues and options for the developing world. *Man and Devel* 29(1) Mr'2007 151-70 ft-n
JAVADEKAR, Prakash
Congress lip sympathy to minorities. *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 31-33
JAVEED ALAM
Ethically speaking, what should be the meaning of separation for secularism in India. *soc Scientist* 35(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 3-18
JAWAHAR BABU, G.
ABC of finance and management studies. Salem, Arthee and Preethi Pub. 284 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
Management Accountant 41(12) De'2006 1000
JAWAHAR BABU, R.
See Murugesan, M. jt. auth.
JAWAHARLAL Nehru University, New Delhi
Diversity on campuses : JNU shows the way. R.K. Kale *Univ News* 45(53) 31 De'2007 4-13
JAWID LAIQ
Nuclear hullabaloo : Drowning out the woes of the disadvantaged. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3533-35
JAYACHANDRAN, Usha
How high are dropout rates in India ? *econ and*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Pol Wkly 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 982-83

JAYACHITRA, L.

A post colonial exploration of water in the fourth gospel. *Bangalore Theological Forum* 37(2) De'2005 114-29 ft-n

A response to "Gender, culture and community: Implications for a contemporary theory of feminism" by Dr. Mrinalini Sebastian. *Religion and Soc* 52(1) Mr'2007 63-68

JAYADEV, Arjun and others

Patterns of wealth disparities in India during the liberalisation era. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3853-63 bibliogr ft-n

JAYAKUMAR, D. and Rajkumar, K.

Wind energy. *Kisan World* 34(8) Ag'2007 16-19

JAYAKUMAR, P. and others

Job satisfaction and job stress among I.T. employees. *Org Management* 22(3) Oc-De'2006 12-15+

JAYAKUMARA

See Nikam, Khaiser jt. auth.

JAYAL, Niraja Gopal

The election game. *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 46-55

Representing India : Ethnic diversity and the governance of public institutions. London, Palgrave Macmillan. 2006, 239 p. £ 50 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3378-80

Whatever happened to the argumentative Indian? *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 24-27

JAYALAKSHMI, J.

See Shobhana, V.K. jt. auth.

JAYALAKSHMI, M. and Govind, Santha

Information seeking behaviour of wetland farm women. *J Comm Stud* 25(2) Ag'2007 51-54

JAYANT

NSCN (IM) had planned to hijack Manipur election. *Organiser* 58(35) 11 Mr'2007 5

JAYANTHI, N.L.N.

See Padmanaban, T. jt. auth.

JAYAPOORANI, N.

See Maraichelvi, Arockia jt. auth.

JAYARAJ, T.

See Popavai, S. and others jt. auths.

JAYARAM, N.

The metamorphosis of caste among Trinidad Hindus. *Contr Indian sociol (New series)* 40(2) My-Ag'2006 143-73 bibliogr

JAYARANJAN, J. and Swaminathan, Padmini

Revisiting the cashew industry in India : Combining insights from value chain and 'social embeddedness' perspectives. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 625-42

JAYASHANMUGAM, N.

A mantra from the Rigveda. *Advent* 64(2) Ap'2007 20-23

Synthesis of yoga in the Upanishads. *Advent* 64(4) Nv'2007 26-42

Therefore that became all. *Advent* 64(3) Ag'2007 12-20

JAYASHEELA

See Biradar, R.R. jt. auth.; Kiran Kumar, P. and others jt. auths.

—— and Basil Hans, V.

Small scale industries in India : Present position and new initiatives. *Sedme J* 33(4) De'2006 11-20

—— and others

Urban solid waste management in Karnataka : A case study of a city corporation. *Nagarlok* 39(1) Ja-Mr'2007 50-55

JAYASREE, K.

See Hanumantha Rao, K. jt. auth.

JAYASREE, P.K. and Abraham, C.T.

Mimosa Invisa—A potential green manure plant. *Indian Fmg* 57(1) Ap'2007 13-14+

JAYASUDHA, S.M.

Global perspective of Indian agriculture. *Kisan World* 33(12) De'2006 54

Tourism industry—Problems, potentials and prospects. *Org Management* 23(1) Ap-Je'2007 33-35

JAYASWAL, P.K.

Science serving theosophy. *Theoscientist* 13(3-4) Mr-Ag'2007 1-5

JAYASWAL, Satish

Workers in Hindi films. *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 55-56

JAYATILLEKE, S.M.

Colonel Olcott's remarkable work for Buddhism. *Theosophist* 128(5) Fe'2007 176-81

JAZZ music

Freedom and limits of jazz improvisation. Aart van Bergen *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 36-43

JEEJEEBHOY, Shireen J.

See Santhya, K.G. jt. auth.

JEENA, J.G. and Baradha, G.

Are youth aware of human rights ? *soc Welfare* 54(6) Se'2007 31-35

JEEVAN, V.K.J.

Some reflections on maintaining quality in library services. *Herald Libr Sci* 45(1-2) Ja-Ap'2006 27-41

JEFFERY, Patricia

See Chopra, Radhika jt. auth.

JEFFERY, Roger and others

Rethinking the TRIPS and GMP regimes. *Biblio* 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 30-31

JEGANNATHAN, C.K.

See Varthanan, P. Ashoka and others jt. auths.

JENA, J.K. and Das, P.C.

Carp seed rearing a profitable practice for small-scale farmers. *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 19-22

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

—— and others
Carp farming; avenues for rural livelihood and farm entrepreneurship. *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 25-27+

JENA, Jaydeb
Truth--functional disparity of 'P^q' from the semantic standpoint—A study. *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2007 43-50

JENA, Keshab Chandra
See Mohanty, Sangram Keshari and others jt. auths.

JENA, Manipadma
Taxing babies will cause female foeticide. *soc Welfare* 54(4) Jl'2007 8-9

JENA, P.K.
A galaxy of tourist places. *Indian Rly* 52(10) Ja'2007 59-62

JENA, Pratap Ranjan
See Bhujanga Rao, C. and others jt. auths.

JENA, Sanjaya
A national round-up of Shri Guruji centenary celebrations; Orissa : Focus on integration with Vanvasis, social empowerment. *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 11

JEROMI, P.D.
Farmers' indebtedness and suicides : Impact of agricultural trade liberalisation in Kerala. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3241-47; *Indian J agric Econ* 62(2) Ap-Je'2007 159-75 bibliogr ft-n

JERUSALEM

History
Jerusalem : Crossroads of history. Saibal Gupta *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(10) Oc'2007 575-80

JESUS CHRIST
The fullness of man : A christophany. Raimon Panikkar. Delhi, ISPCK. 2006. *Book Rev Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 215-21
New locations of doing christology. C.I. David Joy *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 199-208

Cross
See Holy cross

Crucifixion
Rethinking the work of Christ using a Hindu thought : The cross in a world of alienation. K.F. Godfrey *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 67-78 ft-n

JETHI, Renu
Assessing effectiveness of teaching through student rating : A study. *Univ News* 45(13) 26 Mr'2007 1-7

JETLEY, V.K.
"Op Khukri"—The United Nations operation fought in Sierra Leone. *USI J* 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 81-94; 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 216-27

JEWS in India
European Jewish immigrants in India between the two world wars and the second world war : A study. Kaustav Chakraborty *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(1) 2006 50-60

JEYARAJ, Jesudason Baskar
Higher education : Inter faith relations for transformation *J Dharma* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 199-218

JEYARATHNAM, M.
See Chandra Mohan, A. and others jt. auths.

JHA, A.K.
See Harvinder Singh jt. auth.

JHA, Ashwani Kant and others
Skill acquisition and employment opportunities in India. *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 61-71

JHA, Bhavna
See Jha, Ashwini Kant and others jt. auths.

JHA, Dwijendra Narayan
Desteriotyping Hinduism. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(2) 2006 41-68 bibliogr ft-n

JHA, Nimish
See Gupta, Rakesh jt. auth.

JHA, Pankaj
Indonesia : Vulnerabilities and strengths of a regional power. *India quart* 63(1) Ja-Mr'2007 111-36 ft-n

JHA, Prabhat
I've lived my life; it's all bonus now : A humble tribute to Jagdish Prasad Mathur. *Organiser* 59(17) 4 Nv'2007 19

JHA, Praveen
Some aspect of the well-being of India's agricultural labour in the context of contemporary agrarian crisis. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 733-56

—— and Mohanty, Siba Sankar
Raising resources. *Seminar* 568 De'2006 29-33

JHA, Prem Shankar
The last of the giants. *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 40
The twilight of the nation state : Globalisation, chaos and war. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2006, 374 p. Rs 480 *Book Rev Biblio* 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 4; *India int Centre quart* 33(2) Aut'2006 161-63; *Organiser* 58(34) 4 Mr'2007 12; *Seminar* 568 De'2006 62-65; *World Affairs* 11(1) Spr'2007 136-48

JHA, Raghbendra
Vulnerability of consumption growth in rural India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 711-15

JHA, Raj Kamal
Fireproof. New Delhi, Picador. 2007, 388 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev Biblio* 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 4

JHA, Ravinder
Options for Indian pharmaceutical industry in the changing environment. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3958-67

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

JHA, S.K.
Gandhian dream and rural development : An analysis. *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 98-103

JHA, U.C.
Unification of the army, the navy and the Air Force Act. *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 250-63

JHABVALA, R.P.
Marital dissonance in R.P. Jhabvala's The Householder and in Anita Desai's In Custody : A comparative study. M.A. Waheed *Triveni* 76(3) Jl-Se'2007 41-42

JHABVALA, Renana
Need to combine multiple schemes. *Seminar* 568 De'2006 45-48

JHALA, Ranmal Singh
Education for a saner world. *Seminar* 570 Fe'2007 40-44

JHAMB, Bhumika
See Mishra, Yamini jt. auth.

JHANSI, S.C. and Mishra, Santosh Kumar
Lifelong learning for the third age—Significance and case studies from selected countries. *Indian J Adult Educ* 68(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 34-43

JHANSI RANI, N.
Effect of enhancement of exygen supply through yogic procedure of cognitive task performance. *J Indian Psychol* 24(1-2) Ja-Jl'2006 1-6

—— and Raj Pramukh, K.E.
The changing agricultural practices among the Savara of Seetham Pet Mandal in Andhra Pradesh. *Vanyajati* 55(3) Jl'2007 16-21

JHANWAR, C.L.
Union budget 2005-06 : The Finance Bill 2005—Two new taxes—Fringe benefit tax, banking cash transaction tax. *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1152-55

JHARKHAND
See also
Labour and labouring classes—Jharkhand
Social and economic security—Jharkhand
Tribes—Jharkhand
Urbanization—Jharkhand
Vaccination—Jharkhand

Politics and government
Political marginalization of the Adivasi community: The Church's apathy. Savarimuthu *Sevartham* 32 2007 7-31

Population
Jharkhand since independence : A demographic analysis. Abhishek Singh and Faujdar Ram *soc Change* 36(4) De'2006 19-47

Population, Tribal
Ethnics and economics of tribal population of Santhal Parganas, Jharkhand. A.K. Poddar and Chandra Prakash Singh *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja-'2005-De'2006 92-97

JHARTA, Mohan
Some aspects of women empowerment in India. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 97-114

JHAVERI, N.J.
Budget 2007-08 : An eventful non-event. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(12) 24 Mr'2007 996-98

JHAVERI, Shanay
Shanghai surprise. *Art India* 12(3) 2007 107

JHINGRAN, Bhagirathy
River study at Corbett National Park. *Geogr and you* 7(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 10-11

JHUNJHUNWALA, Bharat
Culture is the bedrock of economic development. *Janata* 62(36) 30 Se'2007 8-9
Give incentives to imports, not exports. *Janata* 62(29) 12 Ag'2007 12+
Globalization fails in poverty alleviation. *Janata* 62(40) 28 Oc'2007 26-27
New postal regulation will create corruption. *Janata* 62(13) 22 Ap'2007 5-7

JICHKAR, Surendra R.
See Hadke, Pradeep jt. auth.

JINNAH, Mohammed Ali
Jinnah and the Islamic state : Setting the record straight. Pervez Hoodbhoy *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(32) 11 Ag'2007 3300-3303
Jinnah : Creator of Pakistan. Hector Bolitho. Karachi, OUP. 2006, 222 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 137
Mohammad Ali Jinnah—The great enigma. Chavan Shesh Rao. Delhi, Author Press. 2006, 319 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
IASSI quart 25(2) Oc-De'2006 140-41

JITATMANANDA, Swami
Unity of mankind through science and religion. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(2) Fe'2007 53-64

JITENDRA MOHAN
Workshop on stress management. *Univ News* 45(8) 19 Fe'2007 17-18

JITENDRA SINGH and others
Marketing system of private milk collection and distribution agencies in Lucknow city of Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 479-80

JOB evaluation
Examining the effect of job performance on organizational commitment. B. Pavan Kumar and Vijai N. Giri *Management and Lab Stud* 32(1) Fe'2007 123-35
A study of relationship of job burnout and job anxiety with job involvement among bank employees. Zafrul Allam *Management and Lab Stud* 32(1) Fe'2007 136-45

JOB rating
See Job evaluation

JOB satisfaction
Correlates of job satisfaction of secondary school

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

principals in Bhavnagar district. Manhar Thakur *Experiments in Educ* 35(6) Je'2007 13-15

Does professional satisfaction of teachers impact their efficiency ? B. William Dharma Raja *Univ News* 45(23) 4 Je'2007 13-14+

Job satisfaction and job stress among I.T. employees. P. Jayakumar and others *Org Management* 22(3) Oc-De'2006 12-15+

Relationship of leadership style of principals and job satisfaction of secondary school teachers of India and Iran : A comparative study. Mahdokht Taheri and others *Pol Econ J India* 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 69-77

A study of job satisfaction of public and private sector Nepalese textile workers. Shyam Bahadur Katuwal and Gurpreet Randhawa *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(2) Oc'2007 239-53

JOB stress

Stress at work : An assessment of the magnitude of various organisational stressors. Lakhwinder Singh Kang and Raghbir Singh *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(2) Oc'2006 190-202 bibliogr

JODHKA, Surinder S.

The problem; editorial. *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 12-16

Unfree labour and 'post-modern myths'. *Labour File* 4(3) My-Je'2006 34-41

—— and Avinash Kumar

Internal classification of scheduled castes : The Punjab story. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(43) 27 Oc'2007 20-23

—— and Newman, Katherine

In the name of globalisation : Meritocracy, productivity and the hidden language of caste. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4125-32

JOGI, Joginder Singh

Emergence of Khalsa : A divine will. *Sikh Rev* 55(4) Ap'2007 26-29

Guru Nanak's travels in Bihar : A historical perspective. *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 33-39

JOGI, R.L.

See Burark, S.S. jt. auth.

JOGINDER SINGH

Mata Sundri ji : A tale of love and faith. *Sikh Rev* 54(10) Oc'2006 30-34

Murderers deserve no mercy : Terrorists are getting away inflicting heavy losses. *Organiser* 58(34) 4 Mr'2007 2

The state goes into hiding on Maoist terror. *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 28-31

The state of poverty; India not shining. *Organiser* 59(9) 9 Se'2007 11

Vote-bank incorporated : The long and short of it. *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 47-48

See also Gurinderjit Singh jt. auth.

JOGIS, The

Contested claims : Land, ritual and the Jogis of Charpatnath (new documents from Chamba). Mahesh Sharma *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(4) Oc-De'2006 487-510

JOHAL, Ramanjit K. and Mathur, Jaskiran K.

Women's economic empowerment and self-help groups : A case study. *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 80-93 ft-n

JOHANNA, Gibson

Creating selves—Intellectual property and the narration of culture. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2007, 184 p. $ 99.95; £ 55 *Book Rev*

J Intellec Prop Rights 12(3) My'2007 381

JOHANSEN, Soven

Are the weekly highest and lowest Indian CNX NIFTY cointegrated : Full information maximum likelyhood approach of Soren Johansen. Amal Kumar Bose *Management* 42(1) Ja'2007 19-24

JOHL, S.S.

Environmental degradation and its correctives in agriculture sector. *Indian J agric Econ* 61(4) Oc-De'2006 601-09

Johal diversification scheme : A critique. H.S. Shergill *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 34(1-2) Ap-Oc'2007 51-62

JOHN, E.C. and Prabhakar, Samson, *eds.*

Christian identity and cultural nationalism : Challenges and opportunities. Bangalore, Ecumenical Christian Acad. 2006. *Book Rev*

Bangalore Theological Forum 39(1) Je'2007 209-12

JOHN, J.

Understanding the conceptual and administrative boundaries of Bonded Labour System Abolition Act, 1976. *Labour File* 4(3) My-Je'2006 22-34

Unorganised workers and the elusive social and economic rights. *Labour File* 4(4) Jl-Ag'2006 34-36

JOHN, J. Mary

See Mohanan, B. jt. auth.

JOHN, Maria

Role of Ci. Pa. Aditanar in Tamil revivalism. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 123-33

JOHN, Mary E.

Women in power ? Gender, caste and the politics of local urban governance. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3986-93

JOHN, Moolakkattu Stephen and Chathukulam, Jos

Ten years of panchayati raj in Kerala : The case for a strong service delivery model. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 592-614

JOHNSON, David E.

Learning large lessons : The volving roles of ground power and air power in the post-cold war era. Santa Monica, RAND. 2006, 23 p. *Book Rev*

USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 141-42

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

JOHNSON, Gaynar, *ed.*
See Hughes, Mathew jt. *ed.*

JOHNSTONE, D. Bruce
See Marcucci, Pamela N. jt. auth.

JOMO, K.S. and Fine, Ben, *eds.*
The new development economics : After the Washington consensus. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2006, 304 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(2) Ap'2007 184-86

—— and Reinert, Erik S., *eds.*
The origins of development economics : How schools of economic thought have addressed development. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2005, 165 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(2) Ap'2007 184-86

JONDHALE, Surendra and Beltz, Johannes
Reconstructing the world : B.R. Ambedkar and Buddhism in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 316 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 380-81

JOSE, Surendran
Motivation schemes for teachers in higher technical education. *Univ News* 45(31) 30 Jl'2007 8-16

JOSEPH, C. Samuel
See Thavaraj, H. Samuel and others jt. auths; Vanniarajan, T. jt. auth.

JOSEPH, Jeena Ann
Writing the self : Paulo Coelho's And on the Seventh Day. *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 60-67

JOSEPH, K.A.
Rehabilitation needs and disability legislation in India with special reference to Kerala. *Loyola J soc Sci* 21(1) Ja-Je'2007 61-78

JOSEPH, Lancelot
On a high. *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 88-91
Spicing it up. *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 77-80
See also Swami, Parthasarathi jt. auth.

—— and Pinto, Roy
Panic not, patience pays. *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 48-55

JOSEPH, M.A.
Supply chain strategy : The strategy for the century. *Management Accountant* 42(1) Ja'2007 70-73

JOSEPH, Sarah
Neoliberal reforms and democracy in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3213-18
Puthan Kalavum Arivaalum—Labour in Malayalam literature. *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 32-34

JOSEPH, Siby K.
The principles of Gandhian economy : Integrating spirituality and ecology. *Gandhi Marg* 28(3) Oc-De'2006 309-19 ft-n

JOSEPH, T.M.
Democracy and governance : Does electoral system matter ? *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 125-38
Democracy and representation in India : Does electoral system matter ? *Gandhi Marg* 28(3) Oc-De'2006 321-36
Electoral reforms for good governance. *Administrative Change* 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 47-60

JOSHI, Mridul
The impact of Nath-Sampradaya on saints literature. *Vedic Path* 80(2) Ap-Je'2007 71-84 bibliogr ft-n

JOSHI, B.B.
See Vijai Singh and others jt. auth.

JOSHI, B.M.
Twelfth Finance Commission : Recommendations and implications. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 64-86

JOSHI, Bharat H.
Educational technology awareness among prospective teachers. *Experiments in Educ* 35(3) Mr'2007 11-14

JOSHI, Chitra
Lost worlds : Indian labour and its forgotten histories. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003, xiv, 348 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 266-70

JOSHI, Govind
Open source resources (OSR) tea research scientists. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 91-96

JOSHI, Himanshu
Cities on the shore of the ocean. *Indian Lit* 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 92-117

JOSHI, Kalidas
Human mind in Patanjali's yoga sutra : How far present day psychology corroborates ? *Yoga-Mimamsa* 36(3) Oc'2004 192-98

JOSHI, Kiran
Corbusier's concrete : Challenges for conserving modern heritage. Chandigarh, Chandigarh Perspectives. 2005, 176 p. *Book Rev*
Marg 58(4) Ja'2007 70-71

JOSHI, Kireet
The four Vedas. *Advent* 64(2) Ap'2007 34-35
Glimpses of Vedic literature. *Advent* 63(4) Nv'2006 4-7

JOSHI, Manoj K. and Satija, M.P.
Research quality indicators in library and information science. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 363-68

JOSHI, Meenakshi
Social assessment of labour in small-scale mining : A case study from Uttaranchal. *soc Welfare* 54(3) Je'2007 30-34

JOSHI, Murli Manohar
Dialogue of civilisations in the global context.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Organiser 58(52) 8 Jl'2007 15; 59(1) 15 Jl'2007 18

JOSHI, Nimesh

See Vyas, Parimal H. jt. auth.

JOSHI, P.C.

Did Moscow play fraud on Marx ? P.C. Joshi—The originator. Devendra Swarup *Organiser* 59(12) 30 Se'2007 9

——, *ed.*

Rebellion 1857. New Delhi, NBT. 382 p. Rs 100 *Book Rev*

Organiser 58(44) 13 My'2007 13

JOSHI, P.S.

Contribution of Deccan College to the investigation of Iron age megalithic culture of peninsular India : A review. *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 73-85 bibliogr

See also Dandwate, P.P. and others jt. auths.; Mohanty, R.K. jt. auth.

JOSHI, Poonam

Whether credit can be taken when exemptions are availed ? *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 269-73

JOHI, Rakesh

Managing growth. *Business India* 755 25 Fe'2007 66-68

Missing; the vision thing. *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 58-60

JOSHI, Rama J.

Quality of work life of women workers : Role of trade unions. *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(3) Ja'2007 355-82

JOSHI, Sachin

See Koeberlein, Michael jt. auth.

JOSHI, Seema

Employment generation potential in the organised retail sector in urban areas. *Nagarlok* 38(4) Oc-De'2006 45-53

See also Singh, A.K. jt. auth.

JOSHI, Shailja

See Katti, Vijaya and others jt. auths.

JOSHI, Uma

See Maniar, Avani jt. auth.

JOURNAL of Asian Studies

Citation indexes

Information use pattern of social scientists : An analysis of citations of Journal of Asian Studies. Neena Talwar Kanungo *IASLIC Bull* 52(2) Je'2007 69-81

JOURNALISM

India

21st century journalism in India. Nalini Rajan, *ed.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 324 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

Organiser 58(43) 6 My'2007 12

Writing a nation : An anthology of Indian journalism. Nirmala Lakshman, *ed.* New Delhi, Rupa. 716 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

Organiser 59(22) 9 De'2007 13

JOURNALISTIC photography

See Photography, Journalistic

JOURNALISTS, Tamil

See also

Aditanar

JOY

See also

Happiness

JOY, C.I. David

Mark 5 : 1-20 : A postcolonial subaltern reading. *Bangalore Theological Forum* 37(2) De'2005 26-39 ft-n

New locations of doing christology. *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 199-208

A post-colonial feminist biblical hermeneutics : Some preliminary thoughts. *Religion and Soc* 52(1) Mr'2007 27-39

JUANGS, The

Adult education for empowerment of women's of Juangs tribes. Lokanath Mishra *Indian J Adult Educ* 68(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 76-85

JUDGE, William Q.

Yours till death and after, HPB. *Theosophist* 128(8) My'2007 314-16

JUDGES

Costume

From court dress to the symbol of authority : Robing and 'Robes of Honour' in pre-colonial India. Balkrishan Shivram *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 1-28 bibliogr

JUDICIAL power

India

Judicial power—No tinkering please. Rajindar Sachar. *Janata* 62(49) 30 De'2007 6-7

JUGALE, V.B.

Compliance for competency in higher education. *Univ News* 45(47) 19 Nv'2007 13-17

JULKA, Abnash C.

Education, knowledge and economic development down the ages : Indian tradition and globalization of higher education. *Res J soc Sci* 13(2) 2005 8-28 ft-n

JUMA, Laurence

Mazrui's perspectives on conflict and violence. *Africa quart* 46(3) Ag-Oc'2006 22-33 bibliogr

JUMABHOY, Zehra

A foot in two worlds. *Art India* 11(4) 2006 94-95

Made in Liverpool. *Art India* 12(2) Ap'2007 56-58

See also Sardesai, Abhay jt. auth.

JUNAID KHWAJA, M. and Azid, Toseef

Optimal human capital policy under the existence of cross-country spillovers. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 557-64

JUNAIDAH HASHIM and Arif Hassan

Role of organizational justice in determining work outcomes of international and local academic staff : A case study. *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(3) Jl'2007 275-85 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

JUNEJA, Rimmi and others
Performance appraisal systems in Indian banks. *Bank Quest* 78(1) Ja-Mr'2007 37-42

JUSTICE
See also
Social justice

JUSTICE, Administration of
Promoting transitional justice inpost conflict societies. R. Balasubramanian *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 387-94

Mizoram
Administration of justice in Mizoram. R.N. Prasad and P. Chakraborty. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2006, x, 145 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev Administrative Change* 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 122-23

JUTE industry and trade

West Bengal
Economic liberalisation, work and democracy : Industrial decline and urban politics in Kolkata. Nandini Gooptu *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1922-33 bibliogr ft-n
No relief for Bengal jute workers : Tripartite meeting fails due to ill representation of IJMA. *Indian Worker* 51(5) 1 Mr'2007 1+

JUVENILE delinquency
New approach towards juvenile delinquents. Manisha Prakash *soc Welfare* 54(8) Nv'2007 29+

JUYAL, Shymlata
See Gulati, Priti jt. auth.

JYH-HORNG LIN
See Chuen-Ping Chang jt. auth; Meng Bo Yin and others jt. auths.; Shih-Heng-Pao and others jt. auths.

JYOTHI, A.N.
See Lila Babu jt. auth.

JYOTHI, P. and Venkatesh, D.N.
Human resource management. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xxi, 565 p. Rs 245 *Book Rev Indian J Industr Relations* 43(2) Oc'2007 296-300

JYOTISHI, Amalendu and Parthasarathy, R.
Reservoir fisheries management : Experience of Tawa in Madhya Pradesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 409-15

K

KAATHIKEYAN, D.R.
Human rights : Problems and solutions. New Delhi, Gyan Pub H. 284 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev Organiser* 59(3) 29 Jl'2007 14

KABIR, Deep Chaim
See Ghosh, Abhimanyu jt. auth.

KABIR, M.
See Khan, M.M.H. and others jt. auths.

KABIR HUMAYUN, S.M.
Humayun Kabir's men and rivers. Raihan Raza *Indian Lit* 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 162-77
A third way : Government stress and private sector rows : The Canadian experience. *Administrative Change* 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 24-34 bibliogr

KABRA, Asmita
Preservation via dislocation. *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 58-62

KABRA, K.C. and Panda, N.M.
The impact of macro planning and budgetary supports on small scale industrialisation in Mizoram. *Sedme J* 33(3) Se'2006 1-20

KABRA, Kamal Nayan
Commodity futures in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1163-70
Development thinking of Indian planners : A critical review. *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 49-84 bibliogr ft-n
The new US embrace and what it costs India : A grass roots perception : Some random notes. *Janata* 62(44) 25 Nv'2007 15-17
Wage-goods, universal livelihood security and development policy. *Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 117-28 ft-n

KADAKOL, A.M.
An analysis of the policy measures initiated by the government of India to promote the small scale industrial sector. *Banking Fin* 20(11) Nv'2007 5-9

KADAM, R.N.
Dimension of non-performing assets in cooperative banks—With special reference to urban co-operative banks in north Karnataka region. *Banking Fin* 20(5) My'2007 10-12

KADAM, U.A.
Flood prone sugarcane. *Kisan World* 33(12) De'2006 18-19

KADEKODI, Gopal and others
Governance and the 'Karnataka Model of Development'. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 649-52

KADEMANI, B.S. and others
Scientometric profile and publication productivity of the radiochemistry division at Bhabha Atomic Research Centre. B.S. Kademani and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(2) Je'2007 99-124

KADIRGAMAR, Ahilan
Sri Lanka on the pracipice : Political solution or sweeping debacle ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 635-37

KAHLO, Frida
Frida Kahlo 1907-1954 : Pain and passion. Andrea Kettenmann. London, Taschen, Koln. 2003, 96 p. £ 4.99 *Book Rev Biblio* 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 16-17

KOHLON, Simrit
Punjab : Regional reflections. *Man and Devel* 29(2) Je'2007 41-54

—— and Brar, Karanjot Kaur
Pollution in residential areas of Ludhiana city.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Res J soc Sci 14(3) 2006 45-56

KAILASH, K.K.
Middle game in coalition politics. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 307-17 bibliogr ft-n

KAIVALYOPANISAD
Aurobindo's Sanskrit commentary on the first Mantra of the Kaivalyopanisad. M.L. Wadekar *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 95-103

KAJALE, Jayanti
See Shroff, Sangeeta jt. auth.

KAK, Kapil, *ed.*
See Mattoo, Amitabh and others jt. *eds.*

KAK, Shakti and Pati, Biswamoy, *eds.*
Exploring gender equations : Colonial and post colonial India. New Delhi, Nehru Memorial Museum. 2005, xvii, 494 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(2) My-Ag'2006 272-74

KAK, Subhash
The Vedic Gods in Japan. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 285-98

KAKAR, Harsha
Changing defence planning. *Defence Management* 6(1) Ap'2007 19-26

KAKAR, Katharina
See Kakar, Sudhir jt. auth.

KAKAR, Sudhir
Family matters. *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 214-21

—— and Kakar, Katharina
The Indians—Portrait of a people. New Delhi, Penguin. 226 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(3) 29 Jl'2007 13

KAKODKAR, P.G.
My 40 years with SBI. Goa, Goan Observer. 545 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Bank Quest 78(2) Ap-Je'2007 83-84

KALABHAIRAVA
Kalabhairava and Ulluka (owl) : A brief analysis. S.T. Vasanthi *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(4) Oc-De'2006 85-88

KALAM, M.A.
Conditioned..lives ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 843-45

KALAMKAR, S.S.
Export marketing of dairy products : Problems and perspectives. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 459-60
See also Narayanamoorthy, A. jt. auth.

KALAMKAR, Shrikant S.
Market risk management in agriculture. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 547-48

KALANDERS, The
Civil society's uncivil acts : Dancing bear and starving Kalandar. Meena Radhakrishna *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4222-25

KALAPURA, Jose
Environmental crisis and religions. *J Dharma* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 437-56

KALE, R.K.
Diversity on campuses : JNU shows the way. *Univ News* 45(53) 31 De'2007 4-13

KALE, Y.M.
Corporate governance—International and Indian practices. *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1424-33

KALHAN, Anuradha
Impact of malls on small shops and hawkers. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2063-66

KALI, Devatta, *tr.*
Devimahatmyam—In praise of the Goddess. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2006, xviii, 382 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Indica 44(2) Se'2007 197-98

KALI (Goddesses)
'Kali the Mother' : Liturgy of lurid light. Visvanath Chatterjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(1) Ja'2007 9-11

KALIA, Ashok K.
Socio-demographic correlates of general well-being : A study of university students. *Res J Soc Sci* 13(2) 2005 52-64

KALIA, Rajesh
Understanding short distance displacement and rehabilitation : A case of Galiara project in Amritsar. *Man and Devel* 29(2) Je'2007 111-26

KALIAMMAL, A.
See Mounissamy, P jt. auth.

—— and Sarasvady, S.
Significance of information and communication technologies in the new NAAG standards for university libraries. *Univ News* 45(12) 19 Mr'2007 11-15

KALIDASA
Kalidasa—Citations in the Kavikaustubha : An appraisal. Rabindra Kumar Panda *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 39-53

KALIDASA
The morals of Kalidasa. C. Jacob *Triveni* 76(3) Jl-Se'2007 31-33

'Tapovanam' and eco-surroundings : A study on Kalidasa's Abhijnana-Sakuntalam. Jojo Parecattil *J Dharma* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 473-84

KALIRAJAN, K.P.
See Bhende, M.J. jt. auth.; Bhide, Shashanka jt. auth.

KALITA, Arupa Patangia
The Bhogi of the Bogamati shrine. *Indian Lit* 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 86-94

KALLIATH, Antony
Christian worship : The 'Liturgy of life' in the 'Heart of the world'. *J Dharma* 31(3) Jl-Se'2006 301-18

KALLURY, Syamala
Twentieth century Telugu poetry. Delhi, Shipra Pub. 2006. Rs 395; $ 18 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 50(6) Nv-De'2006 213-14

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

KALPANA, B.
See Chinnadurai, K.M. and others jt. auths.

KALUSKAR, Shweta S.
Vedatrayi or Vedacatustayi ? *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 11-15

KALYAN SINGH
Aggressive nationalism, uplift of the poor and needy, not communal appeasement; an interview. Deepak Kumar Rath *Organiser* 58(26) 7 Ja'2007 11

KALYANARAMAN, S.
Exposing the Sethu project conspiracy : Nuclear club wants to thwart India's thorium advantage. *Organiser* 59(12) 30 Se'2007 2
Ram Sethu : A question of security of the nation. *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 19-22

KALYANASUNDAR, P.A.
Challenges in implementing core banking solution (CBS) in overseas branches. *Bank Quest* 78(2) Ap-Je'2007 13-18

KALYANI, Baba
Racing to the Top. Naazneen Karmali *Business India* 751 31 De'2006 64-76

KALYANI SHANKAR
India and the United States : Politics of the sixties. New Delhi, Macmillan. 467 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(15) 21 Oc'2007 13

KAMALA, K.
Sanskrit Academy, Hyderabad. *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 77-84

KAMALAKANNAN, K.
Women construction workers in Tamil Nadu. *soc Welfare* 54(2) My'2007 16-18

KAMALAPRIYA, M.
See Indradevi, R. jt. auth.

KAMATH, K.V.
Women : The dynamic promoters of social transformation. *Univ News* 45(42) 15 Oc'2007 24-26+

KAMATH, M.V.
Gandhi : A spiritual journey. Mumbai, Indus Source bks. 199 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(52) 8 Jl'2007 12
Hindu vote : UP as a test case. *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 30-31
Islam and terrorism. *Organiser* 59(5) 12 Ag'2007 8
Shun sectarianism promote cosmopolitanism. *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 36-38
UPA government : A sickening experience. *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 10-12
Uttar Pradesh elections : Death of casteism ? *Organiser* 58(47) 3 Je'2007 13

KAMATH, P.M.
Civilian nuclear deal : Turning point in Indo-US relations. *India quart* 62(3) Jl-Se'2006 23-56 ft-n
No first use of nuclear weapons : Sino-Indian doctrine of peace. *India quart* 63(2) Ap-Je'2007 1-25 ft-n

KAMATH, Suryanath U.
Indian tradition of textile industry. *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(1) Ja-Mr'2006 84-91
Ruination of India's traditional industries. *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(4) Oc-De'2006 1-7

KAMIL, Nalini Shyam
Rushdie's Midnight's Children : A mythic dimension. *Vedic Path* 69(4) Oc-De'2006 48-58

KAMLESHWAR
Classic persona Kamleshwar : A tribute to the legendary author. Winkey Sharma *Contemporary Vibes* 2(7) Ap-Je'2007 31-32

KANAGARAJ, B.
See Vijayakumar, R. jt. auth.

KANAGARAJ, C. and Gayathri, G.V.S.
Make all you can and save all you can. *Org Management* 23(2) Jl-Se'2007 9-12

KANAKADASA
Kanakada : The golden servant. Basavaraj Naikar *Indian Lit* 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 88-100

KANAKA DURGA, P.
See Vedini, K.H. jt. auth.

KANAUJ
History
Acquisition of the Maukhari empire by Harsha. Shankar Goyal *Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J* 49(1-2) 2006 1-16 ft-n

KANAUJIA, D.R. and Mohanty, A.N.
Seed production of gangetic prawn. *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 10-12

KANBUR, Ravi
See Kadekodi, Gopal and others jt. auths.

KANCHIPURAM
History
Kanchipuram, the four-fold glory : Buddha Kanchi, Prema Nandakumar *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(5) My'2007 349-52
Kanchipuram, the four-fold glory : Jina Kanchi. Prema Nandakumar *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(6) Je'2007 398-400

KANDA, K.C.
Bahadur Shah Zafar and his contemporaries. New Delhi, Sterling. 424 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(46) 27 My'2007 13

KANEEZ E IBRAHIM
See Ateeque Ahmad and others jt. auths.

KANET, Roger E., *ed.*
The new security environment : The impact on Russia, central and eastern Europe. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2005, 247 p. £ 50 *Book Rev*
USI J 136(566) Oc-De'2006 662-63

KANG, Bhavdeep
Women lead the way back to organic farming. *soc Welfare* 54(5) Ag'2007 11-12

KANG, Jangkoo and others
An empirical investigation of the lead-lag relations of returns and volatilities among the KOSP 1200 spot, futures and options markets

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

and their explanations. *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 5(3) Se-De'2006 235-61

KANG, Lakhwinder Singh and Raghbir Singh
Stress at work : An assessment of the magnitude of various organisational stressors. *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(2) Oc'2006 190-202 bibliogr

KANICHIKATTIL, Francis
Indigenous people, indigenous worship. *J Dharma* 31(3) Jl-Se'2006 335-47

KANJILAL, Dileep Kumar
Gunado sapariksa in classical Sanskrit literature. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(1) 2007 121-26
Humour in the Mrcchakatikam. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(4) 2006 70-74

—— and Kanjilal, Kripamayee
Sanskrit and allied manuscripts in Europe. Kolkata, Sk Pustak Bhandar. 2005. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 49(2) 2007 101-02

KANJILAL, Kripamayee
See Kanjilal, Dileep Kumar jt. auth.

KANKANALA, Kalyan C.
Diagnostic method patent model—Patent incentives and socio-ethical concerns. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 104-10

KANNABIRAN, K.G. and Kannabiran, Kalpana
Taslima case : Accountability of elected representatives. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(36) 8 Se'2007 3605-08

KANNABIRAN, Kalpana
Chunduru : On the road to justice. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3915-16
See also George, Sheba jt. auth.

—— and Menon, Ritu
From Mathura to Manorama : Resisting violence against women in India. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2007, 225 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev Biblio* 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 11-12

KANNADA drama
Translations into English
Sankranti (Summer solstice) : A play. P. Lankesh *JSL (New series)* 6 Aut'2006 59-75

KANNADA literature
Five decades of my writing. U.R. Anantha Murthy *Indian Lit* 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 112-35
God as a revolutionary leader. Prasanna *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 35-37
See also
Kanakadasa

KANNADA poetry
Contemporary Kannada literature : A segment—Poetry. H.S. Shiva Prakash, Laxmipati Kolar, Ramzan Darga, Satish Kulkarni, Savita Nagabhushana *Indian Lit* 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 39-52

KANNADHASAN, M.
Measuring financial health of a public limited company using 'Z' score model—A case study. *Management Accountant* 42(6) Je'2007 468-73+

KANNAMPILLY, Vijayan
Food as health, ethics, and social marker. *Seminar* 566 Oc'2006 51-55

KANNAN, A.
Learning to spiritually uplift humanity and nature namelessly, silently. *Theoscientist* 13(3-4) Mr-Ag'2007 6-10

KANNAN, K.P.
Interrogating inclusive growth : Some reflections on exclusionary growth and prospects for inclusive development in India. *Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 17-46

KANNAN, M. and others
Rats and their management in agriculture. *Kisan World* 34(8) Ag'2007 47-48

KANNAN, R. and Mukherjee, Atri
Is East and South-East Asia including India an optimum currency area ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 953-63

KANOJIA, Sunaina
See Sharma, J.P. jt. auth.

KANOTA, Mohan Singh, *ed.*
See Rudolph, Susanne Hoeber and others jt. *eds.*

KANPUR
See also
Refuse and refuse disposal—Kanpur

KANSAL, Purva
Higher education in India : Strategy of empowerment for quality assurance. *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(1) Ja'2007 1-12 bibliogr

KANSRA, S.L. and Kaushik, Meenu
Economic aspects of changing international demographics : Emerging opportunities for India. *Res J soc Sci* 14(3) 2006 1-15

KANT, Immanuel
Kant of the ground of obligation : From pure to practical. Satrughna Behera *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2007 83-94 ft-n
The Kantian notion of a *Priori :* Scheler's phenomenological critique. Benulal Dhar *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2007 7-17
Possibility of categorical imperative and the paradox of radical evil in Kant's critical philosophy. Binod Kumar Agarwala *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 65-113 ft-n
A reply to A. Kanthamani's Professor B.K. Agarwala's lethal hermeneutic strategy. *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 215-39
Some epistemic concepts in Kant. Sandhya Basu *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 71-80
Transformation of Greem phronesis into categorical imperative : A hermeneutic study of the paragraphs 1-32 of the second chapter of Kant's Groundwork of Metaphysic of Morals, pp. 71/406/25-84/421-52. Binod Kumar Agarwala *JICPR* 22(2) Ap-Je'2005 19-88 ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

KANT, Khajuria S.
BJP comes openly in support of J & K re-organisation. *Organiser* 58(28) 21 Ja'2007 5
A colony for Pundits in Jammu; but what about their return to the valley, Mr. Prime Minister ? *Organiser* 59(3) 29 Jl'22007 4

KANT, Meera
Heard, but never seen. *Indian Lit* 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 124-49

KANTHAKRISHNAN, R. and Vasantha Kumar, S. John
Peoples bank as a new form of saving and empowerment. *soc Welfare* 54(4) Jl'2007 15-18

KANTHAMANI, A.
A reply to A. Kanthamani's 'Professor B.K. Agarwal's lethal hermeneutic strategy. *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 215-39

KANTHIMATHINATHAN, S.
An overview of India's food challenge. *Kisan World* 34(10) Oc'2007 28-29

KANTS, Amit and Ravjeet Kaur
Role of principal as an instructional manager. *Univ News* 45(24) 11 Je'2007 10-15

KANUNGO, Priya
The role of criticism in Hindustani music. Delhi, Kanishka Pub. 2006. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
J Indian Musicological Soc 38 2007 248-49

KAPADIA, Nitish M.
FAQs on service tax with emphasis on international transactions. *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 256-68

KAPADIA-KUNDU, Nandita and others
Whose mistake ? Gender roles and physical violence among young married women. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 71-78

KAPALI, N.V.R. and others
An analysis on the private cost and financial support and occupational background of the students in conventional educational system and distance education system. *Indian J Adult Educ* 68(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 68-75

KAPILA, P.C.
See Pateria, Rajive and others jt. auths.

KAPILA, Raj and Kapila, Uma
India's economy : A journey in time and space. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2006, 390 p. *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 61(4) Oc-De'2006 696-98

KAPILA, Uma
See Kapila, Raj jt. auth.

KAPILA, V.
Defence from the skies—Indian Air Force through 75 years; a review article. *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 445-46

KAPOOR, Kapil
Philosophy of language in the Vaiyakarana tradition. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(8) Ag'2007 463-68; 112(9) Se'2007 530-35

KAPOOR, Kranti
Time use pattern of adult female population in an intermediate city. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 539-56

KAPOOR, Mohinder Kaur
See Kapoor, Sukhbir Singh jt. auth.

KAPOOR, Piyush
Opportunity as an e-return intermediary. *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 765-68

KAPOOR, Rashmi
Trade puts Indo-Mauritian relations on a new high. *Africa quart* 47(2) My-Jl'2007 44-55 bibliogr
Veils and the resilent women of Tunisia. *Africa quart* 46(3) Ag-Oc'2006 50-63 bibliogr

KAPOOR, Ravi Shanker
How India's intellectuals spread lies. New Delhi, Vision bks. 176 p. Rs 190 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(9) 9 Se'2007 12

KAPOOR, Sanjeev
Innovating savings products for rural people—Lessons from market research. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 321-27

KAPOOR, Sukhbir Singh and Kapoor, Mohinder Kaur
An insight into format of Guru Granth Sahib. *Sikh Rev* 55(3) Mr'2007 11-12

KAPPAGANTULA, Surya Rao
Solid waste management—A study of municipalities in West Godavari district Andhra Pradesh. *Nagarlok* 38(1) Ja-Mr'2006 31-39

KAPUR, Deepak
Technology management in semiconductor laboratory. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(4) Nv'2007 541-51

KAPUR, Devesh
Leveraging the diaspora. *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 54-57

—— and Webb, Richard
Beyond the IMF. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 581-89

KAPUR, J.C.
Our future : Consumerism or humanism. New Delhi, Kapur Surya Foundation. 2005, 297 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 10(3) Aut'2006 172-73

KAPUR, Kirti
Ralph Ellison's Invisible man : A study of black and white stereotypes. *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 116-24

KAPUR, Manju
Home. New Delhi, Random H. 339 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Vedic Path 69(4) Oc-De'2006 86-89

KAPUR, Sudarshan Kumar
Minto, Manmohan and Muslims. *Organiser* 58(46) 27 My'2007 18

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

KAPUR, Surinder and others
Genesis—Creating value through entrepreneurial initiatives. *Vikalpa* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 67-81
KAPUR, V.P.
Importance of public order and administrative reforms for economic development. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 391-97
Public services—Their performances, problems and remedies. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 382-90
KAPUR-DROMSON, Neera
Indian individuality lost in Kenyan history; an interview. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 47(2) My-Jl'2007 62-65
KAPUR CHISHTI, R.T.A.
Memories of experiments in education. *Seminar* 570 Fe'2007 36-39
KAPUR MEHTA, Aasha
See Bhide Shashanka jt. auth.; Shah, Amita and others jt. auths.
—— **and Gupta, Shreoshi**
HIV/AIDS, care needs, and the poor : Policy issues. *Margin* 38(4)-39(1) Jl-De'2006 121-38
—— **and Shepherd, Andrew,** *eds.*
Chronic poverty and development policy in India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 411 p. Rs 720 *Book Rev*
soc Change 36(4) De'2006 148-50
—— **and others,** *eds.*
Chronic poverty in India. New Delhi, IIPA. 2003, xxvi, 389 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 140-42
KAR, Aloke
See Vishnu Kumar and others jt. auths.
KAR, Amit
See Atteri, B.R. and others jt. auths.
KAR, Basanta Kumar
The naive bird. New Delhi, Bks India Int. 2006, 10, 102 p. Rs 150; $ 4.95 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 220-23
KAR, Bijayananda
Value-awareness and the Purusartha Scheme. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 29-36
KAR, Bimal
Ice Sahib's daughter. *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 140-60
KAR, Bimal K., *ed.*
See Bhagabati, Abani K. and others jt. *eds.*
KAR, Jitendra Nath
Vedanta and human personality. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(7) Jl'2007 272-76
KAR, Saibal
See Marjit, Sugata and others jt. auths.
KARACHI
Ramzan in Karachi. Alice Albinia *Biblio* 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 20-21
KARALAY, G.N.
Integrated approach to rural development—Policies, programmes and strategies. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2005, xxxi, 328 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(1) Ja'2007 69-74
KARAN, Sudhir Kumar
Pigeon's nest on Dhanjhury Hills. *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 50-64
KARAN SINGH
Hinduism. New Delhi, New Dawn Press. 112 p. Rs 99 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(41) 22 Ap'2007 12
KARBALA in literature
Karbala as metaphor in the poetry of Agha Shahid Ali. Nishat Zaidi *Indian Lit* 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 154-67
KARDAM, K.S.
Patenting in the emerging fields of technology. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 15-29
KARENS
Taking flight in condemned grounds : Forcibly displaced Karens and the Thai-Burmese in-between spaces. Decha Tangseefa *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 405-30 ft-n
KARGIL War
Kargil : From surprise to victory. V.P. Malik. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2006, 436 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 453-54
KARLEKAR, Hiranmay
A cricketing legend. *Biblio* 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 37
KARMA
Karma and chaos. Paul R. Fleishman Schiffman. New Delhi, New Age bks. 2004, 145 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 94(5) My'2007 204
Karma-theory in the Mahabharata and its relevance to modern society. Raj Kumari Trikha *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 19-25
A logical perspective of Karma doctrine. Subhash Chandra Jain *Jain J* 41(4) Ap'2007 175-84
The perfection of Karma. Colin Price *Theosophist* 128(9) Je'2007 329-35
The teaching of Karman—A Vedic study. Manjula Devi *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 9-15
Understanding the law of karma. Swami Brahmeshananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(5) My'2007 195
What you would like to know about Karma. J.P. Vaswani. New Delhi, Sterling Paperbacks. 161p. Rs 85 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(4) 5 Ag'2007 12
KARMA yoga
See Yoga, Karma
KARMAKAR, Anupam
Overview of Indian textile industry with respect to dismantling of Multi Fiber Agreement (MFA)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

and Arrangement on Textile and Clothing (ATC). *Management Accountant* 42(8) Ag'2007 618-22

KARMALI, Naazneen

Racing to the top. *Business India* 751 31 De'2006 64-76

KARMARKAR, Yamini

See Singh, A.K. and others jt. auths.

KARNAD, Bharat

Minimum deterrence and the India-US nuclear deal. *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 41-45

KARNAD, Girish

Girish Karnad's plays : Performance and critical. Tutun Mukherjee. Delhi, Pencraft. 2006, 376p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(3) My-Je'2007 194-96

Girish Karnad's *Tughlaq :* A study in existentialism and the absurd. R.T. Bedre and Meera M. Giram *Triveni* 76(3) Jl-Se'2007 23-24

The unraveling of the self : Broken images : Karnad's postmodern project. Tutun Mukherjee *JSL (New series)* 6 Aut'2006 88-100

KARNAD, T.G. Girish

Planning for solid waste management in Mysore. *Nagarlok* 38(1) Ja-Mr'2006 8-21

KARNATAKA

See also
Abortion—Karnataka
Agriculture—Karnataka
Banks and banking, Cooperative—Karnataka
Bonded labour—Karnataka
Coins, Ancient—Karnataka
Communication in agriculture—Karnataka
Community development—Karnataka
Diversification in agriculture—Karnataka
Employment and unemployment—Karnataka
Engineering libraries—Karnataka
Family planning—Karnataka
Farmers—Karnataka
Field crops—Karnataka
Fisheries—Karnataka
Folk drama—Karnataka
Hotels, taverns, etc.—Karnataka
Law libraries—Karnataka
Libraries, University and college—Karnataka
Library administration—Karnataka
Library resources—Karnataka
Local government—Karnataka
Medical economics—Karnataka
Panchayats—Karnataka
Refuse and refuse disposal—Karnataka
Suicide—Karnataka
Women—Karnataka
Women in business—Karnataka
Women in panchayats—Karnataka

Commerce

A note on empirical measurement of sub-national economic globalization in India : Evidence from Karnataka state. M.R. Narayana *Prajnan* 36(1) Ap-Je'2007 63-74

Economic development

Change in Karnataka over the last generation : Villages and the wider context. James Manor *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 653-60 bibliogr ft-n

Governance and the 'Karnataka Model of Development'. Gopal Kadekodi and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 649-52

Political 'Darshan' as development in Karnataka. A.R. Vasavi *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3076-79

History, Modern

See also
Wodeyar, Krishnaraja

Industries

Industrial development of Hyderabad Karnataka region : A realistic approach. D.M. Madari and B.N. Nimbur *Sedme J* 33(4) De'2006 21-28
See also
Limestone polishing industries—Karnataka

Politics and government

A disgraceful drama in Karnataka. *Janata* 62(44) 25 Nv'2007 3+

Gowda is the new low in political treachery. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 59(21) 2 De'2007 15

JD(S) betrayal triggers a sympathy wave for BJP in Karnataka. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 59(15) 21 Oc'2007 16

Political immorality at its worst. P. Viswambharan *Janata* 62(45) 2 De'2007 1-3

Sordid state of Karnataka politics : 10th schedule to the constitution used as political tool. M. Rama Jois *Organiser* 59(21) 2 De'2007 6

Unprincipled politics; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4088

KARNATIC music

See Music, Karnatic

KARPAGAKUMARAVEL, R.

See Ramakrishnan, K.S. jt. auth.

KARTHICKEYAN, S.M.K.

See Ponnusamy, K. jt. auth.

KARTHIKEYAN, K.

See Sendhilvelan, M. jt. auth.

KARTHIKEYAN, R.

See Malini, R. jt. auth.

KARTIK SHANKER

See Sridhar, Aarthi jt. auth.

KARWASRA, J.C. and others

Source-wise regional distribution of agricultural credit in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 385-86

KASHIKAR, C.G., *ed.*

Yajnaparsva : A Parisista belonging to the Sukla Yajurveda ascribed to Katyayana. Pune, Bhandarkar Oriental Res Inst. (Oriental series-Class-B, No. 18). 1998, xviii, 80 p. *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 48(3) 2006 92-93

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

KASHIKAR, S.G.
An alternative to reservations. *Organiser* 58(46) 27 My'2007 9
KASHMIR
See Jammu and Kashmir
KASHMIR problem
BJP comes openly in support of J & K re-organisation. Khajuria S. Kant *Organiser* 58(28) 21 Ja'2007 5
Conflict management in Kashmir : Some reflections. Riyaz Punjabi *J Peace Stud* 14(1) Ja-Mr'2007 9-13
'Economic' approach to the Kashmir issue. Shahid Javed Burki *J Peace Stud* 14(1) Ja-Mr'2007 61-63
Exclusion and uprootment in Kashmir : From a political tragedy to an ecological catastrophe; a review article. G.L. Pandit *World Affairs* 10(3) Aut'2006 150-69
Heavy influx from Pakistan : Kashmir population doubles in two decades. Gopal Sachar *Organiser* 58(49) 17 Je'2007 5
How to improve roundtable process on J & K state. Balraj Puri *Janata* 62(18) 27 My'2007 6-9
J & K economic union—Blending politics, economics and psychology. Sajad Gani Lone *J Peace Stud* 14(1) Ja-Mr'2007 14-28
Kashmir sans two-nation theory. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 61(47) 31 De'2006 3-4
Third round table on Jammu and Kashmir. Balraj Puri *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1809-12
Understanding plurality : Diverse perceptions of Kashmiri Pandits on the Kashmir issue. Mohita Bhatia *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 22-40 bibliogr
See also
Jammu and Kashmir (Pak-occupied)
KASHMIR SAIVISM
The yoga of Kashmir Shaivism. Swami Shankarananda. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2006, 350 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(5) My'2007 354-55
KASHMIRI PANDITS
A colony for Pundits in Jammu; but what about their return to the valley, Mr. Prime Minister ? Khajuria S. Kant *Organiser* 59(3) 29 Jl'2007 4
Understanding plurality : Diverse perceptions of Kashmiri Pandits on the Kashmir issue. Mohita Bhatia *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 22-40 bibliogr
KASHMIRI women
See Women, Kashmiri
KASHYAP, Abhaya, *ed.*
See Kashyap, Subhash C. jt. *ed.*
KASHYAP, Subhash C. and Kashyap, Abhaya, *eds.*
Understanding India : Relevance to Hinduism. New Delhi, Vitasta Pub. 536 p. *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(52) 8 Jl'2007 13
KASIRAO, V. and Sheeladevi, K.
Open source access (OSA) : A tool for organisational development. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 77-82
KASSAHUN, Tilaye
Management practices as leverages of employee performance. *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(3) Ja'2007 332-54 bibliogr
KASSEAN, H.K. and Rajaram, R.
Teaching and assessing in clinical practice. *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 119-28
KASTURIRANGAN, K.
Science and technology—A unique instrument for national integration. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(1) 2006 20-35
KATAKAM, Ramu
Glimpses of architecture in Kerala : Temples and palaces. New Delhi, Rupa. 2006, 232 p. *Book Rev*
Marg 59(1) Se'2007 73-74
KATARIA, P.
See Rayudu, Trinath and others jt. auths.
KATEJA, Alpana
Role of female literacy in maternal and infant mortality decline. *soc Change* 37(2) Je'2007 29-39 bibliogr
KATHPAL, Renuka
Service tax—An overview. *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 204-13
KATHURIA, Vinish and Khan, Nisar A.
Vulnerability to air pollution : Is there any inequity in exposure ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3158-65
KATTI, Vijaya and others
Sunrise sectors in India : Role of export promotion councils. *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(4) Ja-Mr'2007 3-47
KATUWAL, Shyam Bahadur
Psycho-political determinants of workers' propensity to strike. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(1) Fe'2007 102-11
Worker's desire for union participation in the wake of globalisation. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 955-65
—— and Randhawa, Gurpreet
A study of job satisfaction of public and private sector Nepalese textile workers. *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(2) Oc'2007 239-53
KATYAL, Akhil
Queering waiting for Godot : Decentering the heterosexist model. *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 125-34
KAUL, H.K.
In the Islands of grace. New Delhi, Virgo Pub. 2006, 116 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 217-20
KAUL, J.M.
India needs SAZs not SEZs. *Janata* 62(35)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

23 Se'2007 15-16

KAUL, Malvika
Child out of school is a labourer. *soc Welfare* 54(8) Nv'2007 27-28

KAUL, Pyarelal
Kashmir : War or peace. Delhi, Suman Pub. 287 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(20) 25 Nv'2007 12

KAUL, Subhashini
Hedonism and culture : Impact on shopping behaviour : A research agenda. *Vikalpa* 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 81-89 bibliogr
Measuring retail service quality : Examining applicability of international research perspectives in India. *Vikalpa* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 15-26

KAUL, Sushila
Analytical study of marketing of milk through co-operatives in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 558

KAUL WALIA, Paramjeet
Relevance and use of government publication in social sciences. *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 151-62

KAULA, P.N.
Need and development of libraries in rural India. *Herald Libr Sci* 45(1-2) Ja-Ap'2006 52-59

KAURAVA dynasty
Secondary dilmun and the Kurus of the Kali age. Arun Kumar *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 27-37

KAUSAR SHAMIM, Syed
See Ateeque Ahmad and others jt. auths.

KAUSHAL, Anita
Jane Austen : Quest for moral autonomy. *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(2) Oc'2006 105-18

KAUSHAL, Pankaj
See Malaviya, Devendra Ram jt. auth.

KAUSHAL, Poonam
See Sooden, Meenakshi and others jt. auths.

KAUSHAL KISHORE
Green movement vs terracotta movement. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 59-61

KAUSHIK, Krishan K. and others
An econometric analysis of export-led growth in a multivariate VAR framework : Evidence from India. *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(3) Oc-De'2006 3-24 bibliogr
A risk analysis of total supply of lentils : Evidence from Saskatchewan. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 536

KAUSHIK, Meenu
See Kansra, S.L. jt. auth.

KAUSHIK, Neeta and Singh, Karuna
Adjustment and self-concept of hearing-impaired and normal children. *Disabilities and Impairments* 20(2) 2006 85-88

KAUSHIK, S.K.
See Jagmail Singh jt. auth.

KAUSHIK, Sanjay K. and Ashok Kumar
FDI determinants in India. *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 34(1-2) Ap-Oc'2007 107-22 bibliogr

—— and Khanchi, Jaswant Singh
Reading habits of rural under-graduate student. *Libr Herald* 45(1) Mr'2007 61-69

KAUTILYA
Relevance of Kautilya for today. K.S. Narayanacharya. Mysore, Kautilya Inst for Nat Stud. 146 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(39) 8 Ap'2007 12

KAVADI, Shirish N.
'Parasites lost and parasites regained' : Rockefeller Foundation's anti-hookworm campaign in madras Presidency. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 130-37 ft-n

KAVALJIT SINGH
The growing abuse of transfer pricing by TNCs. *Janata* 62(27) 29 Jl'2007 7-8
International investments : Is policy pendulum swinging back ? *Janata* 62(29) 12 Ag'2007 9-11
Southern transnationals : The new kids on the block ? *Janata* 62(28) 5 Ag'2007 9-10+

KAVITA and others
Impact of media and parental knowledge on environmental awareness of children. *J Comm Stud* 24(3) De'2006 39-42

KAVITHA, N.
See Ramachandran, A. jt. auth.

—— and Ramachandran, A.
Recent trends in women entrepreneurship—An Indian view. *Kisan World* 34(9) Se'2007 57-59
Saving glut and triggers in global perspective. *Kisan World* 34(12) De'2007 29-32

KAVOORI, Purnendu S.
Reservation for Gujars : A pastoral perspective. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3833-35

KAWADIA, Ganesh
See Gupta, Ram Pratap and others jt. auths.

—— and others
Economic development and environmental degradation in India. *Man and Devel* 29(3) Se'2007 55-70

KAWITA KUMARI
See Khagendra Kumar and others jt. auths.

KAZA, Kishan
See Rama Prasad, M.V. jt. auth.

KAZAKHSTAN

History
Impressions of Kazakhstan. Kittu Reddy *Advent* 64(3) Ag'2007 42-56

KAZANAS, N.
Diffusion on Indo-European theonyms : What they show us. *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(1) Ja-Mr'2006 1-29 bibliogr ft-n
Vedic and Mesopotamian interactions. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1-88 bibliogr ft-n

KAZI, M.R.
See Choudhury, Saswati jt. auth.

KAZIM, Lubna, *ed.*
A woman of substance : The memoirs of Begum Khurshid Mirza. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2005, 272p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 36

KEENAN, Brigid
Travels in Kashmir : A popular history of its people, places, and crafts. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2006, ix, 226 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(32) 11 Ag'2007 3298-99

KELEGAMA, Saman
Towards greater economic connectivity in South Asia. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3911-15

KELKAR, Govind, *ed.*
See Dev Nathan and others jt. *eds.*

KEMPARAJU, T.D.
See Ongus, Raymond Wafula jt. auth.

KENGNAL, Mallikarjun and Biradar, Kaveri
Nitrogen requirement in sugarcane cultivation. *Kisan World* 33(12) De'2006 29

KENNEDY, Adrienne
Negotiating identities : A study of Adrienne Kennedy's "The owl answers". Guru Charan Behera *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 92-99

KENNEDY, Dane, *ed.*
See Ghosh, Durba jt. auth.

KENNEDY, R. Richard
See Swaminathan, C. and others jt. auths.

KENNEDY, S.M. John
Pure water is the fundamental right of all. *J Dharma* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 485-96

KENYA
See also
Abortion—Kenya

KERALA
See also
Agricultural credit—Kerala
Agriculture—Kerala
Christianity—Kerala
Coalition governments—Kerala
Corruption (in politics)—Kerala
Debts, Rural—Kerala
Dissertations, Academic—Kerala
Education, Higher—Kerala
Employment and unemployment, Rural—Kerala
Farmers—Kerala
Finance—Kerala
Financial institutions—Kerala
Homestead farming—Kerala
Libraries, University and college—Kerala
Panchayats—Kerala
Pollution—Kerala
Refuse and refuse disposal—Kerala
Rehabilitation—Kerala
Renaissance—Kerala
Sculpture—Kerala
Suicide—Kerala
Temple architecture—Kerala
Untouchability—Kerala

Civilization
See also
Renaissance—Kerala

Description and travel
Imagining communities-differently : Print, language and the 'public sphere' in colonial Kerala. G. Arunima *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 63-76

Economic conditions
Kerala milestones on the parliamentary road to socialism. N. Krishnaji *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2169-76

Economic planning
A decade of people's participation in decentralized planning in Kerala—A case study. E.M. Thomas *Administrative Change* 32(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 35-46
Decentralised planning and poverty reduction : The case of Kerala. P.P. Balan *Man and Devel* 28(4) De'2006 105-14

History
The boundaries of Hindu law : Tradition, custom and politics in medieval Kerala. Donald R. Davis. Torino, Italy, Iuris Sanscriticism. 2004, 186 p. *Book Rev*
Indica 44(1) Mr'2007 97-98

History, Modern
Migrant narratives : Reading literary representations of Christian migration in Kerala 1920-70. V.J. Varghese *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 227-55 bibliogr ft-n
Political ferment in Malabar. O.P. Salahudheen *soc Scientist* 35(11-12) Nv-De'2007 29-38 ft-n
See also
Renaissance—Kerala

Politics and government
Disciplining the political. K. Haridas *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2149-50
Fears of contagion ? Depolitisation and recent conflicts over politics in Kerala J. Devika *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2464-70 bibliogr ft-n

Social conditions
Kerala milestones on the parliamentary road to socialism. N. Krishnaji *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2169-76

History
Engendering individuals : The language of re-forming in early twentieth century Keralam. J. Devika. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2007, xiii, 346 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2410-12

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

KERALITES in Gulf states
Female emigration from India : Case study of nurses. Marie Percot and S. Irudaya Rajan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 318-25

KERR, Ian J.
27 Down, new departures in Indian railway studies. Chennai, Orient Longman. 2007, 375 p. Rs 1185 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 8-9

KESAR SINGH
Panchayati raj in India : A journey from an informal to a formal system. *Man and Devel* 28(4) De'2006 17-48 bibliogr

KESAVAN, Mukul
Men in white : A book of cricket. New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 2007, 278 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 37

KETTENMANN, Andrea
Frida Kahlo 1907-1954 : Pain and passion. London, Taschen, Koln. 96 p. £ 4.99 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 16-17

KEY, Joshua and Hill, Lawrence
The deserter's tale. New Delhi, Roli bks. 236 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(23) 16 De'2007 12

KHADI
Approach to khadi. U.N. Dhebar *Jagriti* 51(6) My'2007 28-30 (Repr)

KHADI industry and trade
India
Anti crease treatment for khadi and poly fabrics. K.J. Bhosale *Jagriti* 51(8) Jl'2007 26-28
11th five year plan and khadi. Pulak Chakravarty *Jagriti* 51(10) Se'2007 30-32
KVI exhibitions—Needs policy support. K.S. Dahiya *Jagriti* 51(10) Oc'2007 21-32
Khadi gramodyog andolan; reliable pathway for job security and economic growth. Y.A. Panditrao *Janata* 62(40) 28 Oc'2007 14-18
Support system for khadi industries : Role of textile institutes and KVIC. Shailaja D. Naik *Jagriti* 51(8) Jl'2007 22-25

KHADRIA, Binod
Social collateral and human capital. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1087-88

KHAGENDRA KUMAR and others
The Bihar education project : An evaluation through classroom observation. *Experiments in Educ* 35(1) Ja'2007 21-26

KHAIR, Tabish
Filming : A love story. New Delhi, Picador. 2007, 320 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 34
Love in the times of 'Bollywood'. *Biblio* 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 26-27

KHALE, Suhas
Peace in Sri Lanka. *Janata* 62(16) 13 My'2007 8-10+

KHALIDI, Omar
Muslims in Indian economy. Gurgaon, Three Essays Collective. 2006, 240 p. Rs 575 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3703-04

KHALIFA, Akram
Globalization and resistance. *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 34(1-2) Ap-Oc'2007 99-106 bibliogr

KHALSA
Emergence of Khalsa : A divine will. Joginder Singh Jogi *Sikh Rev* 55(4) Ap'2007 26-29
Emergence of the Khalsa commonwealth. Sukhdial Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(4) Ap'2007 30-34
Raj karega Khalsa : Its historical significance. Tarlochan Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(4) Ap'2007 35-37
Ratan Singh Bhangu's "Prachin Panth Prakash"; story of the first appearance of the Khalsa. Gurtej Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(1) Ja'2007 34-38

KHAN, Abdul Majid
Guru Nanak and Islam. *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 28-32

KHAN, Adil Hasan and Sharma, Betwa
The nay that shook the Union : Europe at the crossroads. *World Affairs* 10(3) Aut'2006 72-84

KHAN, Akram A. and others
Child malnutrition : An overview of trends, issues, and policy prescriptions. *Vikalpa* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 81-92 bibliogr

KHAN, Arif Mohammed
Our concern should not be religion, caste and gender; emphasise on Daridra Narayan. *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 20-22

KHAN, Arshi
See Qurban Ali jt. auth.

KHAN, Dilip Kumar
See Ghosh, Amal Kumar jt. auth.

KHAN, Jamal
See Charles-Soverall, Wayne jt. auth.

KHAN, M.A.
See Jain, Bhag Chandra jt. auth.

KHAN, M.M.H. and others
Factors influencing the occurrence of unwanted pregnancies in Bangladesh : Evidence from Bangladesh Demographic and Health Survey (BDHS) 1999-2000. *J Family Welfare* 52(1) Je'2006 23-34

KHAN, M.Y.
Marriage among the Bhils of Madhya Pradesh. *Vanyajati* 55(3) Jl'2007 27-30

KHAN, Masood Ahmad and others
Efficiency of foreign exchange markets : Evidence from South Asian countries. *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2007 17-33 bibliogr

KHAN, Mohammed Amir Ahmad
A binding legacy. *Seminar* 575 Jl'2007 55-57

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

KHAN, Mohammed Haleem
Public administration—Revisiting the state of the discipline, the definitions and heralding the paradigm shift for the third millennium. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 426-40
KHAN, Mohammed Mohabbat
State of urban governance in Bangladesh : Politics, service delivery and prescriptions for reform. *Nagarlok* 39(1) Ja-Mr'2007 1-6
KHAN, Mohammed Mujtaba
Muslims and electoral politics. *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 37-42
KHAN, Mohammed Naseem
United Nations and the recent Iraq crisis. *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 113-32 ft-n
KHAN, Mumtaz Ali
My gratitude to CISRS. *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 52-54
KHAN, Nafees A.
Human resource planning in hotel industry in India : A case study of India Tourism Development Corporation. *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 104-07
KHAN, Niaz Ahmed and Saleh, Abul Farah M.
An ethnographic enquiry into education, leisure and recreational situation of the children of Chittagong Hill tracts in Bangladesh. *IASSI quart* 25(2) Oc-De'2006 65-78 bibliogr ft-n
KHAN, Nichola
Mobilisation and political violence in the Mohajir community of Karachi. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2435-43 bibliogr
KHAN, Nisar Ahmed
See Ansari, Saghir Ahmad jt. auth.; Kathuria Vinish jt. auth.
KHAN, Salil Chandra
See Das, Binod Bihari and others jt. auths.
KHAN, Salma and Panjeta, Gurnam Singh
Open source and open standards for libraries. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub Ho. 46)* 2006 73-76
KHAN, Sameera
Negotiating the Mohalla : Exclusion, identity and Muslim women in Mumbai. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1527-33 bibliogr ft-n
KHAN, Sami A.
The future of HR function and the challenges before the HR Managers. *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(3) Ja'2007 430-44
KHAN, Samina
R.K. Narayan's The Guide : An expression of 'The perpetual struggle of good and evil'. *Vedic Path* 80(2) Ap-Je'2007 64-70
KHAN, Sir Syed Ahmad
See Syed Ahmad Khan, Sir
KHAN, Vijay
Behind the purdah. *Seminar* 575 Jl'2007 21-26
KHAN, Yasmin
The great partition : The making of India and Pakistan. New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 251 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(13) 7 Oc'2007 12
KHANCHI, Jaswant Singh
See Kaushik, Sanjay K. jt. auth.
KHANDEKAR, Aradhana
See Sharma, Anuradha jt. auth.
KHANDELWAL, Anil K.
Microfinance development strategy for India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1127-35
KHANDELWAL, Atal
E-health governance model and strategy in India. *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 145-55
KHANDELWAL, Brij
Taj corridor is the biggest threat to river Yamuna. *Janata* 62(8) 18 Mr'2007 13-15
KHANDELWAL, Sitaram
See Sharma, Leena and others jt. auths.
KHANDPEKAR, Neeta M.
Missionary activities in North Konkan (16th and 17th centuries). *Indica* 43(2) Se'2006 115-26
KHANDURI, B.C.
Good governance, unity and progress are my priority—B.C. Khanduri; an interview. Ravindra Saini *Organiser* 58(38) 1 Ap'2007 4
KHANKA, S.S.
Corporate governance : Beyond profit maximisation. *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1466-70
KHANNA, Anurag
Technology : A business driver for banks. *Bank Quest* 78(2) Ap-Je'2007 37-39
KHANNA, Hema and others
Deficient environmental taxation in India. *Pol Econ J India* 15(3-4) Jl-De'2006 58-63
KHANNA, Manuka and Tripathi, Poornima
Environmental sustainability and the North-South economic divide. *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 48-51
KHARAB, Karan
Made to lead—Effective Vedic ways to bring out the leader in you. New Delhi, Wisdom Tree. 2005, 244 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
USI J 136(566) Oc-De'2006 668-69
KHARDE, P.B. and Ahire, M.C.
Effective communication and information system through FIAC. *J Comm Stud* 25(1) Ap'2007 55-59
KHAROSHTI alphabet
Gleanings from the past : A list for Kharosthi inscriptions. N.J. Majumdar *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(1) 2007 40-78
Origin of Brahmi and Kharoshti scripts. B.N. Mukherjee. Kolkata, Progressive Pub. 2005, 68 p. *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 48(2) 2006 133-36
KHASNABIS, Ratan and Chatterjee, Tania
Enrolling and retaining slum children in formal schools : A field survey in eastern slums of

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Kolkata. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2091-98

KHATKAR, Anupama
See Malik, N.S. jt. auth.

KHATKAR, R.K.
See Karwasra, J. C. and others jt. auths.

KHATKHATE, Deena
Manu Shroff : Economist with pride as his carapace. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 353-54

KHATRI, Mahabir Singh
Embedded with jargon, ending in rituals : Political agenda restated. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 31-40

KHAWAR, Vimal
See Kurian, N.J. jt. auth.

KHAZI, S.A.
See Nasi, Kaveri D. jt. auth.

KHEM CHAND
See Rohilla, P.P. jt. auth.

—— and others
Milk procurement and marketing in Pali district of semi-arid Rajasthan. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 476

KHEMALING, Rasure
Economic aspects of stone polishing industry : A study in Gulbarga district, Karnataka. *Jagriti* 51(2) Ja'2007 26-32
A study on limestone polishing industry in Gulbarga district of Karnataka. *Sedme J* 33(4) De'2006 29-55

KHER, B.G.
India's daughter by adoption. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(10) Oc'2007 446-48

KHERA, Vinit
See Ahuja, Puja and others jt. auths.

KHERIAS, The
Anthropometry
Ecology, economy and development among the Kherias of West Bengal. Swapan Kumar Kolay *Vanyajati* 55(1) Ja'2007 10-19

KHILAT
From court dress to the symbol of authority : Robing and 'Robes of Honour' in pre-colonial India. Balkrishan Shivram *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 1-28 bibliogr
Robes of honour : Khil'at in pre-colonial and colonial India. Stewart Gordon, *ed.* New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 154 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 262-64

KHINCHA, H. Padamchand
Union budget 2005-06 : Proposals on depreciation. *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1163-65

KHOSA, Aasha
Condition of Indian workers in Gulf pitiable; an interview with Vaylar Ravi. *Indian Worker* 51(23) 1 De'2007 5

KHOSLA, I.P.
Economic diplomacy. New Delhi, Konark Pub. 2006, 268 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 132-33

KHOSLA, Madhav
The ninth schedule decision : Time to define the constitution's basic structure. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3203-04

KHOSLA, Mohanmeet
The internet paradox : Are machines rewriting the software of man ? *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 105-20

KHOSLA, Shyam
Gowda is the new low in political treachery. *Organiser* 59(21) 2 De'2007 15
JD(S) betrayal triggers a sympathy wave for BJP in Karnataka. *Organiser* 59(15) 21 Oc'2007 16
Merchants of falsehood and hatred. *Organiser* 59(24) 23 De'2007 17
Musharraf in jehadi mess. *Organiser* 59(3) 29 Jl'2007 8
Myanmar : A requiem for the junta ? *Organiser* 59(14) 14 Oc'2007 16
Nervous Mush makes Nawaz martyr. *Organiser* 59(11) 23 Se'2007 16
Pitfalls of obsession with demonizing Modi. *Organiser* 58(45) 20 My'2007 17
Secularism as insulting Hindus. *Organiser* 59(12) 30 Se'2007 16

KHOTE, Durga
I, Durga Khote : An autobiography. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 240 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 29

KHULLAR, K.K.
School goes to the child. *Kurukshetra* 55(12) Oc'2007 34-37

KHURSHEED BAND
Footprints of social work in the soil of Kashmir. *soc Welfare* 54(6) Se'2007 15-16

KHUSHWANT SINGH
A nice man to know; an interview. Sheela Reddy and Ira Pande *India int Centre quart* 33(2) Aut'2006 57-74

—— and Prasad, Kamna
Celebrating the best of Urdu poetry. New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, 191 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 181-83

KHYADAGI, Kashibai S. and Sivashankar, N.
Empowerment of rural women through successful ventures : A note. *Sedme J* 34(1) Mr'2007 49-53

KIDAMBI, Sowmya
See Aakella, Karuna Vakati jt. auth.

KIDWAI, Saleem
My Lucknow. *Seminar* 575 Jl'2007 62-66

KIEH, George Klay
The U.S. and the first Liberian civil war. *Africa quart* 46(4) Nv'2006-Ja'2007 24-35 ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

KIM, Hee Seong and Park, Song-Bum
The dynamic relationship between main investors' net long position and the trading volume of KTB futures market. *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 5(3) Se-De'2006 217-33
KIMBROUGH, John
What do yoga, Buddhist and Christian practitioners do. *Yoga and Total Health* 52(10) My'2007 17
KING, Deirdre
Dead-end narratives or open-ended stories ? *Art India* 12(3) 2007 110-12
KING KHAN
See Shah Rukh Khan
KINGRA, H.S.
See Sukhpal Singh and others jt. auths.
KINSHIP
See also
Matrilineal kinship
KINSHUK, Rudra
Footprints on the sands. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 2005, 32 p. Rs 80 *Book Rev Indian Lit* 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 220-23
KIPPEN, James
Tal paddhati of 1888 : An early source for tabla. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 146-234 bibliogr
KIRAN KUMAR, P. and others
Floriculture for volue addition. *Kisan World* 34(12) De'2007 22-23
KIRANMAI, J.
See Mishra, R.K. jt. auth.
KIRANMAYI, *tr,*
Devulapalli Krishna Sastry's poems. Kuppam, Dravidian Univ. 33 p. Rs 100; $ 10 *Book Rev Triveni* 76(2) Ap-Je'2007 56
KIRANPREET KAUR
Role of social structural variables in entrepreneurial orientation : A study of women entrepreneurs in Punjab. *soc Change* 37(1) Mr'2007 77-97
—— and Yadav, Uma
The Punjab and Haryana High Court Bar Association : A study of activities of a professional association. *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 128-43
KIRMANI, M. Zaki
Seeking science in the holy Quran; editorial. *J Islamic Sci* 21(1-2) Ja-De'2005 5-8
Unifying science and spirituality : Some reflections on the Quranic scheme. *J Islamic Sci* 21(1-2) Ja-De'2005 53-64
KIRPAL SINGH
Dr. Kirpal Singh's The Sikhs and transfer of power (1942-1947)—A critical appreciation. Chhanda Chatterjee *Sikh Rev* 55(9) Se'2007 38-44
KIRPALANI, Manek and Gabrielsson, Mika
Global strategies : A control perspective. *World Affairs* 10(3) Aut'2006 36-54
KISHTWARIA, Jatinder and others
Factors influencing economic role of 'Gaddi' tribal women through market and non-market work. *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2007 93-97
KLINGENSMITH, Daniel
One valley and a thousand : Dams, nationalism, and development. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 315 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev Biblio* 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 23-24; *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 87-88
KNAEBEL, Jeff
We must build our own dawn. *Gandhi Marg* 28(3) Oc-De'2006 337-49
KNOFLACHER, Hermann
From myth to science. *Seminar* 579 Nv'2007 40-44
KNOWLEDGE, Theory of
Definition, deception and the enterprise of knowledge. Daya Krishna *JICPR* 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 75-89
Epistemology in pracina and Navya Nyana. Sukharanjan Saha. Kolkata, Jadavpur Univ. 2003, x, 166 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(9) Se'2007 433-35
An examination of issues in epistomology, metaphysics, and philosophy of religion in the context of modern western philosophy. Macksood A. Aftab *J Islamic Sci* 20(1-2) Ja-De'2006 155-88 bibliogr
Gettier and the analysis of knowledge. Syed A. Sayeed *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 81-92
Raja-vidya—The kingly science. *Theosophical Movement* 78(2) De'2007 49-52
See also
Cognition
Identity
Intuition
Reality
KNOWLEDGE, Theory of (Jainism)
Jain logic and epistemology. Hari Mohan Bhattacharyya. Kolkata, Bagchi, K.P. 1994, xvi, 342 p. Rs 325 *Book Rev Jain J* 41(4) Ap'2007 201-02
KNOWLEDGE management
Application of E-commerce in knowledge management centres. M. Gangatharan *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(3) Se'2007 255-60
The changing role of a librarian in knowledge management environment. Khaiser Nikam *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(1) Mr'2007 15-26
Knowledge management officers—Role in banks. P.K. Mitra *Bank Quest* 78(1) Ja-Mr'2007 5-12
Knowledge society : Implications for the Indian society. T.N. Rajan *Libr Herald* 45(1) Mr'2007 1-11
Libraries in the knowledge era. Meghna Dhar *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(4) De'2007

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

333-40
Measuring knowledge assets : A look to the future. Bhagaban Das and Alok Pramanik *Management Accountant* 41(12) De'2006 936-40
The need to know and the fear of knowledge : Some tips for the HR manager. Shyamal Banerjee *Management Accountant* 42(7) Jl'2007 514-17
A perspective for managing and leveraging knowledge. Saradindu Mukherjee *Management Accountant* 42(7) Jl'2007 518-24
Systematic knowledge management approach: A requisite for growth and competitive advantage. Kapil Sharma and P.N. Mishra *Management and Lab Stud* 32(3) Ag'2007 375-89
We are from knowledge sharing culture. K.P. Naachimuthu *Management and Lab Stud* 32(3) Ag'2007 369-74

KNOWLEDGE Process Outsourcing
Knowledge Process Outsourcing. A. Mayilmurugan and C. Chitra *Management Accountant* 41(12) De'2006 941-46
Taking on the world. Meenu Shekar *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 96-98

KOCHAPPILLY, Paulachan
Pilgrimage : Phenomenon of passage. *J Dharma* 31(3) Jl-Se'2006 319-33

KOCHI Refineries, Kerala
Employee engagement—Application of IES tool. N. Rajagopal and Sunu Mary Abraham *Management and Lab Stud* 32(3) Ag'2007 390-401 bibliogr

KOCHUPILLAI, Mrinalini and Smith, Matthew A.
Patne valuation with consideration for emerging technologies. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 154-64 bibliogr ft-n

KODANDA RAM, M.
Movement for Telangana State : A struggle for autonomy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 90-94

KOEBERLEIN, Michael and Joshi, Sachin
An inconvenient nobel truth. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 21-22

KOH, Hyung-Yeel
Quality assurance for South Korea's higher education. *J educ Planning and Adm* 20(3) Jl'2006 333-38

KOHLI, Atul, *ed.*
The success of India's democracy. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2001. *Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 114-17

KOHLI, Jaidev Singh
Udasees : A tale of two cities. *Sikh Rev* 55(8) Ag'2007 31-34

KOHLI, Kanchi
See Menon, Manju jt. auth.

KOHSAR, Samina and Zainuddin, Roquiya
A factor-analytic study of intuituin, higher mental ability and creative problem solving among girls. *J Indian Psychol* 2(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 41-45

KOITHARA, Verghese
The advancing peace process. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 10-13

KOLAMS, The
Gender and procreative ideologies among the Kolams of Maharashtra. Pushpesh Kumar *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 40(3) Se-De'2006 279-310 bibliogr ft-n

KOLAY, Swapan Kumar
Ecology, economy and development among the Kherias of West Bengal. *Vanyajati* 55(1) Ja'2007 10-19

KOLEY, Susanta
A scientometric study on "Everyman's Science". *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 44-51

KOLHATKAR, Madhvi
A note on Sankara's commentary on the Chandogya Upanisad 2.31.1 *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 17-18
See also Tachikawa, Susashi and others jt. auths.

KOLKATA

Building laws
Revision of building byelaws for heritage district of Kolkata. Satyaki Sarkar *Nagarlok* 38(2) Ap-Je'2006 13-18

City planning
Conservation and local heritage in Kolkata. Aditi Chatterji *Geogr Rev India* 68(1) Mr'2006 54-58

Slums
Slum upgrading the women's empowerment : The experience in Titagarh, West Bengal. Aparna Das *soc Change* 36(4) De'2006 67-84

KOLLERU Lake
Evolving pro-people administrative culture : A case of Kolleru Lake eco-restoration. I. Ramabrahmam and Shaik Suleman *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(4) Oc-De'2006 775-90

KONKAN

Antiquities
Contribution of the Deccan College to the study of prehistoric and historical archaeology of Konkan. Ashok Marathe *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 21-26
Investigations at Kelshi, Konkan Coast, from 2000 to 2005 : A report. Sushama Deo and others *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 157-79 bibliogr

KONKANI literature
See also
Naik, Jayanti

KONKANI short stories
See Short stories, Konkani

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

KOOIMAN, Dick
The guns of Travancore or how much powder may a Maharaja blaze away ? *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 301-22
KOOVAKKAI, Dineshan and Hanna Noor, K.V.
Electronic information use among the faculty. *Libr Herald* 44(4) De'2006 313-20
—— **and Menakath, Harifa**
Edusat as a source of information for the academic pursuit of teachers. *Univ News* 45(10) 5 Mr'2007 13-15
KORE, Sachchidanand S.
The river of my life. Bhubaneswar, Home of Letters. *Book Rev*
Contemporary Vibes 2(8) Jl-Se'2007 41
KOREA
See also
Bonds—Korea
Civil rights—Korea
Stock exchange—Korea
KOREA, North
Nuclear policy
Nuclear North Korea : Politics of six-way talks. Vivek Pinto *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 741-42
KOREA, South
See also
Education, Higher—Korea, South
KOSAMBI, Meera
Crossing thresholds, feminist essays in social history. Delhi, Permenent Black. 2007, 397 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(21) 26 My'2007 1916-18
KOSHI, Lissy
Value development : Suggestive strategies. *Univ News* 45(52) 24 De'2007 11-12
KOSHTA, A.K. and others
Performance and economic viability of primary agricultural co-operative societies in Raipur district of Chhattisgarh state. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 375
KOSHY, Ninan
CISRS—Some recollections. *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 60-64
Palestine's new partition. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2871-73
KOTAS, The
The black cow's footprint—Time, space and music in the lives of the Kotas of South India. Richard K. Wolf. Delhi, Permanent Black. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
J Indian Musicological Soc 38 2007 244-45
KOTHAI PILLAI, Jaya and Bhasin, Vijaya
Study of short stay homes managed by All India Women's Conference. *soc Welfare* 52(12) Mr'2007 32-35
KOTHARI, Brij and others, *eds.*
Reading beyond the alphabet : Innovations in life long literacy. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 282 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 137-40
KOTHARI, D.S.
Vision and values : Science, defence, education and ethics essays in honour of Dr. D.S. Kothari on his birth centenary. L.K. Kothari and Ramesh K. Arora, *eds.* New Delhi, Paragon Int Pub. 2006, xx, 535 p. Rs 1150 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 313-15
KOTHARI, L.K. and Arora, Ramesh K., *eds.*
Vision and values : Science, defence, education and ethics essays in honour of Dr. D.S. Kothari on his birth centenary. New Delhi, Paragon Int Pub. 2006, xx, 535 p. Rs 1150 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 313-15
KOTHARI, R.G. and Dinker, Geetha
Grading system : A better choice for adoption to marking system. *Univ News* 45(12) 19 Mr'2007 1-10+
KOTHARI, Rita
The burden of refuge : The Sindhi Hindus of Gujarat. New Delhi, orient Longman. xx, 208p. Rs 675 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(18) 5 My'2007 1611-12
RSS and Sindhi Hindus. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5414-15
KOTHARI, Sanjay
Ex-gratia/compassionate appointments : A goodwill gesture of the government. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 18-33
—— **and others**
Good governance initiatives and reforms. New Delhi, Dept of Adm Reforms and Public Grievances. 2006. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Man and Devel 28(4) De'2006 165-73
KOTLI, Gian Singh
Maharaja Duleep Singh (1838-1893) : Recalling tragedy of the Sikh kingdom. *Sikh Rev* 55(10) Oc'2007 18-19
KOUL, Pity
Teleconferencing as an effective learning experience : Feed-back from learners. *Univ News* 45(15) 9 Ap'2007 12-20
KOVOES, Margit and Mazumdar, Shaswati, *eds.*
Resistible rise : A fascism reader. New Delhi, Leftword bks. 2006, 325 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 12-13
KOWALSKI, Stanley
Rational risk/benefit analysis of genetically modifed crops. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 92-103 bibliogr
KOZEL, Valerie, *ed.*
See Deaton, Angus jt. *ed.*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

KRIPA SHANKAR
Poverty in India. *Janata* 62(40) 28 Oc'2007 20-21

KRIPAL, Jeffrey J.
Roads of excess, palaces of wisdom : Eroticism and reflexivity in the study of mysticism. Ill, Univ of Chicago Press. 2001, xviii, 412 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 26(3) Nv'2006 292-95

KRISHAN KUMAR
Library management in electronic environment. New Delhi, Har-Anand Pub. 2007, 320 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
Libr Herald 45(3) Se'2007 296-98

KRISHNA, K.M.
The concept of retail information management : Vision 2020. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(4) De'2007 421-24
User retrieval problems during searching of specific information through internet : A study analysis. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(1) Mr'2007 77-82

KRISHNA, Kamini
Dahej in India and Lobola in Zambia. *Africa quart* 47(2) My-Jl'2007 56-61
India and Zambia : Growing trade ties. *Africa quart* 47(1) Fe-Ap'2007 62-69
Is international aid the panacea for Africa's problems ? *World Affairs* 11(3) Aut'2007 68-84

KRISHNA, Nanditha
Global warming. *Kisan World* 34(7) Jl'2007 23-24

KRISHNA, P.
Education for transformation of consciousness. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(6) Je'2007 276-83
What is right action ? *Theosophist* 128(8) My'2007 289-93

KRISHNA, Sankaran
Obama, charisma, America, Utopia. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 212

KRISHNA, Smriti
See Patel, Sarjoo jt. auth.

KRISHNA, Vaibhav and others
Iraq quagmire : Lessons for public administration. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 308-12

KRISHNA KUMAR
Battle for peace : New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, 152 p. Rs 175 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 17-18

—— and Oesterheld, Joachim, *eds.*
Education and social change in South Asia. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 513 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2502-03

KRISHNA river

Water-rights
Interstate disputes over Krishna waters : Law, science and imperialism. Radha D'Souza. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2006, 573 p. Rs 1150 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1431-32

KRISHNAJI, N.
Kerala milestones on the parliamentry road to socialism. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2169-76

KRISHNA MENON, A.G.
The complexity of Indian urbanism. *Seminar* 579 Nv'2007 62-69

KRISHNA MENON, V.K.
Crusader extraordinary : Krishna Menon and the India League 1932-1936. Suhash Chakravarty. New Delhi, India Res Press. 2006, 816 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 7

KRISHNAMOORTHI, C.
A study on investors' satisfaction with special reference to the Nilgiris district. *Org Management* 22(4) Ja-Mr'2007 9-14

KRISHNAMOORTHY, S.
Prevalence of induced abortion in Tamil Nadu, India : An analysis. *J Family Welfare* 52(2) De'2006 32-39

KRISHNAMOORTHY AITHAL, S.
An impossible wish. *Indian Lit* 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 81-90

KRISHNAMURTHI, R.
The contribution of German missionaries to Tamil. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 135-41

KRISHNAMURTHY
A study on the Provident Fund investment of the salaried class investors. *Org Management* 23(1) Ap-Je'2007 29-32

KRISHNAMURTHY, D. Vasundhara
360° degrees performance appraisals. *Bank Quest* 78(1) Ja-Mr'2007 29-35

KRISHNAMURTHY, E. and Nagasubramanian, M.
Improve your secretarial skill. New Delhi, S. Chand. Rs 175 *Book Rev*
Management Accountant 42(8) Ag'2007 660

KRISHNA MURTHY, K.
A Buddhist life is a green life. *Theosophist* 129(3) De'2007 107-10

KRISHNAMURTI, J.
Comments on the article : Transformative education : Sankara and Krishnamurti on the encounter between teacher and student, by Daniel Raveh in JICPR Vol. XXI, No. 3. N. Srikanta *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 139-43
J. Krishnamurti : Great liberator or failed messiah. Luis S.R. Vas. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, 191 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
JICPR 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 198-205
Jiddu Krishnamurti : World philosopher (1895-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1986)—His life and thoughts. C.V. Williams. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, 581 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
JICPR 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 189-98
Krishnamurti on the art of living. Achyut Patwardhan *Theosophist* 128(9) Je'2007 350-51
Religion, temple and Krishnamurti. N.C. Ramanujachary *Theoscientist* 13(3-4) Mr-Ag'2007 11-13
A response to N. Srikanta's comments on my paper 'Transformative education : 'Sankara and Krishnamurti on the encounter between teacher and student'. Daniel Raveh *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 144-51

KRISHNAMURTY, J.
Employment and armed conflict. *Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 47-62

KRISHNAN, A.R.
Union budget 2005-06 : Service tax proposals. *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1188-93

KRISHNAN, Kavita
Education for change. *Manthan* 27(4) Oc-De'2006 37-39
Penalising progressive student activism. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3199-3202

KRISHNAN, Lilavati and Carment, D.W.
Senior/junior recipient status and reward allocation in India and Canada. *Psychol Devel Soc J* 18(1) Ja-Je'2006 15-35

KRISHNAN, Rajan
Rajini's Sivaji : Screen and sovereign. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2861-63

KRISHNAN, S.M.
Agricultural finance in rural areas. *Kisan World* 35(1) Ja'2008 13-15
Bonded labourers in India. *Kisan World* 34(6) Je'2007 34-36
Rural development and voluntary organizations. *Kisan World* 34(3) Mr'2007 24-25

KRISHNAN, Sandeep K. and Singh, Manjari
Issues and concerns in the implementation and maintenance of HRIS. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(4) Nv'2007 522-40 bibliogr

KRISHNAN, Venkat R.
See Mulla, Zubin R. jt. auth.

KRISHNANKUTTY, K.V. and Santhosh, V.A.
Blemish manager's destructive game. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(3) Ag'2007 321-32 bibliogr

KRISHNARAJ, Maithreyi
Food security, agrarian crisis and rural livelihoods : Implications for women. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5376-88
Understanding violence against women. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 90-91

KRISHNA RAO, V.
Impact of globalization on tribal economy. *Triveni* 76(2) Ap-Je'2007 36-38

KRISHNATH College, Berhampur
Mahatma Gandhi at Krishnath College; speech delivered before the students of Krishnath College on the 6th August, 1925. *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 115-18
My reminiscences of K.N. College and school. Radha Kumad Mookherjee *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 111-14

KRISHNATRAY, Pradeep
Providing care to persons with stigmatised illnesses : Implications for participatory communication. *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 51-63

KRISHNATRAY, Sangeeta
See Krishnatray, Pradeep and others jt. auths.

KRISHNAVENI, D. and others
Tungro disease of rice and its management. *Kisan World* 34(12) De'2007 39-42

KRISHNAVENI, N.
See Linga Murugeswari, T. and others jt. auths.

KRISHNAVENI, R. and Ramkumar, N.
Assessing the effectiveness of HRD practices in an organisation. *Abhigyan* 24(4) Ja-Mr'2007 2-7

—— and Sripirabaa, B.
Tools for enhancing performance of organizations. *Abhigyan* 25(3) Oc-De'2007 44-53

—— and Subramani, B.
Textile employee loyalty—An analysis. *Abhigyan* 25(2) Jl-Se'2007 36-41

—— and Thamaraiselvi
Globalization and cognitive changes in gender communication. *Org Management* 22(4) Ja-Mr'2007 28-29+

KSHIRSAGAR, J.B. and Pawan Kumar
Settlement planning in tsunami affected A & N Islands. *Yojana* 51 De'2007 84-85

KUDAISYA, Gyanesh
Region, nation, 'heartland' : Uttar Pradesh in India's body politics. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006. *Book Rev*
Seminar 571 Mr'2007 74-75

KUDVA, Vivek
Expect volatility. *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 53

KUJUR, Raphael
Ecclesiology according to Lumen Gentium. *Sevartham* 32 2007 75-80

KUJUR, Sudhir Kumar
Health policy of the Church : Theological bases. *Sevartham* 32 2007 81-87

KUJUR, Sukrita
Changes in the status of Oraon tribal women of Chhattisgarh. *Vanyajati* 55(4) Oc'2007 29-33

KUKKUDI, Jagannath B.
See Bais, Santosh Singh jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

KULANDAI SWAMY, V.C.
Report of the National Knowledge Commission on higher education : A review. *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 36-42

KULDEEP KUMAR
Farming of an aquatic jewel. *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 28-29+

KULDIP KAUR
See Amandeep Kaur jt. auth.

KULDIP SINGH
Guru-Granth Sahib : Scripture for humanity. *Sikh Rev* 55(8) Ag'2007 8-13

KULIM, Gurcharan Singh
The driving forces behind the Singh Sabha Movement. *Sikh Rev* 55(10) Oc'2007 29-32

KULJIT KAUR
High technology terrorism : A threat to global security. *India quart* 63(2) Ap-Je'2007 81-95 ft-n
A study of social support as a coping resource of high and higher secondary teachers in relation to mental health. *Res J soc Sci* 13(2) 2005 40-51
Terrorism and human rights. *J Peace Stud* 14(2) Ap-Je'2007 38-48
The UN and international terrorism. *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 77-88

KULKARNI, Anand B.
Harold Pinter : A phenomenon in the theatre. *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 55-59

KULKARNI, Jyoti and Hussain, Munira M.
Effect of maternal health status on course and outcome of pregnancy. *Disabilities and impairments* 20(2) 2006 107-12

KULKARNI, Kishore G.
See Lopez, Anthony jt. auth.

KULKARNI, Pradnya
Medical ritual in Vidhana literature. *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 313-20

KULKARNI, S.M.
IASLIC my life companion. *IASLIC Bull (Special)* 2007 57-58

KULKARNI, S.S.
Sanatana Dharma and Sri Aurobindo's vision of a divine life on earth. *Advent* 64(1) Fe'2007 26-40

KULKARNI, Vidushi Dhondutai
Vidushi Dhondutai Kulkarni stalwart of the Jaipur-Atrauli gharana. Irfan Zuberi *Marg* 58(3) Mr'2007 51-55

KULKARNI, Vishwas
The Akbar Padamsee code. *Art India* 12(3) 2007 77-78
Where's the party tonight ? *Art India* 12(1) 2007 47-49

KULKARNI-JOSHI, Sonal
The development of Marathi linguistics at the Deccan College. *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 249-59

KULSHRESHTHA, Laxmi R. and Srivastava, Tulika
Third party administrator system in health insurance industry. *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 65-68

KULTAR SINGH
Measuring poverty : Moving beyond monitory deprivation. *Geogr and you* 6(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 17-18

KULWANT SINGH
Discovering spiritual insights in Guru Granth Sahib. *Sikh Rev* 55(5) My'2007 12-13
Rainwater harvesting and utilization : A sustainable solution. *Man and Devel* 29(3) Se'2007 81-100 bibliogr

—— and Surinder Kumar
Power sector reforms : A comparative analysis of Punjab, Haryana and Delhi power systems. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 29(3-4) Jl-De'2006 138-55

KUMAON
Description and travel
A ramble in the hills. Mitali Saran *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 61-64

KUMAR, Anjani and others
Livestock sector trade of India : Surging momentum in the new liberalised regime. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 395-410
Performance of rural credit and factors affecting the choice of credit sources. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 297-313

KUMAR, Anu
New lamps for old : Colonial experiments with vernacular education, pre-and post 1857. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1710-16

KUMAR, Bari
A foot in two worlds. Zehra Jumabhoy *Art India* 11(4) 2006 94-95

KUMAR, D.N.S.
Strategic acquisition through value based management : A case analysis. *Abhigyan* 24(4) Ja-Mr'2007 42-47

KUMAR, I.R.
How to manage your diabetes—Step by step. New Delhi, Icon Pub. 2006, 237 p. Rs 205 *Book Rev*
USI J 136(566) Oc-De'2006 673

KUMAR, Kapesh and Shiyani, R.L.
SHGs : A viable strategy for rural upliftment and women empowerment in Gujarat. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 364-65

KUMAR, Kamakhya
A study on the impact on stress and anxiety through yoga nidra. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 36(3) Oc'2004 163-69

KUMAR, Navika
I am a law-abiding citizen. I respect constitution: Modi; an interview. *Organiser* 59(23) 16 De'2007 2

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

KUMAR, Nita
The politics of gender, community and modernity: Essays on education in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 345 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3209-10

KUMAR, P.R. and Yadav, Shiv K.
Critical analysis of seed production economics in rice. *Indian Fmg* 57(1) Ap'2007 6-8

KUMAR, Pretti
The national poet, Garrimella. *Triveni* 76(2) Ap-Je'2007 41-44

KUMAR, Pushpesh
Gender and procreative ideologies among the Kolams of Maharashtra. *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 40(3) Se-De'2006 279-310 bibliogr ft-n

KUMAR, Ram Narayan
Nyayagraha experiment in Gujarat. *Janata* 62(33) 9 Se'2007 14-16; 62(34) 16 Se'2007 10-15

KUMAR, S. and others
Experiments with continuous evaluation and openbook examination. *Univ News* 45(29) 16 Jl'2007 1-5

KUMAR, Shashiprabha
Vyomasiva on Nihsreyasa. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 195-209 ft-n

KUMAR, Shinjini
Lovers. *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 134-45

KUMAR, T.
Higher technical education in the mining mineral, petroleum and energy sectors of India. *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 80-82

KUMARACHARYULU, D.
Drivers of crop diversification in rainfed areas of Andhra Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 529

KUMARAPPA, J.C.
J.C. Kumarappa; the forgotten Gandhian. P. Sankaranarayan *Janata* 62(2) 4 Fe'2007 11-13

KUMARASAMI, Selvamuthu
See Rengaraju, G. jt. auth.

KUMARASWAMY, K.
Soil management for high biofertilizer efficiency. *Kisan World* 34(7) Jl'2007 28-32

KUMARASWAMY, P.R.
Security beyond survival : Essays for K. Subrahmanyam. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004. *Book Rev*
Seminar 573 My'2007 74-77

KUMARAVELAN, G. and Anandan, K.
Implimentation issues in distance education through remote classrooms. *Experiments in Educ* 34(12) De'2006 13-17

KUMBAR, B.D. and Hadagali, Gururaj S.
Trends in information resources and need for rethinking in professionals preparedness : A case study of Indian university libraries. *Libr Herald* 44(4) De'2006 295-312

KUMBAR, Mallinath
See Harinarayana, N.S. and others jt. auths.; Lohar, Manjunath jt. auth.

KUMBARGOUDAR, Praveenkumar
See Mestri, Mamata and others jt. auths.; Parameshwar, S. and others jt. auths.

—— and Mestri, Mamata
Selection of the open source software for digital library management : Some guidelines. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 21-25

KUMBH Mela
Kumbh Mela and fundamentals of Hindu unity. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 58(34) 4 Mr'2007 5

KUNDALINI
Kundalini : The liberating force. B.S. Goel. New Delhi, Sterling. 210 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(42) 29 Ap'2007 13

KUNDU, Amit
Wage-employment relationship in the agricultural labour market of West Bengal *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 681-90

KUNDU, Amitabh and Sarangi, Niranjan
Migration, employment status and poverty : An analysis across urban centres. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 299-306

KUNDU, Nivedita Das
Economic resurgence of Russia : An overview. *India quart* 62(3) Jl-Se'2006 57-94 ft-n

KUNDU, R.K.
Urban local bodies and SFC in Haryana : Some observations. *Nagarlok* 39(1) Ja-Mr'2007 41-49

KUNDU, Subrata
See Sengupta, Atanu jt. auth.

KUNJAHAMMED, K.E.N.
When work centre is staged again. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 93-98

KUNJO SINGH, K.
Socio-cultural and politico-historical reflections in Basavaraj Naikar's : The rebellious Rani of Belavadi. *Vedic Path* 69(3) Jl-Se'2006 3-17

KUNJU, N.
Conversion controversies and homecoming. *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 75-78
No need to appease : Inequalities are economic, not religious. *Organiser* 58(45) 20 My'2007 18
Possible but not desirable. *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 63-65

KUNTE, Mukund B.
Hauling down and hoisting of the Chief of the Naval Staff's flag in Indian Naval Ship (INS) India. *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 565-66

KUPONIYI, F.A.
Decision-making about migration among the residents of Atisbo local government area of Oyo State, Nigeria. *J Rural Devel* 26(3) Jl-Se'2007 367-78

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

KUPPUSWAMI, Gauri, *ed.*
See Mehta, R.C. and others jt. *eds.*

KURI, Pravat Kumar
Common poverty land and forest resources in Arunachal Pradesh : Contributions and crisis. *IASSI quart* 25(1) Jl-Se'2006 144-64
See also Ghosh, Bidyut Kumar jt. auth.

KURIAN, Mathew and Dietz, Ton
Hydro-logic : Poverty, heterogeneity and cooperation on the commons. New Delhi, Macmillan. 221 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(23) 16 De'2007 12

KURIAN, N.J. and Khawas, Vimal
Financing a national minimum social security. *soc Change* 37(1) Mr'2007 17-30

KURIEN, C.T.
CISRS at fifty—Personal reminiscences. *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 1-7
Shri Tarlok Singh as I knew him. *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 147-49

KURLON Ltd.
Kurlon Ltd. : Case analysis. Simon George *Vikalpa* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 123-37

KURUP, M.R.
Curriculum design : A reality cheek in affliating universities. *Univ News* 44(50) 11 De'2006 1-5+

KUTUMBA RAO, Akkineni
Nothing can equal the beauty of labour—Labour in Telugu literature. *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 28-31

KUTUMBA RAO, Kodavatiganti
Gender game and other short stories. Kuppam, Dravidian Univ. 110 p. Rs 60; $ 6 *Book Rev*
Triveni 76(2) Ap-Je'2007 57

KUVEMPU University
A study of internet usage by students and faculties in Kuvempu University. B.S. Biradar and others *Libr Herald* 44(4) De'2006 283-94

KYOKAI, Bukkyo Dendo
The teachings of Buddha. New Delhi, Sterling. 165 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(48) 10 Je'2007 12

KYOTO Protocol, 1997, Japan
The Kyoto Protocol : Toothless and obsolete. Surender Singh *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(2) Oc'2006 33-42

L

LG Electronics Ltd.
Passon : The untold story of LG Electronics India. Yasho V. Verma. New Delhi, Bizantra. 2007, xvii, 191 p. *Book Rev*
Indian J Industr Relations 43(1) Jl'2007 133-36

LIC
See Life Insurance Corporation of India Ltd.

LABOUR, Migrant
See Migrant labour

LABOUR and capital
See Industrial relations

LABOUR and labouring classes
"Capital" for labour : Karl Marx and an unforgettable July. Babu P. Remesh *Labour File* 4(4) Jl-Ag'2006 42-44
See also
Bonded labour
Forced labour
Labour supply
Migrant labour
Woman—Employment

Child labour
See Children—Employment

Education
Education and quality gaps in Indian workforce: What does future demand ? G.K. Chadha *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 34(1-2) Ap-Oc'2007 1-38 biblogr

Insurance
See Insurance, Health

Wages
See Wages

Asia, Southeastern
See also
Servants—Asia, Southeastern

Bengal
History
Does class, matter : Colonial capital and workers' resistance in Bengal, 1890-1937. Subho Basu. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 316 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(4) Oc-De'2006 520-23

India
Religion and economic activity. Mahendra K. Premi *Geogr and you* 7(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 16-18
Unorganised workers and the elusive social and economic rights. J. John *Labour File* 4(4) Jl-Ag'2006 34-36
See also
Bonded labour—India
Indian Labour Conference
History
Lost worlds : Indian labour and its forgotten histories. Chitra Joshi. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003, xiv, 348 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 266-70
The working class of India; growth and development under colonial era. A.K. Roy *Labour File* 4(4) Jl-Ag'2006 25-27

Jharkhand
Labouring newborn consciousness : The Adivasis of Jharkhand. Xavier Dias *Labour File* 4(4) Jl-Ag'2006 4-9

Uttaranchal
Social assessment of labor in small-scale mining:

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

A case study from Uttaranchal. Meenakshi Joshi *soc Welfare* 54(3) Je'2007 30-34

LABOUR and labouring classes in art

Creativity and the working class. Suneet Chopra *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 70-72

A struggle in culture. Rukmini Sekhar and Susmit Bose *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 73-76

LABOUR and labouring classes in literature

An anthology of Indian literature on labour. P. Resmi *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 38-41

Creativity as labour. Nabaneeta Dev Sen *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 20-22

Ghisoo, Madho and Kaali : Labour's labour lost. Lal Bahadur Verma *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 23-27

God as a revolutionary leader. Prasanna *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 35-37

Laour revolution and literature. P. Govinda Pillai *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 15-19

Nothing can equal the beauty of labour—Labour in Telugu literature. Akkineni Kutumba Rao *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 28-31

Puthan Kalavum Arivaalum—Labour in Malayalam literature. Sarah Joseph *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 32-34

LABOUR and labouring classes in moving pictures

An anthology of films on labour. Priyaa Ghosh *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 60-62

Ilayum Mullum—Suicides in God's own country. K.P. Sasi *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 51-54

Labour in cinema. Usman Faisal *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 49-50

Lathi...hits, but not hard enough. Pallavi Mansingh *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 57-59

Workers in Hindi films. Satish Jayaswal *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 55-56

LABOUR and labouring classes in theatre

My IPTA years. Rajeev Kumar Shukla *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 67-69

Tapping the creative, cultural richness of labour in theatre; an interview with Habib Tanveer. Rajendra Sharma *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 63-66

LABOUR costs

See also

Wages

LABOUR disputes

See also

Strikes

Orissa

Management of industrial disputes in Orissa : Emerging scenario. Chandan Kumar Sahoo and Debabrata Pani *Management and Lab Stud* 32(2) My'2007 225-39

West Bengal

Various industrial disputes in collieries of West Bengal—A case study on Eastern Coal Fields Ltd. (ECL). Parimalendu Bandopadhyay and Suvarun Goswami *Management Accountant* 42(7) Jl'2007 560-63

LABOUR force

See Labour supply

LABOUR laws and legislation

India

Securing employees' rights. *Indian Worker* 51(14) 16 Jl'2007 3

LABOUR-management relations

See Industrial relations

LABOUR market

See Labour supply

LABOUR mobility

See Labour supply

LABOUR organizations

See Trade-unions

LABOUR output

See Labour productivity

LABOUR policy

See also

Manpower policy

LABOUR productivity

India

Capital stock and labour productivity. *Indian Worker* 51(19) 1 Oc'2007 7

Surge in manpower productivity behind India's economic boom. *Indian Worker* 51(19) 1 Oc'2007 3

States (India)

Labour productivity in small scale industries in India : A state-wise analysis. R.K. Sharma and Abinash Dash *Indian J Lab Econ* Jl-Se'2006 407-27

LABOUR relations

See Industrial relations

LABOUR supply

Contemporary imperialism and the world's labour reserves. Prabhat Patnaik *soc Scientist* 35(5-6) My-Je'2007 3-18

Globalisation of labour. Dev Nathan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3995-4001

See also

Human capital

Women—Employment

Canada

See also

Manpower policy—Canada

Nigeria

Determinants of informal sector labour demand: Does methodology matter ? Abiodun O. Folawewo *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 517-26

LABOUR unions

See Trade unions

LABOURERS

See Labour and labouring classes

LAC

Management of production risk in lac cultivation through human resource development. Govind

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Pal *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 543-44

LADEN LA, S.W.

A man of the frontier : S.W. Laden La (1876-1936); his life and times in Darjeeling and Tibet. Nicholas and Deki Rhodes. Kolkata, Bose, Mira. 2006, 89 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 35

LAHIRI, Nayanjot

Monumental follies. *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 128-39

LAHIRI, Ramansu

See Charoibam Ibohal Singh and others jt. auths.

LAHIRI, Sharmishta

Madness and theater : Pirandello and Fo—Readings of Henry IV and Accidental Death of an Anarchist. *JSL (New series)* 6 Aut'2006 101-18 bibliogr ft-n

LAHIRI CHOUDHURY, Dhriti K.

A trunk full of tales : Seventy years with the Indian elephant. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2006, 237 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 34

LAHIRI-DUTT, Kuntala, *ed.*

Fluid bonds : Views on gender and water. Kolkata, Stree Pub. 2006, 461 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 361-63

LAHIRY, Sujit

SAARC : Old dilemmas and emerging prospects. *J Peace Stud* 14(2) Ap-Je'2007 17-37 bibliogr ft-n

LAHORE

History

The Raj, Lahore and Bhai Ram Singh. Pervaiz Vandal and Sajida Vandal. Lahore, Nat College of Arts. 2006, 268 p. Pak Rs 1500 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 22-23

LAHULIS, The

Development and patterns of spatial mobility among the Lahulis of Himachal Pradesh. Ajai Kumar *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 1-21 ft-n

LAKES

see also under names of specific lakes, *e.g.* Kolleru Lake

Andhra Pradesh

See also
Kolleru Lake

LAKHANI, Jay

Modern science and Upanishads. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 555-58

LAKHERA, M.M.

Positive role of armed forces. *Yojana* 51 De'2007 35-36

LAKSHADWEEP

Lakshadweep Islands. *Geogr and you* 6(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 36

LAKSHMAN, Nirmala, *ed.*

Writing a nation : An anthology of Indian journalism. New Delhi, Rupa. 716 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(22) 9 De'2007 13

LAKSHMAN PRASAD

Entrepreneurship : A perspective and strategic dimensions. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(3) Ag'2007 360-68

LAKSHMANAN, K.K.

Herbal way in integrated crop management Garlic. *Kisan World* 34(1) Ja'2007 21-23

Oil production in India. *Kisan World* 35(1) Ja'2008 27-29

LAKSHMANAN, P.

See Sadeesh, J. and others jt. auths.

LAKSHMI, G.

Gandhi and women's peace movements. *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 457-69

LAKSHMI, R.

Humanism of Swami Vivekananda. Thiruvananthapuram, Ramakrishna Sarada Mission. 2005, xii, 212 p. Rs 60 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(7) Jl'2007 450

LAKSHMIBAI, Rani of Jhansi

Raj of the Rani. Tapti Roy. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 236 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 28-29

LAKSHMIKUMARAN, Malathi

Patenting of genetic inventions. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 45-56 bibliogr ft-n

LAKSHMI KUMARI, M.

Upanishads and the ideal of service. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 546-49

LAKSHMI NARASAIAH, M.

Crisis and new orientation of development policy. *Jagriti* 51(4) Mr'2007 33-36

Fresh water and the environment. *soc Welfare* 54(3) Je'2007 6-8

Stop child labours. *soc Welfare* 54(2) My'2007 19-21

LAKSHMIPATHI RAJU, M.

See Vankateswar, V. jt. auth.

LAL, C.A.

Communicative language teaching : Methodology and context. *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 90-95

LAL, Nandini

A profile of Doris Lessing who was awarded the nobel prize for literature 2007. *Biblio* 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 7-8

LAL, Neeta

The children of hungry India. *soc Welfare* 54(4) Jl'2007 29-30

LAL, P., *ed.*

The Mahabharata of Vyasa : The complete vana parva. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. Vol. 3. 2005, 1556 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Misson Inst Cult 58(2) Fe'2007 103-04

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

——, *tr.*
Chandogya Upanishad and Taittitiya Upanishad. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 49, 332 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(5) My'2007 259

LAL, Pritha
Creativity : A paradox between method and madness. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(5) My'2007 324-29

LAL, R.N. and Bodh, B.S.
Reliability of stainless steel wire ropes used over Indian railways. *Indian Rly* 52(10) Ja'2007 27-31

LAL, Ruby
Domesticity and power in the early Mughal world. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2005, xv, 241 p. *Book Rev*
Medieval Hist J 9(2) Jl-De'2006 384-86

LAL, Vinay
Documentary phenomenon. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 544-45
The history of history : Politics and scholarship in modern India. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 309p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 111-13
Rwanda and the desperation of France. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(6) 10 Fe'2007 480-81

LAL BAHADUR SINGH
The scourge of unemployment in India and psychological health. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2006, xxvi, 418 p. Rs 800 *Book Rev*
Indian J Industr Relations 43(1) Jl'2007 124-27

LAL MASJID, Pakistan
Military operation
Bloody end to a siege; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2847-48
Through democracy alone. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 62(25) 15 Jl'2007 3-4

LALAN Fakir
The religious concepts of Lalan Fakir. Ramakanta Chakrabarty *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(2) 2007 40-50

LALINGKAR, Aparna
Comparison of geometry curricula in India and England for the age group 14 to 16 years. *Perspectives in Educ* 23(2) Ap'2007 122-28

LALITHA, N.
See Guennif, Samira jt. auth.

LALL, B.R.
Who owns CBI—The naked truth. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 2007, 338 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 117

LALL, Madhurima
See Nar Singh jt. auth.

LALL, Vinay D.
Outcomes of social change interventions : Making them effective. *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 85-116

LALVANI, Mala
Education, agriculture and subsidies : Long on words. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1268-72

LALWANI, Nikita
Gifted. New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, 273 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 10-11

LAMA, Mahendra P.
India-Pakistan relations : Creating stakeholders and constituencies for interdependence. *J Peace Stud* 14(3) Jl-Se'2007 26-54 bibliogr ft-n

LAMA-REWAL, Stephanie Tawa, *ed.*
Electoral reservations, political representation and social change in India : A comparative perspective. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 210 p. Rs 525 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 428-31

LAMBA, R.
Hoshiarpur handicrafts—Cluster of woodwork. *Jagriti* 51(5) Ap'2007 37-39

LAMBAH, Abha Narain
Celebrating the Rajput garden : Conservation of historic landscapes in Rajasthan. *Marg* 58(4) Je'2007 64-66
The cosmic site of Vijayanagara. *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 18-21

LAMBERT, Helen
Trends in the medical anthropology of South Asia. *Biblio* 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 22-23

LAMBETH, Benjamin S.
Air power against terror : America's conduct of operation enduring freedom. Santa Monica, RAND. 2005, 411 p. $ 35 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 142-43

LAND
Political economy of land grab. Pranab Kanti Basu *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1281-87 ft-n
See also
Agriculture
Agriculture—Economic aspects
Andhra Pradesh
Land alienation and local communities : Case studies in Hyderabad-Secunderabad. V. Ratna Reddy and B. Suresh Reddy *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3233-40
Land use intensification and diversification for sustainable agriculture—A case study of Rayalseema region, Andhra Pradesh, India. S. Madhuri and Y.U. Ramanaiah *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 134-39
Tribal land alienation in Andhra Pradesh : Processes, impacts and policy concerns. S. Laxman Rao and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5401-07

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Arunachal Pradesh

See also
Common property—Arunachal Pradesh

Cameroon

Population growth and land use dynamics in Buea urban area, Cameroon. Balgah Sounders Nguh *Loyola J soc Sci* 21(1) Ja-Je'2007 103-15

Chhattisgarh

Land ownership in Chhattisgarh villages. Sandip Das *soc Welfare* 54(3) Je'2007 28-29

China (People's Republic)

Pathways of "Indigenous knowledge" in Yunnan, China. Janet C. Sturgeon *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 129-53 ft-n

Himachal Pradesh

Distribution pattern of land and livestock among different socio-economic groups in the rural areas of Himachal Pradesh : A comparative analysis. Sarbjeet Singh *J Rural Devel* 26(2) Ap-Je'2007 273-91

India

Land degradation. *Geogr and you* 7(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 36-39

Land utilization—A baseline for perspective land use planning. Sohan Lal and K.S. Gajbhiye *Indian Fmg* 56(11) Fe'2007 9-12+

See also
Agriculture—India

Madhya Pradesh

Landuse/landcover classification and planning around Damoh, M.P. using landsat TM and aerial photographs. R.K. Trivedi and Nishith Dubey *Geogr Rev India* 68(1) Mr'2006 64-71

Maharashtra

Land system studies for resources evaluation of a part of old Chandrapur district, Maharashtra. M. Swaminathan and V. Subramanyan *Geogr Rev India* 68(1) Mr'2006 1-11

Punjab

Integrated land and water use : A case study of Punjab. A.S. Bhullar and R.S. Sidhu *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5353-57

West Bengal

Singur and the displacement scenario. Walter Fernandes *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 203-06 ft-n

LAND, Acquisition of

Andhra Pradesh

Illegal acquisition in tribal areas. K. Balagopal *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(40) 6 Oc'2007 4029-34

Impact of grants to industries. K. Balagopal *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3906-11

India

Towards reform of land acquisition framework in India. Sebastian Morris and Ajay Pandey *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2083-90

West Bengal

Behind the present peasant unrest in West Bengal. Partha Sarathi Banerjee and Dayabati Roy *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2048-50

Bengal CM's first year of seventh LFG. Sunil Banik *Janata* 62(17) 20 My'2007 5-9

A CPM face-off with truth. Udayan Namboodiri *Organiser* 58(36) 18 Mr'2007 4

In the aftermath of Nandigram. Prabhat Patnaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1893-95

Land acquisition in West Bengal. Deb Kumar Bose *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1574-75

Nandigram and the question of development. Malini Bhattacharya *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1895-99

Nandigram : Six months later. Dipanjan Rai Chaudhuri and Satya Sivaraman *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4103-06

Nandigram violence : Preliminary report by the All India Independent fact Finding Team. *Janata* 62(9) 25 Mr'2007 8-14

Ominous portents of great Bengal famine. D. Bandyopadhyay *Janata* 62(15) 6 My'2007 15-16

Peasant resistance in West Bengal; a decade before Singur and Nandigram. Abhijit Guha *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3706-11

Political economy of agrarian transformation : Another view of Singur. Mritiunjoy Mohanty *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 737-41

The public hearing and further investigation on the struggle by the people of Singur. Mahasweta Devi and others *Janata* 61(46) 24 De'2006 8-16

Reflections in the aftermath of Nandigram. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(18) 5 My'2007 1594-97

Singur fallout. Sunil Banik *Janata* 61(50) 21 Ja'2007 1-7

LAND Acquisition Act, 2003

Acquisition of land and displacement of farmers. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(10) My'2007 7-14

LAND credit

See Agricultural credit

LAND grants

Government land grants : Case for reappraisal of current policy. A. Premchand *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 200-02

India

History

The economic implications of land grants in early medieval northern India (from 7th to 10th century A.D.). G.C. Chauhan and Sumit Talwar *Res J soc Sci* 14(3) 2006 113-36 bibliogr ft-n

LAND reforms

Africa

From leasers to lease holders : The dilemma of

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

rural African peasants in changing land reforms in sub-Saharan African nation states. Emeka E. Obioha and Ethel L. Molapo *Loyola J soc Sci* 21(1) Ja-Je'2007 79-102 bibliogr ft-n

Andhra Pradesh

Land unrest in Andhra Pradesh : Ceiling surpluses and public lands. K. Balagopal *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3829-33

Bihar

Land reforms in Bihar : An appraisal. Niraj Kumar *IASSI quart* 24(2) Oc-De'2005 120-33

A visit to two 'flaming fields' of Bihar. D. Bandyopadhyay *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5302-04

Himachal Pradesh

Land reforms in Himachal Pradesh (1948-1980). B.L. Mehta *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 41-62 bibliogr ft-n

India

Land distribution and tenancy among different social groups. H.R. Sharma *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4183-85

Land, labour and governance : An anthology. D. Bandyopadhyay, *ed.* Kolkata, Worldview. 2007, 272 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev soc Change* 37(2) Je'2007 99-104

Land reform—Muddled responses. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(4) Nv'2007 4-7

LAND settlement

Himachal Pradesh

History

Contested claims : Land, ritual and the Jogis of Charpatnath (new documents from Chamba). Mahesh Sharma *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(4) Oc-De'2006 487-510

LAND titles

Registration and transfer

E-governance initiatives of Karnataka. Rajeev Chawla and Anirban Mukerji *Yojana* 51 Nv'2007 26-29

LAND use

See Land

LAND utilization

See Land

LANDSCAPE architecture

Rajasthan

Tod as an observer of landscape in Rajasthan. Florence D'Souza *Marg* 59(1) Se'2007 24-33

LANDSCAPE in literature

See Nature in literature

LANDSCAPE protection

Rajasthan

Celebrating the Rajput garden : Conservation of historic landscapes in Rajasthan. Abha Narain Lambah *Marg* 58(4) Je'2007 64-66

West Bengal

Fractal nature of Bankura landscape. Amal Kumar Ghosh and Dilip Kumar Khan *Geogr Rev India* 68(1) Mr'2006 37-42

LANDSLIDES

India

Landslides and rock slope stability. A.K. Dhawan *Geogr and you* 7(5-6) My-Je'2007 31-33

West Bengal

Landslides scenario of the Darjiling Himalayas in West Bengal, India. Subhash Ranjan Basu and Paramita Majumdar *Geogr Rev India* 68(2) Je'2006 161-73

LANGAR, R.K.

Spirituality and religion. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(9) Se'2007 430-32

LANGUAGE and languages

Philosophy

See Languages—Philosophy

Study and teaching

Communicative language teaching : Methodology and context. C.A. Lal *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 90-95

The role of learner strategies in improving vocabulary in L2. E. Suresh Kumar *Triveni* 76(2) Ap-Je'2007 26-28

LANGUAGE and society

See Sociolinguistics

LANGUAGES

Philosophy

Philosophy of language in the Vaiyakarana tradition. Kapil Kapoor *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(8) Ag'2007 463-68; 112(9) Se'2007 530-35

Sociological aspects

See Sociolinguistics

LANKESH, P.

Sankranti (Summer solstice) : A play. *JSL (New series)* 6 Aut'2006 59-75

LaROCCA, Donald J. and others

Arms and armor of Tibet. London, Yale Univ Press. 2006, xii, 307 p. $ 75 *Book Rev Marg* 58(3) Mr'2007 66-69

LATHA, Chandra

Balance sheet. *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 95-110

LATHA, S.

A postmodern perspective of Tagore : The man and the writer. *Triveni* 76(3) Jl-Se'2007 36-38

LATHER, Anu Singh and Jain, Shilpa

Need behavioural orientation of dynamos and drones in organizations : A Maruti experience. *Vikalpa* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 45-54 bibliogr

LATIN AMERICA

See also

Elections—Latin America

Women—Latin America

Women in politics—Latin America

Economic development

Growth and stability in Latin America and Asia. Guillermo Ortiz *Bank Quest* 77(4) Oc-De'2006 54-63

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

History

Dispatches from Latin America : Experiments against neoliberalism. Teo Ballve and Vijay Prashad, *eds.* New Delhi, Leftword bks. 2006, 375 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 13-14; *soc Scientist* 35(5-6) My-Je'2007 62-66

Politics

Back to the future : The rise of the Left in Latin America. Jorge Heine *India quart* 62(4) Oc-De'2006 1-19

LAUSTSEN, Carsten Bagge
See Diken, Bulent jt. auth.

LAVAKARE, Arvind
Let Samarth Ramdas be the inspiration. *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 48-50
Need for parliamentary scrutiny : Constitution is silent on deals with other countries. *Organiser* 59(7) 26 Ag'2007 5
Sachar stats only prove an old theorem : Committee wants to take the trough to the horse. *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 70-71

LAW
The blurring lines of law and society. Abhik Guha Roy *World Affairs* 10(3) Aut'2006 30-35

Philosophy

Social seismography in Indian legal philosophy. N.L. Mitra *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(11) Nv'2007 616-19

India

Postcolonial politics and personal laws : Colonial legal legacies and the Indian state. Rina Verma Williams. New Delhi, OUP. 190 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3101-02

Nepal

History

The price of purity—The religious judge in 19th century Nepal. Axel Michaels. Torino, Cesmeo. 2005, 164 p. *Book Rev*
Indica 44(2) Se'2007 199-200

LAW, Company
See Company law

LAW, Election
See Election law

LAW, Industrial
See Labour laws and legislation

LAW, Labour
See Labour laws and legislation

LAW, Patent
See Patent laws and legislation

LAW libraries

Karnataka

Use of law libraries in Mysore city : A survey. Khaiser Nikam and H.E. Yogesh *Kelpro Bull* 10(2) De'2006 84-93

LAWRENCE, Brother, *pseud.*
See Herman, Nicholas

LAXMAN SWARUP
See Nayyar, D.K. jt. auth.

LAXMANA, P.
See Ishwara, P. jt. auth.

LAXMAN RAO, S. and others
Tribal lands alienation in Andhra Pradesh : Processes, impacts and policy concerns. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5401-07

LAXMI NARAIN, *ed.*
Face to face with Sri Ramana Maharshi. Hyderabad, Sri Ramana Kendra. 2005, 401 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 94(6) Je'2007 242-43

LAZARO, Desmond Peter
Materials, methods and symbolism in the Pichhvai painting tradition of Rajasthan. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2005, 204 p. Rs 375 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 27-28

LEADERSHIP
The art and discipline of strategic leadership. Mike Freedman. New Delhi, Tata McGraw Hill. 2003, 218 p. *Book Rev*
Management and Lab Stud 32(2) My'2007 267-68
Leadership theory and practice. Peter G. Northhouse, *ed.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2007, 395 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Abhigyan 25(2) Jl-Se'2007 54
Learning to lead together—The promise and challenge of sharing leadership. Janet H. Chrispeels. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 389p. $ 39.95 *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(1) Ja'2007 74-75
Made to lead—Effective Vedic ways to bring out the leader in you. Karan Kharab. New Delhi, Wisdom Tree. 2005, 244 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
USI J 136(566) Oc-De'2006 668-69
Managing higher educational institutions : Leadership crisis. P.V. Gupta and S. Chaturvedi *Univ News* 45(32) 6 Ag'2007 9-14
The power of 360 degree feedback : Maximizing managerial and leadership effectiveness. T.V. Rao and Raju Rao New Delhi, Response bks. 2005, 312 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Prajnan 36(1) Ap-Je'2007 75-76
Self-leadership and scholastic performance among management students. P.T. Srinivasan and P.S. Manjula *Experiments in Educ* 34(12) De'2006 5-8
Star crossed India : Let down by leadership. G.S. Bhargava. New Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 354 p. *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(38) 1 Ap'2007 12
Subordinates' perception of leadership styles and their work behaviour. Damodar Suar and others *Psychol Devel Soc J* 18(1) Ja-Je'2006 95-114
Understanding leadership. Vinayak Rao

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Prabuddha Bharata 112(5) My'2007 338-42
See also
Elite (Social sciences)

LEARNING, Psychology of
See also
Electronic learning

LEARNING and scholarship
See also
Research

LEARNING disability
The concept of mathematical learning disability. Soti Shivendra Chandra and Nimisha Agarwal *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(2) 2007 123-32
Historical analysis on course and clinical presentations of children with learning disabilities in India. S. Venkatesan and P. Purusotham *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(2) 2007 99-107
Identification and development of remediation module for dyscalculia in primary school children. T. Poongodi Vijayakumar and others *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(2) 2007 113-22
Language aphasia : Types, causes and symptoms. A. Jahitha Begum and others *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(2) 2007 108-12
Self-esteem and adjustment of children with learning disabilities and attention deficit hyperactive disorder. Sheema Aleem and Lavanya Rastogi *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(2) 2007 133-39

LEATHER
See also
Hides and skins

LEATHER industry and trade
India
Environmental regulations and Indian leather industry. Pavel Chakraborty and Debashis Chakraborty *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1669-71

LEAVEY, Gerard and others
Patient and staff perspectives on single-sex accommodation. *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 79-90

LEBANON
Foreign relations
Israel
The near east : The 34-day battle. Shairi Muthur *World Affairs* 10(4) Wint'2006 126-40

LECTURE method in teaching
Preparing a lecture : A perspective. G. Prageetha Raju *Univ News* 45(46) 12 Nv'2007 13-15

LEEMA ROSE, M.
Aesthetics of resistance : A study based on select short stories of Bama. *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 116-23

LEENA and others
Vocabulary competence in rural preschoolers. *J Comm Stud* 25(2) Ag'2007 55-58

LEEUW, J.E. Van Lohuizen-de
The representation of the Buddha's birth and death in the aniconic period. *Marg* 58(3) Mr'2007 13-19 ft-n

LEFT (Political science)
See Right and left (Political science)

LEGISLATORS
India
No work-no pay for the legislators—A welcome move. Rajindar Sachar *Janata* 62(35) 23 Se'2007 3-4

LEIBNIZ
Leibniz's theory of possible worlds/ C.A. Tomy *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 115-36 bibliogr ft-n

LEIGH, James
The Persian lion and the crescent : Iran and the Islamic world in the clash of civilizations. *World Affairs* 11(1) Spr'2007 12-26

LELE, Sharachchandra
A 'Defining' moment for forests ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2379-83

LELE, W.K.
Reflections on creative writing. Pune, Mansanman Pra. 2003, viii, 232 p. Rs 240 *Book Rev*
J orient Inst 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 149-51

LELYVELD, David
Of mixed loyalties : Sayyid Ahmad Khan's account of the uprising in Bijnor. *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 32-33

LEMON
The secret of benefits of lemon and honey. Vijaya Kumar. New Delhi, New Dawn Press. 80 p. Rs 75 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(21) 2 De'2007 12

LENIN, Janaki
The song of the Ganges gharial. *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 34-38

LENIN, V. and others
Factors constraining horticultural development in Panchmahals district of Gujarat. *J Rural Devel* 26(2) Ap-Je'2007 293-305

LENSINK, Robert
See Hermes, Niels jt. auth.

LENTILS
A risk analysis of total supply of lentils : Evidence from Saskatchewan. Krishan K. Kaushik and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 536

LEPROSY
India
Leprosy and the state. James Staples *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 437-43

LESBIANISM
Loving women : Being lesbian and unprivileged

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

in India. Maya Sharma. New Delhi, Yoda Press. 2006, 191 p. Rs 245 *Book Rev Biblio* 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 35

LESSING, Doris

A profile of Doris Lessing who was awarded the nobel prize for literature 2007. Nandini Lal *Biblio* 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 7-8

LEWIN, Cathy

See Somekh, Bridget jt. auth.

LI-HUNG WU

See Shih-Heng Pao and others jt. auths.

LIANG, Lawrence

Sense and censoribility. *Art India* 12(3) 2007 29-34

LIBERALISM

Liberalism and the use of force : Core themes and conceptual tensions. B.K. Greener *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 295-318 ft-n

LIBERIA

Foreign relations

United States

The U.S. and the first Liberian civil war. George Klay Kieh *Africa quart* 46(4) Nv'2006-Ja'2007 24-35 ft-n

Politics and government

The U.S. and the first Liberian civil war. George Klay Kieh *Africa quart* 46(4) Nv'2006-Ja'2007 24-35 ft-n

LIBERTY

The nature of our freedom. Joy Mills *Theosophist* 128(6) Mr'2007 203-08

Reason, democracy and freedom. Deepak Srivastava *JICPR* 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 99-113

See also

Equality

LIBRARIANS

The changing role of a librarian in knowledge management environment. Khaiser Nikam *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(1) Mr'2007 15-26

National Knowledge Commission : A boon for library professionals. S. Srinivasa Raghavan and M. Dorairajan *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 116-17

See also

Women as librarians

LIBRARIANS, Training of

See Library education

LIBRARIANSHIP

See Library science

LIBRARIES

Libraries in the knowledge era. Meghna Dhar *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(4) De'2007 333-40

Marketing future libraries. A. Sanjeevan Rao and others *Herald Libr Sci* 45(1-2) Ja-Ap'2006 59-63

See also

Digital libraries

Information services

Open access

Automation

Automate your library. Moorttimatee Samantaray *Libr Herald* 45(1) Mr'2007 30-40

Bridging digital divide in India : Role of libraries. T. Ashok Babu and Hemant Kumar *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 259-60

Changing role of information professionals in digital era. Jyoti Gupta *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 140-45

Collaborative digital reference service for the post industrial society. Sudharma Haridasan *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(2) De'2006 135-40

Content analysis of library websites : A review. N. Vasantha Raju and N.S. Harinarayana *Kelpro Bull* 10(2) De'2006 71-83

Creation of CD-Rom library of searchable digital document with winisis and genisis CD software. K. Rajasekharan and K.M. Nafala *Kelpro Bull* 10(2) De'2006 7-24

Designing floss based virtual learning environment on open source software. Parthasarathi Mukhopadhyay *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 51-59

An evaluative study of computcrised library and information services by the IIPA library with regard to users' needs and satisfaction. Sunita Gulati *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 260-75

Five laws and ten commandments : The open road of library automation in India. Parthasarathi Mukhopadhyay *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 27-36

Impact of internet on library and information services. Shehbad Husain Naqvi *Libr Herald* 45(1) Mr'2007 51-60

Indian open access : Setting operational OA models for Asia. Rajender Singh Bist and others *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 173-80

Institutional repository : An effective infrastructure for enhancing scholarly. M.D. Baby and others *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 125-28

Institutional repository : An overview. Digvijay Singh and others *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 119-24

KOHA on windows—Open source software for library management : A case study of IISS. A.K. Sharma *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(2) De'2006 97-109

Library marketing in the new information environment : Ways and means. M.G. Sreekumar *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 60-68

Licensing issues of open source software. S. Parameshwar and others *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 153-58

Multimedia and its elements for modern library

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

system. Vinod Gautam *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 121-29

The open access initiative : A new paradigm for scholarly communication. Protiti Majumdar *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 159-64

Open access initiative in India. Chandana Patra *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 165-72

Open access journals in the field of library and information science. Neeza Singh *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 97-100

Open access repositories in India : Institutional and self archiving. Samir Chattopadhyay *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 101-12

Open archives initiatives : A gateway to web-based scholary communication. Rabinarayan Mishra *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 129-38

Open source : An overview. Shaista Muqueem Khan *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 37-40

Open source and open standards for libraries. Salma Khan and Gurnam Singh Panjeta *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 73-76

Open source software : Solution for library automation in SAARC countries. Sajal Kanti Goswami and Abhijit Kumar *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 41-46

Promoting effective use of electronic resources using library websites by IITs and NITs : A comparative study. P. Mounissamy and A. Kaliammal *IASLIC Bull* 51(4) De'2006 213-20

RSS based information services in libraries : A study. N.S. Harinarayana and others *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 130-39

Role of open source movement in scholarly communication : Developments and issues. Mamata Mestri and others *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 15-20

Use of library manager free ware administrative software : A practical outlook. Khaiser Nikam and Jayakumara *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 162-69

See also

Digital libraries

Order department

See Acquisitions (Libraries)

Standards

Some reflections on maintaining quality in library services. V.K.J. Jeevan *Herald Libr Sci* 45(1-2) Ja-Ap'2006 27-41

India

See also

Rural libraries—India

LIBRARIES, Agricultural

See Agricultural libraries

LIBRARIES, Law

See Law libraries

LIBRARIES, Medical

See Medical libraries

LIBRARIES, Public

See Public libraries

LIBRARIES, Rural

See Rural libraries

LIBRARIES, Scientific

See Scientific libraries

LIBRARIES, Special

Automation

Problems and prospects of automation in technical college libraries of Madhya Pradesh. Neelam Thapa and K.C. Sahoo *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(1) Je'2006 53-67

LIBRARIES, Storage

Institutional repository : An overview. Digvijay Singh and others *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 119-24

Open Access repositories for Indian universities. Subbiah Arunachalam *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 114-15+

Open archives initiatives : A gateway to web-based scholarly communication. Rabinarayan Mishra *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 129-38

Open source institutional repositories : Digital library myths and challenges : An overview. Atanu Kumar Sinha *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 113-18

LIBRARIES, University and college

Quality assessment of college and university library services. K.C. Abdul Majeed and M. Bavakutty *Univ News* 45(11) 12 Mr'2007 6+

Significance of information and communication technologies in the new NAAC standards for university libraries. A. Kaliammal and S. Saravady *Univ News* 45(12) 19 Mr'2007 11-15

Who has to judge the quality of college libraries? Librarians or users ? K.C. Abdul Majeed and M. Bavakutty *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 52-55

Administration

Need for TQM in academic libraries : A case study of Maris Stella College, Vijayawada, (AP). Rani Syamalamba *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(2) De'2006 111-18

Automation

Integrated collection development of non-digital and digital information sources along with institutional digital repository in a university library : A case study. Binod Bihari Das and others *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 67-72

Library automation and networked services : A case study at the technical deemed university libraries in North India. Seema Vasishta *IASLIC Bull* 52(2) Je'2007 120-26

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Open access scholary communication : A web survey of teacher's at SNDT Women's University. Sarika Sawant and Bharati Sen *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 139-52

Open source in academic library systems : An introduction. M. Murugesan and R. Jawahar Babu *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 47-50

Standards

Measuring the quality of college and university library services. K.C. Abdul Majeed and M. Bavakutty *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(2) De'2006 127-33

India

Trends in information resources and need for rethinking in professionals preparedness : A case study of Indian university libraries. B.D. Kumbar and Gururaj S. Hadagali *Libr Herald* 44(4) De'2006 295-312

Karnataka

Teachers' attitudes towards library facilities and information resources in first grade colleges in Shimoga district : A survey. Manjunath Lohar and Mallinath Kumbar *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(2) Je'2007 179-206

See also

D.R.M. Science College, Davanagere

Kerala

An appraisal of human resources in the university libraries in Kerala. V.M. Vinod and V. Jalaja *Kelpro Bull* 10(2) De'2006 55-60

A study of open access system in the Kerala University Library. K.R. Binoj *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 38-43

Punjab

Marketing of information services and products in university libraries of Punjab and Chandigarh: A study. Amritpal Kaur and Sarita Rani *IASLIC Bull* 52(2) Je'2007 83-104

LIBRARY administration

Library management in electronic environment. Krishan Kumar. New Delhi, Har-Anand Pub. 2007, 320 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*

Libr Herald 45(3) Se'2007 296-98

See also

Library personnel management

Karnataka

Strategies for effective library and information centre management. K.S. Dinesh and Khaiser Nikam *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(3) Se'2007 237-48

LIBRARY acquisitions

See Acquisitions (Libraries)

LIBRARY cooperation

Advanced approach in using e-resources of the INDEST-AICTE consortium. N. Vasanth and Mahesh V. Mudhol *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(4) De'2007 367-74

E-consortia in the digital era : Special reference to health sciences library and information network consortium : Helinet. Janet Dotty Lobo and M.K. Bhand *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(1) Mr'2007 63-76

Library consortia : An effective collaborative approach towards resource sharing. R.K. Bhatt *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(1) Je'2006 69-79

See also

Libraries, Storage

LIBRARY education

Research quality indicators in library and information science. Manoj K. Joshi and M.P. Satija *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 363-68

India

Identification of quality indicators in LIS education in India. Nimai Chand Sah and others *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 355-62

Library education in India at the critical cross roads. M.P. Satija *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(3) Se'2007 217-24

Quality indicators in library and information science (LIS) education. Jaideep Sharma *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 377-88

Quality integration and restructuring of LIS courses in universities of agricultural sciences: A study. Neena Singh *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 369-76

Manipur

LIS education and research in Manipur. Charoibam Ibohal Singh and others *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 341-49

West Bengal

LIS education in West Bengal : Measures to improve quality. Bidhan Ch. Biswas *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 351-54

LIBRARY personnel management

India

Management of library personnel in the universities labraries of J & K, Punjab, Haryana, Himachal Pradesh and Chandigarh. Meghna Dhar *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 180-87

LIBRARY resources

Karnataka

Use of library facilities and information resources in DRM Science College, Davanagere : A survey. M.S. Lohar and M.B. Bettappa *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 29-37

LIBRARY school education

See Library education

LIBRARY science

Changing role of information professionals in digital era. Jyoti Gupta *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 140-45

Fundamentals of information science. P.S.G. Kumar. New Delhi, Indraprastha bks and Periodicals. e2. 2006, x, 685 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*

Libr Herald 45(1) Mr'2007 84-87

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Multimedia and its elements for modern library system. Vinod Gautam *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 121-29

LIBRARY use studies

Use of library facilities and information resources in DRM Science College, Davanagere : A survey. M.S. Lohar and M.B. Bettappa *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 29-37

LIEN HIEU

Buddhism in Vietnam. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 549-72 ft-n

LIFE

A common man's philosophy of life. K.P. Sahu. Rourkela, Satyabhama Pub. 85 p. $ 10 *Book Rev*
JICPR 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 190-92

See also
Ontology
Quality of life

LIFE, Spiritual

See Spiritual life

LIFE (Biology)

Group soul—Instinct and genetic code. R.C. Rath *Theoscientist* 13(3-4) Mr-Ag'2007 19-23

LIFE expectancy

India

Random reflections. Pushpesh Pant *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 2-10

LIFE insurance

See Insurance, Life

LIFE Insurance Corporation of India Ltd.

Customer Relationship Management—A focus: A case of Life Insurance Corporation. N.K. Baluchami and C. Sundar *Org Management* 23(1) Ap-Je'2007 20-24

Touching gold, going strong. Daksesh Parikh *Business India* 751 31 De'2006 78-84

LIFE-long education

See Adult education

LIFE sciences

Biocapital : The constitution of postgenomic life. Kaushik Sunder Rajan. Durham, Duke Univ Press. 2006, xi, 342 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 859-62

See also
Medicine

LIKHI, Abhilaksh

Globalization, public sphere and community media : Issues, initiatives and the road ahead. *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 34(1-2) Ap-Oc'2007 39-50 ft-n

LILA BABU and Jyothi, A.N.

How do tuber crops fare in nutritive value ? *Kisan World* 33(12) De'2006 33-35

LIMAYE, Madhu

Ends and means : Liberal/left vs Gandhian approach. *Janata* 62(39) 21 Oc'2007 11-14+; 62(40) 28 Oc'2007 22-23+

LIMESTONE polishing industries

Karnataka

A study on limestone polishing industry in Gulbarga district of Karnataka. Rasure Khemaling *Sedme J* 33(4) De'2006 29-55

LIMITED partnership

Winner vs losers in the LLP scenario. S. Bhasker *Management Accountant* 42(7) Jl'2007 525-26

LIN, Bharat G.

US lying about Halabja : Justifying the invasion of Iraq. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(36) 8 Se'2007 3625-32 ft-n

LINGA MURUGESWARI, T.

Impact of policy shift on production function and technical efficiency in Indian rubber and plastic industry. *Org Management* 23(1) Ap-Je'2007 51-61

See also Anbumani, V. and others jt. auths.

LINGAREDDY, Janki

Futures : A partial picture. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3178-79

LINGUISTICS

The contribution of Bharata, Ananda and Abhinava to linguistic theory. H.S. Brahmananda *Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J* 49(1-2) 2006 43-74 bibliogr

Literature and linguistics. Vivek M. Bhat *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 79-86

See also
Sociolinguistics

LINROTHE, Rob, *ed.*

Holy madness : Portraits of tantric siddhas. New York, Rubin Museum of Art. 2006, 445 p. *Book Rev*
Marg 58(3) Mr'2007 69-71

LIONS

Coexisting with predators. Leela Hazzah and Stephanie Dolrenry *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 21-27

The story of Asia's lions. Divyabhanusinh. Mumbai, Marg Pub. 2006. *Book Rev*
Seminar 577 Se'2007 88-90

LITERACY and illiteracy

Reading beyond the alphabet : Innovations in life long literacy. Brij Kothari and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 282 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 137-40

Madhya Pradesh

Role of Sarva Shiksha Abhiyan in promotion of literacy and rural library development in Madhya Pradesh. Arvind K. Sharma *Indian J Adult Educ* 68(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 61-67; *Libr Herald* 44(4) De'2006 321-27

LITERARY property

See Copyright

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

LITERATURE
Literature and linguistics. Vivek M. Bhat *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 79-86
Why theory ? Umed Singh *Vedic Path* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2007 16-38
History and criticism
India's literary history : Essays on the nineteenth century. Stuart Blackburn and Vasudha Dalmia, *eds.* Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 515 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 382-84
Psychology
See also
Aesthetics
LITERATURE, Comparative
Towards a transnational citizenry—Re-imagining the university through multi-cultural literature. Mayuri Deka *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 75-80
LITHOGRAPHERS
See also
Hore, Somnath
LLEWELLYN-JONES, Rosie
The monuments, the makers, the real city. *Seminar* 575 Jl'2007 17-20
LOAN funds, Student
See Student loan funds
LOANS
India
See also
Bank loans—India
LOBBYING
Lobbying in American political system. S.A. Palekar *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 115-18
LOBO, Janet Dotty and Bhandi, M.K.
E-consortia in the digital era : Special reference to health sciences library and information network consortium : Helinet. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(1) Mr'2007 63-76
LOBWO, Samir Kr.
Future of accounting education in response to corporate scandals : A study with special reference to USA. *Management Accountant* 42(6) Je'2007 456-58
LOCAL administration
See Local government
LOCAL elections
Maharashtra
Petty political visions; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 264-65
LOCAL finance
See also
Municipal finance
Haryana
See also
Municipal finance—Haryana
LOCAL government
See also
Public administration
State supervision
Analytical study of state control and supervision over local bodies in India. S.A. Palekar *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 67-77
Chhattisgarh
Strengthening urban local bodies in Chhattisgarh. P.K. Chaubey *Nagarlok* 38(2) Ap-Je'2006 32-42
India
Civil society and the governance of local bodies! Issues and challenges. Ashok Sharma and Inderjeet Singh Sodhi *Nagarlok* 39(2) Ap-Je'2007 20-27 ft-n
Decentralisation : Challenges to urban local governments. Paramita Majumdar *Nagarlok* 38(3) Jl-Se'2006 1-7
See also
Municipal government—India
Panchayats—India
Public administration—India
Karnataka
Dynamics of local government in Karnataka. Kripa Ananthpur *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 667-73
LOCATION in business
See Industries, Location of
LOCATION of industries
See Industries, Location of
LOCHAN, Rajiv
See Meeta jt. auth.
LOCKOUTS
See Strikes
LODHA, S.L.
Curriculum and teaching of economics : Some observations. *Univ News* 45(23) 4 Je'2007 6-9
LOETSCHER, Hugo
Sewage, suffrage and Switzerland; an interview. Anil Bhatti and Rukmini Bhaya Nair *Biblio* 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 8-11
LOGAMADEVI, A.
Cancer-fighting fruits and vegetables. *Kisan World* 34(9) Se'2007 18-21
Healthy whole grains. *Kisan World* 34(4) Ap'2007 77-79
LOGAN, Christy B.
Yoga leads calm, quiet revolution. *Yoga and Total Health* 52(11) Je'2007 12
LOGIC
Truth-functional disparity of 'P^q' from the semantic standpoint—A study. Jaydeb Jena *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2007 43-50
See also
Definition (Logic)
Identity
LOGIC, Jaina
Jain logic and epistemology. Hari Mohan Bhattacharyya. Kolkata, Bagchi, K.P. 1994, xvi, 342 p. Rs 325 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Jain J 41(4) Ap'2007 201-22

LOGIC of mathematics
See Mathematics—Philosophy

LOHAR, M.S. and Bettappa, M.B.
Use of library facilities and information resources in DRM Science College, Devanagere : A survey. *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 29-37

LOHAR, Manjunath and Kumbar, Mallinath
Teachers' attitudes towards library facilities and information resources in first grade colleges in Shimoga district : A survey. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(2) Je'2007 179-206

LOHEN, Leonard
From pyramids to Pentagons : Leonard Cohen's use of mythical method. Sushil Chandra Srivastava *Vedic Path* 80(2) Ap-Je'2007 42-46

LOHUMI, Manju and Sharma, Nisha
Career motivation among college and university tribal women students of Himachal Pradesh. *Indian J Adult Educ* 68(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 3-20

LOKANADHA REDDY, G.
Inclusive education : Supportive systems for students with disabilities in higher education. *Univ News* 45(14) 2 Ap'2007 17-20

—— and Mythily, K.
Universities and extension in the context of globalization. *Univ News* 45(18) 30 Ap'2007 15-19

—— and Vimala, R.
Management of children with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder. *Disabilities and Impairments* 20(2) 2006 97-106 bibliogr

LOKESH CHANDRA and Singhal, Sudarshana Devi
State system in ancient Cambodia. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(11) Nv'2007 512-16

LOKHANDWALA, Arshiya
See Adams, Derrick and others jt. auths.

LONDON
"Seven million Londoners, One London" : National and urban ideas of community in the aftermath of the 7 July 2005 bombings in London. Angharad Closs Stephens *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 155-76 ft-n

Bombing, 22 July, 2005
The shooting of Jean Charles de Menezes : New border politics ? Nick Vaughan-Williams *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 177-95 ft-n

LONE, Sajad Gani
J & K economic union—Blending politics, economics and psychology. *J Peace Stud* 14(1) Ja-Mr'2007 14-28

LONG, James
Rev. James Long on Rajmala. Jalad Baran Ganguly *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(4) 2006 102-29

LONG, Jeffery D.
The philosophy of religion : From east to west and back again. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(8) Ag'2007 469-76

LONGCHAR, A. Alem W.
See Naga, Moses M. jt. auth.

LOPEZ, Anthony and Kulkarni, Kishore G.
Role of the social capital in economic development : A case of (the East European) Georgia. *Indian J Econ* 87(1) Jl'2006 155-71

LOUIS, Prakash
Dalit Christians : Betrayed by state and Church. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1410-14
Lynchings in Bihar : Reassertion of dominant castes. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 26-28

LOUWAARS, Niels P.
See Pal, Suresh and others jt. auths.

LOVE
The nature of love. Wayne Gatfield *Theosophist* 129(3) De'2007 87-90

LOVE, Maternal
Mamta : The transformation of meaning in everyday usage. Nandita Chaudhary and Pooja Bhargava *Contr Indian Sociol (New Series)* 40(3) Se-De'2006 343-73

LOVEJOY, Thomas E. and Hannah, Lee
Climate change and biodiversity. New Delhi, Teri Press. 2006, 418 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev Biblio* 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 12-14

LOWE, Celia
See Afiff, Suraya jt. auth.

LOYRE, Ghislaine
The Muslims and globalization in oriental Asia : What mental universe. *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 72-96 bibliogr ft-n

LU JIE
Marching to his own beat; an interview. Andrew Maerkle *Art India* 12(2) Ap'2007 51-52

LUCE, Edward
In spite of the Gods : The strange rise of modern India. London, Little Brown. 2006. *Book Rev Seminar* 573 My'2007 73-74

LUCKNOW

History
Afternoons in the Kothas of Lucknow. Veena Talwar Oldenburg *Seminar* 575 Jl'2007 36-45
Behind the purdah. Vijay Khan *Seminar* 575 Jl'2007 21-26
A binding legacy. Mohammad Amir Ahmad Khan *Seminar* 575 Jl'2007 55-57
Destined for mediocrity. Yusuf Ansari *Seminar* 575 Jl'2007 67-69
Handicrafting a culture. Laila Tyabji *Seminar* 575 Jl'2007 32-35
A mesh of memories. Nasima Aziz *Seminar* 575 Jl'2007 46-54

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

The monuments, the makers, the real city. Rosie Llewellyn-Jones *Seminar* 575 Jl'2007 17-20

My Lucknow. Saleem Kidwai *Seminar* 575 Jl'2007 62-66

Nawabs and kebabs. Holly Shaffer *Seminar* 575 Jl'2007 27-31

The problem; editorial. *Seminar* 575 Jl'2007 12-13

Shahr e Nigaaran. Muzaffar Ali *Seminar* 575 Jl'2007 58-61

A study of a dying culture. Rudrangshu Mukherjee *Seminar* 575 Jl'2007 14-16

LUCKNOW University

Students

The state, goons, spectators and a rebel. Prashant Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 279-80

LUDHIANA

Pollution

Pollution in residential areas of Ludhiana city. Simrit Kahlon and Karanjot Kaur Brar *Res J soc Sci* 14(3) 2006 45-56

LUMMER DAI

Crossing linguistic boundaries : Two Arunachali writers in search of readers. Tilottoma Misra *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(36) 8 Se'2007 3653-61 ft-n

LUTHER, C.T. Sam

Venture capital in India—Present scenario. *Management Accountant* 42(7) Jl'2007 564-67

LUTHRA, Ashwani

Public-private partnership : A tool for integrated urban development. *Nagarlok* 38(2) Ap-Je'2006 24-31

M

MAATHAI, Wangari Muta

Get ready for new African leaders; an interview. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 47(1) Fe-Ap'2007 36-37

We can all make a difference. *Africa quart* 47(1) Fe-Ap'2007 38-39

McDONOUGH, Terrence

See Gonzalez-Petez-Alejandra and others jt. auths.

MACDUFF, Ian, *ed.*

See Ganguly, Rajat jt. *ed.*

MACE, John

See Niazi, Hamid Khan jt. auth.

McEWAN, Elaine K. and McEwan, Patrick J.

Making sense of research (what is good, what is not; and how to tell the difference). California, Corwin Press. 2003, 174 p. $ 32.95 *Book Rev*

J educ Planning and Adm 21(3) Jl'2007 294-96

McEWAN, Patrick J.

See McEwan, Elaine K. jt. auth.

McGILL, Forrest

A curious affair : The fascination between east and west. Sen Francisco, Asian Art Museum. 2006, 64 p. $ 12.95 *Book Rev*

Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 30-32

MACHIAVELLI, Niccolo

Theory of power state : A comparative study of Ibn-Khaldun and Machiavelli. Iftekhar Ahemmed *Indian J Politics* 31(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 105-12

McKEE, Neil and others

Strategic communication in the HIV/AIDS epidemic. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 351 p. $ 30.95 *Book Rev*

J Health Management 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 169-72

MACKENZIE, Scott B.

See Organ, Dennis W. and others jt. auths.

MACLEGOWDA, J.

NAAC's new methodology for assessment and accreditation of higher educational institutions. *Univ News* 45(35) 27 Ag'2007 1-6

McLEOD, Hew

The Tat Khalsa and Sikh historiography. *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 76-78

McLEOD, John, *ed.*

See Robbins, Kenneth jt. *ed.*

McNEIL, Adrian

Improvisation as conversation : A cross-cultural context perspective. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 4-21

MACROECONOMICS

Politics of macroeconomic policy. B.N. Ghosh *Man and Devel* 29(1) Mr'2007 1-16

MADALLI, Devika P. and Manju, P.U.

Online digital asset creation : Technology and standards. *IASLIC Bull* 52(2) Je'2007 105-14

MADAN, K.D.

Public servant in the role of a manager. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 391-95

MADAN GOPAL

Naxalism in India : Fremework for conflict resolution. *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 549-54

MADAN MOHAN

See Pattanaik, B.K. jt. auth.

MADAN MOHAN SINGH

See Pattanaik, B.K. jt. auth.

MADARI, D.M. and Nimbur, B.N.

Industrial development of Hyderabad—Karnataka region : A realistic approach. *Sedme J* 33(4) De'2006 21-28

—— and Vithob, B.

Women empowerment through Stree Shakti programme in Hyderabad-Karnataka region. *Sedme J* 34(1) Mr'2007 11-26

MADDULA, Srinivas

Proliferation security initiative—India at the crossroads. *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

567-77 ft-n

MADGE, V.M.

Vijay Tendulkar's plays : An anthology of recent criticism. Delhi, Pencraft Int. 2007, 184 p. Rs 380 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 202-05

MADHAB, Jayanta

North East and the eleventh plan. *Yojana* 51 De'2007 7-11

MADHAV, Ram

Foreign policy for national security. *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 17

Minorityism hurts minority interests. *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 8-11

Ram in Hindu belief-Immortality is historicity. *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 43-45

MADHAVA, Harsadeva

Manaso Naimisaranyam—A collection of sixteen modern Sanskrit poems. Ganjam, Dash, Savita. 2003, 48 p. Rs 50 *Book Rev*
J orient Inst 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 152

MADHAVAN, Chitra

History and culture of Tamil Nadu as gleaned from the Sanskrit inscriptions (upto c AD 1310-1885 A.D.). Delhi, D.K. Print World. 2 vols. 2005; 2007, xix, 305 p.; xv, 198 p. Rs 620; $ 31; Rs 220; $ 11 *Book Rev*
Indica 44(2) Se'2007 195-96; *Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J* 49(1-2) 2006 189-90

MADHAVI, P.

Organising the inivisible and the informal : A study of unions in the beedi industry in Telengana region of Andhra Pradesh. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 947-54

MADHAVI, Thampi, *ed.*

India and China in the colonial world. New Delhi, Soc Sci Press. 2005. *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 48(3) 2006 94-100

MADHESWARAN, S. and Attewell, Paul

Caste discrimination in the Indian urban labour market : Evidence from the National Sample Survey. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4146-53

—— and others

Production relations, employment and wages : A study of beedi industry in Karnataka. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 643-60

MADHO SINGH, II (Maharaja of Jaipur)

A triumphant homcoming : The frieze programme on Maharaja Swami Madho Singh II's cenotaph. Melia Belli *Marg* 59(1) Se'2007 44-53 ft-n

MADHU, K.

See Ashok, A. and others jt. auths.

MADHU BALA

See Shahnawaz, M.G. jt. auth.

MADHUKAR, R.K.

Business communication. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. 324 p. Rs 135 *Book Rev*
Bank Quest 78(2) Ap-Je'2007 82

MADHURI, S. and Ramanaiah, Y.V.

Land use intensification and diversification for sustainable agriculture—A case study of Rayalseema region, Andhra Pradesh, India. *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 134-39

MADHURI DEVI, Thoidingjam

See Charoibam Ibohal Singh and others jt. auths.

MADHU SESHANAND, B.

Service departments : Need for awakening. *Management Accountant* 42(4) Ap'2007 274-78

MADHUSUDAN, M.D. and Arthur, Rohan

Succeeding poorly or failing better ? *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 74-78

MADHUSUDANA SARASVATI

Madhusudana Sarasvati : A forgotten glory of Bengal. Apurba Kumar Sanyal *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(1) Ja'2007 36-37

MADHUSUDAN DUTT, Michael

Modernity and its adversaries : Michael Madhusudan, formation of the Hindu 'Self' and the politics of othering in 19th century India. Sajal Nag *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 429-36 ft-n

MADHWAL, H.B.

See Nag, Prithvish jt. auth.

MADHYA PRADESH

Adult education—Madhya Pradesh
Agricultural credit—Madhya Pradesh
Agriculture—Madhya Pradesh
Baghelkhand (former princely state)
Cattle trade—Madhya Pradesh
Dairying—Madhya Pradesh
Education, Higher—Madhya Pradesh
Fisheries—Madhya Pradesh
Information services—Madhya Pradesh
Land—Madhya Pradesh
Literacy and illiteracy—Madhya Pradesh
Maharajas, nawabs and princes—Madhya Pradesh
Marriage customs and rites—Madhya Pradesh
Maternal health services—Madhya Pradesh
Milk trade—Madhya Pradesh
Panchayats—Madhya Pradesh
Rewa (former princely state)
Rural libraries—Madhya Pradesh
Rural poor—Madhya Pradesh
Tribes—Madhya Pradesh
Wildlife conservation—Madhya Pradesh

Industries

Madhya Pradesh's industrial sector : Structure and performance. Pranab K. Pani *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 369-76

MADRAS Art Movement

The Madras art Movement : The southern experience. Ashrafi S. Bhagat *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 50 Mr'2006 55-67

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MADRAS Cements Ltd.
Liquidity, risk and profitability analysis : A case study of Madras Cements Ltd. C.T. Sam Luther *Management Accountant* 42(10) Oc'2007 784-89
MADURAI, N.V.
See Sikligar, P.C. jt. auth.
MAERKLE, Andrew
Marching to his own beat; an interview. *Art India* 12(2) Ap'2007 51-52
MAGAZINE publishing
See Periodicals, Publishing of
MAGE, John
The Nepali revolution and international relations. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1834-39
—— and D'Mello Bernard
The beginnings of a new democratic Nepal ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 916-20
MAGIC
See also
Occult sciences
MAGNESS, Vanessa
Lean or green ? *Management Accountant* 42(11) Nv'2007 854-55+
MAGOTRA, Rutu
Higher education in the context of globalisation. *Univ News* 45(21) 21 My'2007 7-10
MAHABEER, Manorunjunie
See Naidoo, Josephine C. jt. auth.
MAHABHARATA, The
Ethics in the Mahabharata : A philosophical inquiry for today. Sitansu S. Chakravarti. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2006, xxxvi, 176 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(8) Ag'2007 498-99
Karma-theory in the Mahabharata and its relevance to modern society. Raj Kumari Trikha *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 19-25
The Mahabharata. Badrinath Caturvedi. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2006. *Book Rev*
Seminar 575 Jl'2007 70-75
Mahabharata mem yogavidya. Raj Kumari Trikha. Delhi, J.P. Pub. 2004, xxv, 275 p. Rs 86 *Book Rev*
J orient Inst 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 160-61
The Mahabharata of Vyasa : The complete vana parva. P. Lal. *ed.* Kolkata, Writers Workshop. vol. 3. 2005, 1556 p. Rs 2000 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(2) Fe'2007 103-04
Mahabharata. Soma Guha. Gurgaon, Scholastic India. 2 vols. 262 p.; 332 p. Rs 250 each *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(12) 30 Se'2007 13
Mahasweta Devi's Kunti and the Nishadin : A re-visionist text. Madhu Singh *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 7-15
The mythic power of the Mahabharata as culture-bearer. Anand Amaladass *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 501-19 ft-n
Nabagunjara. Smita Das *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 179-91
See also
Kaurava dynasty
MAHADEVA, M.
For a roof over one's head : Socially distanced section and access to housing and amenities in India. *Man and Devel* 29(3) Se'2007 31-54 bibliogr
MAHADEVAN, Sankara
A national round-up of Shri Guruji centenary celebrations; Uttar Tamil Nadu : Intellectuals respond in a big way. *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 9
MAHADEVAPPA, M.
See Vidyacandra, B. and others jt. auths.
MAHADEVIA, Darshini
Urban infrastructure financing and delivery in China. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 964-72
MAHAJAN, Ashwini
SEZ : UPA promoting land grab, alien territory. *Organiser* 58(49) 17 Je'2007 15
UPA clueless on price rise. *Organiser* 58(36) 18 Mr'2007 13
MAHAJAN, Monika
Services marketing in Asia—A content analysis. *Pol Econ J India* 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 78-82
MAHAJAN, Preeti
Internet resources for the social scientists. *Res J soc Sci* 13(2) 2005 130-49
MAHAJAN, Priyanka
See Nanda, Paramjit jt. auth.
MAHAJAN, S.G.
My association with IASLIC. *IASLIC Bull (Special)* 2007 43-44
MAHAJAN, Sanjeev K. and Vinod Kumar
Performance evaluation of poverty alleviation programmes in Himachal Pradesh : A case study of SGSY programme. *Pol Econ J India* 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 39-51
MAHAJAN SINH, Nupur
Blue billion to a billion blues. *Business India* 759 22 Ap'2007 70-72
MAHAKUL, B.K.
See Guru, S.P. and others jt. auths.
MAHALANOBIS, P.C.
A note on Mahalanobis distance (or D^2-statistic). Suraj Bandyopadhyay *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(3) 2006 75-132
MAHALIK, Debendra
See Maharana, Dillip Kumar jt. auth.
MAHALINGAM, N.
Agriculture in India : Paradoxes galore. *Kisan World* 34(5) My'2007 3-7
Sugar industry in deep crisis; editorial. *Kisan World* 34(6) Je'2007 3-5

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MAHAMALLIK, Motilal
See Thorat, Sukhadeo jt. auth.
MAHAMAYI, J.
See Banumathy, S. jt. auth.
MAHAMEDI, Nasreen
Monochromatic musings. Sasha Altaf *Art India* 12(1) 2007 68-70
MAHANTA, J. and Medhi, G.K.
HIV and North East. *Yojana* 51 De'2007 40-42
MAHAPATRA, Debidatta Aurobinda
Russian concerns on US anti-missile shield. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3698-3700
—— and Shekhawat, Seema
Conflict in Jammu and Kashmir and Chechnya : Political and humanitarian dimensions. New Delhi, Lancer's bks. 2007, 209 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 127-28
MAHAPATRA, Jayanta
Door of paper : Essays and memoirs. Delhi, Author's Press. 2007, x, 224 p. Rs 375 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 176-79
Jayanta Mahapatra : The poet of the soil. Syamsundar Padihari *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 168-76
MAHAPATRA, P.C.
Opportunities and challenges to higher education. *Univ News* 45(1) 1 Ja'2007 1-4+
MAHAPATRA, S.N. and Saklani, Alok
Strategic alliances : Issues and causes of success/failure in India and globally. *Abhigyan* 25(2) Jl-Se'2007 2-15
MAHAPATRA, Sambhu
Science, spirituality and Shraddha (Three dimension of humanity). *Theoscientist* 13(3-4) Mr-Ag'2007 14-18
MAHAPATRA, Sitakant
A screen from sadness. Kottayam, D.C. Bks. 2004, 172 p. Rs 75 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 50(6) Nv-De'2006 215-17
MAHAPRAGYA, Acharya
Truth of life. New Delhi, Sterling Paperbacks. 231 p. Rs 175 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(10) 16 Se'2007 12
MAHARAJAS, nawabs and princes
Madhya Pradesh
Baghelkhand, or 'the tiger' lair : Region and nation in Indian history. D.E.U. Baker. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xviii, 345 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3704-05
MAHARANA, Dillip Kumar and Mahalik, Debendra
Relevance of Gandhiji in 21st century. *Kurukshetra* 55(12) Oc'2007 64-68
MAHARANA, Surya Kanta
Nature of self : The Mandukya Upanishad perspective. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 36(3) Oc'2004 179-91
MAHARANA Pratap University of Agriculture and Technology, Udaipur
Maharana Pratap University of Agriculture and Technology, Udaipur : A profile. *Univ News* 45(36) 3 Se'2007 1-5+
Convocation address
Agriculture : The spinal chord of our rural living. Bhairon Singh Shekhawat *Univ News* 45(1) 1 Ja'2007 16-18
MAHARASHTRA
See also
Agricultural cooperative credit societies—Maharashtra
Agricultural credit—Maharashtra
Agricultural education—Maharashtra
Agricultural innovations—Maharashtra
Agricultural prices—Maharashtra
Contract farming—Maharashtra
Cooperative societies—Maharashtra
Dalits—Maharashtra
Disaster relief—Maharashtra
Education—Maharashtra
Electric power—Maharashtra
Employment and unemployment, Rural—Maharashtra
Excavations (Archaeology)—Maharashtra
Farmers—Maharashtra
Food supply—Maharashtra
Housing—Maharashtra
Irrigation—Maharashtra
Land—Maharashtra
Maternal health services—Maharashtra
Milk trade—Maharashtra
Municipal elections—Maharashtra
Offenses against women—Maharashtra
Panchayats—Maharashtra
Rural-urban migration—Maharashtra
Sexual harassment of women—Maharashtra
Social service—Maharashtra
Soils—Maharashtra
Suicide—Maharashtra
Temple architecture—Maharashtra
Tribes—Maharashtra
Urban renewal—Maharashtra
Villages—Maharashtra
Women—Maharashtra
Women, Rural—Maharashtra
Women in politics—Maharashtra
Wool—Maharashtra
Description and travel
Fortitude. Sam Miller *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 32-34
Industries
See also
Industries, Location of—Maharashtra
Sugar industry and trade—Maharashtra
Social conditions
History
Crossing thresholds, feminist essays in social

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

history. Meera Kosambi. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2007, 397 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(21) 26 My'2007 1916-18

MAHARASHTRA State Social Welfare Board
Maharashtra State Social Welfare Board. *soc Welfare* 53(11) Fe'2007 9-16

MAHASWETA DEVI
Mahasweta Devi's Kunti and the Nishadin : A re-visionist text. Madhu Singh *JSI (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 7-15

—— and others
The public hearing and further investigation on the struggle by the people of Singur. *Janata* 61(46) 24 De'2006 8-16

MAHAVIRA (Lord)
Scientific vision of Lord Mahavira; with special reference to Bhagavati Sutra. Samani Chaitanya Pragya. Ladnun, Jain Vishva Bharati. 2005, xxiii, 173 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Jain J 41(4) Ap'2007 202-03

MAHAYANA Buddhism
See also
Tantric Buddhism

MAHEEP SINGH
Guru Nanak : Bridge across all faiths. *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 27-28

MAHENDR KUMAR, R.
See Saha, Anuradha and others jt. auths.; Surekha, K. jt. auth.

MAHENDRA DEV, S.
No 'New deal' for farm revival. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1277-80

—— and Ravi, C.
Poverty and inequality : All-India and states, 1983-2005. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(6) 10 Fe'2007 509-21

—— and others
Safety net programmes : Outreach and effectiveness. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3555-65

——, *ed.*
See Ratna, V. jt. *ed.*

MAHENDRA SINGH
See Aggarwal, Anjali jt. auth.

MAHESHWARI, Amrita
Emergence of teaching as a modern profession. *Univ News* 45(27) 2 Jl'2007 13-16

MAHESHWARI, C.K.
Ergonomic and stakeholders. *Standards India* 21(7) Oc'2007 6-12

MAHESHWARI, Kiran
"BJP is more attractive to women; it is the first to offer 33 per cent representation to women in its set-up"—Kiran Maheshwari; an interview. Amba Charan Vashishth *Organiser* 59(21) 2 De'2007 4

MAHESHWARI, R. Uma
Polavaram : Rehabilitation via forced consensus. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2385-87

MAHESHWARI, S.N.
Cost and management accounting. New Delhi, Sultan Chand & Sons. 928 p. Rs 290 *Book Rev*
Management Accountant 41(12) De'2006 999-1000

MAHESHWARI, S.R.
Towards excellence in public service of India. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 341-50

MAHIMABHATTA
Is Rasa an illusion ? A study in Mahimabhatta's aesthetics. C. Rajendran *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 221-37

MAHINDAR SINGH
Bhai Gurdas : The blessed scribe. *Sikh Rev* 55(9) Se'2007 28-29
The significance of Amritsar. *Sikh Rev* 55(3) Mr'2007 24-27

MAHMUD, Sultan (Ghazni)
The voice of Mahmud : The hero in Ziya Barani's Fatawa-i Jahandari. Nilanjan Sarkar *Medieval Hist J* 9(2) Jl-De'2006 327-57 bibliogr ft-n

MAHRATTAS
See Marathas

MAHTAB, Bhartruhari
Leadership for positive change. *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 29-30

MAHULIKAR, Gauri
Trita-Aptya—A mysterious figure. *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 1-8

MAIKHURI, R.K.
See Farooquee, Nehal A. jt. auth.

MAINTENANCE and Welfare of Parents and Sanior Citizens Bill, 2006
Legislating old age security; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 801

MAITHILI poetry
Translations into English
Second person singular (Poems). Udaya Narayana Singh. New Delhi, Katha. 112 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(3) My-Je'2007 185-89

MAITHILI short stories
See Short stories, Maithili

MAITI, Dibyendu S.
See Marjit, Sugata and others jt. auths.

MAITI, Prasenjit
Health hazards writings from West Bengal. *Geogr and you* 6(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 47-48

MAITRA, N. J. and Singh, A.K.
Naked neck broiler a new herald for broiler farmers in Sundarbans of coastal Bengal. *Indian Fmg* 56(11) Fe'2007 20-23

MAITRAYAMI-SAMHITA, The
Critical exegesis of the Maitrayani Samhita. T.N. Dharmadhikari *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 439-65

MAIZE
Analysis of production and marketing cost of

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

maize. C.S. Yatnalli and S.G. Hundekar *Management Accountant* 42(3) Mr'2007 176-84

Maize : Fast catching up as a popular alternative crop. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 35(1) Ja'2008 38-39

Need for corn revolution in India. N.S. Venkataraman *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 21-23

Quality protein maize—A miracle crop. G.P. Santhosh and S. Mohan Kumar *Kurukshetra* 56(1) Nv'2007 47-48

Ghana

Returns to scale in agricultural production : Evidence from cocoa and maize production in Ghana. T.K. Archeampong and J. Anoff *Indian J Econ* 87(2) Oc'2006 193-215

MAJI, Santi Gopal

See Dey, Soma jt. auth.

—— and Dey, Soma

Retail banking in Indian scheduled commercial banks—A study. *Banking Fin* 20(12) De'2007 5-10

MAJOR, John

More than a game : The story of cricket's early years. London, Harper Press. 2007, 416 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 38

MAJOR SINGH

Articles of faith. Ludhiana, Gurmat Pustak Centre. 66 p. Rs 60 *Book Rev*
Sikh Rev 54(10) Oc'2006 81-82

MAJUMDAR, Arka

See Bhadra, Souvik jt. auth.

MAJUMDAR, Boria

The illustrated history of indian cricket. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2006, 256 p. Rs 1295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 9-10

When the sepoys batted : 1857 on the playing field. *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 36-37

MAJUMDAR, Dilip

See Shah, R.M. jt. auth.

MAJUMDAR, Kalyan

Do they, uncle ? *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 76-84

MAJUMDAR, Krishnapada and others

Role of public libraries in bridging digital divide with special reference to West Bengal. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 281-90

MAJUMDAR, Manabi and others

Face-to-face taxation in West Bengal : Compulsion, compliance or collusion ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4166-73

MAJUMDAR, Minhazz

Who are these strangers in the school ? *Seminar* 570 Fe'2007 34-36

MAJUMDAR, N.J.

Gleanings from the past : A list of Kharosthi inscriptions. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(1) 2007 40-78

MAJUMDAR, Paramita

Decentralisation : Challenges to urban local governments. *Nagarlok* 38(3) Jl-Se'2006 1-7

See also Basu, Subhash Ranjan jt. auth.

MAJUMDAR, Protiti

The open access initiative : A new paradigm for scholarly communication. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 159-64

MAJUMDAR, Rochona and Chakrabarty, Dipesh

Mangal Pandey : Film and history. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1771-78 ft-n

MAJUMDAR, Swapna

Brave new women leaders. *soc Welfare* 54(6) Se'2007 7-8

Counting on people. *soc Welfare* 54(4) Jl'2007 6-7

MAJUMDAR, Tapas

Education for all. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(1) 2007 101-10

MAJUMDER, Rajarshi

Employment and wages in the liberalised regime: A study of Indian manufacturing sector. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 609-24

MAKIN, Gurbachan Singh

The four pillars of Sikhism. Ludhiana, Lahore bk Shop. 184 p. Rs 180 *Book Rev*
Sikh Rev 55(2) Fe'2007 75-76

MALACCA, Strait of

Neoliberal geopolitics, Indian Ocean and the Straits of Malacca. Sanjay Chaturvedi *Man and Devel* 29(3) Se'2007 129-46 bibliogr

See also

Terrorism—Malacca strait

Defences

The Strait of Malacca : Maritime terrorism and security challenges. Shishir Upadhyaya *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 578-84

MALANI, Nalini

Along the way to *Alicetime*. Susan S. Bean *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 29-35

Women in the middle of violent histories. Ann Huber-Sigwart *Art India* 12(3) 2007 113-15

MALARIAL fever

Mal-areas of health : Dispersed histories of a diagnostic category. Rohan Deb Roy *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 122-29 ft-n

Malaria—A sticky problem in pregnancy (Review). Geeta Shukla and Vivek Burman *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 81-84

Takman in the Atharvaveda : A critical appraisal. Parineeta Deshpande *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 261-69 ft-n

MALARIAL fever in birds

Bird flu : Countering the terror. Ajit S. Puri. New Delhi, Sterling Paperbacks. 96 p. Rs 75 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(16) 28 Oc'2007 12

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MALAVIYA, Devendra Ram and Kaushal, Pankaj
Bundel guinea 1—A new high yielding variety of guinea grass. *Indian Fmg* 57(2) My'2007 15-16
MALAVIYA, Renu
Evolution of home science education : The metamorphosis. *Univ News* 45(8) 19 Fe'2007 1-9
MALAYALAM drama
Century of liberation. K.G. Paulose *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 51-57
When work centre is staged again. K.E.N. Kunjahammed *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 93-98
MALAYALAM fiction
Translations into English
Born again; but never the same again. Mini R. Nair *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(2) Ap-Je'2007 14-26
Kesavan's lamentations. M. Mukundan. New Delhi, Rupa. 2006, 232 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 221-24
MALAYALAM language
See also
Dravidian languages
MALAYALAM literature
Migrant narratives : Reading literary representations of Christian migration in Kerala 1920-70. V.J. Varghese *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 227-55 bibliogr ft-n
Punjabi and Malayali literatures : A comparative study Bhai Vir Singh and Kumaran Asanan. Sree Kumar *Sikh Rev* 55(8) Ag'2007 54-62
Puthan Kalavum Arivaalum—Labour in Malayalam literature. Sarah Joseph *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 32-34
See also
Asan, Kumaran
Translations
Reading/re-viewing *Chemmeen :* Odds and ends of translation. M.T. Ansari *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(2) Ap-Je'2007 37-55 ft-n
Translation and Malayalam literary sensibility : A note on how it all began. E.V. Ramakrishnan *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(2) Ap-Je'2007 7-13
Translation as hoax : Art, othering and life writing. P.P. Raveendran *Indian Lit* 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 187-201
MALAYALAM newspapers
Section, columns, etc.
Health
Health information in 4 dominant Malayalam newspapers : A comparative study. Jinu Sudhakaran and A. Gopikuttan *Kelpro Bull* 10(2) De'2006 25-33
MALAYALAM poetry
Is there a loss of conviction in contemporary Malayalam poetry ? A brief historical inquiry. K.M. Sherrif *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 41-50
Translations into English
Stammer and other poems. K. Satchidanandan. Delhi, Konark Pub. 2006, 128 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 16
Suckling eve. V.G. Thampy. Calicut, Mansoon Edition. 104 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 193-95
MALAYALAM short stories
See Short stories, Malayalam
MALAYSIA
See also
Photography—Malaysia
Temples, Hindu—Malaysia
Foreign population
See also
Hindus in Malaysia
Indians in Malaysia
MALDONADO, Alma and others
Private higher education : An international bibliography. Chestnut Hill, Boston College. 2004, 267 p. *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(3) Jl'2007 298-99
MALHOTRA, Anshu
The quack of patran and other stories. *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 74-78
MALHOTRA, B.M.
Gurunanak's handprint on rock : A miracle. *India Perspectives* 21(2) Fe'2007 22-25
Swami Vivekananda : The great inspirational saint of modern India. *India Perspectives* 19(4-12) De'2006 32-33
MALHOTRA, Inder
Nehru's luminous legacy. *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 22-32
MALHOTRA, Gunjan
See Kawadia, Ganesh and others jt. auths.
MALHOTRA, Keshav
See Monga, Anil jt. auth.
MALHOTRA, Manmohan, *ed.*
India—The next decade. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2006, 570 p. Rs 1295 *Book Rev*
Man and Devel 29(1) Mr'2007 189-200
MALHOTRA, Naresh Kumar and Sidhu, A.S.
Factors in inter-state migration : A study of textile workers in Punjab. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(2) My'2007 240-50
MALHOTRA, Rajiv
The axis of neo-colonialism. *World Affairs* 11(3) Aut'2007 36-67
MALHOTRA, S.L.
Mahatma Gandhi and the Sikhs. *Sikh Rev* 55(5) My'2007 43-47
MALIK, Ashok
Eat out, eat in. *Seminar* 566 Oc'2006 35-37
MALIK, D.P.
See Pawan Kumar and others jt. auths.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

—— and others
An economic appraisal of growth and performance of primary agricultural credit societies in Haryana. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 376
MALIK, Iftikhar H.
Crescent between cross and star : Muslims and the west after 9/11. Karachi, OUP. 2006, 371p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 121
Punjab, partition and Pakistan. *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 65-71
MALIK, Jamal
Letters, prison sketches and autobiographical literature : The case of Fadl-e-Haqq Khairabadi in the Andaman Penal Colony. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 77-100 bibliogr
MALIK, N.S. and Khatkar, Anupama
Role of futures trading in mitigating risk in agriculture. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 548-49
MALIK, P.S.
See Poonia, R.K. and others jt. auths.
MALIK, Saroj
See Poonia, R.K. and others jt. auths.
MALIK, Umasankar and Nandi, Parbati
Relevance of geography vis-a-vis decision making in public policies. *Geogr Rev India* 68(3) Se'2006 326-34
MALIK, V.P.
Kargil : From surprise to victory. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2006, 436 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 453-54
MALINI, R. and Karthikeyan, R.
Marketing concept in tourist industry. *Kisan World* 33(12) De'2006 37-39
MALLEE
See Eucalyptus
MALLICK, Anupriyo
Empowering widows. *soc Welfare* 54(7) Oc'2007 17-18+
Suicide and youth : A case study of Kolkata. *soc Welfare* 54(6) Se'2007 28-29
MALLICK, P.K.
Change in the armed forces. *Defence Management* 6(1) Ap'2007 7-17
MALLICK, Pravakar
Population explosion and environmental degradation. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 120-22
MALLICK, Sambhu Charan
The faithful householder. Pravrajika Ajayaprana *Samvit* 55 Mr'2007 23-26
MALLIK, Basanta Kumar
Paradigms of dissent and protest : Social movements in eastern India (c.AD 1400-1700). New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 229 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 391-93
MALLIK, U.K. and Mukherjee, Debasish
Sigma 6 dabbawalas of Mumbai and their operations management—An analysis. *Management Accountant* 42(5) My'2007 386-88
MALLIKARJUN, A.K.
See Darshan Singh jt. auth.
MALLYA, M.R.
Ancient India : Search for a true chronology. Bangalore, Chaitanya. 252 p. Rs 260 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(16) 28 Oc'2007 13
MALNUTRITION
Malnutrition : Could we overcome this menace? B. Rai *Kisan World* 34(2) Fe'2007 43-45
The nexus of gender discrimination with malnutrition : An introduction. Kavita Sethuraman and Nata Duvvury *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 49-53
MALT liquors
See also
Beer
MAMGAIN, Rajendra P. and Mehta, Balwant Singh
Employment and income in Uttaranchal : Trends and policy issues. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 475-95
MAMKOOTTAM, Kuriakose
Emerging trends in the trade union movement. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 885-93
MAN
Economic value
See Human capital
Influence of environment
Man and environment with a special reference to North East region. Bhanu Borthakur *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 117-19
Origin
Man-risen ape opr fallen angel ? *Theosophical Movement* 78(1) Nv'2007 17-22; 78(2) De'2007 58-63
See also
Evolution
Psychology
See Masculinity (Psychology)
MANAGEMENT
ABC of finance and management studies. G. Jawahar Babu. Salem, Arthee and Preethi Pub. 284 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
Management Accountant 41(12) De'2006 1000
Contemporary management techniques for excellence in public governance. S.R. Mohnot *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 412-27
Corporate governance and directors remuneration. P. Krishna Prasanna *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1483-89
Corporate governance and internal control. R. Soundara Rajan *Chartered Accountant* 55(5)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Nv'2006 743-50
Corporate governance : Beyond profit maximisation. S.S. Khanka *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1466-70
Corporate governance in India. P. Vijayalakshmi *Org Management* 22(4) Ja-Mr'2007 38-39
Corporate governance in Indian banking industry. M. Srinivasa Narayana and V.V. Sesha Mohan *Management Accountant* 42(11) Nv'2007 850-53
Corporate governance—International and Indian practices. Y.M. Kale *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1424-33
Corporate governance—Recent changes in clause 49. Nitin Agrawal *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1456-61
Corporate governance, risk management and internal audit : A case study. D. Chatterjee and S.K. Bose *Management and Lab Stud* 32(4) Nv'2007 515-21
Corporate governance standards and practices in information technology (IT) industry in India. S.C. Das *Management Accountant* 42(2) Fe'2007 99-113
Corporate governance through audit committees. Sanjiv Agarwal *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 733-42
Corporate misgovernance : Exploring the weedy grounds. P. Chattopadhyay *Indian Accounting Rev* 10(2) De'2006 63-83
Flow of managerial wisdom from a lovable 'fool'. M. Vasudevan *Org Management* 23(2) Jl-Se'2007 41-43
Impact of modern technology on organisational processes. Koustab Ghosh *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(1) Jl'2007 100-12
Improving the quality of corporate governance in India. J.P. Singh *Banking Fin* 20(9) Se'2007 17-21+; *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(1) Jl'2007 113-24
Indianising Indian management : A framework. Ishwar Dayal *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(1) Jl'2007 87-99
Management concepts and cases-2007. Khawaja Amjad Saeed. Lahore, Khawaja Pub. xxxi, 328 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Management Accountant 42(8) Ag'2007 660-61
Management development in non-profit organisations : A programme for governing boards. Vijay Padaki and Manjulika Vaz, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 284 p. Rs 480 *Book Rev*
soc Change 36(4) De'2006 146-47
Managerial effectiveness. N.C. Balakrishnan *Org Management* 23(2) Jl-Se'2007 48-53
The power of 360 degree feedback : Maximizing managerial and leadership effectiveness. T.V. Rao and Raju Rao New Delhi, Response bks. 2005, 312 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Prajnan 36(1) Ap-Je'2007 75-76
Professionalism in management. P.R. Poduval *Org Management* 22(4) Ja-Mr'2007 1-5
Role of organizational management and managerial effectiveness in promoting performance and production. S.K. Srivastava *Management and Lab Stud* 32(3) Ag'2007 277-87
Strategic management and marketing. P.K. Ghosh and others. New Delhi, Sultan Chand. 1036 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
Management Accountant 42(2) Fe'2007 160
A study of information technology effectiveness in select government organizations in India. M.P. Gupta and others *Vikalpa* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 7-21
Sumantra Ghoshal on management : A force for good. Julian Birkinshaw and Gita Piramal, *eds.* Harlow, Pearson Educ. 2005, 375 p. £ 25 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 31(4) Oc-De'2006 117-21
Summary of recommendations—Second Administrative Reforms Commission. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 621-38
Three roads to development : Need for grounded praxis approach to strategic management and policy making. Subhash Sharma *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 21-28
The (un)common sense of management—Five skills and a sixth sense. Sanjay Tiwari. New Delhi, Response bks. 2006, 389 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Sedme J 33(3) Se'2006 103-04
See also
Bank management
Conflict management
Customer Relationship Management
Disaster management
Executives
Financial management
Forest management
Industrial management
Industrial project management
Knowledge management
Managerial economics
Marketing management
Organization
Organisational change
Personnel management
Sales management
Secretariats
Watershed management

Study and teaching

Business school research in India : Seeking the *why* of management. Zubin R. Mulla *Management and Lab Stud* 32(2) My'2007 257-64
Challenges for management education. R. Gupta and others *J educ Planning and Adm*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

20(3) Jl'2006 321-32
Management education and training in ancient India. Bidyut Kumar Sarkar *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(9) Se'2007 423-29
Management education in a changing business environment. M.V. Rama Prasad and Kishan Kaza *Univ News* 45(34) 20 Ag'2007 7-8+
Management education in India : SWOT analysis. V. Vijay Durga Prasad *Univ News* 45(6) 5 Fe'2007 15-17
Participants' attitude to refresher courses in commerce and management in Kuvempu University. P. Ishwara and P. Laxmana *Experiments in Educ* 35(7) Jl'2007 13-18
Quality of management education : The challenge of changing scenario. P.P. Arya and Suresh K. Chadha, *eds.* New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2005. *Book Rev*
Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 33(2) Oc'2006 143-44

MANAGEMENT accounting
Management accounting decision making. V.K. Saxena and C.D. Vashist. New Delhi, Sultan Chand. 2007. Rs 525 *Book Rev*
Management Accountant 42(5) My'2007 411-12
Management accounting. R.S.N. Pillai Bagavathi. New Delhi, S. Chand. e3. 644 p. Rs 235 *Book Rev*
Management Accountant 42(6) Je'2007 496-97
Pushing the art of management accounting. Alexander Mersereau *Management Accountant* 42(12) De'2007 942-45

MANAGEMENT audit
See also
Management accounting

MANAGEMENT ethics
Value institutionalization enhances commitment: Perspective of culture in Indian organizations. Pooja Purang and Anuradha Sharma *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(1) Jl'2007 13-32 bibliogr

MANAGERIAL economics
Business economics. H.L. Ahuja. New Delhi, S. Chand. e4. 2004, 590 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Management Accountant 42(2) Fe'2007 158
Managerial economics—Analysis, policies and cases. Raj Kumar and Kuldip Gupta. New Delhi, UDH Pub. e3. 2007. Rs 315 *Book Rev*
Pol Econ J India 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 92

MANALAN, Jesudoss and others
E-journals consortia : A boon to Indian libraries. *Univ News* 45(5) 29 Ja'2007 8-10

MANDAL, Gora Chand
Cost and productivity of agricultural production and applicable costing for managerial decision. *Management Accountant* 42(3) Mr'2007 185-87

MANDAL, Krishna Kumar
Forms of peasant protest in the *Jatakas. soc Scientist* 35(5-6) My-Je'2007 39-46 ft-n

MANDAL, M. and Panda, K.C.
E-learning : A new challenge to engineering education. *IASLIC Bull* 51(4) De'2006 234-41

MANDAL, R.N.
Identification and control of aquatic weeds (macrophytes). *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 37-42

MANDAL, Subhasis and others
Economic analysis of risk of gastrointestinal parasite infection in cattle in Meghalaya. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 528
Opportunities of meat trade in India with special reference to Pork in the North-East. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 456-57

MANDAL Commission (India)
See India—Mandal Commission

MANDELA, Nelson
Nelson Mandela and the process of reconciliation in South Africa. Arvind Kumar Yadav *J Peace Stud* 14(4) Oc-De'2007 34-57 bibliogr ft-n

MANDER, Harsh
Living in times of fear and hate : Failures of reconciliation in Gujarat. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 847-52; *Janata* 62(14) 29 Ap'2007 6-12

MANDIOCA
See Cassava

MANDKE, Parimal
Promoting culture of research in universities. *Univ News* 45(21) 21 My'2007 4-6

MANDUKYA UPANISHAD
Nature of self : The Mandukya Upanishad perspective. Surya Kanta Maharana *Yoga-Mimamsa* 36(3) Oc'2004 179-91

MANGALAM, Harish
Literary legend speaks : Harish Mangalam. *Contemporary Vibes* 2(7) Ap-Je'2007 9-11

MANGALORE University
Convocation address
Regeneration of ethical values. Soli J. Sorabjee *Univ News* 45(29) 16 Jl'2007 20-24

MANGAMMAL CHARI, S.K.
"The Dark room" by R.K. Narayan—A view point. *Triveni* 76(2) Ap-Je'2007 51

MANGO
Off-season mango. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 34(5) My'2007 29-31
Salem bangalora; a popular 'table variety'. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 34(8) Ag'2007 12-13

MANHAS, Sarika
See Dhingra, Rajni and others jt. auths.

MANI, K.P.
See Ghosh, P.K. and others jt. auths.

MANI, N.D.
Watershed management—Principles, parameters and programmes. Delhi, Dominant

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Pub. 2005, 176 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 26(2) Ap-Je'2007 312-14

MANIAR, Avani and Bhatt, Dhara
Designing educational CD-Rom for higher education students. *Univ News* 45(20) 14 My'2007 15-18+

—— and Joshi, Uma
Television viewing behaviour of elderly. *J Comm Stud* 25(1) Ap'2007 3-21

MANIC-depressive psychoses
See also
Depression, Mental

MANIKANDAN, S. and Sampath, R.
A study on the ethical implications on the attitude of corruption : A new approach to determine ethical crisis. *JICPR* 22(2) Ap-Je'2005 89-103

MANIMARAN, S. and Hari Sundar, G.
Job stress in business organisations : Causes, consequences and coping strategies. *Org Management* 22(3) Oc-De'2006 38-42

MANIMOZHI, K.
Safe and simple storage practices for food grains. *Kisan World* 34(5) My'2007 42-48

MANIPUR
See also
Elections—Manipur
Field crops—Manipur
Grants-in-aid—Manipur
Library education—Manipur
Students socio-economic status—Manipur

Economic conditions
Poverty in Manipur. Thiyam Bharat Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 251-54
Situating conflict and poverty in Manipur. Anand Kumar and others *Margin* 38(4)-39(1) Jl-De'2006 107-20

MANISH CHAND
Get ready for new African leaders; an interview. *Africa quart* 47(1) Fe-Ap'2007 36-37
India a source of inspiration; an interview. *Africa quart* 46(3) Ag-Oc'2006 34-35
Indian individuality lost in Kenyan history; an interview. *Africa quart* 47(2) My-Jl'2007 62-65
Indian troops reap goodwill in Sudan; an interview. *Africa quart* 47(3) Ag-Oc'2007 62-63
No signs of peace in Darfur, but hope lives. *Africa quart* 47(3) Ag-Oc'2007 59-61

MANISH KUMAR SINGH and Vikram, Ajeet
A study of risk management in marketing of potato in Ghazipur district, Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 545

MANI SINGH, Bhai
Bhai Mani Singh : The heroic story of 18th century valour and sacrifice. N.D. Ahuja *Sikh Rev* 55(7) Jl'2007 36-45; 55(8) Ag'2007 35-43

MANJEET KAUR
See Sukhpal Singh and others jt. auths.

MANJIT SINGH
Punjab's Dalits resist bondage in agriculture. *Labour File* 4(3) My-Je'2006 20-21

MANJU, P.U.
See Madalli, Devika P. jt. auth.

MANJULA, P.S.
See Srinivasan, P.T. jt. auth.

MANJULA DEVI
The teaching of Karman—A Vedic study. *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 9-15

MANJUNATH, B.R.
Paradoxes in Indian higher education. *Univ News* 45(43) 22 Oc'2007 1-3+

MANJUNATH, N.K. and Telles, Shirley
Pulmonary functions following yoga in a community dwelling geriatric population in India. *J Indian Psychol* 24(1-2) Ja-Jl'2006 44-51

MANJUNATH, T.R.
Health care financing : The Karnataka's experience. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 49-56

MANJUNATHA, K.
Supply chain management. *Vikalpa* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 163-73

MANJUSHREE, K.
See Naidu, K.M. and othes jt. auths.

MANKANI, Bulbul
The bollywood cookbook. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2006, 176 p. Rs 1500 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 35

MANMOHAN SINGH
Credible policy solutions needed. *Man and Devel* 29(2) Je'2007 1-4
Yes Prime Minister, no. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 62(17) 20 My'2007 13-14

MANN, J.S. and Sodhi, S.S.
Mindset of Doris R. Jakobsh as a scholar. *Sikh Rev* 54(10) Oc'2006 50-54

MANN, Michael, *ed.*
See Hust, Evelin jt. *ed.*

MANNA, G.C.
On calibrating the poverty line for poverty estimation in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3108-15
Precision of estimates of gross value added per worker. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3750-53

MANNANGATTY, S. and others
Perceptions about HIV/AIDS : A survey among high school and higher secondary school teachers in Puduchery. *Experiments in Educ* 35(4) Ap'2007 15-19

MANOHARAN, B.
Role of debit cards and credit cards in Indian banking industry. *Banking Fin* 20(5) My'2007 13-14

MANOHAR, R. and Uthira, K.
Micro credit—A panacea for rural economy. *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 32-34

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MANOHARAN, R. and others
Emotional maturity of post-graduate students in Pondicherry region. *Experiments in Educ* 35(8) Ag'2007 11-13
MANOJ KUMAR
Economics of poverty : A study in the context of Bihar. *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 72-77
MANOJ RAI
See Narender Kumar jt. auth.
MANONMANI, V. and others
An innovative approach to rice production. *Kisan World* 34(8) Ag'2007 14-15
MANOR, James
Change in Karnataka over the last generation : Villages and the wider context. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 653-60 bibliogr ft-n
MANOR SELVI, A.
See Vijayakumar, A. jt. auth.
—— and Vijayakumar, A.
Performance of Indian automobile industry : Economic Value Added (EVA) approach. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(4) Nv'2007 451-68
Structure of profit rates in Indian automobile industries—A comparison. *Management Accountant* 42(10) Oc'2007 813-16
MANPOWER
Human resources outsourcing, R. Vijayakumar and B. Kanagaraj *Org Management* 22(3) Oc-De'2006 19-21
See also
Labour supply
Information services
Effectiveness of human resource information system : A study in National Aluminium Company Limited (NALCO). Madhuchhanda Mohanty and Santosh Kumar Tripathy *Management and Lab Stud* 32(4) Nv'2007 422-50 bibliogr
Issues and concerns in the implementation and maintenance of HRIS. Sandeep K. Krishnan and Manjari Singh *Management and Lab Stud* 32(4) Nv'2007 522-40 bibliogr
MANPOWER, Educated
Employment
India
Employment, exclusion and 'merit' in the Indian IT industry. Carol Upadhya *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1863-68 bibliogr ft-n
MANPOWER policy
Assessing the effectiveness of HRD practices in an organization. R. Krishnaveni and N. Ramkumar *Abhigyan* 24(4) Ja-Mr'2007 2-7
The future of HR function and the challenges before the HR managers. Sami A. Khan *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(3) Ja'2007 430-44
Human resource management. R. Wayne Mondy and Robert M. Noe. New Delhi, Pearson Educ. 2006, xviii, 527 p. *Book Rev*
Indian J Industr Relations 43(1) Jl'2007 128-32
Proving the value of HR : How and why to measure ROI. Jack J. Phillips and Patricia Pulliam Phillips. Va. Soc Human Res Management. 2005, xviii, 208 p. £ 26.95 *Book Rev*
Indian J Industr Relations 42(2) Oc'2006 294-96
Strategic financial measurement of human resource performance using balance score card. S. Ramya *Management Accountant* 42(4) Ap'2007 266-69
See also
Vocational education
Asia
Human resource development in Asia : Trends and challenges. Udai Pareek and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Oxf-IBH Pub. 2002, xiii, 782 p. *Book Rev*
Indian J Industr Relations 42(3) Ja'2007 460-69
Bangladesh
Manpower development process in Bangladesh: An appraisal. Kazi S.M. Khasrul Alam Quddusi *IASSI quart* 25(2) Oc-De'2006 123-38 bibliogr
Canada
Managing culture-driven human resource development in social sector : A comparative study in Canada and India. Gandu Singaiah *J Rural Devel* 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 327-44
Dubai
Human resource development climate in Dubai organisations. M. Srimannarayana *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(1) Jl'2007 1-12
India
Human resource management, individual behaviour and organisational effectiveness : A study in Indian organisations. Soumendu Biswas and others *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(1) Jl'2007 33-50 bibliogr
India's human development and social sector expenditure. Rudra Prakash Pradhan *Man and Devel* 29(1) Mr'2007 17-38
Managing culture-driven human resource development in social sector : A comparative study in Canada and India. Gandu Singaiah *J Rural Devel* 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 327-44
MANPOWER utilization
See Manpower policy
MANSING, Pallavi
Lathi...hits, but not hard enough. *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 57-59
MANSOOR ALI and Afaque Mahmood
Use of distance mode of education in training programs and continuing education. *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 73-77
MANSOOR RAHMAN, S.
Urban environmental economics : An overview. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 62-66

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MANTRAS
Mantra yoga : An explication. Balwant Singh *Vedic Path* 80(2) Ap-Je'2007 85-92

MANTRAVADI, Pramod and Vidyadhar Reddy, A.
Relative size in mergers and operating performance : Indian experience. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3936-42

MANU
Manu : The father of biological classification in an Indian perspective—A review. Sachidananda Padhy and others *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(3) 2006 1-17 bibliogr

MANU, Patrick
Burnout in teachers : Causes and treatment. *Univ News* 45(45) 5 Nv'2007 8-10
Identifying and dealing with problem students. *Univ News* 45(9) 26 Fe'2007 15-17; 45(22) 28 My'2007 13-16

MANUFACTURING management
See Production management

MANUSCRIPTS
Conservation and restoration
Giving a new lease of life to rare books and manuscripts. Asha Narang *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(2) De'2006 119-26
Microfilm as a preservation reformatting option for conservation of manuscripts. Ashok Nath *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 309-14
National mission for manuscripts and its role in preserving manuscripts in Patiala. Trishanjit Kaur *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 299-303
Status of Indian manuscripts and their preservation. Anil Kumar Sharma *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 293-98

India
Arabic, Persian and Urdu manuscripts in India and their bibliographic control. Syed Abuzar *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 315-22

MANUSCRIPTS, Bengali
A brief outline of the unpublished text *Sarakaumudi*. Mridula Saha *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(2) 2006 125-32

MANUSCRIPTS, Jaina
Punyacarita-Mahakavya : A quaint poetic narrative. Satyavrat *Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J* 49(1-2) 2006 17-42

MANUSCRIPTS, Palm leaf
Conservation and restoration
Conservation of palm leaf manuscripts in the National Library. Asesh Kumar Ghatak and Malabika Ghosh *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 305-08

MANUSCRIPTS, Sanskrit
Critical exegesis of the Maitrayani Samhita. T.N. Dharmadhikari *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 439-65
Granthalamkara. S.R. Sarma *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 271-78 ft-n

Europe
Sanskrit and allied manuscripts in Europe. Dileep Kumar Kanjilal and Kripamayee Kanjilal. Kolkata, Sk Pustak Bhandar. 2005. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 49(2) 2007 101-02

MANZER, Habib
Communist Party policy during the imperialist war (1939-41). *soc Scientist* 35(11-12) Nv-De'2007 55-62 ft-n

MAPPILAS, The
Political ferment in Malabar. O.P. Salahudheen *soc Scientist* 35(11-12) Nv-De'2007 29-38 ft-n

MARAICHELVI, Arockia and Jayapoorani, N.
Endurance of street children. *soc Welfare* 54(4) Jl'2007 24-28

MARATHAS
Trade, politics and plunder : The Marathas at Cambay (C.A.D. 1725-1825). Aniruddha Ray. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2006, xiii, 221 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 49(1) 2007 150-53

MARATHE, Ashok
Contribution of the Deccan College to the study of prehistoric and historical archaeology of Konkan. *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 21-26

MARATHI drama
Vijay Tendulkar's plays : An anthology of recent criticism. V.M. Madge. Delhi, Pencraft Int. 2007, 184 p. Rs 380 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 202-05
See also
Ghasiram Kotwal

MARATHI language
The development of Marathi linguistics at the Deccan College. Sonal Kulkarni-Joshi *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 249-59

MARATHI literature
Contemporary Marathi literature. Swami Videhatmananda. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(5) My'2007 171-74; 94(6) Je'2007 218-23
See also
Tendulkar, Vijay

MARATHI short stories
See Short stories, Marathi

MARCUCCI, Pamela N. and Johnstone, D. Bruce
International higher education finance : An annotated bibliography. Chestnut Hill, Boston College. 2006, 180 p. *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(3) Jl'2007 298-99

MARI BHAT, P.N.
P.N. Mari Bhat : An intellectual tribute. Monica Das Gupta and others *econ and Pol Wkly*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

42(36) 8 Se'2007 3611-15
—— **and Zavier, A.J. Francis**
Factors influencing the use of prenatal diagnostic techniques and the sex ratio at birth in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(24) 16 Je'2007 2292-2303
Looking good, feeling great. Parthasarathi Swami and Devendra Mohan *Business India* 753 28 Ja'2007 54-60
MARIS Stella College Library
Need for TQM in academic libraries : A case study of Maris Stella College, Vijayawada, (AP). Rani Syamalamba *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(2) De'2006 111-18
MARIWALA, Harsh
Looking good, feeling great. Parthasarathi Swami and Devendra Mohan *Business India* 753 28 Ja'2007 54-60
MARJIT, Sugata and others
Regional trade openness index and income disparity : A new methodology and the Indian experiment. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 757-69
MARKANDAYA, Kamala
Aesthetics of nature : Fictional representation of nature in Nectar in a Sieve by Kamala Markandaya. K. Venugopal Reddy *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 50-61
Escapism in Kamala Markandaya's Two Virgins. Alka Rani *Vedic Path* 69(4) Oc-De'2006 76-85
MARKANDEYA PURANA
Some problems in translating and interpreting the Markandeyapurana. M.L. Wadekar *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 59-66
MARKETING
See also
Commodity exchanges
Electronic marketing
MARKETING, Rural
Rural marketing in India. S. Arul Kumar and C. Madhavi *Kisan World* 34(6) Je'2007 62-64
MARKETING management
Marketing future libraries. A. Sanjeevan Rao and others *Herald Libr Sci* 45(1-2) Ja-Ap'2006 59-63
Strategic management and marketing. P.K. Ghosh and others. New Delhi, Sultan Chand. 1036 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
Management Accountant 42(2) Fe'2007 160
MARKETING of farm produce
See Farm produce—Marketing
MARKETS
Local market : A fundamental basis to challenge globalization. Sunil Sahasrabudhey *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 1-24
MARKETS, Rural
Punjab
A rural-urban study on purchase behaviour towards toiletries. B.S. Hundal and Anand *Management and Lab Stud* 31(4) Nv'2006 370-87
Tamil Nadu
Regulated market—A tool for economic development. S.P. Kanaga Anbuselvam *Pol Econ J India* 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 52-55
MARLOWE, Christopher
The primeval dilemma : Ethical conflict in Portnoy's Complaint and Doctor Faustus. Balbir Singh *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 121-33
MAROOF SHAH, M.
Exclusivist approach to Hinduism and Islam : A critique. *J Peace Stud* 14(3) Jl-Se'2007 3-25 ft-n
Iqbal's appropriation of modern science vis-a-vis religion : A critical appraisal *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 25-76
Islam and theodicy : A critique of Iqbal's approach to the problem of evil. *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 13-25
—— **and Muzammil Peerzada, M.**
A critique of Iqbal's appropriation of relativity. *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 165-70
MARRIAGE
Early marriage and HIV/AIDS : Risk factors among young women in India. K.G. Santhya and Shireen J. Jejeebhoy *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1291-97 bibliogr
India
Contentious marriages, eloping couples : Gender, caste and patriarchy in North India. Prem Chowdhry. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 347 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 13-14; *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(24) 16 Je'2007 2269-71
See also
Child marriage—India
MARRIAGE, Child
See Child marriage
MARRIAGE customs and rites
India
Conjugality, sexuality and shastras : Debate on the abolition of *reet* in colonial Himachal Pradesh. Yogesh Snehi *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 163-97 bibliogr ft-n
Madhya Pradesh
Marriage among the Bhils of Madhya Pradesh. M.Y. Khan *Vanyajati* 55(3) Jl'2007 27-30
MARRIAGE law
See also
Dowry
Husband and wife
MARSOOF, Althaf
The registrability of unconventional trademarks in India and Sri Lanka : A comparative analysis. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(5) Se'2007 497-506

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MARTIN, J. Quinn, *ed.*
See Constabile, Katherine R. jt. *ed.*
MARTIN, Kamalini
The search and struggle for the self. *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 79-101
MARTIN, Michaela
The management of university-industry partnerships in Eastern Asia : Report of an IIEP/ ESMU distance education course, July 2-5, 2002. Paris, Unesco. 2003, 148 p. *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(3) Jl'2007 292-94
MARTINEZ, Jose Luiz
Improvisation in Hindustani music : A musical semiotics pespective. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 78-88 bibliogr
MARTINEZ-ALIER, Joan
The environmentalism of the poor : A study of ecological conflicts and valuation. New Delhi, OUP. 2005. *Book Rev*
Seminar 577 Se'2007 93-94
See also Temper, Leah jt. auth.
MARTYRDOM
Concept and tradition of martyrdom in the context of Guru Arjun Devji's death by torture. Harnam Singh Shan *Sikh Rev* 55(2) Fe'2007 17-23
Enduring to the end—Persecution, martyrdom and identity. J. Jayakiran Sebastian *Bangalore Theological Forum* 37(2) De'2005 1-25 bibliogr ft-n
See also
Persecution
MARTYRDOM (Sikhism)
Martyrdom and the Sikhs : Concept and tradition. Hazara Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(6) Je'2007 18-22
Martyrdom—Fifth path to emancipation. Joginder Singh Sethi *Sikh Rev* 55(7) Jl'2007 32-35
MARUTI Udyog Ltd.
Need behavioural orientation of dynamos and drones in organizations : A Maruti experience. Anu Singh Lather and Shilpa Jain *Vikalpa* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 45-54 bibliogr
MARWAHA, Amandeep Singh
See Gena, Harish and others jt. auths.
MARWAHA, P.S.
See Gena, H.S. and others jt. auths.
MARWARIS, The
Community and public culture : The Marwaris in Calcutta. Anne Hardgrove. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 309 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 386-88
MARX, Karl
"Capital" for labour : Karl Marx and an unforgettable July. Babu P. Remesh *Labour File* 4(4) Jl-Ag'2006 42-44
Karl Marx on India : From the New York Tribune (including articles by Frederick Engels) and extracts from Marx Engels correspondence, 1853-1862. Iqbal Husain, *ed.* New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2006, lxviii, 308 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Indica 44(2) Se'2007 187-88
Karl Marx on India. Iqbal Hasan, *ed.* New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2006, 308 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 15
The return of the emacipated : An essay concerning Karl Marx's question : How is the transcendence and realization of philosophy possible ? Murzban Jal *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 1-29 bibliogr ft-n
MARXISM
Gayatri Spivak's critique of Marxist value(s). Shad Naved *soc Scientist* 35(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 76-88 ft-n
Sign value in the Bluest Eye. Ajay Sharma *Vedic Path* 69(4) Oc-De'2006 3-20
Writing politics : Left discourses in contemporary India. Devesh Vijay. Mumbai, Popular. 2004, 245 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 365-67
See also
Socialism
MARY, Bama Faustina
See Bana
MASCULINITY (Psychology)
A little book on men. Rahul Roy. New Delhi, Yoda Press. 2007. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 28-29
South Asian masculinities : Contexts of change, sites of continuity. Radhika Chopra and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Kali for Women. 2004, 419 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(4) Oc-De'2006 528-33
MASHELKAR, R.A.
From imitation to innovation. *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 172-81
MASOOD ALAM
See Amalendu Kumar and others jt. auths.
MASS communication
See Mass media; Telecommunication
MASS media
The future of the media (Besant lecture, Adyar, 27 December, 2006.) N.S. Jagannathan *Theosophist* 129(2) Nv'2007 68-73
Globalization, public sphere and community media : Issues, initiatives and the road ahead. Abhilaksh Likhi *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 34(1-2) Ap-Oc'2007 39-50 ft-n
The spectatorship of suffering. Lilie Chouliaraki. London, Sage Pub. 2006, 240 p. £ 19.99 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 38
India
Breaking moulds. Dilip Raote *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 58-60
Mass communication in India : A sociological perspective book. J.V. Vilanilam. New Delhi,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Sage Pub. 2005, 223 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Loyola J soc Sci 20(2) Jl-De'2006 221-25
Media of the public sphere versus media of the market place. Manini Chatterjee *soc Scientist* 35(11-12) Nv-De'2007 63-66
The public address system. Sevanti Ninan *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 244-52
See also
Radio broadcasting—India
India, Northeastern
Media and development. Patricia Mukhim *Yojana* 51 De'2007 27-30
MAS media in community development
Traditional media as an agent of rural development. G.P. Pandey *J Comm Stud* 24(3) De'2006 3-12
MASSAND, Deepa
Emotion in yoga and elsewhere. *Yoga and Total Health* 52(10) My'2007 20-21
MASSELOS, Jim
Indian nationalism : A history. New Delhi, New Dawn Press. 308 p. £ 11.99 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(23) 16 De'2007 12
——, *ed.*
See Patel, Sujata jt. *ed.*
MASSEY, James
A note on the CISRS' special contribution. *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 67-69
MASTHAN, D.
See Rasool Saheb, T.S. jt. auth.
MATA SUNDRI
Mata Sundri ji : A tale of love and faith. Joginder Singh *Sikh Rev* 54(10) Oc'2006 30-34
MATE, M.S.
Historical/medieval archaeology. *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 107-12
MATERNAL and infant welfare
Maharashtra
See also
Maternal health services—Maharashtra
MATERNAL health care
See Meternal health services
MATERNAL health services
Effect of maternal health status on course and outcome of pregnancy. Jyoti Kulkarni and Munira M. Hussain *Disabilities and Impairments* 20(2) 2006 107-12
India
Obstetric risk and obstetric care in central India. Alok Ranjan Chaurasia *soc Change* 36(4) De'2006 48-66
Post-delivery complications and treatment-seeking behaviour : Scenario among women in India. Lopamudra Paul and Ramesh Chellan *soc Change* 37(1) Mr'2007 31-49
Role of traditional birth attendants (TBAs) in maternal health care provision in 21st century India. Dinesh Kumar and Amarjeet Singh *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 15-20
Madhya Pradesh
Maternal and child health care : Experience from Bharia tribe of Patalkot Valley of Madhya Pradesh. A. Abbad and others *J Family Welfare* 52(1) Je'2006 1-6
Maharashtra
Maternal health in early twentieth century Bombay. Mridula Ramanna *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 138-44
MATERNAL mortality
See Mothers—Mortality
MATHAI, M.P.
Economic freedom, technology and the eco-system. *Gandhi Marg* 28(3) Oc-De'2006 297-307
Gandhian approach to the common good. *Gandhi Marg* 29(1) Ap-Je'2007 107-12
MATHEMATICAL ability
Testing
Attitude towards mathematics of seventh graders in a cooperative learning class room. Vandana Mehra and Kalpana Thakur *Res J soc Sci* 14(3) 2006 137-55 bibliogr
Gender, attitude to mathematics, cognitive style and achievement in mathematics. Subrata Saha *Experiments in Educ* 35(6) Je'2007 17-20
School adjustment, self concept and achievement in mathematics of visually impaired and normal secondary school pupils in the integrated system—A comparative study. C. Naseema and V. Usha *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(1) 2007 49-55
MATHEMATICS
Ganitavali. Bibhuti Bhushan Bhattacharya, *comp.* Kolkata, Asiatic Soc. 2005, 156 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 48(3) 2006 133-35
The role of mathematics on human structure. Swapan Kumar Adhikari. Howrah, Dipali Pub. 2003, 156 p. *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 48(4) 2006 132-34
Ability testing
See Mathematical ability—Testing
Philosophy
Arithmetic and ontology. Philip Hugly and Charles Sayward. Amsterdam, Rodopi. Vol. 90. 398 p. $ 111 *Book Rev*
Indian Philosophical quart 34(1) Ja-Mr'2007 127-35
The philosophy of mathematics. Swami Sarvottamananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(9) Se'2007 512-16; 112(10) Oc'2007 590-96
Study and teaching
Academia mathematica today : A critical appraisal. M. Varma and Haneet Gandhi *Univ News* 45(25) 18 Je'2007 7-16
Readiness for mathematics learning and the student. Marlow Ediger *Experiments in Educ* 35(8) Ag'2007 15-18

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Vocabulary development in mathematics. Marlow Ediger *Experiments in Educ* 35(1) Ja'2007 11-13

Study and teaching (Primary)

Mathematics at the primary level in Bangladesh and India : The critical analysis and comparative view of curriculum contents. Mohammed Abdul Halim *Perspectives in Educ* 23(4) Oc'2007 243-48

MATHEMATICS, Hindu

Bhaskaracharya's Bijaganitham. V.B. Panicker. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 198 p. Rs 120 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(43) 6 My'2007 12

Vedic mathematics teacher's manual : Elementary level; Intermediate level; and advanced level. Kenneth R. Williams. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2005, 167; 201; 270 p. Rs 225; Rs 250; Rs 295. *Book Rev*
J orient Inst 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 140-43; *Vedanta Kesari* 94(6) Je'2007 234-44

Vedic mathematics. Suresh Soni *Organiser* 59(5) 12 Ag'2007 13

MATHEMATICS, Indian

Indian mathematics and astronomy : Some landmarks. S. Balachandra Rao. Bangalore Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 2006, 320 p. Rs 180; $ 20 *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 94(9) Se'2007 363-64

History

A brief history of Indian mathematics. Vijaya Kumar Murty *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(9) Se'2007 517-23

MATHESWARAN, V.P.

Problems confronting the research scholars in higher education. *Indian J Adult Educ* 68(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 21-33

MATHEW, Angelo

See Sunil Kumar, P. jt. auth.

MATHEW, E.T.

Employment and unemployment in India : Emerging tendencies during post-reform period. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 166 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Indian J Lab Econ 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 167-68; *soc Change* 37(2) Je'2007 111-14

MATHEW, Hubby and Velumani, K.

Promoting and sustaining self-helf groups : An NGO experience. *Loyola J soc Sci* 20(2) Jl-De'2006 201-11

METHEW, P.M.

MF and financial inclusion. *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 37-39

Small industry : The least explored dimensions. *IASSI quart* 24(4) Ap-Je'2006 132-39

MATHEW, Raju M. and Mathew, Ranjit Munjand

Indian universities are on the verge of extinction: Strategies for survival and growth. *Univ News* 45(47) 19 Nv'2007 1-3+

MATHEW, Ranjit Munjand

See Mathew, Raju M. jt. auth.

MATHEWS, K.

India-Ethiopia ties on upward spiral. *Africa quart* 47(1) Fe-Ap'2007 12-20

Moving towards a united Africa. *Africa quart* 47(3) Ag-Oc'2007 18-29

MATHIVANAN, R. and Balasubramanian, V.

Foreign portfolio investments in India : A study of emerging trends. *Kisan World* 34(9) Se'2007 35-37

MATHUR, Archana S. and others

Status of agriculture in India : Trends and prospects. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5327-36

MATHUR, Ashok

Characteristics of poverty and employment in the Indian economy. *IASSI quart* 25(1) Jl-Se'2006 96-127 bibliogr

—— and Mishra, Sunil Kumar

Wages and employment in the Indian industrial sector : Theory and evidence. *Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 83-110

MATHUR, B.P.

Governance reform for vision India. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2005, xxv, 367 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 289-91

MATHUR, Jagdish Prasad

I've lived my life; it's all bonus now : A humble tribute to Jagdish Prasad Mathur. Prabhat Jha *Organiser* 59(17) 4 Nv'2007 19

MATHUR, Jaskiran K.

See Johal, Ramanjit K. jt. auth.

MATHUR, Kanchan

Countering gender violence : Initiatives towards collective action in Rajasthan. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 379 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(2) My-Ag'2006 270-72

MATHUR, Kuldeep

Effective decentralisation in India : A continuing process of reform. *Grassroots Governance J* 4(1) Je'2006 108-12

MATHUR, Rajni

See Hatekar, Neeraj and others jt. auths.

MATHUR, Shairi

The near east : The 34-day battle. *World Affairs* 10(4) Wint'2006 126-40

MATRICS

Fuzzy evaluation of routing metrics. Shuchita Upadhyaya and Mini Sharma *Vedic Path* 69(4) Oc-De'2006 59-75

MATRILINEAL kinship

Kerala

There comes papa : Colonialism and the transformation of matriliny in Kerala, Malabar c. 1850-1940. G. Arunima. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2003, 223 p. *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(4) Oc-De'2006 528-33

Meghalaya

Meghalaya protects matriliny. Linda Chhakchhuak *soc Welfare* 53(8) Nv'2006 14-15

MATRILINY

See Matrilineal kinship

MATRIMONIAL regime

See Husband and wife

MATTA, Avineesh

Union budget 2005-06 : Directional impetus of union budget. *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1132-34

MATTER

See also

Substance (Philosophy)

MATTOO, Amitabh and others, *eds.*

India and Pakistan : Pathways ahead. New Delhi, K.W. Pub. 2007, 307 p. Rs 840 *Book Rev*

Defence Management 7(2) Se'2007 105-08; *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 450-51

MAUDGIL, Asha

The integral yoga : A foundation of a perfect life. *Vedic Path* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2007 39-51

MAUDUDI, Abdul Ala

Rational and scientific dialogue : Gleanings from the writings of Maulana Sayyid Abul A'la Maududi. Maryam Jameelah *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 159-63

MAURITIUS

See also

Nationalism—Mauritius

Youth—Mauritius

Commerce

India

Trede puts Indo-Mauritian relations on a new high. Rashmi Kapoor *Africa quart* 47(2) My-Jl'2007 44-55 bibliogr

MAVALANKAR, Damodar K.

Damodar K. Mavalankar. Mary Anderson *Theosophist* 129(2) Nv'2007 61-67

MAY Day

May Day : Redefining 'dignity of labour'. *Indian Worker* 51(9) 1 My'2007 1+

MAYALL, James

Humanitarian intervention : A challenge to human solidarity. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(11) Nv'2007 504-11

MAYAWATI, Km.

Women heroes and Dalit assertion in North India: Culture, identity and politics. Badri Narayan Tiwari. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2007, 188 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*

Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 22-23

MAYER, Peter

Trends of real income in Tiruchirapalli and the upper Kaveri Delta, 1819-1980 : A footnote in honour of Dharma Kumar. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 349-64

MAYILMURUGAN, A. and Chitra, C.

Knowledge Process Outsourcing. *Management Accountant* 41(12) De'2006 941-46

MAYO, Katherine

Specters of Mother India : The global restructuring of an empire. Mrinalini Sinha. New Delhi. Zubaan. 2006, 366 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 26-27

MAZARS, Guy

A concise introduction to Indian medicine. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2006, xvi, 115 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

Vedanta Kesari 94(5) My'2007 201-02

MAZRUI, Ali

Mazrui's perspectives on conflict and violence. Laurence Juma *Africa quart* 46(3) Ag-Oc'2006 22-33 bibliogr

MAZUMDAR, Dipak and Sarkar, Sandip

Growth of employment and earnings in tertiary sector. 1983-2000. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 973-81

MAZUMDAR, Shaswati, *ed.*

See Kovoes, Margit jt. *ed.*

MEANING (Psychology)

See also

Definition (Logic)

MEAT consumption

See Meat industry and trade

MEAT industry and trade

India

India's trade performance in livestock and livestock products. D. Bardhan *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 411-25

Livestock sector trade of India : Surging momentum in the new liberalised regime. Anjani Kumar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 395-410

Meat exports from India : Current trends, constraints and prospects. Brahm Prakash and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 458-59

Meat proposition in India : An outlook. Arjun Singh *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 465

Opportunities of meat trade in India with special reference to Pork in the North-East. Subhasis Mandal and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 456-57

Rapporteur's report on trade in livestock and livestock products. U.K. Pandey *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 562-74

MEATLESS meals

See Vegetarianism

MECHANIZATION in agriculture

See Farm mechanization

MECHANIZATION of library processes

See Libraries—Automation

MEDHE, Pramilatai

Don't discard values in pursuit of modernity; an

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

interview. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 58(30) 4 Fe'2007 6

MEDHI, G.K.

See Mahanta, J. jt. auth.

MEDIATION, International

Settle for more : The why, how and when of mediation. Sriram Panchu. Chennai, East West bks. 2007, xi, 98 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3099-3101

MEDICAL botany

See Botany, Medical

MEDICAL care

Health operations management patient flow logistics in health care. Jan Vissers and Roger Beech. London, Routledge. 2005, 322 p. $ 29.82 *Book Rev*
J Health Management 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 172-74

Securing health for all : Dimensions and challenges. Sujata Prasad and C. Sathyamala *eds.* New Delhi, Inst for Human Devel. 2006, Rs 950; $ 60 *Book Rev*
Indian J Lab Econ 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 565-68

See also

Insurance, Health

Maternal health services

Safety measures

Building learning practices with self-empowered teams for improving patient safety. Ranjit Singh and others *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 91-118 bibliogr

Andhra Pradesh

Health sector reforms : A study of primary health care delivery system in tribal areas of Andhra Pradesh. M. Gopinath Reddy *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 87-98

India

Health planning in India led by public health principles or political compromises ? Alpana Sagar *IASSI quart* 24(4) Ap-Je'2006 18-48

A healthier scenario. Sumit Ghosal *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 92-94

Medicine, power and social legitimacy : A socio-historical appraisal of health systems in contemporary India. N. Purendra Prasad *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 3491-98 ft-n

See also

Maternal health services—India

Karnataka

See also

Yeshasvini Cooperative Farmers Health Care Scheme

MEDICAL economics

The dictionary of health economics. Anthony J. Culyer and Edward Elgar. Northampton, Edward Elgar Pub. 2005, 390 p. $ 59.95 *Book Rev*
J Health Management 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 174-76

Karnataka

Health care financing : The Karnataka's experience. T.R. Manjunath *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 49-56

MEDICAL education

Medical education : Which way to go ? Gouri Poda Dutta *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(2) 2007 17-39

MEDICAL electronics

Computer-assisted physician requirement planning. Basu Ghosh and Cruz George *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 157-66

E-health governance model and strategy in India. Atal Khandelwal *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 145-55

MEDICAL ethics

Diagnostic method patent model—Patent incentives and socio-ethical concerns. Kalyan C. Kankanala *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 104-10

Public health, ethics, and equity. Sudhir Anand and others, *eds.* New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 316 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 855-58

MEDICAL libraries

Automation

Benefits of open access and Indian initiatives in medical sciences. Rajeev Vij *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 181-92

Open source software in medical libraries. Subrata Sur and others *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 9-13

India

Emerging trends in medical librarianship—Proceedings of medical library association of India 2006 : An analysis. Rajeev Kumar *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 146-52

Punjab

Medical college libraries of Punjab : A study. Amritpal Kaur and Navneet Kaur *Libr Herald* 45(3) Se'2007 283-95

MEDICAL literature

History

Middle English medical texts. Irma Taavitsainen and others. Amsterdam, John Benjamins Pub. 2005. *Book Rev*
Medieval Hist J 9(2) Jl-De'2006 357-59

MEDICAL personnel and patient

Patient and staff perspectives on single-sex accommodation. Gerard Leavey and others *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 79-90

MEDICAL policy

India

Health impact assessment in project and policy formulation. Arti Ahuja *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3581-87 ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MEDICAL profession
See Medicine
MEDICAL services
See Medical care
MEDICINAL plants
See Botany, Medical
MEDICINE
The body hunters : Testing new drugs on the world's poorest patients. Sonia Shah. New Delhi, Pearson Educ. 2007, 242 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 33
The history of medicine in India : British perspectives. Projit Bihari Mukharji and Waltraud Ernst *Biblio* 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 19-20
Rethinking the TRIPS and GMP regimes. Roger Jeffery and others *Biblio* 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 30-31
The Sri Lankan model in the history of medicine. Margaret Jones *Biblio* 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 29
Trends in the medical anthropology of South Asia. Helen Lambert *Biblio* 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 22-23
Tropical medicine in British India. Pratik Chakrabarti *Biblio* 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 20-21
Upanishadic guidelines for the practice of medicine. Swami Brahmeshananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 537-42
See also
Botany, Medical
Economic aspects
See Medical economics
Patents
TRIPS plus agreements and issues in access to medicines in developing countries. Samira Guennif and N. Lalitha *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(5) Se'2007 471-79
India
The invention of Indian medical traditions. David Hardiman *Biblio* 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 24-25
Unani Tibb's entangled history. Guy Attewel *Biblio* 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 27-28
MEDICINE, Ancient
See also
Medicine, Greek and Roman
MEDICINE, Greek and Roman
The nature of the whole : Holism in ancient Greek and Indian medicine. Vicki Pitman. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2006, xxiv, 242 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(11) Nv'2007 648
MEDICINE, Hindu
A brief outline of the unpublished text *Sarakaumudi*. Mridula Saha *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(2) 2006 125-32
Takman in the Atharvaveda : A critical appraisal. Parineeta Deshpande *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 261-69 ft-n
MEDICINE, Indian
A change in the body understanding and in the identity of physician. P. Chandrasekaran *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 15-29 bibliogr
A concise introduction to Indian medicine. Guy Mazars. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2006, xvi, 115 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 94(5) My'2007 201-02
History of Indian medicine. Basavaraj S. Hadapad *Yoga and Total Health* 53(2) Se'2007 5-7
The nature of the whole : Holism in ancient Greek and Indian medicine. Vicki Pitman. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2006, xxiv, 242 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(11) Nv'2007 648
MEDICINE, Indigenous
Punjab
Old potions, new bottles : Recasting indigenous medicine in colonial Punjab, 1850-1945. Kavita Sivaramakrishnan. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2006, 280 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 26-27; *soc Scientist* 35(5-6) My-Je'2007 76-79
MEDICINE, Islamic
The study of supra-material reality in Unani medicine. K.M. Yusuf Amin *J Islamic Sci* 21(1-2) Ja-De'2005 43-52
MEDICINE, Magic, mystic and spagiric
Medical ritual in Vidhana literature. Pradnya Kulkarni *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 313-20
MEDICINE, Rural
See also
Hygiene, Rural
India
Utilization of sub-centres in rural areas : A deterministic approach. Tarujyoti Buragohain *J Family Welfare* 52(2) De'2006 1-11
See also
Hygiene, Rural—India
MEDICINE, Tribal
Healing, medical power and the poor : Contests in tribal India. David Hardiman *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1404-08
MEDICINE and Islam
Hadith "al-Shifa' fi Thalatha" : An interpretation and evaluation. Nurdeen Deuraseh *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 77-88
Physician's excellence test : Study of Razi's treatise "Mahnat-ut-Tabib". M. Raziul Nadvi *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 89-100
MEDICINE and religion
Health policy of the Church : Theological bases. Sudhir Kumar Kujur *Sevartham* 32 2007 81-87
MEDICINE occult
See Medicine, magic, mystic, and spagiric

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MEDITATION
Cyclic meditation—A 'moving meditation'—Reduces energy expenditure more than supine rest. S.P. Sarang and Shirley Telles *J Indian Psychol* 24(1-2) Ja-Jl'2006 17-25
Lesson planning on meditation. S.K. Ganguly *Yoga-Mimamsa* 36(3) Oc'2004 211-15
Meditating on inherent divinity. C.A. Reddy *Vedanta Kesari* 94(5) My'2007 175-78
Meditation, mind and Patanjali's yoga. Swami Bhaskarananda. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2002, xviii, 254 p. Rs 75 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(7) Jl'2007 346-47
Meditation on misery. Premananda Tripathy *Theoscientist* 12(4)-13(1-2) Je'2005-Fe'2007 7-9

MEDITATION (Buddhism)
Meditation : According to Tibetan Buddhist tradition. Kalon Tripa S. Rinpoche *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(5) My'2007 223-28
Outlines of Buddhist yoga. Yogendraji *Yoga and Total Health* 53(3) Oc'2007 5

MEDITATION (Hinduism)
Meditation in the Ramakrishna tradition. Swami Ritananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(2) Fe'2007 65-71

MEDITATION (Sikhism)
Simran : A path to awakening the psyche. S.S. Sodhi *Sikh Rev* 55(7) Jl'2007 9-10

MEDIUM of instruction
Medium change : An impact analysis on scores of teacher-trainees. Baldev Singh *Univ News* 45(39) 24 Se'2007 6-13

MEENA, R.S.
Railway Protection Force in action. *Indian Rly* 52(10) Ja'2007 58

MEENAKSHI, N.
See Arun Kumar jt. auth.

MEETA and Lochan, Rajiv
Caste and religion in Punjab : Case of the Bhaniarawala phenomenon. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1909-13
Farmers' suicide—Facts and possible policy interventions. Pune, Y.R.C. Acad Devel Adm. 2006. 263 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 26(2) Ap-Je'2007 307-10; *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 172-82

MEGHALAYA
Meghalaya—A profile. *soc Welfare* 53(8) Nv'2006 4-5
See also
Hygiene, Public—Meghalaya
Matrilineal kinship—Meghalaya
Rainwater harvesting—Meghalaya
Teachers, Training of—Meghalaya

MEGHALAYA State Social Welfare Board
Meghalaya State Social Welfare Board. *soc Welfare* 53(8) Nv'2006 6-7

MEHENDALE, M.A.
Contribution of the Deccan College Post-graduate and Research Institute to Sanskrit studies (excluding the one for the Sanskrit dictionary) since 1939. *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 271-87

MEHER, Shibalal
Impact of micro-finance and poverty : A study of self-help groups in Orissa. *J Rural Devel* 26(3) Jl-Se'2007 315-33

MEHNDIRATTA, Virendra
Dr. Virendra Mehndiratta. *Contemporary Vibes* 2(8) Jl-Se'2007 8-10

MEHRA, Atul
Soft systems approach for affecting changes. *Defence Management* 6(1) Ap'2007 27-34

MEHRA, Girish
Nearer heaven than earth : The life and times of Boshi Sen and Gertrude Emerson Sen. New Delhi,. Rupa. 2007, 815 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(3) My-Je'2007 199-203

MEHRA, Parshotam
Essays in frontier history : India, China and the disputed border. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xiii, 306 p. Rs 625 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 36; *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(12) 24 Mr'2007 1026-28

MEHRA, Vandana and Thakur, Kalpana
Attitude towards mathematics of seventh graders in a cooperative learning class room. *Res J soc Sci* 14(3) 2006 137-55 bibliogr

MEHROTRA, Deepti Priya
Texts and contexts. *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 79-83

MEHROTRA, Nirupam
See Gopakumaran, Nair, G. jt. auth.

MEHROTRA, Nishi
See Ramachandran, Vimala and others jt. auths.

MEHROTRA, Rajiv, *ed.*
The essential Dalai Lama : His important teachings. New Delhi, Penguin. 258 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(45) 20 My'2007 13

MEHROTRA, Santosh
Killing its children slowly. *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 25-28

MEHROTRA, Varda
How to dispose of the free will issue : An analysis. *JICPR* 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 91-97

MEHTA, A.K.
See Kumar, S. and others jt. auths.

MEHTA, Arun C.
Districts report cards 2005 on elementary education in India : Where do we stand ? New Delhi, NIEPA. 2 vols. 581 p. *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 480-81
Elementary education in India : Where do we stand ? Analytical report 2004. New Delhi, NIEPA. 389 p. *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

J Rural Devel 25(4) Oc-De'2006 626-28; *Perspectives in Educ* 23(1) Ja'2007 59-62

Elementary education in India : Where do we stand ? State report cards 2005. New Delhi, NIEPA. 2006, 66 p. *Book Rev*

J Rural Devel 25(4) Oc-De'2006 625-26; *Perspectives in Educ* 23(1) Ja'2007 59-62

MEHTA, B.L.

Land reforms in Himachal Pradesh (1948-1980). *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 41-62 bibliogr ft-n

MEHTA, Balwant

See Mamgain, Rajendra P. jt. auth.

MEHTA, Geeta

Spirituality : The essence of all religions. *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 501-06

MEHTA, Gurcharan Singh

Electoral pitfalls : Reflection on S.G.P.C. and Akal Takht. *Sikh Rev* 54(10) Oc'2006 43-49

MEHTA, Jagat S.

Panchayati raj : Grassroots democratization in the age of globalization. *Man and Devel* 28(4) De'2006 9-16

MEHTA, Kusum

Exquisite folk toys of India. *Jagriti* 51(11) Nv'2007 28-29

MEHTA, Lyla

The politics and poetics of water : Naturalising scarcity in Western India. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, 396 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 939-40

MEHTA, Nalin

The nation in the comic : The Amar Chitra Katha of 1857. *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 34-36

MEHTA, Niti

Employment availability for hired workers : A comparative study of two villages. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 497-515

MEHTA, R.C. and others, *eds.*

Music education in the Asia Pacific region : Essays in relative values. Baroda, Indian Mus Soc. 2004, x, 96 p. Rs 175; $ 15 *Book Rev*

J orient Inst 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 164-66

MEHTA, Rani

Crisis in higher education. *Res J soc Sci* 13(2) 2005 150-62

MEHTA, Sanat

Present day Indian politics. *Janata* 62(1) 28 Ja'2007 11-15

MEHTA, Smita

See Olsen, Windy jt. auth.

MEHTA, Suketu

Maximum city : Bombay lost and found. New Delhi, Penguin. 584 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Organiser 58(32) 18 Fe'2007 12

MEHTA, V.P.

See Pawan Kumar and others jt. auths.

MEHTAB, Pronoy Chand

Destination Darjeeling. *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 50-52

MEKKAWI, El Sayed

Image of India in the Arab world : Shapes and shades. *India quart* 62(4) Oc-De'2006 152-90 ft-n

MELKOTE, Srinivas R.

See Krishnatray, Pradeep and others jt. auths.

MEMOON, Dawood

Formulating effective higher education policies under millennium development goals. *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(2) Ap'2007 93-107 bibliogr

MEMORY

A Berkeleian model of memory. C.A. Tommy and N. Varadarajan *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 93-121 ft-n

MEN

Psychology

See Masculinity (Psychology)

MENAKATH, Harifa

See Koovakkai, Dineshan jt. auth.

MENAMPARAMPIL, Thomas

Education and concern for the marginalized. *J Dharma* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 165-86

MENDONCA, Brian

Last bus to Vasco : Poems from Goa. The author. 2006, 80 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*

Indian Lit 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 200-03

MENEZES, C.G. D'Lima Veronica Bridget

Emotional intelligence. *Univ News* 45(40) 1 Oc'2007 12-14

MENEZES, Cynthia

See Prakash Rao, T.V. jt. auth.

MENEZES, Meera

A lot of the photography being produced here is happy, snappy, pretty and predictable nonsense; an interview. *Art India* 12(1) 2007 58-60

Memories of murder. *Art India* 11(4) 2006 56-57

MENG-BO YIN and others

Optimal loan rate with behavioral biases under capital regulation : An option-based optimization. *Indian J Econ* 87(4) Ap'2007 609-25

MENON, Ajit

Engaging with the law on Adivasi rights. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(24) 16 Je'2007 2239-42

MENON, Geeta

Changing agrarian relations—Labour bondage in Karnataka. *Labour File* 4(3) My-Je'2006 42-44

MENON, Krishnakumar

See Parthasarathy, Aditya and others jt. auths.

MENON, M.G.K.

The road not taken. *India int Centre quart* 33(1)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Sum'2006 16-30

MENON, M.S.N.

An introduction to darshanas. *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 34

Is Islam all politics ? *Organiser* 58(42) 29 Ap'2007 7

MENON, Manju and Kohli, Kanchi

Environmental decision-making : Whose agenda? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2490-94

—— and others

Coastal Zone management : Better or bitter fare? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3838-40

MENON, Meena

Hostility and harassment. *soc Welfare* 54(2) My'2007 23-24

MENON, Raja

Weapons of mass destruction : Options for India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004. *Book Rev Seminar* 573 My'2007 74-77

MENON, Ritu

See Kannabiran, Kalpana jt. auth.

MENON, Sindhu

Adolescent dreams shattered in the lure of marriage; Sumangali system : A new form of bondage in Tamil Nadu. *Labour File* 4(3) My-Je'2006 6-14

MENON, V.K.N.

Pursuit of institutional excellence : Essays in honour of V.K.N. Menon. P.L. Sanjeev Reddy and others, *eds.* New Delhi, IIPA. 2004, xiv, 243 p. Rs 600; $ 50 *Book Rev Indian J Publ Adm* 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 142-47

MENOPAUSE

Menopause : A celebration of womanhood. Sunita Nambiyar and Jayalaxmi Rajshekhar *soc Welfare* 54(7) Oc'2007 26-27

MENSTRUATION

Menstrual health problems and hygienic practices among adolescent girls of rural and Periurban areas of West Bengal. Surupa Dutta and Subha Ray *J Family Welfare* 52(2) De'2006 73-85

Cessation

See Menopause

MENTAL diseases

See Psychology, Pathological

MENTAL health

See Mental hygiene

MENTAL hospitals

See Psychiatric hospitals

MENTAL hygiene

Music therapy in relation to mental health : An Indian perspective. Mamta Sharma and Sukhminder Kaur *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 119-27

A study of social support as a coping resource of high and higher secondary teachers in relation to mental health. Kuljit Kaur *Res J soc Sci* 13(2) 2005 40-51

Unemployment and mental health. Brijesh Kumar Upadhayay *Vedic Path* 69(3) Jl-Se'2006 53-62

MENTAL prayer

See Meditaion

MENTAL tests

Demographic and intellectual correlates of slow and average learners. Sheela Sangwan and others *Disabilities and Impairments* 20(2) 2006 77-84

Intelligence quotient in mental retardation. Priya Ranganath and Sayee Rajangam *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(1) 2007 5-9

See also

Educational tests and measuremenrts

MERCHANTS, Muslims

India

History

Muslim merchants in pre-modern South Western India. Nagendra Rao *Indica* 43(2) Se'2006 127-38

MERGER of banks

See Bank mergers

MERGER of companies

See Consolidation and merger of companies

MERSEREAU, Alexander

Pushing the art of management accounting. *Management Accountant* 42(12) De'2007 942-45

MESTRI, Mamata

See Kumbargoudar, Praveenkumar jt. auth.; Parameshwar, S. and others jt. auths.

—— and others

Role of open source movement in scholarly communication : Developments and issues. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 15-20

METADATA

Metadata harvesting services in India. Mangala Hirwade and Anil Hirwade *Libr Herald* 44(4) De'2006 275-82

METALLURGY

India, Ancient

India's scientific heritage : Ancient Indian metallurgy. Suresh Soni *Organiser* 58(48) 10 Je'2007 13

METAPHYSICS

See also

Ontology

Substance (Philosophy)

METEOROLOGY

See also

Droughts

Weather forecasting

METHOD of study

See Study, Method of

METHODOLOGY

See also

Problem solving

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MEWAR painting
See Painting, Mewar
MEXICO
Foreign relations
Mexico's asymmetrical interdependence : Beyond and after. Abdul Nafey *India quart* 63(1) Ja-Mr'2007 161-88 ft-n
MICHAEL, S.M., *ed.*
Dalits in modern India : Vision and values. New Delhi, Sage Pub. e2. 2007, 368 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4229-32
MICHAELS, Axel
The price of purity—The religious judge in 19th century Nepal. Torino, Cesmeo. 2005, 164 p. *Book Rev*
Indica 44(2) Se'2007 199-200
MICROCREDIT
See Microfinance
MICROFINANCE
Breaking the chains of poverty through microfinance. *econ Stud* 44(18) 16 Mr'2006 3-5
Emerging knowledge-based innovations with special reference to microcredit. S.D. Bhatnagar *Bank Quest* 78(3) Jl-Se'2007 50-58
Give the man credit; an interview. Anurag Misra *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 7-9
Impact of microfinance : A critical survey. Niels Hermes and Robert Lensink *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(6) 10 Fe'2007 462-65
Origin and impact of microfinance. Swetha S. Chawla *Org Management* 23(2) Jl-Se'2007 21-24
Andhra Pradesh
Consumer protection in Indian microfinance : Lessons from Andhra Pradesh and the microfinance bill. Prabhu Ghate *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1176-83 ft-n
Asia, Southern
World Bank report : South Asia. *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 11-12
China (People's Republic)
Hindi-Chini rural finance. Sanjay Sinha *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 29-32
Himalayan region
Micro-finance in mountainous states : Disparities in outreach. Virender Kumar and H.R. Sharma *Man and Devel* 29(2) Je'2007 81-96
India
ABC of microfinance. N.N. Sengupta *Banking Fin* 20(10) Oc'2007 13-15
Commercialisation of microfinance. M.S. Sriram *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 33-35
Credit needs of farmers. Maria Dooner and Santhosh Srinivasan *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 13-16
From marginal tinkering to major changes : Microfinance and poverty alleviation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 349-52
Hindi-Chini rural finance. Sanjay Sinha *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 29-32
MF and financial inclusion. P.M. Mathew *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 37-39
MF development and regulation. B. Yerram Raju *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 51-55
Micro credit—A panacea for rural economy. R. Manohar and K. Uthira *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 32-34
Micro credit in India—Myths and realities. A. Sankaran and P. Rajkumar *Kisan World* 35(1) Ja'2008 44-46
The Microfinance Bill. Savita Shankar and Mukul G. Asher *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 56-58
Microfinance development strategy for India. Anil K. Khandelwal *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1127-35
Microfinance for poverty reduction : The Kalanjiam way. M.P. Vasimalai and K. Narender *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1190-96
Microfinance for rural development. V. Vijay Anand *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 63-64
Micro finance for the weaker section. P.K. Roy *Bank Quest* 78(3) Jl-Se'2007 31-40
Microfinance : Human welfare and research initiative. S.K. Chugh *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 44-46
Microfinance in India. Ashutosh Jaiswal *Bank Quest* 78(3) Jl-Se'2007 18-24
A microfinance institution with a difference. Aloysius Fernandez *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1185-89
Microfinance : Issues and strategies. N.D. George *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 41-43
Microfinance towards livelihood security. Reema Nanavaty *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 21-23
Microfinancing rural India : A review of self-help group banking in India. Rahul Saha *Man and Devel* 29(2) Je'2007 65-80 bibliogr
Microinsurance in India. Anuradha Rajivan *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 17-20
Poverty alleviation through microcredit. Shaikh Saleem *Indian Accounting Rev* 10(2) De'2006 84-89
Role of self help groups. H.S. Shylendra *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 25-28
Orissa
Impact of microfinance and poverty : A study of self-help groups in Orissa. Shibalal Meher *J Rural Devel* 26(3) Jl-Se'2007 315-33
Uttar Pradesh
Glimpses of microfinance : A case study of CFTS (Cashpor Financial and Technical Services, Varanasi). Krishna Kumar Agarwal and Aman Gupta *J Accounting and Finance* 21(2) Ap-Se'2007 31-39
MICROFINANCE Sector (Development and Regulation) Bill, 2007
Microfinance Bill : Missing the forest for the trees.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

H.S. Shylendra *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2910-14

On the Microfinance Regulation Bill, 2007. Nilakantha Rath *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3692-97

MIDDLE classes

Classes and communities. Andre Beteille *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 945-52

MIDDLE EAST

Politics

Greater Middle East : Opportunity or challenge? Amir Sajedi *India quart* 62(4) Oc-De'2006 191-212 ft-n

See also

Palestinian problem

MIDWIVES

India

Role of traditional birth attendants (TBAs) in maternal health care provision in 21st century India. Dinesh Kumar and Amarjeet Singh *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 15-20

MIGRANT labour

Migration and migrant labour : Conceptual issues. Anita K. Behuria *J Peace Stud* 13(4) Oc-De'2006 35-48

Please work from home : The immobility of labour in the age of globalization. Shiva Kumar Srinivasan *Vikalpa* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 1-13 ft-n

See also

Migration, Internal

Care and hygiene

Enhansing physical and psychological well being of migrant labourers. Seema Sharma and Sushma Jaswal *soc Welfare* 54(2) My'2007 8-9

MIGRATION, Internal

See also

Cities and towns—Growth

Rural-urban migration

India

India : Pattern of interstate migration, 2001. *Man and Devel* 29(1) Mr'2007 183-88

Punjab

See also

Rural-urban migration—Punjab

MIGRATION, Rural-urban

See Rural-urban migration

MIGRATORY workers

See Migrant labour

MIKHAILOV, Victor

Russia's nuclear weapons in the twenty-first century. *World Affairs* 10(3) Aut'2006 140-49

MILCINSKI, Maja

Education beyond rationality. *J Dharma* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 187-97

MILDE, Hellmuth

See Bieta, Volker and others jt. auths.

MILITARISM

Questioning globalised militarism : Nuclear and military production and critical economic theory. Peter Custers. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2007, 431 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2901-02

India

Siachen and civil military relations. Srinath Raghavan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3531-33

MILITARY administration

Change in the armed forces. P.K. Mallick *Defence Management* 6(1) Ap'2007 7-17

Changing the environment in workplace with spirituality. H.S. Bhandal *Defence Management* 6(1) Ap'2007 43-52

Defence balanced scorecard. S.T. Upasani *Defence Management* 7(2) Se'2007 17-31

Leadership in the Indian army : Biographies of twelve soldiers. V.K. Singh. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 417 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

Organiser 59(20) 25 Nv'2007 13

Managing change : Strategy for defence logistics. V.K. Singh *Defence Management* 6(1) Ap'2007 35-42

NLP for effective leadership with special reference to commands of RR BNs. M.A. Oka *Defence Management* 7(2) Se'2007 33-46

MILITARY administration

Role of a change agent. S.T. Upasani *Defence Management* 6(1) Ap'2007 63-76

Soft systems approach for affecting changes. Atul Mehra *Defence Management* 6(1) Ap'2007 27-34

India

Flexible human resources policy; the core competency option. A. Subramaniam *Defence Management* 7(2) Se'2007 83-88

Human resource development : Armed forces and the corporate. A Saikia *Defence Management* 7(2) Se'2007 1-6

MILITARY art and science

Impact of science and technology on warfare. K.V. Gopalakrishnan. New Delhi, NBT. 2003, 146 p. Rs 50 *Book Rev*

USI J 136(566) Oc-De'2006 670-71; 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 129-30

Space assets and their integration with land, air and maritime warfare for enabling national security strategy-Part II. Raman Puri *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 594-615

See also

War

MILITARY assistance, Indian

Dynamics of military engagement in India's neighbourhood. K.A. Muthanna *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 629-36

MILITARY civil relations

See Militarism

MILITARY education

India

Integrated training for jointness : Suggested

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

implementation strategy. C.P. Srivastava *Defence Management* 7(2) Se'2007 7-16
Systems approach to institutionalised training in the Indian army. Sanjay Rai *Defence Management* 7(2) Se'2007 73-82

MILITARY law
See also
Military administration

India
Military law lexicon. Nilendra Kumar and Kush Chaturvedi. Delhi, Universal Law Pub. 237 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 138-39

MILITARY policy
Fanaticism and conflict in the modern age. Mathew Hughes and Gaynar Johnson, *eds.* London, Frank Cass. 2005, 196 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 136(566) Oc-De'2006 665-66
Military industry and regional defense policy—India, Iraq and Israel. Timothty D. Hyot. New York, Routledge. 2007, 292 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 136(566) Oc-De'2006 664-65

MILITARY power
See Military art and science

MILITARY schools
See Military education

MILITARY science
See Military art and science

MILITARY sociology
See Sociology, Military

MILITARY strategy
See Strategy

MILITARY training
See Military education

MILK

Marketing
See Milk trade

MILK products
See Dairy products

MILK trade

Chhattisgarh
Economics of milk marketing in Chhattisgarh. A.K. Gauraha *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 463-64
Production and marketing of milk in Raipur district of Chhattisgarh : An economic analysis. K.N.S. Banafar *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 478-79

Gujarat
Marketing of liquid milk : A case study of Ahmedabad milk market. Sukhpal Singh *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 440-47

India
Analytical study of marketing of milk through co-operatives in India. Sushila Kaul *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 558
Spatial integration of milk markets in India. Harvinder Singh and A.K. Jha *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 475-76

Madhya Pradesh
Economics of production, marketing and constraints of buffalo milk in Indore district of Madhya Pradesh. A.R. Verma *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 452-53
Marketing of milk and milk products of Jabalpur Sahkari Dugdh Sangh Maryadit Jabalpur in Katni district of Madhya Pradesh. C.L. Thakur and S.M. Yadav *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 469

Maharashtra
Marketing of milk in Amravati district of Maharashtra. T.B. Deokate and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 453

Pondicherry (Union territory of)
An economic analysis of marketing efficiency of milk in Puducherry region in Union Territory of Puducherry. J. Sadeesh and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 471

Rajasthan
Milk procurement and marketing in Pali district of semi-arid Rajasthan. Khem Chand and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 476
Price spread and efficiency of milk marketing in Udaipur district of Rajasthan. D.C. Pant and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 480-81

Uttar Pradesh
Marketing system of private milk collection and distribution agencies in Lucknow city of Uttar Pradesh. Jitendra Singh and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 479-80
Milk and milk product marketing in western Uttar Pradesh. A.K. Singh and Seema Joshi *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 466-67

MILLER, Jaqueline
See Canfield, Jack jt. auth.

MILLER, Sam
Fortitude. *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 32-34

MILLER-LEWIS, Karin
In good company. *Art India* 11(4) 2006 82-84
Monitoring movement. *Art India* 12(1) 2007 62-63

MILLS, Joy
The nature of our freedom. *Theosophist* 128(6) Mr'2007 203-08

MILTON, John
Revival of the Greek model of Chorus in Samson agonistes and plays of 18th and 19th century. Shubha Tiwari *Contemporary Vibes* 2(6) Ja-Mr'2007 15-17

MIMOSA Invisa (Plant)
Mimosa Invisa—A potential green manure plant. P.K. Jayasree and C.T. Abraham *Indian Fmg* 57(1) Ap'2007 13-14+

MINERAL resources
See Mines and mineral resources

MINERALS
See Mines and mineral resources

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MINES and mineral resources
Uttaranchal
Social assessment of labour in small scale mining: A case study from Uttaranchal. Meenakshi Joshi *soc Welfare* 54(3) Je'2007 30-34
MINES and mining
See Mines and mineral resources
MINHAS, Sujata
See Upmanyu, V.V. and others jt. auths.
MINIATURE painting
Rajasthan
Materials, methods and symbolism in the Pichhvai painting tradition of Rajasthan. Desmond Peter Lazaro. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2005, 204 p. Rs 375 *Book Rev Biblio* 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 27-28
MINIATURE painting, Moghul
Seeing-eye-to-eye with Mughal miniatures : Some observations on the outward-grazing figure. Gregory Minissale *Marg* 58(3) Mr'2007 41-49 ft-n
MINI DEVI, B.
A new derivation for Bradford's law of scatter. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(2) Je'2007 125-38
MINIMUM wage
See Wages--Minimum wage
MINISSALE, Gregory
The dynamics of the gaze in Mughal painting. *Marg* 58(2) De'2006 51-59
Seeing-eye-to eye with Mughal miniatures : Some observations on the outward-gazing figure. *Marg* 58(3) Mr'2007 41-49 ft-n
MINJ, Sudhir Kumar
"Ishmael—I will bless him" (Gen. 17, 20). *Sevartham* 32 2007 109-24
MINNELKODI, B.
See Mannangatty, S. and others jt. auths.
MINOCHA, O.P.
Revamping the role of government as a regulator. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 398-408
MINORITIES
Bangladesh
See also
Hindus in Bangladesh
India
Minority rights and national integrity : A fresh perspective and re-appraisal. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 58(42) 29 Ap'2007 18
Not special rights, equal rights. M. Rama Jois *Organiser* 59(14) 14 Oc'2007 18
Praxis of minority protection : A paradigm of social justice, representation and education in India. S. Naheed Murtaza Khan *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 1-32 bibliogr ft-n
Representing minorities. A.G. Noorani *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 195
Stop politics of anti-Hindu minorityism : 'Casteism' in semitic religions. Ravi Varma *Organiser* 58(44) 13 My'2007 18
See also
Muslims in India
Pakistan
See also
Hindus in Pakistan
MINZ, Nirmal
My contract and experience with CISRS. *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 11-13
MIR, Farina
Imperial policy, provincial practices : Colonial language policy in nineteenth-century India. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(4) Oc-De'2006 395-427 bibliogr ft-n
MIRACLES
The phenomenon of miracles : A philosophico-scientific inquiry. Job Kozhamthadam *J Islamic Sci* 21(1-2) Ja-De'2005 99-130
MIRCHANDANEY, Anuja
Reclaiming streets for women. *soc Welfare* 54(2) My'2007 25-26
MIRCHANDANI, Rahul
Nurturing farm productivity. *Kisan World* 34(10) Oc'2007 8-9
MIRZA, Baldev
Literary legend speaks : Baldev Mirza. *Contemporary Vibes* 2(6) Ja-Mr'2007 8-11
MIRZA, Khurshid
A woman of substance : The memoirs of Begum Khurshid Mirza. Lubna Kazim, *ed.* New Delhi, Zubaan. 2005, 272 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev Biblio* 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 36
MIRZA, Quddus
The General and his labyrinth. *Art India* 12(3) 2007 57-60
House of art. *Art India* 12(2) Ap'2007 91-92
Snatching souls and re-mixing histories. *Art India* 12(1) 2007 71-73
MISCARRIAGE
See Abortion
MISHRA, Aswini Kumar
Heart's hunger. *Indian Lit* 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 95-99
See also Padhi, Sakti and others jt. auths.
MISHRA, B.
See Mohanty, A.N. jt. auth.
MISHRA, B.K.
See Mohammad Izhar Hassan and others jt. auths.; Swain, P. and others jt. auths.
MISHRA, Bikram Keshari
Engaging feminism centres for women's studies: Need to act now. *Univ News* 45(39) 24 Se'2007 19-24
MISHRA, D.S.
Administering district in India : Reviewing collector's institution. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 45-63
E-governance as a reform strategy for combating corruption in delivery of public services. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 361-75

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MISHRA, Deviprasad
Vaidyanatha Payagunde and Balambhatta Payagunde : The problem of their identity. *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 85-91
MISHRA, Ganeswar, *ed.*
Words on canvas : J.P. Das and his work. Bhubaneswar, Lalit Kala Acad. 2005, 263 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 185-89
MISHRA, Govind
Damn history ! *Pratibha India* 24(1) Oc-De'2006 5-10
MISHRA, Jitendra Kumar and Jain, Monesh
Constituent dimensions of customer satisfaction: A study of nationalized and private banks. *Prajnan* 35(4) Ja-Mr'2007 389-98
MISHRA, K.P.
Relevance of Gandhian vision of village republic. *Gandhi Marg* 28(1) Ap-Je'2006 53-65
MISHRA, Lokanath
Adult education for empowerment of women's of Juangs tribes. *Indian J Adult Educ* 68(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 76-85
MISHRA, Mridula S.
See Dash, Umakant jt. auth.
MISHRA, Nagendra Datt
Gram swaraj and Gandhi. *Jagriti* 51(2) Ja'2007 24-25
MISHRA, Nihar Ranjan and Mohanty, Sanjay Kumar
Greying helpless : Understanding the mental health status among elderly in Ganjam district, Orissa. *Ageing and Soc* 17(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 19-30
MISHRA, O.P.
See Bhist, Kamini and others jt. auths.; Yadav, Neelam jt. auth.
MISHRA, P.K.
Agricultural market reforms for the benefit of farmers. *Kurukshetra* 55(12) Oc'2007 15-18
See also Beohar, B.B. and others jt. auths.; Misra, D.P. jt. auth.
MISHRA, P.N.
See Mukherjee, D. and others jt. auths.
—— and Jain, Pooja
Research methodology : Slips, gaps and some philosophical issues. *Univ News* 45(45) 5 Nv'2007 11-14
MISHRA, Pankaj
Temptations of the west. New Delhi, Picador. 2006, 448 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 14
MISHRA, Pradeep Kumar and Mukul Kumar
Institutionalising common pool resources management : Case studies of pastureland management. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(36) 8 Se'2007 3644-52
MISHRA, Pramod K.
Towards excellence in disaster management : Governance and sustainability of post-disaster initiatives. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 370-81
MISHRA, Priti Suman
Increasing rate of attrition in BPO. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(1) Fe'2007 7-21
MISHRA, Pulak
See Behera, Bhagirath jt. auth.
MISHRA, R.D.
See Shukla, N.D. and others jt. auths.
MISHRA, R.K. and Kiranmai, J.
Restructuring of S.L.P.S.s' in India—A macro analysis. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 29(3-4) Jl-De'2006 119-37
MISHRA, Rabinarayan
Open archives initiatives : A gateway to web-based scholarly communication. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 129-38
MISHRA, S.D.
Prime Minister Rozgar Yojana among weaker sections. *Prajnan* 36(2) Jl-Se'2007 161-77
MISHRA, Sanjay Kumar
Khurda Road—A traffic division. *Indian Rly* 52(10) Ja'2007 43-45
MISHRA, Sanjaya
Is distance education a discipline ? *Univ News* 45(36) 3 Se'2007 18-22
MISHRA, Santosh Kumar
See Jhansi, S.C. jt. auth.
MISHRA, Sheila
See Deo, Sushama and others jt. auths.
MISHRA, Shivambhari
Social structure developed through SHGs. *Kisan World* 33(12) De'2006 43-44
MISHRA, Sudarshan
See Passi, B.K. jt. auth.; Singh, L.C. jt. auth.
MISHRA, Sumita and Gupta, Rajen K.
Using semiotics to understand the culture of a software organisation. *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(3) Ja'2007 383-407
MISHRA, Sunil Kumar
See Mathur, Ashok jt. auth.
MISHRA, V.K. and Saha, R.
Jalkund—An approach of rainwater harvesting and recycling in hilly ecosystem of north-eastern region. *Indian Fmg* 57(3) Je'2007 18-19+
MISHRA, Vandana
Student politics vs mainstream politics : The relation needs to be redefined. *Manthan* 27(4) Oc-De'2006 4-5
MISHRA, Vijay Kumar
See Hanumantha Rao, P. jt. auth.
MISHRA, Yagya Dev
Broadcasting media and farmers—A case of Kannauj (U.P.). *J Comm Stud* 25(2) Ag'2007 25-30
—— and Bharadwaj, Neelam
People's participation in joint forest management (JFM). *J Comm Stud* 24(3) De'2006 43-53

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MISHRA, Yamini and Jhamb, Bhumika
What does budget 2007-08 offer women ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1423-28

MISHRA VATS, Sandhya
Adverse health effects of air pollution in India. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 108-11

MISRA, Anurag
Give the man credit; an interview. *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 7-9

MISRA, Baidyanath
Financial relation between the centre and states. *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 117-30
A note on the growth prospects of India. *IASSI quart* 24(2) Oc-De'2005 24-30

MISRA, D.P. and Mishra, P.K.
Factors influencing profitability of OSWC : An economic analysis. *Management Accountant* 41(12) De'2006 988-91

MISRA, Dharmendra
Participatory governance through NGOs. Jaipur, Aalekh Pub. 2005, xiii, 259 p. Rs 575 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 124-25

MISRA, Gayatri
See Kuldeep Kumar and others jt. auths.

MISRA, Girishwar
See Sharad, Shivantika and others jt. auths.

MISRA, Jyoti
Mobile learning : Its implication in education and training. *Univ News* 45(34) 20 Ag'2007 15-18+

MISRA, R.C. and Tripathy, R.P.
The impact of Sri Chaitanya's cult on the society of Orissa : An introspection. *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(1) Ja-Mr'2006 64-83 bibliogr

MISRA, Ramesh Chandra
Can we overcome desire ? *Theoscientist* 12(4)-13(1-2) Je'2005-Fe'2007 13-16

MISRA, Ramesh K.
From immersion to emergence : A study of Atwood's Surfacing. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 73-86

MISRA, Sanghamitra
Redrawing frontiers : Language, resistance and the imagining of a Goalparia people. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 199-225

MISRA, Suresh and Dhaka, Rajvir S.
Consumers in a globalised world effectiveness of consumer protection institutions. *Indian J Publ Adm* 55(2) Ap-Je'2006 222-46

MISRA, Tilottoma
Crossing linguistic boundaries : Two Arunachali writers in search of readers. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(36) 8 Se'2007 3653-61 ft-n

MISRA, Yatindra
A blessed life; an interview. *India int Centre quart* 33(2) Aut'2006 139-56

MISSIONARIES
Konkan
History
Missionary activities in North Konkan (16th and 17th centuries). Neeta M. Khandpekar *Indica* 43(2) Se'2006 115-26

MISSIONARIES, German
Tamil Nadu
The contribution of German missionaries to Tamil. R. Krishnamurthi *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 135-41

MISSIONS
West Bengal
The Serampore Mission enterprise. A. Christopher Smith. Bangalore, Centre for Contemporary Christianity. 2006, xxiii, 38 p. *Book Rev*
Religion and Soc 52(2) Je'2007 83-89

MISTRY, Percy S.
International financial institutions and their leaders. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2508-13

MITHIBORWALA, Feroze
Mandal II. *Janata* 62(16) 13 My'2007 10-11

MITRA, A.
See Choudhury, Anju jt. auth.

MITRA, A.P.
India in global science : Are we ready for it ? *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(2) 2007 1-16

MITRA, Anup
Wages and employment : Issues and facts. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 587-602 bibliogr ft-n

MITRA, Ashok
An old hunter talking with gods : Ashok Mitra and his discontents; a review article. Mihir Bhattacharya *soc Scientist* 35(5-6) My-Je'2007 47-58

MITRA, Asim Kumar
Marxists' war on media : The many tactics of muzzling the press in West Bengal. *Organiser* 59(5) 12 Ag'2007 5
Oh! Lord Ram. prove your existence ! *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 47-49
Source of legitimacy for separatism. *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 64-67

MITRA, Chandan
The UPA aim is to keep Muslims in bondage. *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 14-16

MITRA, Debabrata
Effect of reforms process of financial performance : A case study on Indian banking sector. *Management Accountant* 42(5) My'2007 389-91

MITRA, Debasish
Factors influencing the Indian currency market. *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 769-72

MITRA, Jayanta and others
Empowering artisans through small scale brick production in Eastern Uttar Pradesh. *J Rural*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Devel 25(4) Oc-De'2006 611-24

MITRA, Manoj
Episode Hekimsahib. *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 161-65

MITRA, N.L.
Social seismography in Indian legal philosophy. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(11) Nv'2007 616-19

MITRA, P.K.
Knowledge management officers—Role in banks. *Bank Quest* 78(1) Ja-Mr'2007 5-12

MITRA, Rajendralal (1822-1891)
On re-reading Rajendralal Mitra. Gautam Sengupta *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(2) 2006 108-24

MITRA, Sabaree
A brief history of Chinese Huaju : A socio-political perspective. *JSL (New series)* 6 Aut'2006 119-28

MITRA, Sandip
See Sen, Dipankar jt. auth.

MITRA, Saptarshi
Sriniketan—Santiniketan planning area : An approach to development. *Geogr Rev India* 68(3) Se'2006 355-67

MITRA, Smita
On black Friday. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1408-10

MITRA, Subrata K.
The puzzle of India's governance : Culture, context and comparative theory. London, Routledge. 2006. *Book Rev*
Seminar 571 Mr'2007 80-81

MITRA, Vipul
Reaching the poorest through information technology. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(4) Oc-De'2006 819-24

MITSOPOULOS, M.
See Pelagidis, T. jt. auth.

MITTA, Manoj and Phoolka, H.S.
When a tree shock Delhi : The 1984 carnage and its aftermath. New Delhi, Roli bks. 221 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(24) 23 De'2007 13

MITTAL, Amit
See Raj Kumar jt. auth.

MITTAL, Manish
Corporate social responsibility : A new way of doing business. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(2) My'2007 163-82 bibliogr

MITTAL, Poonam and Shahid Ashraf
Pricing of services to consumers and the need for competitive market : A case study of India's telecom sector. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 99-114

MITTAL, Surabhi
What affects changes in cereal consumption ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 444-47

MITTAL, Sushil
It's time to be realistic about non-violence in a violent world. *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 517-21

MITTER, Swasti, *ed.*
See Ng, Cecilia jt. *ed.*

MIZORAM
See also
Justice, Administration of—Mizoram
Industries
See also
Small-scale industries—Mizoram

MKPADO, M. and Arene, C.J.
Effects of group design on loan repayment performance of formal farmer groups in Nigeria. *J Rural Devel* 25(4) Oc-De'2006 565-78

MOBILE communication systems
Demography and purchasing behaviour. R. Sakthivel and others *Org Management* 22(4) Ja-Mr'2007 22-27
Mobile commerce. G. Rajendran and others *Org Management* 23(1) Ap-Je'2007 12-15
Study of important aspects affecting consumer choice of mobile phone service providers. Shibashish Chakraborty and Dilip Kumar Chakraborty *Management and Lab Stud* 31(4) Nv'2006 309-31

MOBILITY
See Migration, Internal; Social Mobility

MODDOX, Georgina L.
The figures have been castrated by force—They frame the terror of emasculation; an interview. *Art India* 11(4) 2006 50-52

MODEL cities
See Urban renewal

MODERN philosophy
See Philosophy, Modern

MODERNISM
Unbecoming modern : Colonialism, modernity, colonial modernities. Saurabh Dube and Ishita Dube, *eds.* New Delhi, Soc Sci Press. 2006, 257 p. Rs 675 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 16-17

MODES, Musical
See Musical intervals and scales

MODI, Narendra
I am a law-abiding citizen : I respect constitution: Modi; an interview. Navika Kumar *Organiser* 59(23) 16 De'2007 2
"The people know me and know my work; my chances are brighter this time"—Narendra Modi; an interview. Saroj Sharma *Organiser* 59(21) 2 De'2007 2

MODI, Renu
China's strategic engagement with Africa. *Africa quart* 46(4) Nv'2006-Ja'2007 38-43

MODY, Ashoka
Inclusive growth : K.N. Raj on economic development, *ed.* Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2006, 367 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3096-99

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MODY, Bakul
Business auxiliary services : Some issues. *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 292-98

MOGHUL painting
See Painting, Moghul

MOGHUL rule in India
Diplomatic approach of Nizam Shahi rulers towards the early Mughals. M. Siraj Anwar *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 57-62
Education of North Indian Muslim women in Mughal India (1556-1707). Aneesa Iqbal Sabir *Indica* 44(2) Se'2007 161-76
Islam and the Mughal state. Salma Ahmed Farooqui. New Delhi, Sundeep Pra. 2005, xiii, 185 p. *Book Rev*
Medieval Hist J 9(2) Jl-De'2006 371-73
The last Mughal : The fall of a dynasty Delhi, 1857. William Dalrymple. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 352 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(19) 12 My'2007 1681-82
See also
Azfari, Mirza Ali Bakht (Prince)
Aurangzeb (Emperor)
Bahadur Shah Zafar
Bahadur Shah Zafar, II
Shah Shuja (Prince)

Domestic relations
Domesticity and power in the early Mughal world. Ruby Lal. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2005, xv, 241 p. *Book Rev*
Medieval Hist J 9(2) Jl-De'2006 384-86

Historiography
Mughal historians and the memory of the Islamic conquest of India. Ali Anooshahr *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 275-300 bibliogr

MOHAJIRS in Pakistan
Mobilisation and political violence in the Mohajir community of Karachi. Nichola Khan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2435-43 bibliogr

MOHAMED GOLAM MOHIUDDIN and Mohamed Yasin Sharif
Scientific management in Islam. *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 9-23

MOHAMED HABIBUR RAHMAN
See Mian, Mohamed Rais Uddin and others jt. auths.

MOHAMED HANEEFA, K.
Application of radio frequency identification in libraries. *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 56-59

MOHAMED NAZIM and Moin Ahmad
Research trends in information literacy : A bibliometric study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(1) Mr'2007 53-62

MOHAMED RAIS UDDIN and others
Impact of dairy farming on livelihood of participating women under grammeen bank in a selected area of Rangpur district in Bangladesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(2) Ap-Je'2007 259-71

MOHAMED SAHAPUTHEEN, P.N.P.
See Radha, D. jt. auth.

MOHAMED SALEEM
See Tiwari, A.K. and others jt. auths.

MOHAMED YASIN SHARIF
See Mohamed Golam Mohiuddin jt. auth.

MOHAMMAD AKRAM
Environmental concerns and sustainable development : Various perspectives. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 94-98

MOHAMMAD ASLAM
Impact of liberalisation and economic reforms on public sector undertakings in India : Autonomy-accountability interface. *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 133-58 ft-n

MOHAMMAD FAKRUL ISLAM
See Akmam, Wardatul and others jt. auths.

MOHAMMAD IZHAR HASSAN and others
Regional inequality in Orissa : Some emerging issues. *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 40-49

MOHAMMAD YASIN and Sengupta, Pradip Kumar
Indian politics : Processes, issues and trends. New Delhi, Kanishka Pub. 2004. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 115-16

MOHAMMED ABDUL HALIM
Mathematics at the primary level in Bangladesh and India : The critical analysis and comparative view of curriculum contents. *Perspectives in Educ* 23(4) Oc'2007 243-48

MOHAMMED BASHEER, K.
Development and environmental concerns. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 40-43

MOHAMMED ELYAS
Congruity of faith in the holy Qur'an and science. *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 139-47

MOHAMMED FAKHRUDDIN
Land and sea in poetic harmony. *Contemporary Vibes* 2(8) Jl-Se'2007 35-38

MOHAMMED IQBAL (Sir)
A critique of Iqbal's appropriation of relativity. M. Maroof Shah and M. Muzammil Peerzada *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 165-70
Iqbal's appropriation of modern science vis-a-vis religion : A critical appraisal. M. Maroof Shah *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 25-76
Islam and theodicy : A critique of Iqbal's approach to the problem of evil. M. Maroof Shah *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 13-25

MOHAMMED SANJEER ALAM
Genesis and perpetuation of social disparities in school education in India : An exploratory analysis. *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(2) Ap'2007 109-23 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

—— and Raju, Saraswati
Contextualising inter, intra-religious and gendered literacy and educational disparities in rural Bihar. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(18) 5 My'2007 1613-22 ft-n

MOHAMMED ZAKIR
Women and livelihood pattern : A case study of selected slum areas of Ranchi. *Pol Econ J India* 15(3-4) Jl-De'2006 72-78

MOHAMMEDANISM
See Islam

MOHAMMEDANS in India
See Muslims in India

MOHAN, K.
See Swain, Sampad Kumar jt. auth.

MOHAN, P. and others
Target costing; a key to strategic cost management. *Banking Fin* 20(6) Je'2007 5-7

MOHAN, R.
See Saravanane, P. and others jt. auths.

MOHAN, S.
See Jahitha Begum, A. and others jt. auths.

MOHAN, Saumitra
Naxalism : Changing tactics. *J Peace Stud* 14(4) Oc-De'2007 17-22

MOHANAKUMAR, K. and others
Implementing digital library in academic institutions : A practical approach. *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 7-13

MOHANAN, B.
Decentralised governance and participatory development issues, constaints and prospects. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2005. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 26(1) Ja-Mr'2007 172-73

—— and John, J. Mary
Institutional responsiveness and good governance : A case of Kerala's grama sabhas. *Grassroots Governance J* 4(1) Je'2006 40-58

MOHANASUNDARAM, K. and Gershom Jebaraj, P.
Integrating mobile phone technology in teaching-learning process at higher education level. *Univ News* 45(46) 12 Nv'2007 8-12+

MOHANDAS RAO, K.P.
Yoga and you. *Yoga and Total Health* 52(6) Ja'2007 11
Yoga is not just asanas. *Yoga and Total Health* 52(10) My'2007 15
Yoga life in perspective. *Yoga and Total Health* 53(1) Ag'2007 16

MOHAN KUMAR, G.
See Varthanan, P. Ashoka and others jt. auths.

MOHAN KUMAR, S.
See Santhosh, G.P. and others jt. auths.

MOHAN RAO, D.
See Ratna Reddy, V and others jt. auths.

MOHAN RAZU, I. John
Contours and trajectories of CISRS in the last fifty years : A critical appraisal and challenges for the future. *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 37-51
HIV/AIDS—A globalised problem impacting local and vulnerable societies : A response from an ethico-rights perspective. *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 21-34
India unleashed or India leashed—Perspectives on globalization and inequality. *Bangalore Theological Forum* 37(2) De'2005 61-88 ft-n

MOHANTY, A.N.
See Kanaujia, D.R. jt. auth.

—— and Mishra, B.
Liming in pond aquaculture, why, how, when and in which form. *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 43-46

MOHANTY, Amarnath
Affirmative action in India : An alternative perspective. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3151-57

MOHANTY, B.K.
FDI inflow into retain revolution—An emerging dimension for rural-upliftment. *Management Accountant* 42(6) Je'2007 441-45

MOHANTY, J.C.
Competitive governance : An alternative to meet ever growing demand for public service in India. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 440-47

MOHANTY, J.N.
Philosophy in the twenty-first century. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(8) Ag'2007 459-62

MOHANTY, Jatin
Student union elections : Expectations belied ? *Manthan* 27(4) Oc-De'2006 47-51

MOHANTY, Kanhu Charan
Is there a rural/urban transition in Kanhu Charan's novels ? Subhakanta Behera *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 177-84

MOHANTY, Madhuchhanda and Tripathy, Santosh Kumar
Effectiveness of human resource information system : A study in National Aluminium Company Limited (NALCO). *Management and Lab Stud* 32(4) Nv'2007 422-50 bibliogr

MOHANTY, Manoranjan
Grappling with the 'Success Trap' in China. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 17-19

—— and others, *eds.*
Grass-roots democracy in India and China : The right to participate. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 498p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
soc Change 37(1) Mr'2007 179-84

MOHANTY, Mritiunjoy
Political economy of agrarian transformation : Another view of Singur. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 737-41

MOHANTY, N.R.
Chronic poverty and social conflict in Bihar.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Margin 38(4)-39(1) Jl-De'2006 91-106

MOHANTY, Niranjan
An interview with Niranjan Mohanty. Jaydeep Sarangi *Contemporary Vibes* 2(8) Jl-Se'2007 26-29

MOHANTY, R.K. and Joshi, P.S.
Contribution of the Deccan College to the studies on Indian art and architecture. *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 129-40 bibliogr

MOHANTY, Ranjita and Tandon, Rajesh, *eds.*
Participatory citizenship : Identity, exclusion, inclusion. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 249 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 328-30; *soc Change* 37(2) Je'2007 105-07

MOHANTY, Sachidananda, *ed.*
Early women's writings in Orissa, 1898-1950 : A lost tradition. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 241p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 435

MOHANTY, Sanat
Ahimsa and redefining of the commons. *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 30-44 ft-n

MOHANTY, Sangram Keshari
Challenges to global warming. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 23-26

—— and others
Scientific creativity and problem solving abilities of creative and non-creative students : A study. *Univ News* 45(34) 20 Ag'2007 9-14

MOHANTY, Sanjay Kumar
See Mishra, Nihar Ranjan jt. auth.

MOHANTY, Siba Sankar
See Jha, Praveen jt. auth.

MOHANTY, Sunil Behari
Appraisal of performance of a decade of functioning of National Council for Teacher Education. *Univ News* 45(33) 13 Ag'2007 5-6+

MOHANTY, Utkal Laxmi
See Kuldeep Kumar and others jt. auths.

MOHAPATRA, Aswini K.
Arab and Turkish responses to globalisation. *India quart* 63(3) Jl-Se'2007 25-50 ft-n

MOHAPATRA, P.K.
Moral personhood : Natural propensity of man to act morally. *JICPR* 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 21-37

MOHAPATRA, Ratnaprabha
See Padhy, Sachidananda and others jt. auths.

MOHAPATRA, S.
See Tripathy, S.K. jt. auth.

MOHAPATRA, Subhakanta
Planning for integrated area development. New Delhi, Rajat Pub. 2003. *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 483-86

MOHARIR, A.V.
Issues about atmospheric and fertilizer nitrogen, global warming and urgent priorities. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 131-37
Our cosmic relationships, food nutrients and good health : An attempted syntheses. *Univ News* 45(28) 9 Jl'2007 8-13+

MOHINDER SINGH
Interpid warrior Akali Baba Phoola Singh. *Sikh Rev* 54(10) Oc'2006 35-38
Preserving precious manuscripts of Guru Granth Sahib. *Sikh Rev* 55(2) Fe'2007 39-43

MOHNOT, S.R.
Contemporary management techniques for excellence in public governance. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 412-27

MOHSIN HAMID
The reluctant fundamentalist. New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 2007, 184 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 38

MOIN AHMAD
See Mohamed Nazim jt. auth.

MOJUMDAR, Kanchanmoy
Saffron versus green : Communal politics in the Central Province and Berar, 1919-1947. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, 259 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 103-05

MOKA, Sayamala
Women's dynamism in higher education. Visakhapatnam, G.K. Print H. 2004, 210 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(2) Ap'2007 183-84

MOKASHI-PUNEKAR, Rohini, *ed.*
See Zelliot, Eleanor jt. *ed.*

MOKBUL MORSHAD AHMAD
Interactions between field workers and their clients and superiors in the NGOs (non-governmental organizations) in Bangladesh. *J Rural Devel* 26(2) Ap-Je'2007 227-52

MOLAPO, Ethel L.
See Obioha, Emeka E. jt. auth.

MOLTMANN, Jurgen
Aspects of God's relationship to the world in the theologies of Jurgen Moltmann. Bonaventure and Jonathan Edwards. Don Schweitzer *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 49-66 ft-n

MONASTERIES, Buddhist
Bihar
Vihara, Mahavihara at Nalanda : A critical appraisal. Kalpakam Sankarnarayan *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 521-36 bibliogr ft-n

MONASTICISM and religious orders, Buddhist
See also
Monasteries, Buddhist

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MONDAL, Mohammad Surabuddin and Garg, R.D.
Urban utility-facility mapping and assessment of ward-wise infrastructure development of Rishikesh : A geoinformatics approach. *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 111-23

MONDAL, R.C.
An enquiry into production and marketing of broiler meat : A study in West Bengal. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 477-78

MONDAL, S.K. and Dutt, Triveni
Effective management of dairy farm. *Indian Fmg* 57(3) Je'2007 35-36+

MONDY, R. Wayne and Noe, Robert M.
Human resource management. New Delhi, Pearson Educ. 2006, xviii, 527 p. *Book Rev Indian J Industr Relations* 43(1) Jl'2007 128-32

MONEER ALAM
Ageing in India : Socio-economic and health dimensions. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2006, 288 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev Res & Devel J* 13(1) Ja'2007 34

MONETARY management
See Monetary policy

MONETARY policy

Bhutan
Dutch disease and possible alternatives available. Dil Bahadur Rahut *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2052-54

Developing countries
Financial liberalisation and monetary policy. D.M. Nachane and Nishita Raje *Margin* 1(1) Ja-Mr'2007 47-83

India
Dissidence on mint street. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 756 11 Mr'2007 62-66
How do we assess monetary policy stance ? Characterisation of a narrative monetary measure for India. Indranil Bhattacharyya and Partha Ray *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1201-10 ft-n
Impact of monetary policy on banks' growth path. S.S. Tarapore *Vikalpa* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 1-6
A light squeeze. Yogi Aggarwal *Business India* 761 20 My'2007 60-62
Monetary policy review : RBI wants to control inflation in long run. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(2) Se'2007 10-15

MONETARY question
See Currency question; Money

MONETARY unions
Is East and South-East Asia including India an optimum currency area ? R. Kannan and Atri Mukherjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 953-63

MONEY
Money—It is really a motivator ? Zubin Mulla *Management and Lab Stud* 31(4) Nv'2006 361-69
See also
Currency question

India
A re-look at the long-rub stability of the money multiplier in India. Vineet Virmani *Indian J Econ* 87(4) Ap'2007 597-607
Rising rupee, higher interest rates hit cosumer price index badly. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(2) Se'2007 15-19
Stock prices and money velocity in India : A note. Debashis Acharya and Arun Kumar Gopalswamy *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 34(1-2) Ap-Oc'2007 63-70
See also
Banks and Banking—India
Inflation (Finance)—India
Rupee (India)

Taiwan
Seasonality, cointegration and error-correction: Some results using Taiwanese monetary data. Muzafar Shah Habibullah *Indian J Econ* 87(3) Ja'2007 453-72 bibliogr

MONEY laundering
Money laundering—The emerging scenario. S.D. Bhatnagar and Aseem Srivastava *Banking Fin* 20(12) De'2007 13-17

MONEY market
Lean or green ? Vanessa Magness *Management Accountant* 42(11) Nv'2007 854-55+

India
Capital market and depository participants : A banker's perspective. Chandragupta Saxena *Banking Fin* 20(11) Nv'2007 16-19; 20(12) De'2007 18-20
The components of investment performance of fund managers; Evidences from Indian capital market. Kapil Choudhary *Abhigyan* 25(2) Jl-Se'2007 16-27 bibliogr
The Indian economy : A study of its susceptibility to fuller Capital Account Convertibility. Subhasis Ray and Subhrajyoti Das *Management and Lab Stud* 32(4) Nv'2007 469-85

MONEY supply
See Money

MONGA, Anil and Malhotra, Keshav
E-governance in India : Opportunities and challenges. *Res J soc Sci* 14(3) 2006 57-68

MONICHA, O.P.
Capacity building for development : An assessment of Pradhan Mantri Gram Sadak Yojana. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 358-69

MONIRA SULTANA, Mst.
See Akmam, Wardatul and others jt. auths.

MONISM
One substance Monism. Ajaya D. Naik *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2007 19-41

MONOTHEISM
Monotheism : The unsurpassed scourge and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

scandal. Ramakrishna Puligandla *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2007 51-59

MONSOON

India

Indian summer monsoon. T.K. Basu *Geogr Rev India* 68(2) Je'2006 227-46

MONTO, M. and others

Sustainability and human settlements : Fundamental issues, modelling and simulations. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 212 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 330-33

MONUMENTS

Preservation

Monumental follies. Nayanjot Lahiri *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 128-39

MONY, R.V.S.

Capability-competence model for higher education. *Univ News* 45(25) 18 Je'2007 17-23

Environmental concerns on quality of higher education. *Univ News* 45(2) 8 Ja'2007 17-23

al-MONYE-EMINA

Trade policy, imported capital goods and manufacturing in Nigeria. *Prajnan* 35(4) Ja-Mr'2007 319-31

MOOIJ, Jos, *ed.*

The politics of economic reforms in India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 362 p. Rs 680 *Book Rev*
Indian J Lab Econ 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 570-73

MOOKERJEE, Anjali

The human environment. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(12) De'2007 550-54

MOOKERJEE, Devalina

The mascot and the message : Safe sex messaging through a puppet in West Bengal. *Biblio* 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 16-17

MOOKERJEE, Dipankar

The bank of the rising Sun. *Bank Quest* 77(4) Oc-De'2006 13-21

MOOKERJEE, S.K.

Reason under attack. *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 1-12

MOOKHERJEE, Dilip

Market institutions, governance and development: Collected essays. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xii, 370 p. Rs 675 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1289-90; *Vikalpa* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 139-42

——, *ed.*

See Bardhan, Pranab jt. *ed.*

MOOKHERJEE, Radha Kumad

My reminiscences of K.N. College and school. *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 111-14

MOONESINGHE, Gnana

Build a bridge. Delhi, Konark Pub. 142 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 208-09; 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 215-17

MOORTI, U.S.

See Dhaky, M.A. jt. auth.

MOOSA, Jamal M.

Globalisation, crisis of democracy in Africa. *Africa quart* 47(1) Fe-Ap'2007 40-45

MOR, K.K.

Relationship between panchayats and community based organizations for development : A study of Karnal district. *Man and Devel* 28(4) De'2006 129-40

MOR, Nachiket and Ananth, Bindu

Inclusive financial systems : Some design priciples and a case study. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1121-26

MORAL education

Commodification, marketization and need for value-laden education; editorial. Sherry Sabbarwal *Res J soc Sci* 13(2) 2005 1-7

A handbook on value education. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2 vols. 2005, 80, 97 p. Rs 50 each *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 94(6) Je'2007 241-42

Moral and spiritual education as the foundation for a healthy society and peaceful world. Joon Ho Seuk *Triveni* 76(2) Ap-Je'2007 20-22

Sir Syed's view of value based education and its relevance. Ali Ahmad *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 221-30

Value-awareness and the Purusartha Scheme. Bijayananda Kar *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 29-36

Value education in Bhasa's plays. Asavari V. Bhat *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Ja'2004 29-37 ft-n

Value orientation to higher education : Integrating values in commerce education. Sanjay Sahni *Univ News* 45(24) 11 Je'2007 16-20

Values of higher education in a multicultural society. K.N. Panikkar *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(1) Ja'2007 63-68

India

Learning to live together : The ultimate goal of education and role of India's cultural heritage. S.N.P. Sinha *Univ News* 45(45) 5 Nv'2007 1-3

Preferences of teachers on social values according to their experience and subject area. Malvinder Ahuja *Univ News* 45(17) 23 Ap'2007 11-17

Value education—The Indian tradition. D.P. Mukherjee. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. xvii, 217 p. Rs 210 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(10) Oc'2007 477

See also

Religious education—India

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MORAL philosophy
See Ethics
MORALE, Employee
See Employee morale
MORALITY
See Ethics
MORALS
See Ethics
MORE, Chandrarao and others
An analysis of Maharashtra's power situation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3943-51
MORE, Nitin
See Whitehead, Judy jt. auth.
MORE, Sadanand
Lokamanya to Mahatma. Rajhans Pra. 2 vols. xiii, 1247 p. Rs 1200 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3846-47
MORI, Mitsuru
See Khan, M.M.H. and others jt. auths.
MORRIS, Sebastian and Pandey, Ajay
Towards reform of land acquisition framework in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2083-90
MORRISON, Robert
Qutub al-Din al-Shirazi's hypothees for celestial motions. *J Islamic Sci* 20(1-2) Ja-De'2004 65-154 bibliogr ft-n
MORRISON, Skye
Stitching women's lives. *Seminar* 570 Fe'2007 45-49
MORRISON, Toni
Sign value in the Bluest Eye. Ajay Sharma *Vedic Path* 69(4) Oc-De'2006 3-20
MORTGAGE loans, Reverse
Reverse mortgage—A novel financial product for elderly people. Kalyan Bhattacharjee *Management Accountant* 42(5) My'2007 344-49
MORWAL, Bhagwan Dass
Wilderness. *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 75-88
MOSS, Laurence A.G.
See Glorioso, Romella S. jt. auth.
MOTHER, The
The Mother for all times. Prema Nandakumar *Advent* 64(1) Fe'2007 3-9; 64(4) Nv'2007 7-13
Prayers chanted in the ashram new year music by Sunil. *Advent* 64(4) Nv'2007 15-25
MOTHER-goddesses
Birth of the Mother goddess. Atreyi Biswas *Samvit* 56 Se'2007 19-25
The divine Mother, the feminine principle. Pravrajika Vivekaprana *Samvit* 56 Se'2007 13-18
Facets of femininity. Gauri Mahulikar, *ed.* Mumbai, Mohiniraj Enterprises. 2005, xviii, 206 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*
Indica 44(1) Mr'2007 94-96
MOTHERS
Mothers and others : Kamla's world and beyond. Nandita Chaudhary and Pooja Bhargava *Psychol Devel Soc J* 18(1) Ja-Je'2006 77-94
Mortality
Haryana shows the way to decrease maternal deaths. Sharda Jain *Organiser* 58(32) 18 Fe'2007 17
Maternal deaths in India : An exploration. Anjali Rodkar and Sulabha Parasuraman *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3259-63
Speeding up reduction in maternal mortality : Chasing a mirage ? Ashish Bose *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 206-08
MOTHERS (In religion, folk-lore, etc.)
See Mother-goddesses
MOTI, Julian
Wicked wizard of Oz : Australia, Moti and the Solomon Islands. Bikram Jeet Batra *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3207-08
MOTION pictures
See Moving-pictures
MOTION pictures, Tamil
See Moving-pictures, Tamil
MOTIRAM
Globalization : Potentials and prospects of MASS tourism in India. *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 115-18
MOTIRAM, Sripad
See Jayadev, Arjun and others jt. auths.
MOTIWALLA, H.N.
Union budget 2005-06 : Fringe benefit tax. *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1148-51
MOTLALENG, G.R.
See Paul, M. Thomas jt. auth.
MOTWANI, Gobind
9 years of RSS in Sindh (1939-1947). Mumbai, Bharatiya Sindhu Sabha. 160 p. Rs 40 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(26) 7 Ja'2007 12
MOUNISSAMY, P. and Kaliammal, A.
Promoting effective use of electronic resources using library websites by IITs and NITs : A comparative study. *IASLIC Bull* 51(4) De'2006 213-20
MOUNTAIN ecology
Amenity migration to mountain regions : Current knowledge and a strategic construct for sustainable management. Romella S. Glorioso and Laurence A.G. Moss *soc Change* 37(1) Mr'2007 137-61 bibliogr
MOUNTBATTEN, Pamela
India remembered : A personal account of the Mountbattens during the transfer of power. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2007, 239 p. £ 25 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 4-5
MOVIES
See Moving-pictures

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MOVING-picture actors and actresses
India

See also
Bachchan, Amitabh
Ghosh, Papiya (1953-2006)
Helen
Khote, Durga
Nadia
Ray, Satyajit
Shah Rukh Khan

MOVING-pictures

Rajini's Sivaji : Screen and sovereign. Rajan Krishnan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2861-63

See also
Violence in moving-pictures

India

Amitabh : The making of a superstar. Susmita Dasgupta. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 375 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 26-27

The art of cinema : An insider's journey through fifty years of film history. B.D. Garga. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 258 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 21-22

Bollywood bourgeois. Rachel Dwyer *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 222-31

The Bollywood cookbook. Bulbul Mankani. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2006, 176 p. Rs 1500 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 35

Bollywood : Sociology goes to the cinema. Rajinder Dudrah. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 212 p. Rs 280 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 33

Bollyworld : Popular Indian cinema through a transnational lens. Raminder Kaur and Ajay J. Sinha, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 343p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 34-35

Films forever...Devendra Mohan *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 62-66

From appreciation to theorising : Notes on Indian film studies. Madhuja Mukherjee *Biblio* 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 31-32

Helen : The life and times of an H-bomb. Jerry Pinto. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 256 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 28

I, Durga Khote : An autobiography. Durga Khote. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 240 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 29

In black and white : Hollywood and the melodrama of Guru Dutt. Darius Cooper. Kolkata, Seagull bks. 2005, 92 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 24

The Kapoors : The first family of Indian cinema. Madhu Jain. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 371 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 25-26

Mangal Pandey : Film and history. Rochona Majumdar and Dipesh Chakrabarty *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1771-78 ft-n

The multiplex : Crowd, audiences and the genre film. Gita Viswanath *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(32) 11 Ag'2007 3289-94

Parzania, the late entrant in pseudo riot politics. Vaidehi Nathan *Organiser* 58(32) 18 Fe'2007 2

Satyajit Ray's the chess players and postcolonial theory : Culture, labour and the value of alterity. Reena Dube. New York, Palgrave Macmillan. 2005, 250 p. $ 89.95 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 22-23

The 'Talkie revolution'; Indian cinema c.1931 and thereafter. Sharmistha Gooptu *Biblio* 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 20

MOVING-pictures, Documentary
United States

Documentary phenomenon. Vinay Lal *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 544-45

MOVING-pictures, Indian

The cinematic imagination : Indian popular film as social history. Jyotika Virdi. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003, xvi, 258 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 259-62

From Raj to Swaraj : The non-fiction film in India. B.D. Garga. New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, 232p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 28-29

MOVING-pictures, Silent
History

House full : Silent film genre, exhibition and audiences in South India. Stephen Hughes *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 31-62 bibliogr ft-n

MOVING-pictures, Tamil

The many messages of Sivaji. M. Vijayabaskar and Andrew Wyatt *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 29-32

MPOFU, Obert

India a source of inspiration; an interview. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 46(3) Ag-Oc'2006 34-35

MTAPURI, Oliver

Social dialogue discord : The views of key informants in the case of Zimbabwe. *Loyola J soc Sci* 20(2) Jl-De'2006 149-70

MUDHOL, Mahesh V.

See Vasanth, N. jt. auth.

MUFEED, S.A. and Gurkoo, F.A.

HRD practices in universities—An empirical assessment. *Abhigyan* 25(1) Ap-Je'2007 24-35

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MUGHAL rule in India
See Moghul rule in India
MUHAMMAD YUNUS
Give the man credit; an interview. Anurag Misra *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 7-9
Poverty is a threat to peace. *Janata* 62(1) 28 Ja'2007 23-27
MUHAMMAD SAEED, Khawaja
A critique of analytical moral philosophy. *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(2) Oc'2006 1-14
MUKERJI, Anirban
See Chawla, Rajeev jt. auth.
MUKHARJI, Projit Bihari
My once erect from is now bent with woe : The Indian revolt in Scottish ballads. *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 18-19
—— and Ernst, Waltraud
The history of medicine in India : British perspectives. *Biblio* 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 19-20
MUKHERJEE, A.K.
Down memory lane 'Silver Jubilee' profile of IASLIC. *IASLIC Bull (Special)* 2007 3-28
MUKHERJEE, Alik Kumar
See Saha, Nimai Chand and others jt. auths.
MUKHERJEE, Amitabha, *tr.*
The unsevered tongue. Nandimukh Samsad. 2005. Rs 75 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 50(6) Nv-De'2006 210-12
MUKHERJEE, Anit
Implications for education. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1273-76
MUKHERJEE, Asutosh
Create self-awareness self-knowledge, self control to lead life towards sovereign power. *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 73-80
MUKHERJEE, Atri
See Kannan, R. jt. auth.
MUKHERJEE, B.N.
A Kharosti-Brahmi inscription for Tilpi. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(2) 2007 93-94
The name origin and areas of use of Kharoshti. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(1) 2007 33-39
Origin of Brahmi and Kharoshti scripts. Kolkata, Progressive Pub. 2005, 68 p. *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 48(2) 2006 133-36
MUKHERJEE, Benodebehari (1904-1980)
Invoking a master. Ella Datta *Art India* 12(1) 2007 126-27
MUKHERJEE, Bharati
Bharati Mukherjee's "Desirable daughters" : A study. Sarika Pradiprao Auradkar *Triveni* 76(2) Ap-Je'2007 17-19
MUKHERJEE, D. and others
Educational restructuring for comprehensive national security. *Univ News* 45(38) 17 Se'2007 19-22
MUKHERJEE, D.P.
Value education—The Indian tradition. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. xvii, 217 p. Rs 210
Book Rev
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(10) Oc'2007 477
MUKHERJEE, Debasish
See Mallik, U.K. jt. auth.
MUKHERJEE, Dhurjati
Special Economic Zones : Are they beneficial for the country ? *Kurukshetra* 56(1) Nv'2007 21-24
MUKHERJEE, Haridas
Benoy Sarkar's contributions to modern Indian historiography. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(7) Jl'2007 327-35
The Swadeshi Movement of 1905 : A turningpoint in India's struggle for national liberation. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(3) Mr'2007 148-57
MUKHERJEE, Kalpika
Characters of the Mrcchakatikam—Vasantasena Carudatta and Sarvilaka—A reassessment. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(4) 2006 84-92
Social criticism in the Kathasaritsagarah. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(1) 2007 136-49
MUKHERJEE, Madhuja
From appreciation to theorising : Notes on Indian film studies. *Biblio* 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 31-32
MUKHERJEE, Meenakshi
Mapping an elusive terrain : Literature. *India int Centre quart* 33(1) Sum'2006 79-92
MUKHERJEE, Mridula
Peasants in India's non-violent revolution : Practice and theory. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004. *Book Rev*
Seminar 567 Nv'2006 79-80
MUKHERJEE, Nilanjana
Spectacular India : Performing the national imaginary. *JSL (New series)* 6 Aut'2006 46-58 bibliogr ft-n
MUKHERJEE, Ramkrishna
On the feasibility of preparation of an anthology in social science in Bengal : 1846-1900. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(2) 2007 51-79
MUKHERJEE, Rita
Strange riches, Bengal in the Mercantile map of South Asia. Delhi, Foundation bks. 2006, xxiii, 427 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 48(3) 2006 101-05
MUKHERJEE, Ronojoy
Owners' pride, viewers' envy. *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 94-97
MUKHERJEE, Rudrangshu
Spectre of violence : The 1857 Kanpur massacres. New Delhi, Penguin. 210 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(12) 30 Se'2007 12
A study of a dying culture. *Seminar* 575 Jl;2007 14-16
Taking food seriously. *Seminar* 566 Oc'2006 48-50

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MUKHERJEE, Rudrani
Concept of personality type in Srimadbhagwat Gita. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 36(3) Oc'2004 170-78

MUKHERJEE, Salil Kumar and Roy, Malay K.
Measuring financial sector development : India's performance relative to fast growing economies. *Prajnan* 36(2) Jl-Se'2007 133-45 bibliogr

MUKHERJEE, Sanjeeb
The use and abuse of demoracy in West Bengal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 101-08

MUKHERJEE, Saradindu
A perspective for managing and leveraging knowledge. *Management Accountant* 42(7) Jl'2007 518-24

MUKHERJEE, Saral and Raghuram, C.
Enercon India : Project planning. *Vikalpa* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 105-21; 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 123-48

MUKHERJEE, Shubha
The Inheritance of Loss : A revelation. *Contemporary Vibes* 2(6) Ja-Mr'2007 43-45

MUKHERJEE, Sumita
Using the legislative assembly for social reform: The Sarda Act of 1929. *South Asia Res* 26(3) Nv'2006 219-33 bibliogr

MUKHERJEE, Tutun
Girish Karnad's plays : Performance and critical. Delhi, Pencraft. 2006, 376 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(3) My-Je'2007 194-96
The unraveling of the self : Broken images : Karnad's postmodern project. *JSL (New series)* 6 Aut'2006 88-100

MUKHERJEE-GHOSE, Koeli
The deviant trends 1984-2000 (works of 11 artists from Kolkata). *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 62-71

MUKHERJI, Aditi
Implications of alternative institutional arrangements in groundwater sharing : Evidence from West Bengal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2543-51 bibliogr

MUKHERJI, Kumar Prasad
The lost world of Hindustani music. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 362 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Indian Musicological Soc 38 2007 245-49

MUKHERJI, Ramaranjan
Goals of education. *Univ News* 45(30) 23 Jl'2007 18-21

MUKHIM, Patricia
Media and development. *Yojana* 51 De'2007 27-30

MUKHOPADHYAY, Abhiroop and Rajaraman, Indira
Rural unemployment 1999-2005 : Who gained, who lost ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3116-20

MUKHOPADHYAY, Amitabh
File notings and governmentality. *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 84-88

MUKHOPADHYAY, Ashoke Kumar
The Naxalites : Through the eyes of police—Select notifications from the Calcutta police gazette 1967-75. Kolkata, Dey's Pub. 2006, 215 p. Rs 380 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(36) 8 Se'2007 3618-20; *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 84-87

MUKHOPADHYAY, B.K.
See Bhatia, Sneh jt. auth.

MUKHOPADHYAY, Bappaditya
See Basu, Sankarshan jt. auth.

MUKHOPADHYAY, Dripto
See Das, Samantak and others jt. auths.

MUKHOPADHYAY, Nirmalendu
IASLIC : From the silver jublee to the golden jubilee. *IASLIC Bull (Special)* 2007 59-64

MUKHOPADHYAY, Parthasarathi
Designing floss based virtual learning environment on open source software. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 51-59
Five laws and ten commandments : The open road of library automation in India *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 27-36
Public library based web-enabled community information system for rural development in India : Designing a floss based multilingual prototype. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 251-58

MUKHOPADHYAY, Salil Kumar
See Giri, B.K. and others jt. auths.

MUKHOPADHYAY, Susmita and others
A study on obstetric morbidity in rural Sikkim. *J Family Welfare* 52(1) Je'2006 35-43

MUKHOPADHYAYA, A.K.
Shatters food security : Rs 25,000 cr plan is too little too late. *Organiser* 59(2) 22 Jl'2007 7

MUKHTAR MAI and Cuny, Marie Therese
In the name of honour. London, Virgo Press. 2007, 192 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 12; *Organiser* 58(50) 24 Je'2007 13

MUKTESHWARA RAO, N.
See Ramabrahmam, I. jt. auth.

MUKUL KUMAR
See Mishra, Pradeep Kumar jt. auth.

MUKUNDA, N.
Philosophy of the physical sciences. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(9) Se'2007 506-11; 112(10) Oc'2007 584-89

MUKUNDAN, M.
Kesavan's lamentations. New Delhi, Rupa. 2006, 232 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 221-24

MULCH cattle
See Dairy cattle

MULIMANI, V.H.
The vocational education. *Univ News* 45(38) 17 Se'2007 9-12

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MULLA, Zubin R.
Business school research in India : Seeking the *why* of management. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(2) My'2007 257-64
—— and Krishnan, Venkat R.
Karma yoga : A conceptualization and validation of the Indian philosophy of work. *J Indian Psychol* 24(1-2) Ja-Jl'2006 26-43 bibliogr ft-n
MULLAPPERIYAR Dam
Towards good sense on Mullapperiyar. Ramaswamy R. Iyer *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 13-15
MULTANI, Angelie
Inner and outer space in the plays of Mahesh Dattani. *JSL (New series)* 6 Aut'2006 21-32
MULTICULTURALISM
The incompleteness of the multiculturalist agenda: Overlooking the need for a shared identity. Sushila Ramaswamy *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3790-96 bibliogr ft-n
Nationalism and multiculturalism : Need for democratic education. Triranjan Raj and Sanjeev Kumar Sharma *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 111-26 ft-n
MULTINATIONAL companies
See Companies, International
MUMBAI
Bombay and Mumbai : The city in transition. Sujata Patel and Jim Masselos, *eds.* New Delhi, OUP. 2003, xii, 336 p. Rs 645 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 407-09
The Gateway to India's soul. Suhel Seth *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 35-37
Maximum city : Bombay lost and found. Suketu Mehta. New Delhi, Penguin. 584 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(32) 18 Fe'2007 12
See also
Public spaces—Mumbai
Retail trade—Mumbai
Shopping malls—Mumbai
Stock exchange—Mumbai
Women—Mumbai
Women, Muslim—Mumbai
Bomb blasts, 1993
On black Friday. Smita Mitra *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1408-10
Buildings, Demolition of
Demolition spree in Mumbai city. *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 174-96
City planning
Revanchism in Mumbai ? Political economy of rent gaps and urban restructuring in a global city. Judy Whitehead and Nitin More *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2428-34
Urban layouts, densities and the quality of urban life. Shirish B. Patel and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2725-36
Utilising transferable development rights for city development : The experience of Mumbai. Ramakrishna Nallathiga *Nagarlok* 38(2) Ap-Je'2006 1-12
Communal riots
What the Mumbai riots commission said and what the biased channels are feeding ! *Organiser* 59(9) 9 Se'2007 6-7
Dabbawalas
Sigma 6 dabbawalas of Mumbai and their operations management—An analysis. U.K. Mallik and Debasish Mukherjee *Management Accountant* 42(5) My'2007 386-88
History, Modern
The Bombay association : 1852-1879 : A pioneering political association in western India. Louiza Rodrigues *Indica* 44(2) Se'2007 129-44
Housing
Housing Mumbai's poor. Shailesh Gandhi *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3835-37
Revanchism in Mumbai ? Political economy of rent gaps and urban restructuring in a global city. Judy Whitehead and Nitin More *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2428-34
Slums
High-rise eviction; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2364
MUNI, S.D., *ed.*
Responding to terrorism in South Asia. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2006, 542 p. $ 55 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3380-82
MUNICH Conference on Security Policy, 2007
Russian concerns on US anti-missile shield. Debidatta Aurobinda Mahapatra *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3698-3700
MUNICIPAL administration
See Municipal government
MUNICIPAL corporations
Karnataka
History
Municipal legislations in Bombay-Karnataka. Sophia Begum Pathan and Basavaraja Akki *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(4) Oc-De'2006 60-84 ft-n
Maharashtra
History
Municipal legislations in Bombay-Karnataka. Sophia Begum Pathan and Basavaraja Akki *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(4) Oc-De'2006 60-84 ft-n
MUNICIPAL elections
See Local elections
MUNICIPAL finance
Financing cities : Fiscal responsibility and urban infrastructure in Brazil, China, India, Poland and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

South Africa. George E. Peterson and Patricia Clarke Annez, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 352 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev Nagarlok* 39(2) Ap-Je'2007 61-63

China (People's Republic)

Urban infrastructure financing and delivery in China. Darshini Mahadevia *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 963-72

Haryana

Urban local bodies and SFC in Haryana : Some observations. R.K. Kundu *Nagarlok* 39(1) Ja-Mr'2007 41-49

India

Urban infrastructure financing and local reforms: Challenges and policy issues in India. U. Arabi *Nagarlok* 39(1) Ja-Mr'2007 7-22

MUNICIPAL government

Andhra Pradesh

Urban governance reforms in Andhra Pradesh. Y. Pardhasaradhi *Nagarlok* 39(1) Ja-Mr'2007 32-40

Bangladesh

State of urban governance in Bangladesh : Politics, service delivery and prescriptions for reform. Mohammad Mohabbat Khan *Nagarlok* 39(1) Ja-Mr'2007 1-6

India

Municipal governance in multi-local habitations: Issues for consideration. P.K. Chaubey *Grassroot Governance J* 4(1) Je'2006 113-16

Restructuring of municipal services in India. Awadhesh Kumar Singh *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 640-50

Urban governance in India : Issues and challenges. Neeru Sharma *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 41-58 bibliogr

MUNICIPAL law (Municipal corporation)

See Municipal corporations

MUNICIPAL services

India

Performance measurement as a tool for public accountability : A review of experiments with the report cards in Indian cities. Ramakrishna Nallathiga *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 1-20

Reforming delivery of urban services in developing countries : Evidence from a case study in India. Kala Seetharam Sridhar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3404-13

West Bengal

Discrimination in ethnically fragmented localities: A study on public good provision in West Bengal. Jhumur Sengupta and Debnarayan Sarkar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(32) 11 Ag'2007 3313-21

MUNICIPAL transportation

See Urban transportation

MUNICIPALITIES

See Municipal government

MUNITIONS

India

Military industry and regional defense policy—India, Iraq and Israel. Timothy D. Hyot. New York, Routledge. 2007, 292 p. *Book Rev USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 664-65

Iraq

Military industry and regional defense policy—India, Iraq and Israel. Timothy D. Hyot. New York, Routledge. 2007, 292 p. *Book Rev USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 664-65

Israel

Military industry and regional defense policy—India, Iraq and Israel. Timothy D. Hyot. New York, Routledge. 2007, 292 p. *Book Rev USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 664-65

MUNSHI, A.K.

See Wani, N.D. jt. auth.

MUQUEEM KHAN, Shaista

Open source : An overview. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 37-40

MURALEEDHARAN NAIR, D.V.

Whose water ? A study of the struggle for water at Plachimada, Kerala. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 1-14 bibliogr ft-n

MURALI, N.

See Alamar, K. jt. auth.

MURALIDHARAN, K.

Recharging quality in higher education. *Univ News* 45(29) 16 Jl'2007 6-8

See also Jayakumar, P. and others jt. auths.

MURALIDHARAN, Sukumar

Broadcast regulation and public right to know. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 743-51 ft-n

Broadcast Regulation : Narrow consultations, indifferent results. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3690-92

Delusion and denial : Bush's final gamble. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(6) 10 Fe'2007 467-71 ft-n

Material realities and cultural lags. *Seminar* 573 My'2007 60-64

Pakistan and Afghanistan after the peace 'Jirga'. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3372-74

MURALI KRISHNA, S.

Socio-economic origins of small scale engineering entrepreneurs. *Sedme J* 33(4) De'2006 1-10

MURALI SELVAM, K.

See Jalal, A. jt. auth.

MURIAS, The

Anthropometry

Assessment of growth patterns in different body dimension among Murias of Bastar. Shalu Tawri and D.K. Verma *Vanyajati* 55(1) Ja'2007 20-26

MURITHI, Tim

Grand debate : Towards a federal union of Africa. *Africa quart* 47(3) Ag-Oc'2007 30-35

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MURPHY, Susan E.
See Ensher, Ellen A. jt. auth.
MURRAY, Edward
Public private partnership in transportation : The case of the Washington State. *Vikalpa* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 53-59
MURTHY, B.M.N.
Brother Lawrence (1611-1691) : A Christian Jeevanmukta from Paris. *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(4) Oc-De'2006 23-26
MURTHY, B.S.
Benign flame : A saga of love. The author. (Distr. Jaico.) 2006, 400 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 205-08
MURTHY, Ranjani K.
See Burra, Neera and others jt. auths.
MURTHY, T.A.V.
See Chauhan, Suresh K. and others jt. auths.
MURTHYUNJAYA
See Praduman Kumar and others jt. auths.
MURTY, G.R.K.
Higher education : Contextualization to the changing job market scenario. *Univ News* 45(50) 10 De'2007 5-12
MURTY, K.N. and Soumya, A.
Effects of public investment on growth and poverty. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 47-59 bibliogr ft-n
MURTY, M.N.
See Chatterjee, Sushmita and others jt. auths.
MURTY, Vijaya Kumar
A brief history of Indian mathematics. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(9) Se'2007 517-23
MURUGAN, Annamalai
Tourism studies in universities. *Univ News* 45(14) 2 Ap'2007 4-8
MURUGAN, K.R.
Women self-help-groups—A boon to environment protection. *soc Welfare* 54(1) Ap'2007 29-31
See also Dhandapani, R. jt. auth.
MURUGAN, Seema
The masked trickster : (In)visibility in Alice Walker's The third life. *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 81-91
MURUGAN, T.
Customer relationship management for professionals. *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 751-54
MURUGARATHINAM, A. and Aranganathan, T.
Uzhavar santhais in Namakkal. *Kisan World* 34(12) De'2007 15-17
MURUGAVELU, K.
Information technology solutions in agricultural development. *Kisan World* 33(12) De'2006 7-9
MURUGESAN, M. and Jawahar Babu, R.
Open source in academic library systems : An introduction. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 47-50
MURUGESAN, R. and Upadhayay, N.
Social change through communitisation of energy management : The Nagaland example. *soc Welfare* 54(3) Je'2007 13-16
MURUGESAN, R.P.K.
World day against child labour. *Indian Worker* 51(13) 1 Jl'2007 3
MURUGESAN, S.V. and Sundar, K.
Pharmaceutical marketing : Through building relationship with doctors. *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 82-83
MURUGESAN, V. and Sankaran, A.
A study on education and entrepreneurship development. *Sedme J* 33(3) Se'2006 33-38
MURUGESH, K.A.
Silk and its non-conventional uses. *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 24-25
MURUGKAR, Milind and others
Competition and monopoly in Indian cotton seed market. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3181-89
MUSCAT
See also
Stock exchange—Muscat
MUSHIRUL HASAN
Cultural diversity : Past and present. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(1) 2007 94-100
From pluralism to separatism : Qasbas in colonial Awadh. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, viii, 335 p. *Book Rev*
Indian J Politics 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 241-43
The Nehrus : Personal histories. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2006, 320 p. *Book Rev*
India int Centre quart 33(1) Sum'2006 173-81
MUSHTAQ, Banu
Black cobras. *Indian Lit* 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 53-65
MUSIC
See also
Flute (Music)
Folk music
Improvisation (Music)
Instruction and study
Music education in the Asia Pacific region : Essays in relative values. R.C. Mehta and others, *eds.* Baroda, Indian Mus Soc. 2004, x, 96 p. Rs 175; $ 15 *Book Rev*
J orient Inst 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 164-66
Physiological aspects
See also
Music therapy
Psychology
See also
Music therapy

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Therapeutic use

See Music therapy

India

In the minds of the maestros. Surendra Kumar. Nairobi, Camerapix Pub. 2006, 152 p. $ 45 *Book Rev*
Marg 58(4) Je'2007 72

Recording that different version—An Indian raga. Nawneet Vibhaw and Abishek Venkataraman *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(5) Se'2007 480-87

India, Southern

Singing the classical, voicing the modern : The postcolonial politics of music in South India. Amanda J. Weidman. Durham, Duke Univ Press. 2006, xiii, 350 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3847-48

Pakistan

Classical music in Pakistan : The impact of partition. Yousuf Saeed *Biblio* 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 24-25

Philippines

Beyond improvisation : Expressive-creative processes in musical traditions in the Southern Philippines. Ramon Pagayon Santos *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 22-35

MUSIC, Effect of

See Music therapy

MUSIC, Hindustani

Improvisation in Hindustani music : A musical semiotics perspective. Jose Luiz Martinez *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 78-88 bibliogr

The lost world of Hindustani music. Kumar Prasad Mukherji. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 362 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
J Indian Musicological Soc 38 2007 245-49

Objective analysis of the interval boundaries and swara-shruti relations in Hindustani vocal music from actual performances. A.K. Datta and others *Ninad* 20 De'2006 13-27

The role of criticism in Hindustani music. Priya Kanungo. Delhi, Kanishka Pub. 2006. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
J Indian Musicological Soc 38 2007 248-49

MUSIC, Indian

Automatic raga classification on sarod and vocal performances using pitch-class, and pitch-class dyad distributions. Parag Chordia *Ninad* 20 De'2006 65-82

Nartananirnaya. R. Sathyanarayana, *ed.* New Delhi, IGNCA. 1996, ix, 491 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
J orient Inst 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 168-69

Tadikinatom : Models and building blocks in percussion playing in South Indian classical music. Robbert Van Hulzen *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 44-77 bibliogr
See also
Music, Hindustani
Music, Karnatic

MUSIC, Karnatic

Court to academy : Karnatik music. Lakshmi Subramanian *India int Centre quart* 33(2) Aut'2006 125-38

Improvisation in Carnatic music. Chitravina N. Ravikiran *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 125-28

MUSIC, Physical effect of

See Music therapy

MUSIC therapy

Measurement of the impact of music on the human mind using C-monitory. G.C. Ray and Gautam Das *Ninad* 20 De'2006 1-12

Music therapy in relation to mental health : An Indian perspective. Mamta Sharma and Sukhminder Kaur *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 119-27

MUSICAL instruments

India

Simulation and analysis of the string-bridge interaction in instruments with a one-sided (bridge) constraint. Knut Guettler *Ninad* 20 De'2006 83-97
See also
Sarod
Tabla

MUSICAL intervals and scales

Objective analysis of the internal boundaries and swara-shruti relations in Hindustani vocal music from actual performances. A.K. Datta and others *Ninad* 20 De'2006 13-27

MUSICAL meter and rhythm

See also
Tala

MUSICAL research

See Musicology

MUSICAL therapy

See Music therapy

MUSICIANS, Gujarati

See also
Usman Khan

MUSICIANS, Indian

In the minds of the maestros. Surendra Kumar. Nairobi, Camerapix Pub. 2006, 152 p. $ 45 *Book Rev*
Marg 58(4) Je'2007 72
See also
Amir Khan (1912-1974)
Bismillah Khan
Ghulam Ali Khan

MUSICIANS, Rajasthani

See also
Kulkarni, Vidushi Dhondutai

MUSICOLOGY

Musicology in Marathi. Ashok Da. Ranade *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 235-43

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MUSLIM education
See Islam—Education
MUSLIM women
See Women, Muslim
MUSLIMS
Crescent between cross and star : Muslims and the west after 9/11. Iftikhar H. Malik. Karachi, OUP. 2006, 371 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 121
Plight of Urdu-speaking Muslims. Balraj Puri *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(12) 24 Mr'2007 999-1000
MUSLIMS in Bengal
History
Renaissance or revival ? Conflict between modernity and tradition in Bengali Muslim social thought in nineteenth century and after. A.F. Salahuddin Ahmed *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(1) 2006 1-19
MUSLIMS in Bihar
Education
Contextualising inter-'intra-religious and gendered literacy and educational disparities in rural Bihar. Mohd Sanjeer Alam and Saraswati Raju *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(18) 5 My'2007 1613-22 ft-n
MUSLIMS in Eastern Asia
The Muslims and globalization in oriental Asia: What mental universe. Ghislaine Loyre *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 72-96 bibliogr ft-n
MUSLIMS in Gujarat
The Muslim question in Gujarat. Vidya Subrahmaniam *Janata* 62(39) 21 Oc'2007 5-6
Nyayagraha experiment in Gujarat. Ram Narayan Kumar *Janata* 62(34) 16 Se'2007 10-15
Atrocities
Pitfalls of obsession with demonizing Modi. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 58(45) 20 My'2007 17
Rehabilitation
Nyayagraha experiment in Gujarat. Ram Narayan Kumar *Janata* 62(33) 9 Se'2007 14-16
MUSLIMS in India
Alas! grievances centre on yearning for a "pure" Islamic state. Swapan Dasgupta *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 23-25
As the secular India re-opens the pre-partition appeasement theatre... S. Gurumurthy *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 17-19
The bell tolls : Tomorrow's turncated India. R.K. Ohri. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 284 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(48) 10 Je'2007 13
Beware! the history if repeating itself. Ram Gopal *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 52-53
A comment on the analysis in Sachar Report. Steven Wilkinson *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 832-36
The condition of Muslims. Ghanshyam Shah *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 836-39
Conditioned lives ? M.A. Kalam *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 843-45
Congress communal campaign; editorial. *Organiser* 58(42) 29 Ap'2007 3
Congress lip sympathy to minorities. Prakash Javadekar *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 31-33
Cover-up for failed social uplift. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 41-43
Diversity among Indian Muslims. Rakesh Basant *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 103-06
Don't impede amalgamation by skew claims. Vasundhara Raje *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 34-35
Equity, the basis of unity. K.V. Singh Deo *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 39-40
How did League demand Pakistan. J.G. Arora *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 72-74
Indian Muslims and democracy : Some reflections. S.A.M. Pasha *J Peace Stud* 13(4) Oc-De'2006 28-34
Indian Muslims : The varied dimensions of marginality. Rowena Robinson *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 839-43
Leadership for positive change. Bhartruhari Mahtab *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 29-30
Limiting the quota raj. Prakash Nanda *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 56-58
Mainstream the Muslims community. A. Surya Prakash *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 68-69
Manmohan, a reveller in minorityism. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 44-46
Minorityism hurts minority interests. Ram Madhav *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 8-11
Minto, Manmohan and Muslims. Sudarshan Kumar Kapur *Organiser* 58(46) 27 My'2007 18
Muslim communal politics and partition of India : A historiographic resume. Amarjit Singh *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 34(1-2) Ap-Oc'2007 123-36 bibliogr
Muslims in Indian economy. Omar Khalidi. Gurgaon, Three Essays Collective. 2006, 240 p. Rs 575 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3703-04
Muslims of India since partition. Balraj Puri. New Delhi, Gyan Pub. 246 p. Rs 540 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(21) 2 De'2007 13
No need to appease : Inequalities are economic, not religious. N. Kunju *Organiser* 58(45) 20 My'2007 18
Of quotas and traps. Zaheer Ali *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5304-06
Our concern should not be religion, caste and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

gender; emphasise on Daridra Narayan. Arif Mohammed Khan *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 20-22

The partition of "free" India. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 49-51

Police and minorities. Asgher Ali Engineer *Janata* 62(24) 8 Jl'2007 7-9

Possible to placate, impossible to appease. Prafull Goradia *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 54-55

Re-constructing community. Farah Naqvi *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 107-11

Shun sectarianism promote cosmopolitanism. M.V. Kamath *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 36-38

Social, economic and educational conditions of Indian Muslims. Rakesh Basant *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 828-32

Source of legitimacy for separatism. Asim Kumar Mitra *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 64-67

Status paper on Muslims. Qurban Ali and Arshi Khan *Janata* 62(18) 27 My'2007 10-16; 62(23) 1 Jl'2007 9-16; 62(24) 8 Jl'2007 11-15; 62(25) 15 Jl'2007 10-15

A strategy of inciting separatism. Shivraj Singh Chouhan *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 26-28

The UPA aim is to keep Muslims in bondage. Chandan Mitra *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 14-16

UPA's craven minorityism not in national interest. Sunita Vakil *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 59-60

UPA's soft line on terror : Result of appeasement policy. Sushma Swaraj *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 11-13

Vote-bank incorporated : The long and short of it. Joginder Singh *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 47-48

See also

Minorities—India

Education

Praxis of minority protection : A paradigm of social justice, representation and education in India. S. Naheed Murtaza Khan *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 1-32 bibliogr ft-n

Reservation issue

Muslim, appeasement—Deja vu. A. Surya Prakash *Manthan* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 12-16

Pitting minorities against the nation : Sonia's clandestine gift to her co-religionists ? R. Balashankar *Organiser* 58(47) 3 Je'2007 2-3

Pretence of follow-up action; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3895-96

Reservations for minorities and Dalits. Iqbal A. Ansari *Janata* 62(19) 3 Je'2007 6-7

Reservation for Muslims. Zoya Hassan *Manthan* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 60-64

A resurgent Muslim community asserts itself : Sachar Committee provides the forum. J.K. Bajaj *Manthan* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 42-54

Sachar Committee Report : A document to divide. Ram Gopal *Organiser* 58(26) 7 Ja'2007 6

Sachar Committee Report—An objective analysis. Ruddar Datt *Manthan* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 18-35

Sachar Committee Report need for correct interpretation. Ruddar Datt *Janata* 62(1) 28 Ja'2007 29-40; 62(2) 4 Fe'2007 7-11

Sachar Committee Report on Indian Muslims; right wing lies exposed. Badri Raina *Manthan* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 56-59

Sachar hijacked ? G.S. Bhargava *Janata* 62(6) 4 Mr'2007 9-10

Sachar stats only prove an old theorem : Committee wants to take the trough to the horse. Arvind Lavakare *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 70-71

The Sachar truth. G.M. Benatwalla *Manthan* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 4-10

Sonia, Singh and Sachar—Escalating separatism. Radha Rajan *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 61-63

MUSLIMS in Kerala

Christian and Muslim colonialism. Ravi Varma *Organiser* 58(43) 6 My'2007 18

MUSLIMS in Uttar Pradesh

Muslim voters in the political context of U.P. : A study of Lok Sabha elections, 2004. Afroz Alam *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 163-80 bibliogr

Muslims and electoral politics. Mohammad Mujtaba Khan *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 37-42

The Muslims of Uttar Pradesh. Smita Gupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2142-46 ft-n

MUSTARD

Early sowing of mustard avoids white rust and ensures higher yield. Chinmay Biswas and Ravindra Singh *Indian Fmg* 58(12) Mr'2007 31-32

MUSTHAF

See Arabi, U. and others jt. auths.

MUTHALAGU, K.

Poverty eradication in India under anti-poverty programmes—Some observations. *Kurukshetra* 56(2) De'2007 3-8

MUTHANANDAM, R.

See Kapali, N.,V.R. and others jt. auths.

MUTHANNA, K.A.

Dynamics of military engagement in India's neighbourhood. *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 629-36

MUTHARAYAPPA, R.

Reproductive morbidity of women in Karnataka. *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 23-50 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MUTHIAH, Preethi
Colonel Olcott's selfless life. *Theosophist* 129(2) Nv'2007 74-77
MUTHU, N,
Rainwater harvesting for water security. *Kisan World* 34(10) Oc'2007 31-33
MUTHU MOHAN, N.
The Sikhs and the Tamils : The Indus connection. *Sikh Rev* 55(3) Mr'2007 47-50
MUTHUPANDIAN, K.S.
IFRS 1 : First-time adoption of International Financial Reporting Standards—A closer look. *Management Accountant* 42(10) Oc'2007 779-83
IFRS 2 share-based payment—A closer look. *Management Accountant* 42(11) Nv'2007 861-66
IFRS 3, business combinations—A closer look. *Management Accountant* 42(12) De'2007 954-57
An introduction to International Financial Reporting Standards. *Management Accountant* 42(9) Se'2007 696-700
MUTHURAMAN, K.
See Saravanan, V.K. jt. auth.
MUTUAL funds
See Investment trusts
MUZAFAR SHAH HABIBULLAH
Seasonality, cointegration and error-correction: Some results using Taiwanese monetary data. *Indian J Econ* 87(3) Ja'2007 453-72 bibliogr
MUZAFFAR ALAM
The languages of political Islam in India c1200-1800. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 244 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 368-72
—— and Subrahmanyam, Sanjay
Envisioning power : The political thought of a late eighteenth century Mughal prince. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 131-61 bibliogr ft-n
MUZAFFAR ALI
Shahr e Nigaaran. *Seminar* 575 Jl'2007 58-61
MUZAMMIL PEERZADA, M.
See Maroof Shah, M. jt. auth.
MYANMAR
Foreign relations
Global hypocrisy on Myanmar. Satya Sagar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(40) 6 Oc'2007 4027-28
Thailand
Taking flight in condemned grounds : Forcibly displaced Karens and the Thai-Burmese in-between spaces. Decha Tangseefa *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 405-30 ft-n
Politics and government
Burma's tryst with misery. Govind Talwarkar *Janata* 62(38) 14 Oc'2007 8-10
Global hypocrisy on Myanmar. Satya Sagar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(40) 6 Oc'2007 4027-28
Monks versus military; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3896-97
Myanmar : A requiem for the junta ? Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 59(14) 14 Oc'2007 16
Peaceful protest in Myanmar; editorial. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 62(36) 30 Se'2007 1-2
See also
Karens
MYLIUS, Klaus
A new German-Pali pocket dictionary. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 211-20
MYSTICISM
Roads of excess, palaces of wisdom : Eroticism and reflexivity in the study of mysticism. Jeffrey J. Kripal. Ill, Univ of Chicago Press. 2001, xviii, 412 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 26(3) Nv'2006 292-95
Buddhism
Some observations on Buddhist mysticism. Pramod Kumar Singh *JICPR* 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 129-39
Hinduism
See also
Samadhi
MYTHICAL theology
See Mysticism
MYTHOLOGY, Hindu
The mythic power of the Mahabharata as culture-bearer. Anand Amaladass *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 501-19 ft-n
MYTHOLOGY, Indian
See also
Mythology, Hindu
MYTHOLOGY, Vedic
See Mythology, Hindu; Vedas

N

NAAC
See National Assessment and Accreditation Council
NALCO
See National Aluminium Co. Ltd.
NFIR
See National Federation of Indian Railwaymen
NSDL
See National Securities Depository Ltd.
NSUI
See National Student Union of India
NAACHIMUTHU, K.P.
We are from knowledge sharing culture. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(3) Ag'2007 369-74
NABI HASAN and Sewa Singh
Agricultural research in Himachal Pradesh : A profile based on agricola, agris cab and FSTA CD-Rom databases. *SRELS J Inf Management*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

44(3) Se'2007 279-300
Mapping the dynamics of agriculture in Himachal Pradesh. *IASLIC Bull* 51(4) De'2006 195-212

NACHANE, D.M.
Econometrics : Theoretical foundations and empirical perspectives. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 868 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 645-46
Liberalisation of the capital account : Perils and possible safeguards. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(36) 8 Se'2007 3633-43 bibliogr ft-n

—— and Raje, Nishita
Financial liberalisation and monetary policy. *Margin* 1(1) Ja-Mr'2007 47-83

NACHIMUTHU, P.
See Balakrishanan, R. and others jt. auths.

NADAF, H.L.
See Biradar, Kaveri S. jt. auth.

NADIA
Fearless Nadia : The true story of Bollywood's original stunt queen. Dorothee Wenner. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 247 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 30

NADIGER, G.S.
Fire safety in public places—Importance of flame retardant textiles. *Standards India* 21(3) Je'2007 19-26

NADKARNI, M.V.
Does Hinduism lack social concern ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1844-49

NADVI, M. Raziul
Physician's excellence test : Study of Razi's treatise "Mahnat-ut-Tabib". *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 89-100

NAFALA, K.M.
See Rajasekharan, K. jt. auth.

NAFISI, Rasool
The future of religion and society in Iran. *World Affairs* 11(1) Spr'2007 70-78

NAG, Kaushik and Ghosh, Mrityunjay
Production technology of hybrid rice during dry season in terai zone of West Bengal. *Indian Frmg* 57(1) Ap'2007 19+

NAG, Prithvish and Madhwal, H.B.
Geodetic and geophysical studies of crustal deformations and fault displacements—A case study for monitoring deformations in Kachchh region of Gujarat. *Geogr Rev India* 68(2) Je'2006 174-85

NAG, Sajal
Modernity and its adversaries : Michael Madhusudan, formation of the Hindu 'Self' and the politics of othering in 19th century India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 429-36 ft-n

NAGA, Moses M. and Longchar, A. Alem W.
Agricultural information communication and adoption of innovative practices : A review. *Libr Herald* 45(3) Se'2007 205-24 bibliogr

NAGALAND
See also
Rural electrification—Nagaland
Violence—Nagaland
Women in business—Nagaland
Politics and government
Needed, a new direction; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3188-89

NAGALAND Gandhi Ashram, Chuchuyimlang
Nagaland Gandhi Ashram, Chuchuyimlang, district Mokokchung, Nagaland. Shyamal Datta *Vanyajati* 55(1) Ja'2007 3-5

NAGARAJA, K.S.
Austro-Asiatic and Dravidian studies at the Deccan College. *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 241-48 bibliogr

NAGARAJAIAH, Hampa
Imprints of Buddhism in Karnataka. *Jain J* 41(3) Ja'2007 140-46

NAGARAJAN, A.
Economics of handbook industry in India. *Kisan World* 34(4) Ap'2007 74-75

NAGARAJAN, P.
Ramakrishna Movement in Tamil Nadu. *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(4) Oc-De'2006 31-44

NAGARAJAN, S.
Knowledge, innovation, intellectual property rights and technology cluster. *Univ News* 45(50) 10 De'2007 20-24

NAGARAJAN, S.S.
ADT 47-rice variety with rich attributes. *Kisan World* 34(2) Fe'2007 19-22
BPT 5204 : Jilakara ponni in Cauvery Delta. *Kisan World* 34(10) Oc'2007 19-21
Bt cotton : Making inroads into Tamil Nadu. *Kisan World* 34(12) De'2007 13-14
Groundnut scares, sunflower lures. *Kisan World* 34(3) Mr'2007 17-18
Increasing pulses production with special reference to blackgram. *Kisan World* 34(4) Ap'2007 63-67
J-18 paddy highly suited for organic farming. *Kisan World* 34(1) Ja'2007 15-16
J-18 paddy under semi dry cultivation in Kanchi district. *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 29-31
Maize : Fast catching up as a popular alternative crop. *Kisan World* 35(1) Ja'2008 38-39
Off-season mango. *Kisan World* 34(5) My'2007 29-31
Rice combine harvesters. *Kisan World* 34(6) Je'2007 18-21
Salem Bangalora; a popular 'table variety'. *Kisan World* 34(8) Ag'2007 12-13
Seedling planting method in small onion cultivation. *Kisan World* 34(7) Jl'2007 25-27

NAGAS
Nationalist Moorings of Naga society. *Organiser* 58(36) 18 Mr'2007 15

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

NAGASUBRAMANIAN, M.
See Krishnamurthy, E. jt. auth.
NAGENDRA
See Arabi, U. and others jt. auths.
NAGENDRA, Harini
Communities and conservation. *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 45-50
NAGENDRA RAO
Muslim merchants in pre-modern South Western India. *Indica* 43(2) Se'2006 127-38
NAGESH KUMAR
Potential and challenges of East Asian cooperation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 23-26
NAGESWARA RAO, K.S.
See Chalam, G.V. jt. auth.
NAGRA, Vipinder and Dhillon, Jaswinder Singh
Environmental education awareness among school teachers in relation to level and gender. *Perspectives in Educ* 23(2) Ap'2007 105-11
NAGY, Peter
Forces of nature. *Art India* 12(1) 2007 52-53
NAHATKAR, S.B.
See Beohar, B.B. and others jt. auths.
—— and others
Soybean production under stress condition : Can crop insurance avert risk? *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 539
NAHEED MURTAZA KHAN, S.
Praxis of minority protection : A paradigm of social justice, representation and education in India. *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 1-32 bibliogr ft-n
Proclivity to ethical component in political thought : The context of Plato and Aristotle. *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 1-24 ft-n
NAIB, Sudhir
Disinvestment in India : Policies, procedures, practices. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 478 p. *Book Rev*
Management and Lab Stud 32(1) Fe'2007 151-54
NAIDOO, Josephine C. and Mahabeer, Manorunjunie
Acculturation and integration patterns among Indian and African university students in South Africa : Implications for ethno-gender relations in the "Rainbow" nation. *Psychol Devel Soc J* 18(1) Ja-Je'2006 115-32
NAIDU, Ashok
Secularism re-examined. *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 29-31
NAIDU, K.M. and others
Union budget 2006-07 : Journey on placid waters and inadequate attention to perils. *econ Stud* 44(17) 1 Mr'2006 3-8
NAIK, Ajaya D.
One substance Monism. *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2007 19-41
NAIK, Jayanti
Another cindrella. *Pratibha India* 23(4) Jl-Se'2006 31-34
Of life literature and laurels. Jayanti Naik (b.1962). *Pratibha India* 24(1) Oc-De'2006 43-46
NAIK, Rineeta
The caretaker's burden. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3540-42
NAIK, Sangeeta M.
Deployment of live CDs as icebreakers to open sourcing in the Indian education system. *Univ News* 45(9) 26 Fe'2007 10-14
NAIK, Shailaja D.
Support system for khadi industries : Role of textile institutes and KVIC. *Jagriti* 51(8) Jl'2007 22-25
NAIKAR, Basavaraj
Kanakada : The golden servant. *Indian Lit* 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 88-100
The rebellious Rani of Belavadi. New Delhi, Atlantic Pub. 2001, 277 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Vedic Path 69(3) Jl-Se'2006 86-92
Socio-cultural and politico-historical reflections in Basavaraj Naikar's : The rebellious Rani of Belavadi. K. Kunjo Singh *Vedic Path* 69(3) Jl-Se'2006 3-17
The Sun behind the cloud. New Delhi, Atlantic Pub. 262 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Vedic Path 69(3) Jl-Se'2006 86-92
The thief of Nagarahalli and other stories. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 1999, 193 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Vedic Path 69(3) Jl-Se'2006 92-94
NAIMUDDIN
See Gupta, Sanjeev and others jt. auths.
NAIR, Anita
Satyr of the subway : Urban tales. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 162 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 217-20
NAIR, Janaki
Beyond exceptionalism : South India and the modern historical imagination. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 323-47 bibliogr ft-n
NAIR, K.R.G.
Malnourishment among children in India : A regional analysis. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3797-3803 ft-n
NAIR, Mini R.
Born again; but never the same again. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(2) Ap-Je'2007 14-26
NAIR, R. Raman
Information resources and services on aqua sciences and fisheries in India. *Libr Herald* 45(3) Se'2007 225-48
NAIR, Rukmini Bhaya
See Bhatti, Anil jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

NAIR, Sulochana
Swami Vivekananda's poems, an introduction. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(5) My'2007 189-94

NAIR, Vinith Kumar and Nisha, S.
A study on risk appetite of investors in Kerala : Special reference to scope of marketing financial services. *Org Management* 22(3) Oc-De'2006 4-8

NAKAYA, Sumie
See Abraham, Itty jt. auth.

NALAPAT, M.D.
Betraying the legacy of Bhabha. *Organiser* 58(45) 20 My'2007 9
CPM climbdown on N-deal betrays its Beijing line. *Organiser* 59(21) 2 De'2007 19
Citizen, a victim of tax tyranny, reforms give way to stifling fascism. *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 24-27
Decline and fall of Indian state under Sonia Maino Gandhi. *Organiser* 58(41) 22 Ap'2007 4
Genesis of riots : Wahabis stoke tension, Shias work peace. *Organiser* 59(15) 21 Oc'2007 8
India comes last for UPA : Self-interest makes Sonia blink on nuke deal : Bowing to CPM bully. *Organiser* 59(16) 28 Oc'2007 2
India : US ally or target ? Manmohan Stealthily works India's nuclear surrender. *Organiser* 58(38) 1 Ap'2007 2
It is the mind space not geographical space that Ram conquered. *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 25-27
Making the majority think Hindu. *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 45-47
N-deal stuck on US obstinacy. *Organiser* 58(49) 17 Je'2007 2-3
The 123 agreement; an analysis. *Organiser* 59(10) 16 Se'2007 5
The partition of "free" India. *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 49-51
The scourge of religious supremacists. *Organiser* 59(5) 12 Ag'2007 7
Will Malaysia become a jehadistan? *Organiser* 59(24) 23 De'2007 2

NALINI JAMEELA
The autobiography of a sex worker. Chennai, Westland bks. 2007, 143 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev Biblio* 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 5

NALLATHIGA, Ramakrishna
Performance measurement as a tool for public accountability : A review of experiments with the report cards in Indian cities. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 1-20
Utilising transferable development rights for city development : The experience of Mumbai. *Nagarlok* 38(2) Ap-Je'2006 1-12

NAMASIVAYAM, A.
The theme of suffering in the select fictions of Anita Desai. *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 74-82

NAMBIA, Francis
Healing : A spiritual perspective. *Sevartham* 32 2007 89-94

NAMBIAR, Satish
Robust peacekeeping operations, rapid deployment capability for the UN : An Indian perspective. *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 523-31

NAMBISSAN, P.M.G.
Kerala's appreciation of Bengali literature through translations. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(2) Ap-Je'2007 56-70

NAMBIYAR, Sunita and Rajshekhar, Jayalaxmi
Menopause : A celebration of womanhood. *soc Welfare* 54(7) Oc'2007 26-27

NAMBOODIRI, Udayan
A CPM face-off with truth. *Organiser* 58(36) 18 Mr'2007 4

NAMBUDIRI, Easwaran
Bofors : Yet another cover-up by Congress. *Organiser* 58(35) 11 Mr'2007 19
Left, Congress farcical debate over nuke deal. *Organiser* 59(15) 21 Oc'2007 5

NAMGYAL, Damdul
'Clear-light' mind : A Buddhist perspective. *Theosophist* 128(10) Jl'2007 374-76

NANAK DEV (Guru)
Creation of the universe as expounded in Guru Nanak's bani. D.P. Singh *Sikh Rev* 54(10) Oc'2006 9-15
Guru Nanak and Islam. Abdul Majid Khan *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 28-32
Guru Nanak : Bridge across all faiths. Maheep Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 27-28
Guru Nanak explores God's creation in *Asa di Var.* Sohan Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(1) Ja'2007 9-11
Guru Nanak, the green prophet. Sumita Banerjee *Sikh Rev* 55(8) Ag'2007 44-53
Gurunanak's handprint on rock : A miracle. B.M. Malhotra *India Perspectives* 21(2) Fe'2007 22-25
Guru Nanak's heritage of interfaith amity : A report on Lahore conference on peace and harmony. Harbans Lal *Sikh Rev* 54(12) De'2006 67-69
Guru Nanak's timeless message and its relevance today. Manju Ahluwalia *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 6-7
'Mard-e-Kamil'—Baba Nanak. Ajit Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 40-43
Udasees : A tale of two cities. Jaidev Singh Kohli *Sikh Rev* 55(8) Ag'2007 31-34
When Prof. Stephen Hawking Says "I don't know", Guru Nanak comes to rescue. Dalvinder Singh Grewal *Sikh Rev* 54(12) De'2006 24-31
See also
Japuji

Voyages and travels

Bihar
Guru Nanak's travels in Bihar : A historical

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

perspective. Joginder Singh Jogi *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 33-39

NANAVATY, Reema

Microfinance towards livelihood security. *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 21-23

NANDA, Meera

Prophets facing backward : Postmodernism, science, and Hindu nationalism. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 308 p. *Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(4) Oc-De'2006 517-20

Secularism without secularisation : Reflections on God and politics in US and India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 39-46

NANDA, Paramjit and Mahajan, Priyanka

Analysis of non-performing assets in priority sector : A comparative study of public and private sector banks. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 392-93

NANDA, Prakash

Even the people of Lanka revere Ram, strange the Indian government doubting his historicity. *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 29-31

Limiting the quota raj. *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 56-58

Suicidal sympathy for terrorists. *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 62-65

The Waziristan tangle. *J Peace Stud* 14(4) Oc-De'2007 3-16

——, *ed.*

Rising India : Friends and foes. New Delhi, Lancer Pub. 385 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev Organiser* 59(11) 23 Se'2007 12

NANDA, Samanwaya

Mammoth Vanvasi really in Chhattisgarh. *Organiser* 58(44) 13 My'2007 11

NANDA, Satyajeet

Correlates of high risk fertility behaviour of women and their pregnancy wastage : Evidence from Orissa. *J Family Welfare* 52(1) Je'2006 44-49

NANDAKUMAR, Prema

Kanchipuram, the four-fold glory : Buddha Kanchi. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(5) My'2007 349-52

Kanchipuram, the four-fold glory : Jina Kanchi. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(6) Je'2007 398-400

Kanchipuram, the four-fold glory : Siva Kanchi. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(7) Jl'2007 444-48

The Mother for all times. *Advent* 64(1) Fe'2007 3-9; 64(3) Ag'2007 5-11; 64(4) Nv'2007 7-13

So began the story. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 515-20

Swami Vivekananda in ridgely manor. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(1) Ja'2007 26-32

NANDI, Parbati

See Malik, Umasankar jt. auth.

NANDI, S.K.

Art and aesthetics of Romain Rolland. Kolkata, Bagchi & Co. 2005, x, 66 p. Rs 80 *Book Rev Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(10) Oc'2007 479

NANDINI

Crime in Delhi : A micro level analysis. *soc Change* 36(4) De'2006 101-13

NANDY, Ashis

Bonfire and creeds : The essential Ashis Nandy. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, viii, 506 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 40(2) My-Ag'2006 251-53

NANDY, Debaprosanna

How efficient the Indian banks are : A DEA approach. *Management Accountant* 42(10) Oc'2007 803-12

NANHESHWAR PRASAD

Sri Aurobindo's vision of education. *Advent* 64(2) Ap'2007 36-39

NANOTECHNOLOGY

Nanotechnologies—A few applications. Sneh Bhatia *Standards India* 21(5) Ag'2007 12-15

Patents

Trends in intellectual property and nanotechnology : Implications for the global south. Hope Shand and Kathy Jo Wetter *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 111-17

NAQVI, Farah

Re-constructing community. *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 107-11

NAQVI, Shehbad Husain

Impact of internet on library and information services. *Libr Herald* 45(1) Mr'2007 51-60

NAQVI, Syed Nawab Haider

A perspective on development policy. *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 17-48 bibliogr

NAR SINGH and Lall, Madhurima

Selection and promotion of teachers in Indian universities : Myths and realities. *Univ News* 45(52) 24 De'2007 13-18

NARADA MUNI

The link between Samavedic chanting and flute playing in the Naradiya siksa : A new interpretation. Beth Bullard *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 129-45

NARANG, Amarjit S., *ed.*

See Jain, Rajendra K. and others jt. *eds.*

NARANG, Asha

Giving a new lease of life to rare books and manuscripts. *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(2) De'2006 119-26

NARANG, Gopi Chand

Qurratulain Hyder : An author par excellence. *Indian Lit* 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 10-14

NARANG, Hardeep Singh

Thar : A living Desert. New Delhi, Spirit of India Pub. 2004, 288 p. Rs 2997 *Book Rev USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 463-64

NARANG, Sampuran Singh

Importance of 'sewa' in Sikhism. *Sikh Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

54(12) De'2006 20-22

NARANJO, Sofia
Halving world poverty. *Janata* 62(22) 24 Je'2007 9-12

NARASAIAH, M. Lakshmi
Rural poverty in India and development as a policy challenge. *Gandhi Marg* 29(1) Ap-Je'2007 105-07

NARASIAH, P.V.
See Mohan, P. and others jt. auths.

NARASIMHA MURTHY, K.S.V.L. and Gowri, K.
Accounting for taxes on income-AS22. *Management Accountant* 42(7) Jl'2007 556-59

NARASIMHAN, M.
Undeserved death : A study on suicide of farmers in Andhra Pradesh (2000-2005). *soc Change* 36(4) De'2006 131-34

NARASIMHARAJU, G.V.S.L.
Pleasant memories. *IASLIC Bull (Special)* 2007 54-56

NARASIMHA RAJU, R.L.
Three great saints of Kadapa. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(5) My'2007 180-85

NARASIMHA RAO, D.
See Dubash, Navroz K. jt. auth.

NARASIMHA RAO, P.
See Bhaskara Rao, V. jt. auth.

NARASIMHA REDDY, P. and others
A study on success rate of entrepreneurship in tiny, small and medium industries of Hyderabad. *Sedme J* 33(3) Se'2006 39-47

NARAYAN, R.K.
"The Dark room" by R.K. Narayan—A view point. S.K. Mangammal Chari *Triveni* 76(2) Ap-Je'2007 51

R.K. Narayan's The Guide : An expression of 'The perpetual struggle of good and evil'. Samina Khan *Vedic Path* 80(2) Ap-Je'2007 64-70

Religion, philosophy and the secular state in R.K. Narayan's fiction. I. Satyasree *Triveni* 76(3) Jl-Se'2007 25-27

Tradition and modernity in R.K. Narayan's The Guide a search for female self-identity. Archana Bhatnagar *Vedic Path* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2007 60-66

NARAYAN, Shovana
Indian classical dances. New Delhi, New Dawn Press. 78 p. Rs 90 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(40) 15 Ap'2007 12

The sterling book of Indian classical dances. New Delhi, New Dawn Press. 2007, 78 p. Rs 99 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(11) Nv'2007 648

NARAYANA, M.R.
A note on empirical measurement of sub-national economic globalization in India : Evidence from Karnataka state. *Prajnan* 36(1) Ap-Je'2007 63-74

NARAYANA, N.V. and Radhika, K.
Rural eco-synergy : A strategy for eco-friendly, sustainable rural development. *Jagriti* 51(4) Mr'2007 30-33

NARAYANACHARYA, K.S.
Fundamentalism versus Hinduism. Mysore, Kautilya Inst Nat Stud. 115 p. Rs 70 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(40) 15 Ap'2007 13

Hindu society and the dynamics of spiritual evolution—Some challenges. Mysore, Kautilya Inst Nat Stud. 221 p. Rs 180 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(16) 28 Oc'2007 12

Relevance of Kautilya for today. Mysore, Kautilya Inst for Nat Stud. 146 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(39) 8 Ap'2007 12

NARAYANAMOORTHY, A.
Deceleration in agricultural growth : Technology fatigue or policy fatigue ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2375-77

Turnaround in financial recovery in Maharashtra's irrigation sector. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2679-85

Who uses agricultural credit in India ? A district level analysis. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 368

—— and Kalamkar, S.S.
Has agrarian crisis made any impact on agricultural wages and employment in India ? An exploratory study. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 779-90

NARAYANA MURTHY, N.R.
Population and economic development in India—The A.D. Shroff memorial lecture April 8, 2004. *J Family Welfare* 52(1) Je'2006 75-79

NARAYANAN, K.C.
Words and translations. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(2) Ap-Je'2007 95-103

NARAYANAN, Prakash
See Francis Zavier, A.J. and others jt. auths.

NARAYANAN, R. and Dalbir Singh
Brazil's changing global equations. *India quart* 63(1) Ja-Mr'2007 21-56 ft-n

NARAYANAN, Renuka
Baba Bulle Shah rides high. *Sikh Rev* 55(8) Ag'2007 76-77

NARAYANAN, S.V. and Chandrasekar, Raju
Financing higher education : Ideas, tactics, specific measures and actionable initiatives. *Univ News* 45(8) 19 Fe'2007 13-16

—— and others
Global trends in higher education : Ideas, tactics, specific measures and actionable initiatives. *Univ News* 45(3) 15 Ja'2007 1-12

NARCOANALYSIS
Narcoanalysis : A dangerous mirage. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2857-59

NARENDAR SINGH
Conduct of war. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 2007, 246 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 448-49

NARENDER KUMAR and Manoj Rai

Dalit leadership in panchayats. New Delhi, Rawat Pub. 2006, 236 p. Rs 525 *Book Rev Indian J Publ Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 326-28

—— and others

Why do people default in a hire purchase transaction ? *Banking Fin* 20(3) Mr'2007 11-14

NARENDRA SHEKHAR SINGH

See Sunil Kumar Singh jt. auth.

NARESH

India and China—Uneven rise yet development continuous. *Indian Worker* 51(8) 16 Ap'2007 3

NARIMAN, Fali S.

We'll miss you, Dr. Kalam. *Janata* 62(27) 29 Jl'2007 11

NARMADA River

The Narmada—Death of a river. Shripad Dharmadhikary *India int Centre quart* 33(1) Sum'2006 65-78

History

Narmadey har. Royina Grewal *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 38-42

NARMADESHWAR PRASAD

Special Economic Zones : A boom or doom. *Geogr and you* 6(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 45-46

NASAR, Hammad, *ed.*

Karkhana : A contemporary collaboration. London, Green Cardamom. 2005, 112 p. $ 35 *Book Rev*

Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 30-32

NASEEMA, C. and Usha, V.

School adjustment, self concept and achievement in mathematics of visually impaired and normal secondary school pupils in the integrated system—A comparative study. *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(1) 2007 49-55

NASI, Kaveri D. and Khazi, S.A.

Women entrepreneurship in Hyderabad-Karnataka region. *Sedme J* 34(1) Mr'2007 55-64

NASIR HUSSAIN

See Shukla, A.N. jt. auth.

NASEER, Gamal Abdel

Planning implodid : Case of Nasser's physical planning. Dalia E. Wahdan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2099-2107

NATARAJ, Geethanjali

Issues for negotiation under the Doha work programme on RTAs : India's negotiating stand. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1966-74

NATARAJU, K. Bharathi

See Talluri, Vanisree jt. auth.

NATESHKUMAR, N.

The manysided facets of Rajaji. *Contemporary Vibes* 2(8) Jl-Se'2007 24-25

NATH, N.C.B.

Drawing policy implications from chronic poverty research in India. *Margin* 38(4)-39(1) Jl-De'2006 139-55

NATHAN, Dev

Globalisation of labour. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3995-4001

NATHAN, Vaidehi

Parzania, the late entrant in pseudo-riot politics. *Organiser* 58(32) 18 Fe'2007 2

NATHANI, Navita and others

Organising customer relationship and customer perceivence. *Banking Fin* 20(2) Fe'2007 8-11+

NATHU LA Pass

Re-opening of Nathu La. N.D. Chingapa *Yojana* 51 De'2007 55-56

NATION state

See National state

NATIONAL Aluminium Co. Ltd.

Effectiveness of human resource information system : A study in National Aluminium Company Limited (NALCO). Madhuchhanda Mohanty and Santosh Kumar Tripathy *Management and Lab Stud* 32(4) Nv'2007 422-50 bibliogr

NATIONAL Assessment and Accreditation Council

NAAC's new methodology for assessment and accreditation of higher educational institutions. J. Maclegowda *Univ News* 45(35) 27 Ag'2007 1-6

New methodology of assessment and accreditation of NAAC : Guidelines for implementation. Katre Shakuntala and Mariamma A. Varghese *Univ News* 45(47) 19 Nv'2007 4-12

NATIONAL Bank for Agriculture and Rural Development Act, 1981

One step forward or two steps back ? Proposed amendments to NABARD Act. Smita Premchander and M. Chidambaranatham *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(12) 24 Mr'2007 1006-08

NATIONAL consciousness

See Nationalism

NATIONAL Council for Teacher Education

Appraisal of performance of a decade of functioning of National Council for Teacher Education. Sunil Behari Mohanty *Univ News* 45(33) 13 Ag'2007 5-6+

NCTE—A historical perspective. R.P. Singh *Univ News* 45(33) 13 Ag'2007 7-9

Teacher education council must be supported. J.S. Rajput *Univ News* 45(33) 13 Ag'2007 1-4

NATIONAL debts

See Debts, Public

NATIONAL Federation of Indian Railwaymen

NFIR and Indian Railways : NFIR's 190th

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

working committee served strong resolutions. *Indian Worker* 51(17) 1 Se'2007 1+

NATIONAL Human Rights Commission (India)

See India—National Human Rights Commission

NATIONAL income

Accounting

Precision of estimates of gross value added per worker. G.C. Manna *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3750-53

NATIONAL integration

Spectacular India : Performing the national imaginary. Nilanjana Mukherjee *JSL (New series)* 6 Aut'2006 46-58 bibliogr ft-n

See also

Emotional integration

India

Science and technology—A unique instrument for national integration. K. Kasturirangan *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(1) 2006 20-35

NATIONAL resources

See Natural resources

NATIONAL Rural Employment Guarantee Act

The reluctant guarantee. K.R. Venugopal *soc Change* 37(1) Mr'2007 1-16

NATIONAL Securities Depository Ltd.

NSDL vs CDSL : A comparative analysis. Neetu Prakash *Management Accountant* 41(12) De'2006 983-87

NATIONAL songs, Indian

A tale of two anthems. Rajat Das Gupta *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(5) My'2007 243-46

NATIONAL state

Adolescent's identification with the national group : The case of the Mauritian "Rainbow" nation. Caroline Ng-Tseung *Psychol Devel Soc J* 18(1) Ja-Je'2006 59-76

NATIONAL Student Union of India

NSUI won DUSU by manipulation : Prof. Raj Kumar Bhatia; an interview. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 59(12) 30 Se'2007 6

NATIONALISM

The art of nation building. I.J. Singh *Sikh Rev* 54(12) De'2006 52-57

Nationalism and multiculturalism : Need for democratic education. Triranjan Raj and Sanjeev Kumar Sharma *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 11-26 ft-n

Nationalism and social theory—Modernity and recalcitrance of the nations. Gerand Delantry and Patrick O'Mahony. London, Sage Pub. 2002, 207 p. *Book Rev*

Indian J Publ Adm 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 286-89

One valley and a thousand : Dams, nationalism and development. Dabiel Klingensmith. New Delhi, OUP. 2007. *Book Rev*

Seminar 577 Se'2007 87-88

India

The insurrection of the little selves : The crisis of secular-nationalism in India. Aditya Nigam. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 362 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4232-33

Prophets facing backward : Postmodernism, science, and Hindu nationalism. Meera Nanda. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 308 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(4) Oc-De'2006 517-20

History

Indian nationalism : A history. Jim Masselos. New Delhi, New Dawn Press. 308 p. £ 11.99 *Book Rev*

Organiser 59(23) 16 De'2007 12

India's unity in diversity as a question of historical perspective. Michael Gottlob *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 779-89 ft-n

Mauritius

Adolescents' identification with the national group : The case of the Mauritian "Rainbow" nation. Caroline Ng-Tseung *Psychol Devel Soc J* 18(1) Ja-Je'2006 59-76

NATRAJAN, Balmurli

Misrepresenting caste and race. *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 65-66

NATURAL beauty conservation

See Landscape protection

NATURAL gas

See Gas, Natural

NATURAL resources

Hydro-logic : Poverty, heterogeneity and cooperation on the commons. Mathew Kurian and Ton Dietz. New Delhi, Macmillan. 221 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*

Organiser 59(23) 16 De'2007 12

See also

Power resources

Water resources development

Indonesia

Claiming indigenous community : Political discourse and natural resource rights in Indonesia. Suraya Afiff and Celia Lowe *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 73-97 ft-n

Orissa

Natural resources of Orissa : Initiatives for its environmental protection. Tarulata Devi *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 112-16

Uttaranchal

See also

Mines and mineral resources—Uttaranchal

NATURAL science

See Science

NATURE conservation

See also

Wildlife conservation

NATURE in literature

Aesthetics of nature : Fictional representation

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

of nature in Nectar in a Sieve by Kamala Markandaya. K. Venugopal Reddy *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 50-61

NAURA, Hella
More happiness through yoga. *Yoga and Total Health* 52(5) De'2006 8

NAURUS, James A. and Seshadri, D.V.R.
Infosys Technologies Ltd. : Growing share of a customer's business. *Vikalpa* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 83-92

NAUSHAD AHMAD and Zehra, Rifat
Regional imbalances in food security in northern Bihar plain. *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 50-66

NAVADKAR, D.S. and others
Role of contract farming in reducing production/ price risks. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 539-40

NAVAL art and science
See also
Ship-building

NAVAL construction
See Ship-building

NAVAL strategy
India's maritime strategy. Arun Prakash *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 157-76

NAVED, R.T. and others
Mobility of unmarried adolescent girls in rural Bangladesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 63-70

NAVED IQBAL and Shibli, Khiza
Anxiety and depression in asthma patients. *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(2) 2007 77-86 bibliogr

NAVEEN, K.V.
See Telles, Shirley and others jt. auths.

NAVEEN, Mallam
A cry of hunger of The Hungry Ones. *Triveni* 76(4) Oc-De'2007 39-40

NAVLAKHA, Gautam
Doctrine for sub-conventional operations : A critique. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1242-46
State of Jammu and Kashmir's economy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(40) 6 Oc'2007 4034-38
See also Verma, Anand Swaroop jt. auth.

NAVLEEN KAUR
Teaching human rights at elementary stage. *Res J soc Sci* 13(2) 2005 163-69

NAVROIBAM, Sudhir
Nungshitombi and I. *Indian Lit* 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 163-65

NAXALITES
Naxalism : Socio-economic dimensions. B.G. Verghese *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 185-90

Andhra Pradesh
Negotiating peace : Peace talks between government of Andhra Pradesh and Naxalite parties. Hyderabad. 2006, 335 p. *Book Rev* *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(36) 8 Se'2007 3618-20

Chhattisgarh
Arrest most foul. Ranjana Padhi and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1899-1900

India
Adivasis, Naxalites and Indian democracy. Ramachandra Guha *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(32) 11 Ag'2007 3305-12 ft-n
The Maoist challenge. K. Srinivas Reddy *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 56-60
National security and rising tide of Naxal violence: The state cannot sleep over Maoist menace. Jagmohan *Organiser* 58(39) 8 Ap'2007 18; 58(40) 15 Ap'2007 18
Naxalism : Changing tactics. Saumitra Mohan *J Peace Stud* 14(4) Oc-De'2007 17-22
Naxalism in India : Framework for conflict resolution. Madan Gopal *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 549-54
Naxalism : National security implications. Eric A. Vas *Janata* 62(25) 15 Jl'2007 7-9
The Naxalites through the eye of the police : Selective notifications from the Calcutta police gazette 1967-1975. Ashoke Kumar Mukhopadhyay. Kolkata, Dey's Pub. 2006, 215 p. Rs 380 *Book Rev* *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(36) 8 Se'2007 3618-20; *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 84-87
Rise of Naxalism and its implications for national security. E.N. Rammohan *USI J* 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 35-49

NAYAK, Dhanwanti
Equity and education. *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(3) Jl'2007 257-73 bibliogr

NAYAK, Mangala
See Bhargava, B.S. and others jt. auths.

NAYAK, Saroj Kumar
See Shah, Amita and others jt. auths.

NAYANAR, V.R.
V.R. Nayanar : The Gokhale of Kerala. T.M. Vijayan *Indica* 43(2) Se'2006 139-50

NAYANATARA, S.
Quality assurance in higher education : Mission (Im)possible. *Univ News* 45(28) 9 Jl'2007 17-20

NAYAR, Baldevraj and Paul, T.V.
India in the world order : Searching for major power status. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2003. *Book Rev* *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 161-64

NAYAR, Kuldip
The beginning of Musharraf's end. *Janata* 62(43) 18 Nv'2007 5-6
Can Benazir bring democracy to Pak ? *Janata* 62(40) 28 Oc'2007 6-7+
Caste stalls communalism. *Janata* 62(18) 27 My'2007 3-4+
Electoral confusion in UP. *Janata* 62(13)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

22 Ap'2007 3-4+
First shot goes waste. *Janata* 62(35) 23 Se'2007 4-5
Hindutva with a vengeance. *Janata* 61(48) 7 Ja'2007 12-13
Kalam : They were the same. *Janata* 62(27) 29 Jl'2007 10-11
Kashmir sans two-nation theory. *Janata* 61(47) 31 De'2006 3-4
Musharraf's time is up. *Janata* 62(46) 9 De'2007 3-4
Never forget Kathmandu. *Janata* 61(49) 14 Ja'2007 1-2
Northeast in ferment. *Janata* 62(3) 11 Fe'2007 7-8
Pakistan's finest hour. *Janata* 62(28) 5 Ag'2007 7-8
Secularism has a long way to go. *Janata* 62(31) 26 Ag'2007 11-12
The son rises. *Janata* 62(14) 29 Ap'2007 1-2+
Storm in a tea cup. *Janata* 62(32) 2 Se'2007 1-2
Terror is rearing its head again. *Janata* 62(41) 4 Nv'2007 3+
Through democracy alone. *Janata* 62(25) 15 Jl'2007 3-4
The unwanted brew. *Janata* 62(19) 3 Je'2007 3-4+
Yes Prime Minister, no. *Janata* 62(17) 20 My'2007 13-14

NAYAR, Meenakshi and others
Adolescents' knowledge and awareness about issues related to sexuality and HIV/AIDS. *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(1) Jl'2007 69-86

NAYAR, Preeta
Sculptures of Kalki from Kerala : Two hetherto undescribed forms. *Marg* 58(4) Je'2007 51-55

NAYAR, Rana
From across the shores. New Delhi, Sterling. 193 p. *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(52) 8 Jl'2007 12

NAYYAR, D.K. and Laxman Swarup
Standardization in electronics and information technology sector. *Standards India* 21(5) Ag'2007 5-11

NAYYAR, Rohini and Sharma, Alak N., *eds.*
Rural transformation in India—The role of non-farm sector. New Delhi, Inst for Human Devel. 2005, 546 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*
Grassroots Governance J 4(1) Je'2006 146-47

NAZARETH, Alan
Genesis, evolution and flowering of the concept of 'Ahimsa' (non-violence). *Gandhi Marg* 28(1) Ap-Je'2006 5-19

NAZER, M. and Abdul Jaleel, N.
The socio-economic condition of fishermen in Kanyakumari district. *Kisan World* 34(8) Ag'2007 27-29

NAZLI BANO
See Khan, Akram A. and others jt. auths.

NAZNI, P.
See Jahitha Begum, A. and others jt. auths.; Poongodi Vijayakumar, T. and others jt. auths.

NDUNYU, Louisa Njeri
Induced abortion amongst women in Kenya. *Loyola J soc Sci* 21(1) Ja-Je'2007 9-28

NEARY, Ian
Human rights in Japan, South Korea and Taiwan. London, Routledge. 2002, 297 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 136(566) Oc-De'2006 672-73

NEAZ AHMED
Psycho-social conditions of divorced women in Bangladesh. *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 28-35

NEBA, Ndenecho Emmanuel
The concept of sustainability and tropical timber exploitation in Africa : A case study of Cameroon. *Loyola J soc Sci* 20(2) Jl-De'2006 131-48

NEEDLES, Belverd E.
Developing core competencies of accounting students through consultancy courses survey and implications. *Indian Accounting Rev* 10(2) De'2006 18-33

NEEDLEWORK
See also
Embroidery

NEELAMEGHAN, A.
IASLIC. *IASLIC Bull (Special)* 2007 41-42

NEERA
See Chahar, S.S. jt. auth.

NEETU BALA
Technical efficiency in Indian small scale sector: An inter-industry analysis. *Sedme J* 33(3) Se'2006 49-62
See also Sunil Kumar jt. auth.

NEGI, Pushpa
See Thakur, K.S. jt. auth.

NEGI, Rajender Singh
See Padhi, Ranjana and others jt. auths.

NEHRU, Jawaharlal
Demystifying Jawaharlal Nehru. S. Srinivas *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(1) Ja-Mr'2006 30-63 bibliogr ft-n
Economic aspect of national integration. *Jagriti* 51(6) My'2007 25-27 (Repr)
Jawaharlal Nehru...A votary of science and technology. R.K. Thaman *Contemporary Vibes* 3(9) Oc-De'2007 28-29
Jawaharlal Nehru : The quest for civil liberties. A.P. Saxena. New Delhi, IIPA. 2005, xv, 70 p. Rs 100 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 52(4) Oc-De'2006 832-34
Nehru's luminous legacy. Inder Malhotra *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 22-32
The Nehrus : Personal histories. Mushirul

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Hasan. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2006, 320 p. *Book Rev*
India int Centre quart 33(1) Sum'2006 173-81
Relevance of Nehru's ideas in the era of globalization. Baljit Singh *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 63-70
Revisiting Nehruvian idealism in the context of contemporary imperialism. Anirudh Deshpande *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5408-13
We stand for the fullest freedom. *Jagriti* 51(9) Ag'2007 29 (Repr)

NEO-COLONIALISM
The axis of neo-colonialism. Rajiv Malhotra *World Affairs* 11(3) Aut'2007 36-67

NEOGI, Debasis
Ensuring rural development in North East India : Need for intensified extension, technology transfer and industrialization. *Pol Econ J India* 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 1-9

NEOLITHIC period
India, Southern
Contribution of the Deccan College to Neolithic studies in south India. K. Paddayya *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 27-42 bibliogr

NEPAL
See also
Caste—Nepal
Strikes—Nepal
Textile workers—Nepal
Economic conditions
Caste, ethnicity and inequality in Nepal. David N. Gellner *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1823-28
Politics and government
The beginnings of a new democratic Nepal? John Mage and Bernard D'Mello *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 916-20
A curious twist; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(40) 6 Oc'2007 4021
Democracy in Nepal : Four models. David N. Gellner *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 50-56
Legitimacy crisis of Nepali monarchy. Krishna Hachhethu *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1828-33 ft-n
Naya Nepal. Kanak Mani Dixit *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 61-68
Nepal Maoists take to violence again. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 58(44) 13 My'2007 3
The Nepali revolution and international relations. John Mage *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1834-39
Nepal's mobocracy with Maoists running amuck. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 59(10) 16 Se'2007 4
Never forget Kathmandu. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 61(49) 14 Ja'2007 1-2
People's war in Nepal : Genesis and development. Anand Swaroop Verma and Gautam Navlakha *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1839-43
The spring of dissent : People's movement in Nepal. Kanak Mani Dixit *India int Centre quart* 33(1) Sum'2006 113-25

NEPRAM, Damodar
Containing civil service wage bill. *Pol Econ J India* 15(3-4) Jl-De'2006 51-57

NEUBERT, Frank
Swami Vivekananda and the beginnings of Hinduism in the West. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(11) Nv'2007 492-503 bibliogr ft-n

NEVINS, Richard
See Rodrigues, Ryan jt. auth.

NEVO, Amos
Yama and Naciketas : Hindu solutions to Thanatophobia and the enigma of death. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 373-99 bibliogr ft-n

NEW DELHI
History
Enshrining an imperial tradition. Ranjana Sengupta *India int Centre quart* 33(2) Aut'2006 13-26
Imperial Delhi : Imagined, imaged, iconicized. Satish Sharma *India int Centre quart* 33(2) Au'2006 27-56
Linking histories : The planning of New Delhi. Lucy Peck *India int Centre quart* 33(2) Aut'2006 1-12

NEW India Assurance Co. Ltd.
Portfolio management in general insurance industry : A case study of New India Assurance Company Limited. K. Rajender and B. Uma Devi *Management Accountant* 42(2) Fe'2007 137-41

NEW left
See Right and left (Political science)

NEW stone age
See Neolithic period

NEW ZEALAND
Relations (Military)
India
New Zealand's strategic and defence policy : A small player making a difference. Phil Goff *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 177-84

NEW ZEALAND drama
New Zealand theatre : Maori and pacific plays in English. Dieter Riemenschneider *JSL (New series)* 6 Aut'2006 7-20

NEWMAN, Katherine
See Deshpande, Ashwini jt. auth.; Jodhka, Surinder S. jt. auth; Thorat, Sukhadeo jt. auth.

NEWS photography
See Photography, Journalistic

NEWSPAPERS
See also
Hindi newspapers

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

History

History of newspapers. Dhananjay B. Sutar *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(1) Mr'2007 83-94

NEWSREEL

See also

Photography, Journalistic

NG, Cecilia and Mitter, Swasti, *eds.*

Gender and the digital economy : Perspectives from the developing world. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 262 p. Rs 540 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 415-17; *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 150-54

NG-TSEUNG, Caroline

Adolescents' identification with the national group : The case of the Mauritian "Rainbow" nation. *Psychol Devel Soc J* 18(1) Ja-Je'2006 59-76

NGUH, Balgah Sounders

Population growth and land use dynamics in Buea urban area, Cameroon. *Loyola J soc Sci* 21(1) Ja-Je'2007 103-15

NIAZI, Hamid Khan and Mace, John

Efficiency and equity and private higher education in Pakistan. *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(1) Ja'2007 43-61 bibliogr

NICHOLAS and Rhodes, Deki

A man of the frontier : S.W. Laden La (1876-1936); his life and times in Darjeeling and Tibet. Kolkata, Bose, Mira. 2006, 89 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*

Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 35

NICOLAS, E. Naveen

E-marketing : A boon to small and medium enterprises. *Sedme J* 33(4) De'2006 77-82

NIESTEN, Eva

Regulatory institutions and governance transformations in liberalising electricity industries. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 29(3-4) Jl-De'2006 106-18

NIGADE, R.D. and Jadhav, B.S.

Use of biofertilizers in Suru sugarcane. *Kisan World* 33(12) De'2006 21

NIGAM, Aditya

Genealogies of globalisation : Unpacking the 'universal' history of capital. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(12) 24 Mr'2007 1047-53

The insurrection of the little selves : The crisis of secular-nationalism in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 362 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4232-33

NIGAM, Ashutosh

Impact of quality circles on firms performance : A study of selected software units under software Technology Park, Noida. *Abhigyan* 25(2) Jl-Se'2007 42-47

NIGAM, Nandresh

Women achievers of Jammu and Kashmir. *soc Welfare* 54(6) Se'2007 20-22

NIGAM, R.S.

Services liberalization of the W.T.O. and preferential trade agreements. *Indian J Econ* 87(4) Ap'2007 679-97

NIGERIA

See also

Agricultural credit—Nigeria
Agriculture—Nigeria
Banks and banking—Nigeria
Community development—Nigeria
Companies, International—Nigeria
Companion crops—Nigeria
Consumption (Economics)—Nigeria
Education—Nigeria
Education, Primary—Nigeria
Education, Secondary—Nigeria
Elections—Nigeria
Expenditures, Public—Nigeria
Farm income—Nigeria
High school teachers, Rating of—Nigeria
Labour supply—Nigeria
Periodical management—Nigeria
Rice—Nigeria
Rural-urban migration—Nigeria
Women in agriculture—Nigeria

Commercial policy

Trade policy, imported capital goods and manufacturing in Nigeria. Al Monye-Emina *Prajnan* 35(4) Ja-Mr'2007 319-31

Economic conditions

An appraisal of the existing measurements of poverty and the evolution of a formula for measuring real poverty. Rex O. Aruofor *Indian J Econ* 87(4) Ap'2007 523-36

Poverty vulnerability inequalities in Osun State Southwestern Nigeria. O.A. Ajala *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 1-12

Economic relations

See also

Investments, Foreign, in Nigeria

Politics and government

Candle in the wind? Parvathi Vasudevan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(12) 24 Mr'2007 1008-10

Mechanisms for the safeguard of human rights in Nigeria's nascent democracy : Lessons from the past. Emmanuel O. Ojo and Ademola Azeez *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 47-76 bibliogr ft-n

NIGERIAN University

Library

A study of serials management practice in a selected Nigerian University Library. W. Fola Adio *Libr Herald* 44(4) De'2006 264-74

NIGUDKAR, Mohua

See Dabir, Neela jt. auth.

NIHARIKA

Human terracotta figurines of Varanasi. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 135-60

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

NIKAIDO, Yuko
See Sarma, Mandira jt. auth.
NIKAM, Khaiser
The changing role of a librarian in knowledge management environment. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(1) Mr'2007 15-26
See also Dinesh, K.S. jt. auth; Sivasubramanian, V. jt. auth.
—— and Jayakumara
Use of library manager free ware administrative software : A practical outlook. *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 162-69
—— and Yogesh, H.E.
Use of law libraries in Mysore city : A survey. *Kelpro Bull* 10(2) De'2006 84-93
NIKHILESWARANANDA, Swami
Happiness and peace in everyday life. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(6) Je'2007 267-75
NILAKANT, V. and Ramnarayan, S.
Change management. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 342 p. Rs 380 *Book Rev* *Abhigyan* 25(3) Oc-De'2007 83
NILAKANTA, Subha
Annie Besant and her books; talk given on 1 October 2006 at Adyar. *Theosophist* 128(4) Ja'2007 155-57
NILAKSHI
Aditi. *Indian Lit* 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 67-72
NILENDRA KUMAR and Chaturvedi, Kush
Military law lexicon. Delhi, Universal Law Pub. 237 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev* *USI J* 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 138-39
NILGIRI hills
See also
Folk music—Nilgiri hills
NIMBUR, B.N.
See Madari, D.M. jt. auth.
NINAN, Sevanti
Headlines from the heartland : Reinventing the Hindi public sphere. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2007, 308 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev* *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(32) 11 Ag'2007 3296-97; *Seminar* 575 Jl'2007 76-77
The public address system. *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 244-52
NINAN, T.N.
The elephant dances. *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 28-32
NINGOMBAM, Jayanti
Globalisation and FDI in north east India : A perspective. *Banking Fin* 20(6) Je'2007 15-18
NIRAJ KUMAR
Land reforms in Bihar : An appraisal. *IASSI quart* 24(2) Oc-De'2005 120-33
NIRANJAN, Raj Singh
The Supreme Court of India. *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 720-24
NIRGUDE, R.R. and others
Agricultural finance through PACS in Ahmednagar district of Maharashtra. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 356-57
NIRMAL SINGH and others
Factors affecting cotton productivity in Punjab : An application of discriminant analysis. *Indian J Econ* 87(2) Oc'2006 253-60
NISHA, S.
See Nair, Vinith Kumar jt. auth.
NISHIS, The
Food nutrition and health status of the Nishis—A study of Chimpu village, Arunachal Pradesh. Damodar Panda *Geogr Rev India* 68(3) Se'2006 368-73
NISHTER, Nanak Singh
Sri Guru Granth Sahib : Koni Aani Mutyaalu. (T). *Book Rev* *Sikh Rev* 54(12) De'2006 80-81
NITROGEN fertilizers
Issues about atmospheric and fertilizer nitrogen, global warming and urgent priorities. A.V. Moharir *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 131-37
NITSURE, Rupa Rege
Corrective steps towards sound banking. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1219-23
NITYANAND SHASTRI
Punyacarita-Mahakavya : A quaint poetic narrative. Satyavrat *Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J* 49(1-2) 2006 17-42
NIVEDITA, Sister
India's daughter by adoption. B.G. Kher *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(10) Oc'2007 446-48
A life of sacrifice. Fenner Brockway *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(10) Oc'2007 449
Samuel Ratcliffe : A friend of Sister Nivedita. Udit Bhanu Dasgupta *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(9) Se'2007 402-05
She did realise the oneness of life. H.S.L. Polak *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(10) Oc'2007 450-51
Source of perennial inspiration. Swami Ghanananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(10) Oc'2007 443-45
NKANG, N.M.
Determinants of rice import demand in Nigeria : A cointegration and error correction specification. *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2007 61-74 bibliogr
NOBLE, Margaret
A great world citizen. John Stewart-Wallace *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(10) Oc'2007 452-54
NOE, Robert M.
See Mondy, R. Wayne jt. auth.
NOMADS
Asia, Southern
Nomadism in South Asia. Aparna Rao and Michael J. Casimir, *eds.* New Delhi, OUP.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2003, 543 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 105-08

India

A nowhere existence; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(40) 6 Oc'2007 4020

NOMANI, Asra Q.
Standing alone in Mecca : A pilgrimage into the heart of Islam. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2007, 413 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 5-6

NON-ALIGNED Movement
NAM : Achievements and challenges. Dilip Kumar *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 159-68

NON-alignment
Non-alignment in the changing context of twenty-first century. C.P. Bhambhri *India quart* 62(3) Jl-Se'2006 95-109

NONGMAITHEM, Sonia
See Tripathi, Nachiketa jt. auth.

NON-VIOLENCE
Concept of global non-violence and Gandhi's religion. Upasana Pandey *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 471-78
Gandhian nonviolence and its critics. Thomas Weber *Gandhi Marg* 28(3) Oc-De'2006 269-83 ft-n
Genesis, evolution and flowering of the concept of 'Ahimsa' (non-violence). Pascal Alan Nazareth *Gandhi Marg* 28(1) Ap-Je'2006 5-19
It's time to be realistic about non-violence in a violent world. Sushil Mittal *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 517-21
The path of Mahatma. Pragya Paliwal Gaur *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 77-78
Role of nonviolence in world peace. Manish Sharma *Gandhi Marg* 28(1) Ap-Je'2006 37-51
Taking a stand : Nonviolent protest, sport and globalisation. Wendy Varney *Gandhi Marg* 28(1) Ap-Je'2006 87-100 bibliogr ft-n
UN to make Gandhiji's birth anniversary 'International day of non-violence'. *Jagriti* 51(8) Jl'2007 21

NON-violence noncooperation
See Satyagraha

NON-wage payments
See also
Bonus system

NOOR MOHAMED, A.
Rejuvenating the agricultural sector. *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 27-28

—— and Sekhri, Neha
Agricultural modernisation and groundwater depletion in Ludhiana district, Punjab. *Geogr Rev India* 68(1) Mr'2006 12-29

—— and Sreemathi, D.
Global warming a serious threat to Indian agriculture and economic development. *Kisan World* 35(1) Ja'2008 47-51

NOORANI, A.G.
Ninth schedule and the Supreme Court. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 731-34
Representing minorities. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 195

NORONHA, Alwya
Religious pluralism and the Church. *Sevartham* 32 2007 55-74

NORONHA, M.R.
Accounting education and research in South Gujarat with special reference to GATS. *Univ News* 45(42) 15 Oc'2007 14-16
Performance evaluation of equity based mutual funds : A case study of three asset management companies in India. *Management Accountant* 42(7) Jl'2007 527-34
Performance of Indian banks against global peers. *Banking Fin* 20(4) Ap'2007 5-7

NORTH, Douglass C.
Understanding the process of economic change. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2005, xii, 187 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1429-30

NORTHERN IRELAND

Politics and government
Making peace; lessons from Northern Ireland. Riyaz Punjabi *J Peace Stud* 14(2) Ap-Je'2007 65-67

NORTHHOUSE, Peter G., *ed.*
Leadership theory and practice. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2007, 395 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Abhigyan 25(2) Jl-Se'2007 54

NORTON, Michael, *ed.*
See Kothari, Brij and others jt. *eds.*

NOVAK, Paolo
Accountability to whom ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3172-77

NUCLEAR Deal, Indo-US
See Indo-US Nuclear Deal

NUCLEAR power
See Atomic power

NUCLEAR weapons
See Atomic weapons

NUMISMATICS
See also
Seal (Numismatics)

NUMISMATICS, Indian
Numismatic studies at the Deccan College : A review. Abhijit Dandekar *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 141-45 bibliogr

NUR MASALHA
The politics of denial : Israel and the Palestinian refugee problem. London, Pluto Press. 2003, 298 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 10(4) Wint'2006 152-54

NURSADH ALI, *ed.*
Allocative efficiency of rice farmers—Study of

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

West Bengal. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2007, 214 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
IASSI quart 25(2) Oc-De'2006 129

NURSERY schools
Admission
Cherry picking and the issue of nursery school admissions. Neelam Sood *soc Change* 37(2) Je'2007 69-76

NURSES and nursing
Psychological aspects
A comparative study of role stress in government and private hospital nurses. Geetika Tankha *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 11-22
Study and teaching
Status of nursing education in India. Manju Chhugani *Univ News* 45(11) 12 Mr'2007 7-12
Teaching and assessing in clinical practice. H.K. Kassean and R. Rajaram *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 119-28

NURSES and nursing, Indian, in Gulf states
Female emigration from India : Case study of nurses. Marie Percot and S. Irudaya Rajan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 318-25

NURSING
See Nurses and nursing

NURSING as a profession
A comparative study of role stress in government and private hospital nurses. Geetika Tankha *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 11-22

NURSING ethics
See also
Medical ethics

NUSSBAUM, Martha C.
The clash within : Democracy, religious violence and India's future. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2007. *Book Rev*
Seminar 576 Ag'2007 81-83
Frontiers of justice : Disability, nationality, species membership. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xvii, 487 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 36-38

NUSSBAUMER, Patrick
Working of carbon market. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3081-85

NUTRITION
Food at work : Putting a nutrition revolution on the menu. *econ Stud* 44(18) 16 Mr'2006 8-10+
Foods to enhance nutrition security. Manju Gupta and Asha Singhal *Kisan World* 34(6) Je'2007 24-26
Our cosmic relationships, food nutrients and good health : An attempted synthesis. A.V. Moharir *Univ News* 45(28) 9 Jl'2007 8-13+
Arunachal Pradesh
Food nutrition and health status of the Nishis—A study of Chimpu village, Arunachal Pradesh. Damodar Panda *Geogr Rev India* 68(3) Se'2006 368-73
India
From 'farms to pharmacies' : Beginnings of a sad decline. C. Gopalan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3535-36
India's current nutritional status : A cause for concern. C. Gopalan *IASSI quart* 24(4) Ap-Je'2006 125-31
Long-term changes in Indian food basket and nutrition. Praduman Kumar and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3567-72

NUTRITION of children
See Children—Nutrition

NYAYA
Epistemology in prācina and Navya Nyaya. Sukharanjan Saha. Kolkata, Jadavpur Univ. 2003, x, 166 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(9) Se'2007 433-35
Influence of Nyaya philosophy on Sanskrit poetics. Sweta Prajapati. Delhi, Paramamitra Pra. 1998, xxii, 275 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
JICPR 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 181-89
Taraptamapangha-Sutra-Krodarthavada of Ramabhadra Diksita. N. Sowrirajan *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 575-601

O

OBC
See Other Backward Classes

OSWC
See Orissa State Warehousing Corporation

OAK, J.P. and Bhogal, R.S.
Yoga psychology as a therapeutic tool in stress management. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 36(3) Oc'2004 216-21

—— and others
Effect of a month long programme of yoga and aerobics on some factors of anxiety in obese Indians : A qualitative study. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 36(3) Oc'2004 153-62

OBAMA, Barack Hussein
Obama, charisma, America, Utopia. Sankaran Krishna *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 212

OBASI, Issac N.
Globalization and good governance : Pressures for constructive reforms; a review article. *Administrative Change* 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 95-160

OBIOHA, Emeka E. and Molapo, Ethel L.
From leasers to lease holders : The dilemma of rural African peasants in changing land reforms in sub-Saharan African nation states. *Loyola J soc Sci* 21(1) Ja-Je'2007 79-102 bibliogr ft-n

OBSTETRICS
See also
Midwives

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Cases, clinical reports, statistics

A study on obstetric morbidity in rural Sikkim. Susmita Mukhopadhyay and others *J Family Welfare* 52(1) Je'2006 35-43

See also

Mothers—Mortality

India

Obstetric risk and obstetric care in central India. Alok Ranjan Chaurasia *soc Change* 36(4) De'2006 48-66

OCCULT medicine

See Medicine, magic, mystic, and spagiric

OCCULT sciences

Occult science—What really is it ? Edi D. Bilimoria *Theosophist* 128(7) Ap'2007 265-67

The occult sciences : A lecture delivered in Colombo, Cylon (Sri Lanka), on 15 June 1880. Henry Steel Olcott *Theosophist* 128(12) Se'2007 465-71

Occultism. N.C. Ramanujachary *Theosophist* 128(12) Se'2007 460-62

Theosophical philosophy. Radha Burnier *Theosophist* 129(1) Oc'2007 3-5

OCCULTISM

See Occult sciences

OESTERHELD, Joachim, *ed.*

See Krishna Kumar jt. *ed.*

OFFENCES against persons

West Bengal

Elder violence in Kolkata—A content analysis. Prafulla Chakrabarti and Ujjaini Biswas *Ageing and Soc* 17(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 1-18

OFFENCES against women

Countering gender violence : Initiatives towards collective action in Rajasthan. Kanchan Mathur. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 379 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(2) My-Ag'2006 270-72

From Mathura to Manorama : Resisting violence against women in India. Kalpana Kannabiran and Ritu Menon. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2007, 225 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*

Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 11-12

In the hame of honour : Mukhtar Mai and Marie Therese Cuny. London, Virago. 2007, 192 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 12; *Organiser* 58(50) 24 Je'2007 13

Understanding violence against women. Maithreyi Krishnaraj *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 90-91

Chhattisgarh

Traumas of Adivasi women in Dantewada. Jyoti Punwani *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 276-78

India

Socialization process and abuse of women in the family. Smriti Bhosle *soc Welfare* 54(2) My'2007 32-35

Maharashtra

Whose mistake? Gender roles and physical violence among young married women. Nandita Kapadia-Kundu and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 71-78

OGALE, Nalini

See Kishtwaria, Jatinder and others jt. auths.

OGURU, E.A. Allison and others

Revenue maximising combination of crop enterprises in Bayelsa state of Nigeria : A linear programming application. *Indian J agric Econ* 61(4) Oc-De'2006 667-76

OHAJIANYA, D.O.

See Onyenweaku, C.E. jt. auth.

OHDEDAR, A.K.

IASLIC : Retrospect and prospect. *IASLIC Bull (Special)* 2007 36-40

OHRI, R.K.

The bell tolls : Tomorrow's turncated India. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 284 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev Organiser* 58(48) 10 Je'2007 13

OIL

See Petroleum

OIL seeds

See Oilseeds

OILS and fats

See also

Oilseeds

OILS and fats, Edible

India

Oil production in India. K.K. Lakshmanan *Kisan World* 35(1) Ja'2008 27-29

OILSEED plants

See also

Soy-bean—Glycine max

OILSEEDS

Oil seeds scenario in India. S. Banumathy and J. Mahamayi *Kisan World* 34(9) Se'2007 47-49

India

How sustainable is the total factor productivity of oilseeds in India ? B.S. Chandel *Indian J agric Econ* 62(2) Ap-Je'2007 244-58

OJHA, D.K.

Trends of modern historiography : It's impact on early indology. *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 67-76

OJHA, R.K.

Poverty dynamics in rural Uttar Pradesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1453-58

OJHA, Ram Janma

Making out a case for the second look on the constitution of India : An observation. *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 11-18

OJO, Emmanuel O. and Ademola Azeez

Mechanisms for the safeguard of human rights in Nigeria's nascent democracy : Lessons from the past. *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

47-76 bibliogr ft-n

OKA, M.A.

NLP for effective leadership with special reference to commands of RR BNs. *Defence Management* 7(2) Se'2007 33-46

OKAZAKI Institute of Japan

Visit of USI delegation to Tokyo—A report. Arun Sahgal *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 228-39

OKPUKPARA, Benjamin

Determinants of and strategies for rural financial savings mobilisation by female-headed households in Anambra State, Nigeria. *J Rural Devel* 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 345-61 bibliogr

OLAGUNJU, M.A.

See Olusi, J.O. jt. auth.

OLCOTT, Henry Steel

Citizen of the world : Colonel Olcott and human perfection. John Algeo *Theosophist* 128(5) Fe'2007 166-75

Colonel Olcott's fundamental Buddhist beliefs. Michael Gomes *Theosophist* 128(11) Ag'2007 407-10

Colonel Henry Steel Olcott. Annie Besant *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 vii-xiv (Repr)

Colonel Henry Steel Olcott through the eyes of the Mahatmas. Mary Anderson *Theosophist* 128(6) Mr'2007 209-13

Colonel Olcott—A superior man. Radha Burnier *Theosophist* 128(5) Fe'2007 163-65

Colonel Olcott—An ever-inspiring example. Pablo D. Sender *Theosophist* 128(6) Mr'2007 220-25

Colonel Olcott and the Adyar Library. A. Schwarz *Theosophist* 128(6) Mr'2007 232-34

Colonel Olcott and Theosophy. V.V. Chalam *Theosophist* 128(6) Mr'2007 226-28

Colonel Olcott, his life, and its lessons. Annie Besant *Theosophist* 128(5) Fe'2007 188-95

Colonel Olcott's remarkable work for Buddhism. S.M. Jayatilleke *Theosophist* 128(5) Fe'2007 176-81

Colonel Olcott's selfless life. Preethi Muthiah *Theosophist* 129(2) Nv'2007 74-77

Contributions of Colonel H.S. Olcott. C.V. Agarwal *Theosophist* 128(5) Fe'2007 182-87

Henry Steel Olcott : A tribute. Daniel Ross Chandler *Theosophist* 128(6) Mr'2007 229-31

Incidents in the life of Henry Steel Olcott. Paul Zwollo *Theosophist* 128(6) Mr'2007 214-19

More on the Olcott centenary worldwide. *Theosophist* 128(6) Mr'2007 235

The occult sciences : A lecture delivered in Colombo, Cylon (Sri Lanka), on 15 June 1880. *Theosophist* 128(12) Se'2007 465-71

Olcott and Blavatsky : Theosophical twins : An essay in archetypes. John Algeo *Theosophist* 129(2) Nv'2007 47-55

The perennial question according to Colonel Olcott. Betty Bland *Theosophist* 129(2) Nv'2007 56-60

OLD age

See also

Aged

Aging

OLEKAR, Ramesh O.

Pros and cons of tourism industry in India. *Kisan World* 34(5) My'2007 56-58

—— and Shiralashetti, A.S.

Cooperative movement in India. *Kisan World* 34(8) Ag'2007 39-42

OLIVEIRA, Pedro

Altruism's inextinguishable fire : Annie Besant's testimony. *Theosophist* 129(1) Oc'2007 24-29

OLSEN, Windy and Mehta, Smita

The right to work and differentiation in Indian employment. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 389-406

OLSON, Maxine

Water for life and livelihoods. *econ Stud* 44(23) 1 Je'2006 3-5

OLUSI, J.O. and Olagunju, M.A.

The primary sectors of the economy and the Dutch disease in Nigeria. *Indian J Econ* 87(2) Oc'2006 299-315 bibliogr

O'MAHONY, Patrick

See Delantry, Gerand jt. auth.

OMBUDSMAN

Great Britain

Grievance redressal machinery in UK. Ravindra Singh and Sewa Singh *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 223-37

OMER BIN SAYEED

See Shanker, Meera jt. auth.

OMOEGUN, O.M. and Oni, Adesoji A.

Undergraduate students' perceptions of the causes and effects of HIV/AIDS : A case study of University of Ibadan, Nigeria : Implications for counselling. *Loyola J soc Sci* 20(2) Jl-De'2006 183-200

OM PRAKASH

Bullion for goods : European and Indian merchants in the Indian Ocean 1500-1800. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 426 p. *Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(4) Oc-De'2006 533-35

Whither India? An autobiography. Jaipur, RBSA Pub. 2005, xii, 306 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev Administrative Change* 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 119-21

OM PRAKASH, K.

See Yuvaraja Reddy, B. jt. auth.

ONE act plays, Tamil

Upagupta. Pudhuvai Veera and Girija Ramachandran *Pratibha India* 24(1) Oc-De'2006 39-42

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ONEAL, Frances H.
China : An emerging power, a great power, or an emerging great power? *India quart* 63(1) Ja-Mr'2007 57-78 ft-n

ONGUS, Raymond Wafula and Kemparaju, T.D.
Opportunities and challenges of providing electronic information services through public libraries in India. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(2) Je'2007 157-71

ONI, Adesoji A.
Education : A tool for poverty alleviation in Nigeria. *Perspectives in Educ* 23(2) Ap'2007 77-85
Max Weber—Rationality, bureaucracy and organizational theory : Relevance in U.S. society. *IASSI quart* 24(2) Oc-De'2005 134-51
See also Omoegun, O.M. jt. auth.

ONION
Seedling planting method in small onion cultivation. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 34(7) Jl'2007 25-27

ONOGWU, G.O. and Arene, C.J.
Effects of lending policies of formal and informal micro-finance institutions on access to agricultural credit in Nigeria. *J Rural Devel* 26(2) Ap-Je'2007 177-87

ONTOLOGY
Arithmetic and ontology. Philip Hugly and Charles Sayward. Amsterdam, Rodopi. Vol. 90, 398 p. $ 111 *Book Rev*
Indian Philosophical quart 34(1) Ja-Mr'2007 127-35
See also
Substance (Philosophy)

ONYENWEAKU, C.E. and Ohajianya, D.O.
Technical efficiency of rice farmers in South Eastern Nigeria. *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2007 51-60 bibliogr

OOMMEN, M.A.
Why the ADB loan for urban development? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 734-37

OOMMEN, T.K.
Bringing Gandhi back into independent India. *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 433-43
The eternal relevance of Gandhi. *Janata* 62(40) 28 Oc'2007 10-13+; *Jagriti* 51(10) Se'2007 25-29
Nature and types of individual and group rights: Promise and performance. *Janata* 62(11) 8 Ap'2007 14-16; 62(12) 15 Ap'2007 6-10; 62(20) 10 Je'2007 8-15
Understanding security : A new perspective. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2006, 174 p. Rs 320 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 10-11; *India int Centre quart* 33(1) Sum'2006 182-85

OPEN access system
Open access initiatives in India : A major step by open J-Gate. Sachin Vaidya *Univ News* 45(34) 20 Ag'2007 19-21
Open Access repositories for Indian universities. Subbiah Arunachalam *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 114-15+
A study of open access system in the Kerala University Library. K.R. Binoj *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 38-43

OPEN plan schools
Quality of life in changing global context and the role of open learning system. Shamshad Hussain *Univ News* 45(39) 24 Se'2007 1-5

OPERATION Khukri
"Op Khukri"—The United Nations operation fought in Sierra Leone. V.K. Jetley *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 216-27

OPINION polls
See Public opinion polls

OPTION pricing
Options and games. Volker Bieta and others *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2007 1-15

ORAL literature
See Folk literature

ORAONS, The
Changes in the status of Oraon tribal women of Chhattisgarh. Sukrita Kujur *Vanyajati* 55(4) Oc'2007 29-33

ORCHESTRA
See also
Bands (Music)

ORGAN, Dennis W. and others
Organizational citizenship behaviour : Its nature, antecedents, and consequences. Thousand Oaks, Sage Pub. 2006, 350 p. $ 44.95 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 145-47

ORGANIC farming
Available technologies for organic farming in relation to insect pests and disease management. R.K. Tanwar and others *Indian Fmg* 56(9) De'2006 39-43
Organic farming : Farms of the future. A. Panneer Selvam and S. Rajkumar *Kisan World* 34(10) Oc'2007 53-54
Organic production system. P. Saravanane and others *Kisan World* 34(3) Mr'2007 45-47
Towards a smoother transition to organic farming. Kasturi Das *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(24) 16 Je'2007 2243-45
Orissa
Women lead the way back to organic farming. Bhavdeep Kang *soc Welfare* 54(5) Ag'2007 11-12

ORGANICULTURE
See Organic farming

ORGANIZATION
Developing curricula across cultures. Jyotsna Sanzgiri *Vikalpa* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 67-78 bibliogr
Empowerment takes more than a minute. Ken Blanchard and others. Mumbai, Magna Pub.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

124 p. Rs 175 *Book Rev*
Management and Lab Stud 31(4) Nv'2006 410-13
Exploring individualism-collectivism in young employees of new organizations. M.G. Shahnawaz and Madhu Bala *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 24-40
HR and the bottom-line : The impact of high performance work systems. Arup Varma and others *Management and Lab Stud* 31(4) Nv'2006 349-57
Impact of modern technology on organisational processes. Koustab Ghosh *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(1) Jl'2007 100-12
Management practices as leverages of employee performance. Tilaye Kassahun *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(3) Ja'2007 332-54 bibliogr
Power and organizations. Stewart R. Clegg and others. London. Sage Pub. 2006, 457 p. $ 29.99 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 122-24
Service departments : Need for awakening. B. Madhu Seshanand *Management Accountant* 42(4) Ap'2007 274-78
Tools for enhancing performance of organizations. R. Krishnaveni and B. Sripirabaa *Abhigyan* 25(3) Oc-De'2007 44-53
See also
Management
Secretariats

ORGANIZATION development
See Organizational change

ORGANIZATION of African Unity
The African court of human and people's rights: Uncertain future. Aftab Alam *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 193-202 ft-n

ORGANIZATIONAL behaviour
Behavioural influence tactics as a function of objective and direction of influence. Shomi Shrivastava *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(2) Oc'2007 151-69
Organizational citizenship behaviour : Its nature, antecedents, and consequences. Dennis W. Organ and others. Thousand Oaks, Sage Pub. 2006, 350 p. $ 44.95 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 145-47

ORGANIZATIONAL change
Changing the environment in workplace with spirituality. H.S. Bhandal *Defence Management* 6(1) Ap'2007 43-52
Differences in organizational learning processes : A study of two organizations. Nachiketa Tripathi and Sonia Nongmaithem *Management and Lab Stud* 32(3) Ag'2007 301-20 bibliogr
Management of organisational change : Leveraging transformation. K. Harigopal. New Delhi, Response bks. e2. 2006, 368 p. Rs 480 *Book Rev*
Indian J Industr Relations 42(3) Ja'2007 454-59; *Prajnan* 36(2) Jl-Se'2007 179-80
Presence : An exploration of profound change in people, organization and society. Peter Senge *Defence Management* 6(1) Ap'2007 79-81
Strategic developmental organisations and bureaucratic psyche : A need for creating participatory culture. Parul Rishi *Management and Lab Stud* 32(1) Fe'2007 53-66

ORGANIZATIONAL culture
Organisational culture and employee's morale. Harinder Bir Kaur. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2006, x, 213 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Indian J Industr Relations 43(2) Oc'2007 291-95
Using semiotics to understand the culture of a software organisation. Sumita Mishra and Rajen K. Gupta *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(3) Ja'2007 383-407
Value institutionalization enhances commitment: Perspective of culture in Indian organisations. Pooja Purang and Anuradha Sharma *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(1) Jl'2007 13-32 bibliogr

ORGANIZATIONAL innovation
See Organizational change

ORISSA
See also
Adult education of women—Orissa
Aged—Orissa
Agricultural credit—Orissa
Bonded labour—Orissa
Climatic change—Orissa
Dry farming—Orissa
Education, Indigenous—Orissa
Electric power—Orissa
Employment and unemployment, Rural—Orissa
Environmental protection—Orissa
Family planning—Orissa
Housewives—Orissa
Industrial relations—Orissa
Information services—Orissa
Labour disputes—Orissa
Micro-finance—Orissa
Natural resources—Orissa
Organic farming—Orissa
Rainwater harvesting—Orissa
Rice—Orissa
Rural poor—Orissa
Tourist trade—Orissa
Tribes—Orissa
Urban health—Orissa
Watersheds—Orissa
Wildlife conservation—Orissa
Women in agriculture—Orissa

Description and travel
The fusion of faith. Rabindra J. Vasavada *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 46-49

Economic conditions
Development and poverty in an Indian state : A study of KBK districts of Orissa. Satya Prakash

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Dash *soc Change* 37(2) Je'2007 76-98
Ensuring livelihood entitlements in forest-based economies in Orissa : An alternative perspective. Amita Shah and others *Margin* 38(4)-39(1) Jl-De'2006 63-80
The KBK issue. Kishor Kumar Dash *Geogr and you* 6(11-12) Nv-De'2006 6-7
Regional inequality in Orissa : Some emerging issues. Mohammad Izhar Hassan and others *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 40-49

Economic development

Orissa on the path of development. Biswabhushan Harichandan *Organiser* 58(27) 14 Ja'2007 17
Planning for integrated area development. Subhakanta Mohapatra. New Delhi, Rajat Pub. 2003. *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 483-86

History

Paradigms of dissent and protest : Social movements in eastern India (c. AD 1400-1700). Basanta Kumar Mallik. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 229 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 391-93

Population

Correlates of high risk fertility behaviour of women and their pregnancy wastage : Evidence from Orissa. Satyajeet Nanda *J Family Welfare* 52(1) Je'2006 44-49

Rural conditions

See also
Rural poor—Orissa

Social conditions

Development and poverty in an Indian state : A study of KBK districts of Orissa. Satya Prakash Dash *soc Change* 37(2) Je'2007 76-98

ORISSA State Warehousing Corporation

Factors influencing profitability of OSWC : An economic analysis. D.P. Misra and P.K. Mishra *Management Accountant* 41(12) De'2006 988-91

ORISSA University of Agriculture and Technology, Bhubaneswar

Orissa University of Agriculture and Technology, Bhubanewsar : A profile. *Univ News* 45(28) 9 Jl'2007 1-7

ORIYA fiction

Translations into English

Astride the wheel. Chandrasekhar Rath. Delhi, OUP. Rs 245 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 208-11

ORIYA literature

See also
Das, J.P.
Dasa, Sarala
Mohanty, Kanhu Charan

ORTIZ, Guillermo

Growth and stability in Latin America and Asia. *Bank Quest* 77(4) Oc-De'2006 54-63

OSAMA BIN LADEN

Estabilishing a philosophical foundation for the "Osama" movement. Ankur Sood *World Affairs* 11(1) Spr'2007 112-35

OSELLA, Caroline, *ed.*

See Chopra, Radhika and others jt. *eds.*

OSELLA, Filippo, *ed.*

See Chopra, Radhika and others jt. *eds.*

OSOKOYA, Israel Olu

Home and school factors as determinants of transition rate from primary to secondary education in Nigeria. *Perspectives in Educ* 23(1) Ja'2007 48-58
A path-analytic study of teacher quality variables as determinants of achievement in secondary school history. *Perspectives in Educ* 23(4) Oc'2007 224-33

OTHER Backward Classes

Caste census : Looking back, looking forward. R.B. Bhagat *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1902-05
Primary education and OBC quota. P. Sankaranarayanan *Janata* 62(12) 15 Ap'2007 13-14

See also
Dalits
Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes

Reservation issue

An alternative to reservations. S.G. Kashikar *Organiser* 58(46) 27 My'2007 9
Caste discrimination in the Indian urban labour market : Evidence from the National Sample Survey. S. Madheswaran and Paul Attewell *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4146-53
Falling over backwards. Arun Shourie. New Delhi, ASA Pub. 2006, 578 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 106-09
In the name of globalisation : Meritocracy, productivity and the hidden language of caste. Surinder S. Jodhka and Katherine Newman *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4125-32
The legacy of social exclusion : A correspondence study of job discrimination in India. Sukhadeo Thorat and Paul Attewell *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4141-45 ft-n
Mandal II. Feroze Mithiborwala *Janata* 62(16) 13 My'2007 10-11
Where the path leads : The role of caste in post-university employment expectations. Ashwini Deshpande and Katherine Newman *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4133-40
Mature response—Need of the hour. Rajindar Sachar *Janata* 62(15) 6 My'2007 1-2
No confrontation, please. Rajindar Sachar *Janata* 62(13) 22 Ap'2007 1-2

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Policy changes needed on reservations. K.D. Saksena *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2494-98
A reply to Sundaram and Ravi Srinivas. S. Subramanian *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 328-31
Representing India : Ethnic diversity and the governance of public institutions. Niraja Gopal Jayal. London, Palgrave Macmillan. 2006, 239p. £ 50 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3378-80
Stay the course; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1475-76
Towards affirmative action. Dipankar Gupta *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 150-61

India

Reaching the exclused. Amitabh Behar and others *Seminar* 574 Je'2007 26-31

OWLS (in religion, folk-lore etc.)

Kalabhairava and Ulluka (owl); a brief analysis. S.T. Vasanthi *quart J Mythic soc* 97(4) Oc-De'2006 85-88

OWLS in literature

Uluka—The owl in Sanskrit literature. Suruchi Pande *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(6) Je'2007 375-79

OXFORD University Press

History

Empires of the mind : A history of Oxford University Press in India under the Raj. Rimi B. Chatterjee. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 381p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 39

OYESOJI, Aremu A.

A path model investigating some psycho-social factors determining teaching self-efficacy of career-frustrated teachers in Delta state. Nigeria. *Perspectives in Educ* 23(4) Oc'2007 234-42

OZA, Digant

Indulal Yagnik : A forgotten hero. *Janata* 62(26) 22 Jl'2007 5-7

P

PAN

See Permanent Account Number

PSEB

See Punjab State Electricity Board

PACHAURI, R.K.

Climate change and global warming. *India int Centre quart* 33(2) Aut'2006 108-14

PACHERIWALA, Rahul

See Katti, Vijaya and others jt. auths.

PACKAGING

Impact on packaging on the buying behaviour of consumers in a communicationally remote urban area. Dibyojyoti Bhattacharjee and Bidyut Jyoti Bhattacharjee *Management Accountant* 41(12) De'2006 994-98

PADAKI, Vijay and Vaz, Manjulika, *eds.*

Management development in non-profit organisations : A programme for governing boards. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 284 p. Rs 480 *Book Rev*
soc Change 36(4) De'2006 146-47

PADAMSEE, Akbar

The Akbar Padamsee code. Vishwas Kulkarni *Art India* 12(3) 2007 77-78

PADDAYYA, K.

Contribution of the Deccan College to Neolithic studies in south India. *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 27-42 bibliogr

Culturalification of artifacts : Developments in archaeological theory : Heras memorial lectures 2006 *Indica* 44(1) Mr'2007 3-37

PADHI, Itishree

See Acharya, Prasanta Kumar and others jt. auths.

PADGAONKAR, Dileep

A masterly critic of cant and hunbug : Sham Lal 7.11.1912—23.2.2007. *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 39

PADHI, Ranjana and others

Arrest most foul. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1899-1900

PADHI, Sakti and others

Tribal population and chronic poverty in Orissa: A note on the north-south divide. *Margin* 38(4)-39(1) Jl-De'2006 81-90

PADHY, Sachidananda and others

Manu : The father of biological classification in an Indian perspective—A review. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(3) 2006 1-17 bibliogr

PADIA, Chandrakala, *ed.*

Feminism, tradition and modernity. Shimla, IIAS. 2002, 410 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
JICPR 22(2) Ap-Je'2005 211-15

PADIHARI, Syamsundar

Jayanta Mahapatra : The poet of the soil. *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 168-76

PADMA, B.

Reciprocal teaching as a reading improvement technique : An experiment. *Experiments in Educ* 35(1) Ja'2007 15-20

PADMANABHAN, Manjula

Manjula Padmanabhan's 'Light Out' : A critique of urban hypocrisy. Durgesh B. Ravande *Triveni* 76(4) Oc-De'2007 53-54

PADMANABAN, T. and Jayanthi, N.L.N.

On-line teaching strategies and implementation. *Experiments in Educ* 35(2) Fe'2007 19-20

PADMASRI, G. and Telles, Shirley

Frontalis EMG amplitude changes during yoga relaxation based on initial levels. *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 16-23

PAHAD, Anjali and Sodhi, Sheetal

Development and usage of educational CD-Rom

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

in higher education. *J Comm Stud* 25(2) Ag'2007 3-15

PAHARI painting
See Painting, Pahari

PAI, C.G.
Red and yellow bangles. *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 89-94

PAI, Nitin
Palpable realism. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 255

PAI, Sudha
The problem. *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 12-16

—— *ed.*
Political process in Uttar Pradesh : Identity, economic reforms and governance. New Delhi, Pearson Educ. 2007. *Book Rev*
Seminar 575 Jl'2007 75-76

PAINTERS
Bengal
Visual rhapsody. Debashis Chanda, *ed.* New Delhi, Niyogi Offset. 2006, 144 p. Rs 700 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 33

PAINTERS, Chinese
See also
Lu Jie

PAINTERS, Indian
See also
Hussain, M.F.

PAINTING
Frida Kahlo 1907-1954 : Pain and passion. Andrea Kettenmann. London, Taschen, Koln. 2003, 96 p. £ 4.99 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 16-17

In black and white : The authorized biography of Manjit Bawa. Ina Puri. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 238 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 13-14

Karkhana : A contemporary collaboration. Hammad Nasar, *ed.* London, Green Cardamom. 2005, 112 p. $ 35 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 30-32

Satish Gujral : An artography. Gayatri Sinha and others. New Delhi, Roli bks. 276 p. Rs 3500 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 11-12

PAINTING, Buddhist
Jatakas in Ajanta and Bagh paintings : A comparative study. Meena V. Talim *Indica* 44(2) Se'2007 103-14

PAINTING, Indian
Along the way to *Alicetime.* Susan S. Bean *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 29-35

The deviant trends 1984-2000 (Works of 11 artists from Kolkata). Koeli Mukherjee Ghose *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 62-71

Narrative of a tradition, Gond painting : Jangarh Kalam. Udyan Vajpayee and Vivek. Bhopal, Vanya Pra. 210 p. Rs 2500 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 28-29

See also
Chakravarty, Jayashree
Kumar, Bari
Malani, Nalini
Suresh, B.V.

PAINTING, Mewar
Court painting at Udaipur : Art under the patronage of the Maharanas of Mewar. Andrew Topsfield. Zurich, Museum Rietburg. (Artibus Asiae Suppl XLIV). 2001, 327 p. *Book Rev*
Marg 59(1) Se'2007 76-77

PAINTING, Moghul
The dynamics of the gaze in Mughal painting. Gregory Minissale *Marg* 58(2) De'2006 51-59

PAINTING, Pahari
Catalogue of the Bhuri Singh Museum at Chamba. J. Ph. Vogel. Chamba, Bhuri Singh Museum. Repr. 2005, 80 p. *Book Rev*
Marg 58(2) De'2006 78-79

Chamba painting : Origin and development. Vijay Sharma. Chamba, Bhuri Singh Museum. 2006, 28 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
Marg 58(2) De'2006 78-79

PAINTING, Pakistani
See also
Mirza, Quddus

PAINTINGS
Exhibitions
Invoking a master. Ella Datta *Art India* 12(1) 2007 126-27

PAIS, Jesim
Wages and earnings in leather accessories manufacture in India : An analysis of the industry in Mumbai. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 691-708 bibliogr ft-n

PAKISTAN
Jinnah and the Islamic state : Setting the record straight. Prevez Hoodbhoy *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(32) 11 Ag'2007 3300-3303

The state of Pakistan today; a review article. Vinod Anand *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 658-61

See also
Art—Pakistan
Atomic weapons—Pakistan
Caste—Pakistan
Eccentrics and eccentricities—Pakistan
Education, Higher—Pakistan
Husband and wife—Pakistan
Music—Pakistan
Patent laws and legislation—Pakistan
Peasantry—Pakistan
Photography—Pakistan
Private universities and colleges—Pakistan
Social science research—Pakistan
Temples, Sikh—Pakistan
Terrorism—Pakistan
Trade unions—Pakistan

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Boundaries

India

India's maritime boundaries with special focus on Pakistan and Bangladesh. K.R. Srinivasan *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 329-39

See also

Siachen

Commerce

India

India and Pakistan : Macro economy, trade and potentials. Satish Verma *Indian J Econ* 87(3) Ja'2007 425-51

India's exports to Pakistan : Transactions cost analysis. Nisha Taneja *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 96-99

Defences

Military inc. (Inside Pakistan's military economy). Ayesha Siddiqa. Pluto Press. 304 p. Rs 1035 *Book Rev*

Defence Management 7(2) Se'2007 99-101

Description and travel

Pakistan diary. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 546-47

Economic development

Role of the state in Pakistan's economy : Assessing the past and exploring future challenges. Parvez Hasan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(18) 5 My'2007 1623-30

Foreign relations

Pakistan's foreign policy 1947-2005 : A concise history. Abdul Sattar. Karachi, OUP. 2007, 329 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 451-52

Afghanistan

Badlands of the Pakistan border, the Federally Administered Tribal Areas (FATA) and North West Frontier Province (NWFP). E.N. Rammohan *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 356-68

Pakistan and Afghanistan after the peace 'Jirga'. Sukumar Muralidharan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3372-74

India

The advancing peace process. Verghese Koithara *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 10-13

Air of optimism; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 263-64

Battle for peace. Krishna Kumar. New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, 152 p. Rs 175 *Book Rev*

Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 17-18

Challenges of foreign policy making in an era of globalization : The problem of terrorism and the management of India Pakistan relations. H.M. Sanjeev Kumar *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 181-92

Citizen victims of terror; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 616

Fearful symmetry : India-Pakistan crises in the shadow of nuclear weapons. Sumit Ganguly and Devin T. Hagerty. New Delhi, OUP. 2005. *Book Rev*

Seminar 573 My'2007 74-77

India and Pakistan : Pathways ahead. Amitabh Mattoo and others, *eds.* New Delhi, K.W. Pub. 2007, 307 p. Rs 840 *Book Rev*

Defence Management 7(2) Se'2007 105-08; *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 450-51

India-Pakistan relations : Creating stakeholders and constituencies for interdependence. Mahendra P. Lama *J Peace Stud* 14(3) Jl-Se'2007 26-54 bibliogr ft-n

Multi-track diplomacy between India and Pakistan: A conceptual framework for sustainable security. Manjrika Sewak. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 136 p. *Book Rev*

South Asia Res 26(3) Nv'2006 301-03

Pakistan at its old game again? Ravindra Parasnis *Organiser* 58(36) 18 Mr'2007 18

Sixty years on. Aasim Sajjad Akhtar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(18) 5 My'2007 1604-06

See also

Kashmir problem

History

See also

Jinnah, Mohammed Ali

Partition of India, 1947

Nuclear policy

Nuclear threats in South Asia. Aslam Khan *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 169-92 bibliogr ft-n

Politics and government

The beginning of Musharraf's end. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 62(43) 18 Nv'2007 5-6

The birth of a new Pakistan possible. *Janata* 62(27) 29 Jl'2007 1-2

First shot goes waste. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 62(35) 23 Se'2007 4-5

Frontline Pakistan : The struggle with militant Islam. Zahid Hussain. New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 2006, 220 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 15; *Organiser* 58(45) 20 My'2007 12

Glimpses into the corridors of power. Gohar Ayub Khan. Karachi, OUP. 354 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 452-53

Governing Pakistan; a review article. A.M. Vohra *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 289-91

In interesting times; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3072

Is Pakistan a democracy? S. Akbar Zaidi *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 15-20

Military Inc : Inside Pakistan's military economy. Ayesha Siddiqa. Karachi, OUP. 2007, xii, 292p. £ 19.99 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4112-14

Mobilisation and political violence in the Mohajir

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

community of Karachi. Nichola Khan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2435-43 bibliogr

Musharraf bends backward to win; editorial. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 62(37) 7 Oc'2007 1-2+

Musharraf in jehadi mess. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 59(3) 29 Jl'2007 8

Musharraf's dilemmas; editorial. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 62(26) 22 Jl'2007 1-2

Musharraf's legacy. Haris Gazdar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1236-37

Musharraf's limited choice; editorial. *Janata* 62(29) 12 Ag'2007 1-2

Musharraf's time is up. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 62(46) 9 De'2007 3-4

Nervous Mush makes Nawaz martyr. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 59(11) 23 Se'2007 16

Pakistan : Nationalism without a nation. Christophe Jaffrelot, *ed.* New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2002, 352 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 26(3) Nv'2006 304-06

Pakistan perspective. G.S. Bhargava *Janata* 62(38) 14 Oc'2007 6-7

Pakistan : Three cheers for tedious resistance. Haris Gazdar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2484-85

Pakistan : Too much politics. S. Akbar Zaidi *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3826-27

Pakistan's finest hour. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 62(28) 5 Ag'2007 7-8

Pakistan's non-emergency; editorial. *Janata* 62(48) 23 De'2007 1-2

A political movement in the making. S. Akbar Zaidi *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2036-38

The serious business ahead in Pakistan. Haris Gazdar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4207-08

Towards a new dispensation; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(43) 27 Oc'2007 6-7

The Waziristan tangle. Prakash Nanda *J Peace Stud* 14(4) Oc-De'2007 3-16

We've learnt nothing from history. M. Asghar Khan. Karachi, OUP. 2005, 306 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
USI J 136(566) Oc-De'2006 669-70

Social conditions

Class, caste or race : Veils over social oppression in Pakistan. Haris Gazdar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 86-88

In the name of honour. Mukhtar Mai and Marie Therese London, Virgo Press. 192 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 12; *Organiser* 58(50) 24 Je'2007 13

PAL, Bepin Chandra

Student life in Calcutta. *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 92-105

PAL, Chitta Ranjan

Jambusvami in the Agamas. *Jain J* 41(3) Ja'2007 134-39

A less known cause of prosperity of the Jainas in the Pala Kingdom. *Jain J* 41(3) Ja'2007 128-33

PAL, Govind

Management of production risk in lac cultivation through human resource development. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 543-44

PAL, Parthapratim and Wadhwa, Deepika

Commodity price volatility and special safeguard mechanisms : A proposal for the Doha round. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 417-27

PAL, Pratapaditya

An unusual Naga-protected Buddha from Thailand. *Marg* 58(3) Mr'2007 29-39 ft-n

PAL, Ruma

Primary education and the law. *India int Centre quart* 33(2) Aut'2006 115-24

PALA dynasty

A less known cause of prosperity of the Jainas in the Pala Kingdom. Chitta Ranjan Pal *Jain J* 41(3) Ja'2007 128-33

PALAEOCLIMATOLOGY

India

Palaeoclimatic studies at the Deccan College (1940-2005) : A geoarchaeological approach. Sushama Deo and others *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 209-28 bibliogr

PALAEOGEOPHYSICS

See also
Palaeoclimatology

PALANIAPPAN, G.

See Thamaraikannan jt. auth.

PALANIKUMAR, M.

Cowdung : A potent bio-control agent. *Kisan World* 34(2) Fe'2007 51

PALANITHURAI, G.

Dynamics of new panchayati raj system in India: Panchayati raj and multi-level planning. New Delhi, Concept Pub. Vol. V. 415 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 474-76

Needed reforms at grassroots. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 496-515

Role of panchayats in social development : Excellence in decentralised administration. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 615-32

Role of panchayats in social development. *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 15-22

PALEKAR, S.A.

Analytical study of state control and supervision over local bodies in India. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 67-77

Lobbying in American political system. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 115-18

PALESTINIAN problem

Israeli machinations; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2848

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Palestine's new partition. Ninan Koshy *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2871-73
Sense of hopelessness; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4196-97
A tale of two partitions. S.S. Tabraz and D. Sambandhan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 33-35

PALI language

Dictionaries

A new German-Pali pocket dictionary. Klaus Mylius *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 211-20

PALIT, D.K.

The atom bombs that saved millions of lives. *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 585-93

PALIT, Dibyendu

Aban. *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 16-22

PALIT, Monjita

Punching the sepoy : The mutiny and colonial image-making. *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 20-21

PALIWAL, A.K. and Passi, B.K.

Wholistic teacher education : A proposed new model. *Univ News* 45(6) 5 Fe'2007 11-12

PALIWAL GAUR, Pragya

The path of Mahatma. *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 77-78

PALL, Sheena, *ed.*

See Grewal, Reeta jt. *ed.*

PALM leaf manuscripts

See Manuscripts, Palm leaf

PALSHIKAR, Suhas

Beyond Uttar Pradesh : New implications for party politics. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1890-92

——, *ed.*

See Vora, Rajendra jt. *ed.*

PAN-ASIAN Free Trade Agreement

Titanic FTAs : Is it time to establish a Pan-Asian FTA? Rajesh Chadha and Devender Pratap *Margin* 1(1) Ja-Mr'2007 23-45 bibliogr

PANCHAL, Neha

See Patel, Shirish B. and others jt. auths.

PANCHAYATI raj

See Panchayats

PANCHAYATS

See also

Women in panchayats

Andhra Pradesh

Devolution to panchayats in Andhra Pradesh : The way forward (MoU between the Chief Minister of AP and Union Minister for Panchayati raj and Youth Affairs and Sports, Govt. of India, April 22, 2006). *Grassroots Governance J* 4(1) Je'2006 139-45

Haryana

Panchayati raj institutions : An evaluation : Participation of scheduled and backward castes in panchayats : An experience of Haryana. Krishan Tyagi and Amandeep Kaur *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 58-75 ft-n

People's expectation, perception and participation in decentralised governance through panchayats : An investigation. Shahid Ahmed *J Rural Devel* 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 445-60

Relationship between panchayats and community based organizations for development : A study of Karnal district. K.K. Mor *Man and Devel* 28(4) De'2006 129-40

Election

Grassroot democracy in Haryana : Field observations. Ranbir Singh *Grassroots Governance J* 4(1) Je'2006 117-38

India

Dalit leadership in panchayats. Narender Kumar and Manoj Rai. New Delhi, Rawat Pub. 2006, 236 p. Rs 525 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 326-28

Decentralization and development in India : Emerging situation and concerns. R. Venkata Ravi and D. Sunder Raj *Man and Devel* 28(4) De'2006 49-62

Dynamics of new panchayati raj system in India: Panchayati raj and multi-level planning. G. Palanithurai. New Delhi, Concept Pub. Vol. V. 415 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 474-76

Effective decentralisation in India : A continuing process of reform. Kuldeep Mathur *Grassroots Governance J* 4(1) Je'2006 108-12

Local democracy in India : Interpreting decentralization. Girish Kumar. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 326 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 26(1) Ja-Mr'2007 167-70

Panchayat then and now—A brief account in historical perspective. Meenu Singh *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 119-24

Panchayati raj : Grassroots democratization in the age of globalization. Jagat S. Mehta *Man and Devel* 28(4) De'2006 9-16

Panchayati raj in India : A journey from an informal to a formal system. Kesar Singh *Man and Devel* 28(4) De'2006 17-48 bibliogr

Panchayati raj in India : Local governance in action for social development. V. Bhaskar Rao *Grassroots Governance J* 4(1) Je'2006 1-18

Panchayati raj in India : Theory and practice. S.L. Goel and Shalini Rajneesh. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2003, Rs 780 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 26(1) Ja-Mr'2007 171

Panchayati raj system and rural development : Challenges and opportunities. R.R. Prasad *Man and Devel* 28(4) De'2006 63-82

Reforms for empowerment of panchayati raj bodies. Shiv Raj Singh *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 516-21

Role of panchayati raj institutions in decentralized village health planning in North India. Shankar

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Prinja and others *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 23-26

Karnataka

E-governance : A study of the model gram panchayat (Bellandur) in Karnataka. B.S. Bhargava and others *Grassroots Governance J* 4(1) Je'2006 19-39

A mortal blow to panchayat raj. Nandana Reddy and Damodar Acharya *Janata* 62(23) 1 Jl'2007 6

Kerala

Institutional responsiveness and good governance : A case of Kerala's grama sabhas. B. Mohanan and J. Mary John *Grassroots Governance J* 4(1) Je'2006 40-58

Ten years of panchayati raj in Kerala : The case for a strong service delivery model. Moolakkattu Stephen John and Jos Chathukulam *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 592-614

Madhya Pradesh

Central flows to panchayats : A comparative study of Madhya Pradesh. C. Bhujanga Rao and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 365-68

Maharashtra

Yatra for strengthening panchayati raj. Prabhubhai Sanghvi *Janata* 62(36) 30 Se'2007 9+

Punjab

Changing trends in rural development administration : An empirical study of a panchayat samiti. Charanjeev Singh and R.K. Sharma *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 76-98

Rajasthan

Governance of panchayati Raj. Jasprit Soni Kaur. Delhi, Author Press. 2005, 199 p. *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(1) Ja'2007 75-77

Reflections ocassioned by new guidelines for formulation of plans by panchayati raj institutions. Rakesh Hooja *Man and Devel* 28(4) De'2006 115-28

States (India)

Functional devolution to rural local bodies in four states. Indira Rajaraman and Darshy Sinha *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(24) 16 Je'2007 2275-83

Political economy of panchayats in South India. Timothy Besley and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 661-66

Tamil Nadu

Efficiencies of gram sabha in Tamil Nadu. G. Palanithurai and V. Raghupathy. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2006, 135 p. *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 476-77

Role of panchayats in social development : Excellence in decentralised administration. G. Palanithurai *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 615-32

Role of panchayats in social development. G. Palanithurai *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 15-22

PANCHI, S.

Payment systems. *Bank Quest* 78(3) Jl-Se'2007 41-49

PANCHU, Sriram

Settle for more : The why, how and when of mediation. Chennai, East West bks. 2007, xi, 98 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3099-3101

PANDA, B.

See Umdor, S. jt. auth.

PANDA, B.K. and others

Impact of watersheds development on dryland farming in KBK districts of Orissa. *J Rural Devel* 26(2) Ap-Je'2007 189-206

PANDA, B.N. and Pradhan, Niladri

Internationalisation of quality higher education in India : Challenges and future prospects. *Univ News* 45(34) 20 Ag'2007 1-5

PANDA, C.R.

Safety organisation endeavouring for accident free service. *Indian Rly* 52(10) Ja'2007 56-57

PANDA, Damodar

Food nutrition and health status of the Nishis—A study of Chimpu village, Arunachal Pradesh. *Geogr Rev India* 68(3) Se'2006 368-73

PANDA, Hrushikesh and Ryou, Jaiwan

Changes in India's organised manufacturing employment during the pre-and post-liberalised periods : A decomposition analysis. *Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 111-16

PANDA, K.C.

See Mandal, M. jt. auth.

PANDA, Manoj

See Satyanarayanamurthy, N. and others jt. auths.

PANDA, N.M.

See Kabra, K.C. jt. auth.

PANDA, R.K.

See Panda, B.K. and others jt. auths.

PANDA, Rabindra Kumar

Kalidasa—Citations in the Kavikaustubha : An appraisal. *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 39-53

Sanskrit poetics as a human science. *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 101-11

PANDA, Raj Kishore

An analysis of the trends in the institutional agricultural credit in Orissa. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 374

PANDA, Rajaram

Turbulence in Japanese politics : History, diplomacy and governance. *J Peace Stud* 14(4) Oc-De'2007 58-69

PANDA, Ranjan K.

The nature of philosophizing : A dialogical critique. *JICPR* 22(2) Ap-Je'2005 1-18 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ft-n

PANDA, Snehalata
Global energy and alliances : Challenges for India. *India quart* 62(4) Oc-De'2006 92-123

PANDA, Subhashree
Executive health : Stress and arthritis. *Org Management* 23(1) Ap-Je'2007 7-11

PANDA, Sudhakar and Pati, Sikta
Patents and poor countries' access to drugs : With special reference to India. *Indian J Econ* 87(3) Ja'2007 515-20

PANDARIKA VITTHALA
Nartananirnaya. R. Sathyanarayana, *ed.* New Delhi, IGNCA. 1996, ix, 491 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
J orient Inst 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 168-69

PANDE, Amitabha
Bureaucratic park. *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 206-12

PANDE, Manoj
When Bombay met Calcutta. *Indian Rly* 52(10) Ja'2007 33-37

PANDE, Suruchi
Uluka—The owl in Sanskrit literature. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(6) Je'2007 375-79

PANDE, Sushma
Environmental awareness among rural and urban children : A comparative study. *Univ News* 45(5) 29 Ja'2007 11-14

PANDEY, Ajay
See Morris, Sebastian jt. auth.

PANDEY, Alok
The challenge of our times : Education with a soul. *Advent* 64(2) Ap'2007 13-19

PANDEY, G.P.
Traditional media as an agent of rural development. *J Comm Stud* 24(3) De'2006 3-12

PANDEY, Jhumur
Oozing. *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 127-32

PANDEY, Kanak K.
Looking at the challenges of development of Bihar through the 10 commandments of the President of India; editorial. *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 i-xiii

PANDEY, L.M.
See Ramesh Chand and others jt. auths.

PANDEY, Pooja
Yakshagana : Folk theatre of Karnataka. *India Perspectives* 21(2) Fe'2007 19-21

PANDEY, Rajshekhar
Public accountability in a democratic society. *J Comm Stud* 24(3) De'2006 54-61

PANDEY, S.N. and others
Tata steel : Becoming world class. New Delhi, SRCIR. 2005, viii, 160 p. Rs 310 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 295-98

PANDEY, Sandeep
See Patkar, Medha and others jt. auths.

PANDEY, U.K.
Rapporteur's report on trading in livestock and livestock products. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 562-74

PANDEY, Udai Bhanu
The outcastes at the funeral. *Indian Lit* 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 134-40

PANDEY, Upasana
Concept of global non-violence and Gandhi's religion. *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 471-78

PANDEY, Upendra
See Rangarajan, K. and others jt. auths.

PANDEY, Virendra Nath
See Avanish Kumar jt. auth.

PANDIAN, M.S.S.
Brahmin and non-Brahmin : Genealogies of the Tamil political present. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2007, xii, 274 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 291-92

PANDIT, Arun and others
Financing agriculture : A study of Bihar and West Bengal potato cultivation. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 340-49

PANDIT, Chameli
See Gupta, Kausik jt. auth.

PANDIT, G.L.
Exclusion and uprootment in Kashmir : From a political tragedy to an ecological catastrophe : a review article. *World Affairs* 10(3) Aut'2006 150-69

PANDIT, Nighat
Fearless Nighat. *soc Welfare* 54(6) Se'2007 12-13

PANDITRAO, Y.A.
Khadi gramodyog andolan; reliable pathway for job security and economic growth. *Janata* 62(40) 28 Oc'2007 14-18

PANDU, A.
Indian agriculture at 60 in deep dilemma. *Kisan World* 34(12) De'2007 18-21

PANDYA, Anand Shankar
Ten terrible conspiracies against Bharat and Hindus. *Organiser* 59(24) 23 De'2007 18

PANDYA, Devika
Girinagara rock inscriptions in classical Sanskrit language. *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 39-58

PANDYA, Dhaval
See Talati, Jayesh jt. auth.

PANDYA, Nehal J.
Pandita Dinanatha Bhatta and his contribution to Sanskrit literature. *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 105-13

PANDYA, Rameshwari
Using games as teaching tool with differently

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

abled children. *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 46-58

PANDYA, Vipul
Uprooted from villages, without identity in cities: The tale of migrant tribal labourers in Gujarat. *Labour File* 4(4) Jl-Ag'2006 28-31

PANDYA, Yatin
Concept of space in traditional Indian architecture. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2005, 48, 294 p. *Book Rev*
Marg 58(4) Je'2007 67-68

PANGARE, Vasudha and others
Global perspectives on integrated water resources management : A resource kit. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2006, 212 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 293-95

PANI, Debabrata
See Sahoo, Chandan Kumar jt. auth.

PANI, K.C.
See Adhikari, S. jt. auth.

PANI, Pranab K.
Madhya Pradesh's industrial sector : Structure and performance. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 369-76

PANICKER, V.B.
Bhaskaracharya's bijaganitham. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 2006, 198 p. Rs 120 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(43) 6 My'2007 12; *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(9) Se'2007 551

PANIGRAHI, Nilakantha
See Padhi, Sakti and others jt. auths.

PANIGRAHI, Pijushkanti
Facet analysis techniques for automatic classification systems : A study for colon classification. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(4) De'2007 309-32
Implementation of the anteriorising common isolates in automatic classification system. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(3) Se'2007 225-36

PANIKKAR, K.N.
Values of higher education in a multicultural society. *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(1) Ja'2007 63-68

PANIKKAR, Raimon
The eco-pneumatology of Raimon Panikkar : Spiritual life in the suburbs. Brad Bannon *J Dharma* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 457-72
The fullness of man : A Christophany. Delhi, ISPCK. 2006. *Book Rev*
Bangalore Theological Forum 39(1) Je'2007 215-21

PANIKKAR, Shivaji K.
We were able to open up new avenues for art history as a discipline with radical potential; an interview. Sandhya Bordewekar *Art India* 12(3) 2007 67-68

PANINI
Panini and Paniniya-s on what is and is not possible. George Cardona *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 467-99 ft-n
A technique used by Panini. Bhagyalata A. Pataskar *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 363-72

PANITCHPAKDI, Supachai
World investment report 2006 : Overview. *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(3) Oc-De'2006 70-104

PANJAB SINGH
Believe it and achieve it. *Univ News* 45(17) 23 Ap'2007 18-22

PANJAB University
Dept of Library
University library system : A case study of Panjab University, Chandigarh. Ranjana Vohra and Kanu Arora *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(1) Je'2006 31-44
Faculty
Study of selected antecedents of organizational commitment : Results from higher education settings. Kirandeep Singh and Naser Shirbagi *Res J soc Sci* 13(2) 2005 65-83

PANJETA, Gurnam Singh
See Khan, Salma jt. auth.

PANJIAR, Prashant
See Smita jt. auth.

PANKAJ KUMAR
Russian approach to international terrorism. *J Peace Stud* 13(4) Oc-De'2006 65-72

PANNEER SELVAM, A. and Rajkumar, S.
Organic farming : Farms of the future. *Kisan World* 34(10) Oc'2007 53-54

PANT, D.C. and others
Price spread and efficiency of milk marketing in Udaipur district of Rajasthan. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 480-81

PANT, J.C.
See Taneja, Savita and others jt. auths.

PANT, Manoj and Pattanayak, Manoranjan
Insider ownership and firm value : Evidence from Indian corporate sector. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1459-67

PANT, Pushpesh
Random reflections. *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 2-10

PAPA, Michael J. and others
Organising for social change : A dialectic journey of theory and praxis. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006. *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 477-80; *soc Change* 37(1) Mr'2007 185-87

PAPA, Wendy H.
See Papa, Michael J. and others jt. auths.

PAPADOPOULOS, Chris
See Leavey, Gerard and others jt. auths.

PAPAGEORGIOU, Alexia
See Leavey, Gerard and others jt. auths.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

PAPPU, R.S.
Contribution of the Deccan College to Stone age research. *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 1-19
PARAJANE, N.A.
See Nirgude, R.R. and others jt. auths.
PARAMASIVAM, C.
See Sumathy, M. jt. auth.
PARAMATMA SINGH
See Singh, N.P. and others jt. auths.
PARAMESHWAR, S.
See Mestri, Mamata and others jt. auths.
—— and others
Licensing issues of open source software. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 153-58
PARAMESWARAN, K.
Audit of forex transactions. *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1471-74
PARAMESWARAN, M.
See Balakrishnan, Pulapre jt. auth.
PARAMESWARAN, P.
Wake-up call for all nationalist forces. *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 40-42
Yechuri's ploy to demolish Ram Sethu and Ram Avatar. *Organiser* 59(15) 21 Oc'2007 2
PARAMESWARAN, R. and Thanihaivel M.
Sensex—A simplified representation of reality. *Management Accountant* 42(6) Je'2007 474-79
PARAMJEET KAUR
Growth acceleration in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(15) 14 Ap'2007 1380-86
PARAMJEET SINGH
Challenges confronting Sikh organisation. *Sikh Rev* 55(8) Ag'2007 71-75; 55(10) Oc'2007 23-29
The life and times of Amrita Pritam. *Sikh Rev* 55(1) Ja'2007 63-66
PARANJAPE, Madhu S.
Uneven distribution of educaiton in Maharashtra: Rural-urban, gender and caste inequalities. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 213-16
PARANJAPE, Makarand
The philosophy and aesthetics of Rasa. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(9) Se'2007 524-29
PARASNIS, Ravindra
Pakistan at its old game again? *Organiser* 58(36) 18 Mr'2007 18
PARASURAMAN, Sulabha
See Rodkar, Anjali jt. auth.; Varalakshmi, S. jt. auth.
PARDHASARADHI, Y.
Socio-psycho-behavioural study of African bureaucracy—A study of Eritrea. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 74-90
Urban governance reforms in Andhra Pradesh. *Nagarlok* 39(1) Ja-Mr'2007 32-40
PARECATTIL, Jojo
'Tapovanam' and eco-surroundings : A study on Kalidasa's Abhijnana-Sakuntalam. *J Dharma* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 473-84
PAREEK, Udai and others, *eds.*
Human resource development in Asia : Trends and challenges. New Delhi, Oxf-IBH Pub. 2002, xiii, 782 p. *Book Rev*
Indian J Industr Relations 42(3) Ja'2007 460-69
PAREKH, Bhikhu
Defining India's identity. *India int Centre quart* 33(1) Sum'2006 1-15
PARENT-teacher conferences
Use of ICT in parent-teacher communication. Rashmi Choudhuri *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(1) 2007 41-48
PARENT-teacher relationships
See also
Parent teacher conferences
PARHI, Asima Ranjan
Towards the anti-canon : A brief focus on newspaper English in India. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 143-54
PARIDA, Ashok Kumar
See Mohanty, Sangram Keshari and others jt. auths.
PARIDA, Baman
See Seth, Mahendra Kumar jt. auth.
PARIKH, Arvind
Can improvisation be taught? *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 105-11
PARIKH, Daksesh
Bumps ahead; the year 2007 will be a challenging year for equities. *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 50-52
Consistent and sustainable. *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 82-83
Fund house of the year. *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 80-81
In top gear. *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 90
Master builders : A rejuvenated Essar Group is ramping up capacities and extending its global footprint across sectors. *Business India* 761 20 My'2007 50-59
On the growth trail. *Business India* 759 22 Ap'2007 88-90
Touching gold, going strong. *Business India* 751 31 De'2006 78-84
—— and Bhatia, Rajan
Big battle on M&A street. *Business India* 753 28 Ja'2007 61-64
—— and others
Corus' days ahead. *Business India* 755 25 Fe'2007 50-58
PARIKH, G.G.
Socialist get-together : Some reflections. *Janata* 62(8) 18 Mr'2007 6-7
PARIKH, Kirit
See Satyanarayanamurthy, N. and others jt. auths.
PARIKH, Varsha and Saluja, Dimple
Higher education, society and state. *Univ News*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

45(19) 7 My'2007 10-13

PARK, Sang-Bum
See Kim, Hee Seong jt. auth.

PARKAR, Vrndavan
Mexico symposium on social sciences. *Organiser* 58(50) 24 Je'2007 9

PARKER, John and Rathbone, Richard
African history : A very short introduction. London, OUP. 165 p. £ 6.99 *Book Rev*
Africa quart 47(1) Fe-Ap'2007 70

PARKIN, Robert
Louis Dumont and hierarchical opposition. New York, Berghahn bks. 2003, ix, 251 p. $ 59.95 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(2) My-Ag'2006 262-65

PARLIAMENTS
see also subdivision 'Parliament' under names of countries, e.g. India—Parliament

PARMAR, Mary
Reservation policy and Mandal Commission. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 161-78

PARMINDER KAUR and others
India's dairy sector—Current scenario in production and trade. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 481

PARMOD KUMAR
Contract farming through agribusiness firms and state corporation : A case study in Punjab. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5367-75
Employment and earning patterns in farming and non-farming activities : Empirical evidences from Punjab and Bihar. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 661-80

—— and Sharma, Anil
Perennial crop supply response functions : The case of Indian rubber, tea and coffee. *Indian J agric Econ* 61(4) Oc-De'2006 630-46 bibliogr ft-n

PARTHASARATHI, Sujatha
Role of contact centre in retail banking from "answering phone calls" to "managing the customer relationship". *Bank Quest* 77(4) Oc-De'2006 22-27

PARTHASARATHY, Aditya and others
A note on managerial compensation in the IT sector : A study of five large Indian firms. *Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 129-36

PARTHASARATHY, D.
See Choudhary, Neetu jt. auth.

PARTHASARATHY, R.
Writing between the lines : The politics and poetics of translation. *Indian Lit* 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 168-86 ft-n
See also Jyotishi, Amalendu jt. auth.

PARTITION (countries, regions, etc.)
Divided countries, separated cities : The modern legacy of partition. Ghislaine Glasson Deschaumes and Rada Ivekovic, *eds.* New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 192 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 272-74
The partition motif in contemporary societies. Smita Tewari Jassal and Eval Ben-Ari, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2007, 381 p. Rs 480 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 35(11-12) Nv-De'2007 69-73

PARTITION of India, 1947
An American witness to India's partition. Phillips Talbot. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 440 p. Rs 720 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(19) 18 Nv'2007 13
The burden of refuge : The Sindhi Hindus of Gujarat. Rita Kothari. New Delhi, Orient Longman. xx, 208 p. Rs 675 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(18) 5 My'2007 1611-12
Divided cities : Partition and its aftermath in Lahore and Amritsar 1947-57. Ian Talbot. Karachi, OUP. 2006, 224 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 19; *USI J* 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 125-26
The great partition : The making of India and Pakistan. Yasmin Khan. New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 251 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(13) 7 Oc'2007 12
India in its third year of independence. Phillips Talbot *Biblio* 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 13
India remembered : A personal account of the Mountbattens during the transfer of power. Pamela Mountbatten. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2007, 239 p. £ 25 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 4-5
Dr. Kirpal Singh's The Sikhs and transfer of power (1942-1947)—A critical appreciation. Chhanda Chatterjee *Sikh Rev* 55(9) Se'2007 38-44
Muslim communal politics and partition of India : A historiographic resume. Amarjit Singh *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 34(1-2) Ap-Oc'2007 123-36 bibliogr
Partition and the South Asian diaspora : Extending the subcontinent. Papiya Ghosh. New Delhi, Routledge. 2007, 285 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 467-68
Partition of India : Legend and reality. H.M. Seervai. Karachi, OUP. 2005, 256 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
USI J 136(566) Oc-De'2006 667-68
Ramzan in Karachi. Alice Albinia *Biblio* 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 20-21
Sameful flight : The last years of the British Empire in India. Stanley Wolpert. London. OUP. 2006, 238 p. *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(2) 22 Jl'2007 13
A tale of two partitions. S.S. Tabraz and D.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Sambandhan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 33-35

PARTITION of India, 1947 (in literature)
Reading partition/Living partition. Jasbir Jain, *ed.* Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2007, Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 212-14; *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 148-52

PARTNERSHIP
Strategic alliances : Issues and causes of success/failure in India and globally. S.N. Mahapatra and Alok Saklani *Abhigyan* 25(2) Jl-Se'2007 2-15

PARVATHAMMA, N. and Gobbur, Devendra S.
Mapping of plastics literature (1998-2002) : A bibliometric study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(4) De'2007 415-20

PARVATHI, B.
Verses of Vemana. Visakhapatnam, Andhra Univ. 84 p. Rs 120 *Book Rev*
Triveni 76(2) Ap-Je'2007 57-58

PARVEZ HASAN
Role of the state in Pakistan's economy : Assessing the past and exploring future challenges. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(18) 5 My'2007 1623-30

PASHA, A.K.
Indo-Egyptian ties across the centuries. *Africa quart* 47(2) My-Jl'2007 14-31 bibliogr ft-n

PASHA, P.M. Mubarak
Accreditation in higher education. A restatement. *Univ News* 45(32) 6 Ag'2007 6-8

PASHA, S.A.M.
Indian Muslims and democracy : Some reflections. *J Peace Stud* 13(4) Oc-De'2006 28-34

PASSI, B.K.
Needed : Harmony of world, brain, educational systems and learning dialogue. *Experiments in Educ* 35(10) Oc'2007 3-8
See also Paliwal, A.K. jt. auth.

—— and Mishra, Sudarshan
Educational radio : Framework of possibilities. *Univ News* 45(3) 15 Ja'2007 22-23+

PASSIVE resistance
See also
Non-violence
Satyagraha

PASTORAL counseling
Tracing methodological issues in the emerging counselling therapies and their significance for pastoral care and counselling. Epratha Sarathy *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 173-98 bibliogr

PASTORAL peoples
See Nomads

PASTORAL psychology
Sources of authority in the moral evaluation of human sexual behaviour : Implications for pastoral psychology. James Farris *Bangalore Theological Forum* 37(2) De'2005 172-88

PASTURES
Rajasthan
Institutionalising common pool resources management : Case studies of pastureland management. Pradeep Kumar Mishra and Mukul Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(36) 8 Se'2007 3644-52

PASUPATA sect
Minoru Hara : Pasupata studies. Jun Takashima. Vienna, De Nobili Res Lib. Vol. XXX. 2002, 320p. Euro 45 *Book Rev*
J orient Inst 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 162-63

PATANJALI
Human mind in Patanjali's yoga sutra : How far present day psychology corroborates? Kalidas Joshi *Yoga-Mimamsa* 36(3) Oc'2004 192-98
The integration of *Purusa* and *Prakrti* in the Yogasutra. Ian Whicher *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 161-94 ft-n
Meditation, mind and Patanjali's yoga. Swami Bhaskarananda. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2002, xviii, 254 p. Rs 75 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(7) Jl'2007 346-47

PATASKAR, Bhagyalata A.
A technique used by Panini. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 363-72
Yaska's reflections on the "Meaning of a world". *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 17-27

PATEL, Alka
Building communities in Gujarat : Architecture and society during the twelfth through fourteenth centuries. Leiden, Brill, E.J. (Brill Indological Library, Vol. 22). 2004. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(4) Oc-De'2006 523-25

PATEL, Amrit
Rural financial institutions in India touching the lives of millions. *Kurukshetra* 55(12) Oc'2007 3-14

PATEL, Divia
Framed and composed. *Art India* 12(3) 2007 108-09

PATEL, J.C.
Problems and needs of a tribal village in rural Gujarat. *Vanyajati* 55(4) Oc'2007 34-35

PATEL, Jayantibhai V.
Cooperative learning for sustainable development. *Experiments in Educ* 35(9) Se'2007 3-7

PATEL, Kanti
Trends in agricultural finance with special reference to Gujarat. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 362-63

PATEL, Naimesh J. and Jasrai, Y.T.
Bacillus thuringiensis cotton (Bt. cotton) : An overview. *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 85-89

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

PATEL, R.C.
See Kumar, S. and others jt. auths.
PATEL, Sarjoo
See Shukul, Maneesha and others jt. auths.
—— and Krishna, Smriti
Abuse and neglect of elderly : An overview. *soc Welfare* 54(7) Oc'2007 9-12
PATEL, Shirish B.
Principles first, planning follows. *Seminar* 579 Nv'2007 31-35
Unstated premises of Maharashtra's housing policy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3359-64
—— and others
Urban layouts, densities and the quality of urban life. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2725-36
PATEL, Sujata
Sociological study of religion : Colonial modernity and 19th century majoritarianism. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1089-94
—— and Masselos, Jim, *eds.*
Bombay and Mumbai : The city in transition. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, xii, 336 p. Rs 645 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 407-09
PATEL, Tulsi, *ed.*
The family in India : Structure and practice. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 310 p. Rs 380 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(2) My-Ag'2006 274-75
PATEL, Vallabhbhai
Art of civic governance and Sardar Patel. Jagmohan *Organiser* 59(20) 25 Nv'2007 18
PATEL, Vibhuti
Gender budgeting in India. *Janata* 62(18) 27 My'2007 5-12
PATEL, Vittal Bhai
The future of water management : Large water storage structures versus rain water harvesting structures. *World Affairs* 10(4) Wint'2006 86-100
PATENT laws and legislation
Balance of competition and intellectual property laws in the Indian pharmaceutical sector. Abhimanyu Ghosh and Deep Chaim Kabir *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(3) My'2007 293-302 bibliogr
Creating selves—Intellectual property and the narration of culture. Gibson Johanna. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2007, 184 p. $ 99.95; £ 55 *Book Rev*
J Intellec Prop Rights 12(3) My'2007 381
Doctrine of equivalents : Scope and limitations. Divya Patodia and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(3) My'2007 314-29 bibliogr
Globalization and intellectual property rights : A critical analysis. Gunmala Suri *Res J soc Sci* 14(3) 2006 69-87
IPR, law and FLOSS : Building protected common. Rishab Aiyer Ghosh *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 176-82
Law relating to intellectual property. B.L. Wadehra. Delhi, Universal Law Pub. 2007, 561 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
J Intellec Prop Rights 12(3) My'2007 382
Patent systems : More easily faulted than fixed. Thomas G. Field *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 129-41 bibliogr ft-n
Patent valuation with consideration for emerging technologies. Mrinalini Kochupillai and Matthew A. Smith *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 154-64 bibliogr ft-n
Protection for whom; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2363-64
Should India and other countries adopt the American 'Business methods' class of patents? Robert H. Rines *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 183-84
Trends in intellectual property and nonotechnology : Implications for the global south. Hope Shand and Kathy Jo Wetter *J Intellect Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 111-17
What is in a name : Viewing patent infringement through the prism of anglo-American doctrines. V.K. Unni *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 165-75 bibliogr ft-n
What's new? Innovating the teaching of innovation law. William O. Hennessey *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 118-28 bibliogr ft-n
See also
Trade marks
Asia
Intellectual property rights and communications in Asia : Conflicting traditions. Pradip Ninan Thomas and Jan Servaes. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 362 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 143-45
Developing countries
Intellectual property rights management and its growing importance in diversified field of technology in context of developing countries. A. Santosh Kumari and D. Raghunatha Reddy *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 725-32
R & D networks and intellectual property hubs : A strategy for developing countries to participate in knowledge led growth. Cynthia Cannady and Marisol Iglesias Vega *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 142-53 bibliogr ft-n
India
Battling patent laws : The Glivec case. S. Srinivasan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3686-90 ft-n
Diagnostic method patent model—Patent incentives and socio-ethical concerns. Kalyan C. Kankanala *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 104-10

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Intellectual property rights in the age of information technology. Sumanjeet *Pol Econ J India* 15(3-4) Jl-De'2006 44-50

Intellectual property rights regimes : Comparison of pharma prices in India and Pakistan. Rakesh Basant *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3969-77

Patent rights, patent abuse; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 179-80

Patents and poor countries' access to drugs : With special reference to India. Sudhakar Panda and Sikta Pati *Indian J Econ* 87(3) Ja'2007 515-20

Pakistan

Intellectual property rights regimes : Comparison of pharma prices in India and Pakistan. Rakesh Basant *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3969-77

PATENTS

Biotech innovation and patenting in the developing world : China—A giant among nations ? Shawn H.E. Harmon *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 72-85 bibliogr ft-n

The discovery of invention : Gene patents and the question of patentability. Johanna Gibson *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 38-44

Genomics and IP : An overview. Anandita Singh and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 57-71 bibliogr ft-n

Patenting in the emerging fields of technology. K.S. Kardam *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 15-29

Patenting of genetic inventions. Malathi Lakshmikumaran *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 45-56 bibliogr ft-n

Patents and patenting in India : Some aspects. B.M. Gohel *Libr Herald* 45(1) Mr'2007 20-29

Laws and legislation

See Patent laws and legislation

Europe

Human embryonic stem cell patents : A European perspective. Peter Whittaker *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 30-37

PATERIA, Rajive and others

Open access sources in agriculture : Tools for achieving library goals. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 83-90

PATHAK, Bindeshwar

Words of condolence from the Chairman. *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 136-37

PATHAK, Ganesh Kumar

See Upadhyay, Archana jt. auth.

PATHAK, P.V.

Indira-Vrtra myth and tectonic upheavals. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. (Bharatiya Vidya series No. 46). 2001, viii, 108 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
J orient Inst 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 159-60

PATHAK, R.D.

Activities and contribution of Shri Aurobindo during his stay in Baroda. *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 87-94

PATHAK, Rekha

Taliban tyranny and plight of Afghan women. *Organiser* 58(27) 14 Ja'2007 16

PATHAK, Sarat

See Sau, Sachinandan jt. auth.

PATHAK, Sukumar

The philosophy of economics. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(11) Nv'2007 517-19

PATHAK, Vidhan

India's energy diplomacy in Francophone Africa: Competitive-cooperation with China. *India quart* 63(2) Ap-Je'2007 26-55 ft-n

Sino-Indian synergy in Francophone Africa. *Africa quart* 47(2) My-Jl'2007 35-43

PATHAN, Sophia Begum and Akki, Basavaraja

Municipal legislations in Bombay-Karnataka. *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(4) Oc-De'2006 60-84 ft-n

PATHANIA, Kulwant Singh

Attitudinal study of the teachers towards orientation scheme of UGC. *Univ News* 45(39) 24 Se'2007 14-18

PATHANIA, M.S. and Vashist, G.D.

Changing agrarian status in Himachal Pradesh : Problems and remedies. *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2007 35-49

PATHI, Srinibas

Higher education administration and professional leadership : A study in North East India. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 115-24

PATHIL, Kuncheria

Ecumenism : Unity in diversity. Bangalore, Dharmaram Pub. 2006, ix, 215 p. *Book Rev*
J Dharma 31(3) Jl-Se'2006 377-79

Theology of the Church : New horizons. Bangalore, Dharmaram Pub. 2006, 230 p. *Book Rev*
J Dharma 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 271-72

PATHOLOGICAL psychology

See Psychology, Pathological

PATHY, Soubhagya

The third sphere of the artworld : The sphere of coexistence and interblending of 'public' and 'private'. *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 54-61

PATI, Biswamoy

1857 : Introduction : Historians and historiography situating 1857. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1686-91 ft-n

——, *ed.*

See Kak, Shakti jt. *ed.*

PATI, Sikta

See Panda, Sudhakar jt. auth.

PATIL, Dhanraj A. and Ambekar, Jayawant B.

Information and communication technology (ICT) and rural development : Lessons from rural

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

India. *IASSI quart* 25(2) Oc-De'2006 105-22

PATIL, M.R.
See Birari, K.S. and others jt. auths.

PATIL, Mallikarjun
William Faulkner's the sound and the Fury as a portrayal of abnormal psychology. *Vedic Path* 69(4) Oc-De'2006 21-30

PATIBANDLA, Murali
Evolution of markets and institutions : A study of an emerging economy. London, Routledge. 2006, x, xvi, 345 p. £ 80 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 217-19

PATIENT and medical personnel
See Medical personnel and patient

PATIL, I.N.
See Sannashiddannanavar, S.S. jt. auth.

PATIL, Pratibha
First woman President of India : Pratibha Patel. Ramesh Chandra and Neela Gokhale, *eds.* Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 302 p. Rs 540 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(17) 4 Nv'2007 12
Mahatma Gandhi : A spirit which should not vanish. *Univ News* 45(40) 1 Oc'2007 15-16

PATIL, Prema B.
See Gaonkar, Venkamma jt. auth.

PATKAR, Medha
Rehabilation policy. *Janata* 62(7) 11 Mr'2007 14-15
Stop the UPA from proceeding before a public debate on the Indo-US Nuclear Deal. *Janata* 62(32) 2 Se'2007 12

—— and Simpreet Singh
Urban renewal : At whose cost? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 926-28

PATNAIK, Ila
Indian currency regime and its consequences. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 911-13

PATNAIK, K. Uma Shankar
See Sethi, Narayan jt. auth.

PATNAIK, Prabhat
Alternative perspectives on higher education. *soc Scientist* 35(11-12) Nv-De'2007 3-14
Budgetary policy in the context of inflation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1260-62
Contemporary imperialism and the world's labour reserves. *soc Scientist* 35(5-6) My-Je'2007 3-18
In the aftermath of Nandigram. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1893-95
A model of growth of the contemporary Indian economy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2077-81
Re-invisioning socialism. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 41-48
The state under neo-liberalism. *soc Scientist* 35(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 4-15

PATNAIK, Utsa
Neoliberalism and rural poverty in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3132-50
The republic of hunger and other essays. Gurgaon, Three Essays Collective. 2007, 232p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 14-15

PATNAIK MOHANTY, V.
See Bist, Rajender Singh and others jt. auths.

PATODIA, Divya and others
Doctrine of equivalents : Scope and limitations. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(3) My'2007 314-29 bibliogr

PATRA, Chandana
Open access initiative in India. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 165-72

PATRA, Kshirod Chandra
See Sahay, Ashok Kumar jt. auth.

PATRIOTISM
See also
Nationalism

PATTANAIK, B.K. and Madan Mohan Singh
Rural household sanitation and its influencing factors : Findings from the field monitoring. *Man and Devel* 29(1) Mr'2007 131-50
Sanitation in rural area schools and aganwadi centres : Findings from field monitoring. *IASSI quart* 25(2) Oc-De'2006 51-64

PATTANAIK, Sitikantha
A test of efficient market hypothesis for the Muscat-securities market. *Prajnan* 36(2) Jl-Se'2007 99-114

PATTANAYAK, Manoranjan
See Pant, Manoj jt. auth.

PATTNAIK, Anjali and Swain, Snigdharani
Information exposure of housewives. *Disabilities and Impairments* 20(2) 2006 89-96

PATTNAYAK, Satya R.
India as an emerging power. *India quart* 63(1) Ja-Mr'2007 79-110 ft-n

PATWARDHAN, Achyut
Krishnamurti on the art of living. *Theosophist* 128(9) Je'2007 350-51

PATWARDHAN, Uday
UPA is of the rich, for the rich paying lip service to the poor. *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 20-23

PAUL, Aparna
Beyond the pale of 'Respectable' society : Indian dancing girls and the colonial state in Bombay Presidency (19th century). *Indica* 43(2) Se'2006 151-64

PAUL, Atreya
West Bengal : Towards a sustainable future. *Nagarlok* 39(2) Ap-Je'2007 28-30

PAUL, Gayatri
See Sinha, Prasanta Kumar jt. auth.

PAUL, Lopamudra and Chellan, Ramesh
Post-delivery complications and treatment-seeking behaviour : Scenario among women in India. *soc Change* 37(1) Mr'2007 31-49

PAUL, M. Thomas
See Dasgupta, Rajaram jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

—— and Motlaleng, G.R.
The pull-dollar exchange rate and the purchasing power parity in Botswana. *Indian J Econ* 87(1) Jl'2006 129-53
PAUL, Meenakshi F.
Gender integration in poverty alleviation and resource management : A perspective from two Himachal folk songs. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 115-21
Ram as folk hero in the Ramains" of Himachal Pradesh. *Indian Lit* 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 178-87
PAUL, Samuel and others
Who benefits from India's public services? A people's audit of five basic services. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2006, 296 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 647-48
PAUL, T.V.
See Nayar, Baldevraj jt. auth.
PAUL KHURANA, S.M.
Issues in higher education in India. *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 63-67
PAULOSE, K.G.
Century of liberation. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 51-57
PAUL RAJ, I.
See Sahaya Mary, R. jt. auth.
PAVLOFF, Frank
Brown morning. *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 163-67
PAWAN KUMAR
See Kshirsagar, J.B. jt. auth.
—— and others
An estimation of variability in production and adoption pattern of crucial inputs in dryland area of Haryana. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 545-46
PAWAN KUMAR, B. and Giri, Vijai N.
Examining the effect of job performance on organizational commitment. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(1) Fe'2007 123-35
PAWAR, C.T.
See Gaikwad, S.B. and others jt. auths.
PAYA, Ali
Iran's tryst with democracy. *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 21-26
PAYMENT
Payment systems. S. Panchi *Bank Quest* 78(3) Jl-Se'2007 41-49
PEACE
Critical research agendas for peace : The missing link in the study of international relations. Oliver P. Richmond *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 247-74 ft-n
Gandhi and women's peace movements. G. Lakshmi *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 457-69
Needed global peace universities for sustainable Gandhism. A. Ranga Reddy *Univ News* 45(43) 22 Oc'2007 9-13
Peace and development. I.K. Gujral *Man and Devel* 28(4) De'2006 1-8
Peace and violence : Need for a feminist perspective. Sherry Sabbarwal *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 144-52
Peace chant in Upanishads. Swami Sridharananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 466-70
Role of nonviolence in world peace. Manish Sharma *Gandhi Marg* 28(1) Ap-Je'2006 37-51
Role of religion in world peace. Balraj Puri *Janata* 61(47) 31 De'2006 5-6
Towards a more peaceful world : International and Indian perspectives. Naresh Dadhich, *ed.* Jaipur, Aalekh Pub. 2004, 234 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 113-15
See also
United Nations—Peacekeeping forces
War
PEACE and religion
See Religion and peace
PEARCE, Charles E.
Love besieged : A romance of the siege of Lucknow. *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 38
PEARSON, M.N.
The world of the Indian Ocean, 1500-1800 : Studies in economic, social and cultural history. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2005, x, 324 p. *Book Rev*
Indica 44(1) Mr'2007 99-100
PEAS
Varieties
Vikas : A new variety of field pea for cultivation in central zone of India. G.P. Dixit *Indian Fmg* 56(9) De'2006 4-6
PEASANT uprisings
India
Peasants in India's non-violent revolution : Practice and theory. Mridula Mukherjee. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004. *Book Rev*
Seminar 567 Nv'2006 79-80
PEASANTRY
See also
Agricultural labourers
Employment and unemployment, Rural
Africa
From leasers to lease holders : The dilemma of rural African peasants in changing land reforms in sub-Saharan African nation states. Emeka E. Obioha and Ethel L. Molapo *Loyola J soc Sci* 21(1) Ja-Je'2007 79-102 bibliogr ft-n
Bangladesh
See also
Farmers—Bangladesh
India
Condition of Indian peasantry. G.S. Bhalla, New

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Delhi, NBT. 2006, 95 p. Rs 40 *Book Rev Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 176-77; *Organiser* 58(30) 4 Fe'2007 13

Land, labour and governance : An anthology. D. Bandyopadhyay, *ed.* Kolkata, Worldview. 2007, 272 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev soc Change* 37(2) Je'2007 99-104

Marginalised sections of Indian agriculture : The forgotten millions. V.S. Vyas *Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 1-16

See also

Farmers—India

History

Forms of peasant protest in the *Jatakas.* Krishna Kumar Mandal *soc Scientist* 35(5-6) My-Je'2007 39-46 ft-n

Pakistan

Peasants' conference in Pakistan. Afzal Soraya *Janata* 62(3) 11 Fe'2007 9-10

Uttar Pradesh

See also

Agricultural labourers—Uttar Pradesh

West Bengal

Political economy of land grab. Pranab Kanti Basu *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1281-87 ft-n

PECK, Lucy

Linking histories : The planning of New Delhi. *India int Centre quart* 33(2) Aut'2006 1-12

PEDAGOGY

See Teaching

PEDIATRICS

See also

Children—Care and hygiene

PEERADINA, Saleem

The ocean in my yard. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 240 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev Biblio* 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 5-6

PEER MOHIDEEN, A. and Asick Iqubal, A.

Value added tax. *Kisan World* 34(1) Ja'2007 46-47

PELAGIDIS, T. and Mitsopoulos, M.

State monopoly in higher education as a rent seeking industry in Greece. *J educ Planning and Adm* 20(3) Jl'2006 299-312

PELTS

See Hides and skins

PENSIONS

India

Dynamics of retirements and pensioner profile in the central government. Pronab Sen and Sibani Swain *Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 63-82 ft-n

PERCOT, Marie and Irudaya Rajan, S.

Female emigration from India : Case study of nurses. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 318-25

PERELMAN, Grisha

Grisha Perelman : The madness of knowledge. Brahmachaitanya *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(9) Se'2007 547-50

PERFORMANCE

Appraisal politics : Revisiting from assessors' perspective. Amit Dhiman and Manjari Singh *Vikalpa* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 75-87

Benchmarking and benchtrending V. Arunagiri *Management Accountant* 42(2) Fe'2007 92-95

Management practices as leverages of employee performance. Tilaye Kassahun *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(3) Ja'2007 332-54 bibliogr

Performance appraisal systems in Indian banks. Rimmi Juneja and others *Bank Quest* 78(1) Ja-Mr'2007 37-42

Strategic financial measurement of human resource performance using balance score card. S. Ramya *Management Accountant* 42(4) Ap'2007 266-69

360º degrees performance appraisals. D. Vasundhara Krishnamurthy *Bank Quest* 78(1) Ja-Mr'2007 29-35

PERFORMANCE standards

Leader member exchange revisited : An investigation of the moderating and mediating effects of LMX in two samples—USA and India. Arup Varma and others *Management and Lab Stud* 32(2) My'2007 203-20

PERIANNAN, Sebastian

Modern methods of communication for an effective education. *J Dharma* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 219-36

PERINATAL care

See Maternal health services

PERIODICAL management

Nigeria

A study of serials management practice in a selected Nigerian University Library. W. Fola Adio *Libr Herald* 44(4) De'2006 264-74

PERIODICALS

Open access journals—A myth or reality. A. Ratnakar *Libr Herald* 45(1) Mr'2007 12-19

See also

Acquisitions (Periodicals)

Electronic periodicals

Periodicals, Publishing of

India

See also

Janata (Periodical)

PERIODICALS, Publishing of

Price rising trends in periodicals at DRDE Library, Gwalior : A case study. Neerja Verma and others *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 107-20

PERMANENT Account Number

Understanding PAN. P. Ramakrishna *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1517-21

PERSAUD, Avinash D.

The crash of 2007-08. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 3444-46

Global imbalances, reserve management and public infrastructure in India. *econ and Pol Wkly*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1102-07
The right and wrong way to regulate credit rating agencies. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4212-13

PERSECUTION
Enduring to the end—Persecution, martyrdom and identity. J. Jayakiran Sebastian *Bangalore Theological Forum* 37(2) De'2005 1-25 bibliogr ft-n

PERSONAL development
See Personality

PERSONAL income tax
See Income tax

PERSONALISM
See also
Individualism

PERSONALITY
Concept of personality type in Srimadbhagwat Gita. Rudrani Mukherjee *Yoga-Mimamsa* 36(3) Oc'2004 170-78
Relationship of PSI experiences to root personality dimensions. R. Sreekumar and Jacob George *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 108-14
Vedanta and human personality. Jitendra Nath Kar *Vedanta Kesari* 94(7) Jl'2007 272-76

PERSONNEL administration
See Personnel management

PERSONNEL management
HR and the bottom-line : The impact of high performance work systems. Arup Varma and others *Management and Lab Stud* 31(4) Nv'2006 349-57
Human resource management. P. Jyothi and D.N. Venkatesh. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xxi, 565 p. Rs 245 *Book Rev*
Indian J Industr Relations 43(2) Oc'2007 296-300
Managing employee relations through strategic human resource management : Evidence from two Tata companies. Debi S. Saini *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(2) Oc'2006 170-89
Strategic human resource management : An Indian perspective. Anuradha Sharma and Aradhana Khandekar. New Delhi, Response bks. 2006, 264 p. Rs 340 *Book Rev*
Indian J Industr Relations 42(3) Ja'2007 470-73
See also
Employee morale
Employees, Training of
Executives
Executives, Rating of
Executives, Training of
Job evaluation
Library personnel management

PERSONNEL service in education
See also
Student aid

PERSUATION (Psychology)
See also
Influence (Psychology)

PERUMALSAMY, K.
Role of agricultural university libraries in enhancing the national networks for the collection and dissemination of agricultural information. *IASLIC Bull* 51(4) De'2006 221-27

PEST control
See also
Weed control

PESTICIDE pollution
See Pesticides—Environmental aspects

PESTICIDES
Environmental aspects
An economic evaluation of environmental risk of pesticide use : A case study of paddy, vegetables and cotton in irrigated eco-system. Alka Singh and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 492-502
An integrated evaluation of trade-offs between environmental risk factors and food production using interactive multiple goal linear programming—A case study of Haryana. A.K. Vasisht and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 511-23

PESTICIDES and the environment
See Pesticides—Environmental aspects

PETER,Fabienne, *ed.*
See Anand, Sudhir and others jt. auths.

PETERSON, George E. and Annez, Patricia Clarke, *eds.*
Financing cities : Fiscal responsibility and urban infrastructure in Brazil, China, India, Poland and South Africa. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 352 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Nagarlok 39(2) Ap-Je'2007 61-63

PETIEVICH, Carla
When men speak as women : Vocal masquerades in Indo-Muslim poetry. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 365 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 189-92

PETRAS, James
Evo morales' pursuit of 'normal capitalism'. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2155-58
US-West Asia wars : Social opposition and political impotence. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3089-90

PETROLEUM
Costs
Activity based costing for independent crude oil business. S. Raghupathy *Management Accountant* 42(6) Je'2007 488-94+
Prices
Through a glass darkly : Deciphering the impact of oil price shocks. Ashima Goyal and Arjun Singh *Margin* 1(2) Ap-Je'2007 139-66
Ecuador
The "Amazonian trial of the century" : Indigenous

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

identities, transnational networks, and petroleum in Ecuador. Gabriela Valdivia *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 41-72 ft-n

Keep oil in the ground : Yasuni in Ecuador. Joan Martinez Alier *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4227-28

India

Shifting the focus for oil security. Chirag Shah *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(24) 16 Je'2007 2260-66

PETROLEUM industry and trade

Africa

India's energy diplomacy in Francophone Africa: Competitive-cooperation with China. Vidhan Pathak *India quart* 63(2) Ap-Je'2007 26-55 ft-n

India's energy safari in Africa. Ruchita Beri *Africa quart* 47(1) Fe-Ap'2007 46-51

Sino-Indian synergy in Francophone Africa. Vidhan Pathak *Africa quart* 47(2) My-Jl'2007 35-43

India

Record rise in oil production since independence; touches 25 million tonnes from 2.5 lakh tonnes. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(12) Jl'2007 25-28

PETROLEUM refineries

Kerala

See also

Kochi Refineries, Kerala

PHADKE, R.P.

Beekeeping industry; strengths, weaknesses opportunities and threats. *Jagriti* 51(7) Je'2007 35-37

PHADKE, Shilpa

Dangerous liaisons : Women and men : Risk and reputation in Mumbai. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1510-18

PHALKE, D.H. and Shirke V.S.

Communication of agricultural technologies among girl students of RAWE programme. *J Comm Stud* 25(1) Ap'2007 44-51

PHAND, Shahaji and Arya, H.P.S.

Adarsh Gaon Yojana—Way towards Gandhi's dream village : Self-sufficient, prosperious and peaceful. *J Rural Devel* 26(2) Ap-Je'2007 207-25

PHARMACEUTICAL industry and trade

India

From 'farms to pharmacies' : Beginnings of a sad decline. C. Gopalan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3535-36

On road to recovery. Sumit Ghoshal *Business India* 756 11 Mr'2007 54-60

Options for Indian pharmaceutical industry in the changing environment. Ravinder Jha *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3958-67

Patents and poor countries' access to drugs : With special reference to India. Sudhakar Panda and Sikta Pati *Indian J Econ* 87(3) Ja'2007 515-20

Pharmaceutical marketing : Through building relationship with doctors. S.V. Murugesan and K. Sundar *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 82-83

Planet health. Abhinandan K. Jain and others *Vikalpa* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 93-107

A study of receivables management of Indian pharmaceutical industry. Hitesh J. Shukla *Management Accountant* 42(12) De'2007 991-97

Uncertain times. Sumit Ghoshal *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 57

PHARMACY

See also

Botany, Medical

PHARMACY as a profession

Management of hospital pharmacy in private sector. Jasleen Kaur and others *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 129-37

PHILIP, Prateep V.

A critique on the National Knowledge Commission recommendations. *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 90-91+

Excenomics : Discipline for new generation. *Univ News* 45(28) 9 Jl'2007 14-16

The purpose of education : Shifting the paradigms from existence to excellence. *Univ News* 45(49) 3 De'2007 13-17

PHILIPPINES

See also

Music—Philippines

Politics and government

People power in the Philippines. Carolina G. Hernandez *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 44-49

PHILLIPS, Jack J. and Phillips, Patricia Pulliam

Proving the value of HR : How and why to measure ROI. Va, Soc Human Res Management. 2005, xviii, 208 p. £26.95 *Book Rev*

Indian J Industr Relations 42(2) Oc'2006 294-96

PHILLIPS, Nelson

See Clegg, Stewart R. and others jt. auths.

PHILLIPS, Patricia Pulliam

See Phillips, Jack J. jt. auth.

PHILLIPS, Stephen H. and Tatacharya, N.S. Ramanuja

Gangesa on the Upadhi : The 'Inferential undercutting condition' : Introduction, translation and explanation. New Delhi, ICPR. 2002, 160 p. *Book Rev*

JICPR 22(2) Ap-Je'2005 222-25

PHILOSOPHERS, Buddhist

See also

Bhavya

PHILOSOPHERS, Indian

See also

Bhartrhari

Gangesa

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Kautilya
Vasistha

PHILOSOPHY

The boundaries of the sciences. Joy Bhattacharyya *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(12) De'2007 555-57

The nature of philosophizing : A dialogical critique. Ranjan K. Panda *JICPR* 22(2) Ap-Je'2005 1-18 bibliogr ft-n

Some reflections on religion, philosophy and science as globalization forces : Ancient and modern. D.P. Chattopadhyay *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(8) Ag'2007 369-74

See also
Aesthetics
Causation
Consciousness
Ethics
Free will and determinism
Intuition
Knowledge, Theory of
Monism
Mysticism
Reality
Space and time

Dictionaries

The Oxford dictionary of philosophy. Simon Blackburn. New Delhi, OUP. 1994, 405 p. Rs 575 *Book Rev*
Indian Philosophical quart 34(1) Ja-Mr'2007 123-26

PHILOSOPHY, African

The primacy of the family in the philosophies of Confucius and Aristotle, and in African philosophy : A comparative analysis. Andrew F. Uduigwomen and Mesembe I. Edet *JICPR* 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 115-28

PHILOSOPHY, Buddhist

The Buddha's doctrine of Anatta. F.L. Woodward *Theosophist* 128(10) Jl'2007 389-95

'Clear-light' mind : A Buddhist perspective. Damdul Namgyal *Theosophist* 128(10) Jl'2007 374-76

See also
Mysticism—Buddhism

PHILOSOPHY, Christian

For a Christian philosophy from India : Cambridge Teape lectures, 2005. K.P. Aleaz. Tiruvalla, CSS bks. 2006, 220 p. *Book Rev*
Religion and Soc 52(2) Je'2007 90-92

PHILOSOPHY, Hindu

The three purushas. Sri Aurobindo *Advent* 64(2) Ap'2007 3-6

See also
Dharma
Dharmasastra
Karma
Manu
Nyaya
Yoga

PHILOSOPHY, Indian

Concept of Rajas in the Vedic literature. Sukumar Chattopadhyay *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 1-9

Debates in Indian philosophy—Classical, colonial and contemporary. A. Raghuramaraju. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 139 p. *Book Rev*
Gandhi Marg 28(1) Ap-Je'2006 128-30

Developments in Indian philosophy from eighteenth century onwards : Classical and western. Daya Krishna, *ed.* New Delhi, Centre for Soc Civilization. 2002, xxiv, 416 p. Rs 1200 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(9) Se'2007 551-52

For a Christian philosophy from India : Cambridge Teape lectures, 2005. K.P. Aleaz. Tiruvalla, CSS bks. 2006, 220 p. *Book Rev*
Religion and Soc 52(2) Je'2007 90-92

Philosophical tradition of Indian mind. Umrao Singh Chaudhari *Organiser* 58(32) 18 Ja'2007 18

The philosophy of the world in Srimad Bhagavata. T.P. Ramachandran *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 141-59

See also
Philosophy, Hindu

PHILOSOPHY, Islamic

Islam and theodicy : A critique of Iqbal's approach to the problem of evil. M. Maroof Shah *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 13-25

PHILOSOPHY, Modern

Philosophy in the twenty-first century. J.N. Mohanty *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(8) Ag'2007 459-62

PHILOSOPHY, Moral

See Ethics

PHILOSOPHY, Sikh

The reality of appearance. Jarnail Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(7) Jl'2007 25-31

Sukhmani : Its lyrical beauty and ethical significance. Gurwinder Kaur *Sikh Rev* 55(6) Je'2007 13-17

See also
Japuji
Sikh ethics

PHILOSOPHY and religion

The basic problems in the philosophy of religion. Joy Bhattacharyya. Kolkata, Prokashoni, Chinmoyee. 2006, 56 p. Rs 15 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(6) Je'2007 301

Comparative philosophy and religion in times of terror. Douglas Allen, *ed.* Lanham, Lexington bks. 2006. *Book Rev*
Gandhi Marg 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 523-25

An examination of issues in epistomology, metaphysics, and philosophy of religion in the context of moden western philosophy.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Macksood A. Aftab *J Islamic Sci* 20(1-2) Ja-De'2006 155-88 bibliogr
The philosophy of religion—A Sikh perspective. Arvind Sharma. New Delhi, Rupa. 300 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(11) 23 Se'2007 13
See also
Religion—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY of economics
See Economics—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY of history
See History—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY of language
See Languages—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY of mathematics
See Mathematics—Philosophy.

PHILOSOPHY of teaching
See Education—Philosophy

PHOOLA SINGH, Baba
Interpid warrior Akali Baba Phoola Singh. Mohinder Singh *Sikh Rev* 54(10) Oc'2006 35-38

PHOOLKA, H.S.
See Mitta, Manoj jt. auth.

PHOTOGRAPHERS, Indian
See also
Chhachhi, Sheba
Gupta, Sunil
Mahamedi, Nasreen
Ponmany, Justin
Rai, Raghu
Veeraraghavan, Avinash

PHOTOGRAPHERS, Malaysian
The flexible image. Beverly Young *Art India* 12(1) 2007 74-76

PHOTOGRAPHY
Photography competition launched to mark international day of disabled persons. Juan Somavia *Indian Worker* 51(22) 16 Nv'2007 3

Gujarat
Traffic of images. Sandhya Bordewekar *Art India* 12(1) 2007 43-46

India
Candid camera. David De Souza *Art India* 12(1) 2007 40-42
The chaos chronicles. Marta Jakimowicz *Art India* 12(1) 2007 50-51
Forces of nature. Peter Nagy *Art India* 12(1) 2007 52-53
Framed and composed. Divia Patel *Art India* 12(3) 2007 108-09
A heap of broken images ? Abhay Sardesai and Zehra Zumabhoy *Art India* 12(1) 2007 36-39
A lot of the photography being produced here is happy, snappy, pretty, and predictable nonsense; an interview. Meera Menezes *Art India* 12(1) 2007 58-60
Monochromatic musings. Sasha Altaf *Art India* 12(1) 2007 68-70
Outside the dark room. Shukla Sawant *Art India* 12(1) 2007 26-35
Photo essay; hands of the artist—Eyes of the God. Mukunda De *Marg* 59(1) Se'2007 54-63
Photo essay : Indian portraits. Gerald Appel *Marg* 58(4) Je'2007 56-63
Where's the party tonight? Vishwas Kulkarni *Art India* 12(1) 2007 47-49

Malaysia
The flexible image. Beverly Yong *Art India* 12(1) 2007 74-76

Pakistan
Snatching souls and re-mixing histories. Quddus Mirza *Art India* 12(1) 2007 71-73

PHOTOGRAPHY, Journalistic
India in focus : Camera chronicles of Homai Vyarawalla. Sabeena Gadihoke. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2006, 231 p. *Book Rev*
India int Centre quart 33(1) Sum'2006 161-65

PHYSICAL geography
See also
Earthquakes

Assam
Geography of Assam. Abani K. Bhagabati and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Rajesh Pub. 315 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Geogr Rev India 68(2) Je'2006 262-64

Orissa
See also
Watersheds—Orissa

PHYSICAL sciences

Philosophy
Philosophy of the physical sciences. N. Mukunda *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(9) Se'2007 506-11

PHYSICIANS, Indian
A change in the body understanding and in the identity of physician. P. Chandrasekaran *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 15-29 bibliogr

PHYSICS

Citation indexes
AB's coefficient of dispersian in some branches of physics. Amit Kumar Bandyopadhyay *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(4) De'2007 411-14

PHYSIOLOGICAL stress
See Stress (Physiology)

PI-FANG HSU and Hui-Chen Hu
Evaluating the efficiency of Taiwanese hospital using analytic hierarchy process and data envelopment analysis. *Indian J Econ* 87(2) Oc'2006 261-81

PIAR CHAND and others
Impact of globalization on higher education in India. *Univ News* 45(46) 12 Nv'2007 1-3

PICHLER, Shaun
See Varma, Arup and others jt. auths.

PIJL, Kees Van der
Global rivalries : From the cold war to Iraq. New

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2006, 459 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 11(3) Aut'2007 170-80

PIJNAPPEL, Johan
Asian video art in a globalising world. *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 13-21

PILGRIMS and pilgrimages
Pilgrimage : Phenomenon of passage. Paulachan Kochappilly *J Dharma* 31(3) Jl-Se'2006 319-33

PILGRIMS and pilgrimages, Buddhist India
Pilgrimage tourism in early Buddhist tradition : Some reflections. Anand Singh *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 125-28

PILGRIMS and pilgrimages, Hindu
Movements with the cosmic dancer : on pilgrimage to Kailash Mansarovar. Lakshmi Bandlamudi. New Delhi, New Age bks. 2006. 219 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 50(6) Nv-De'2006 222-26

PILGRIMS and pilgrimages, Muslim Mecca
See Hajj

PILLAI, Bindu R. and others
Grow-out technology of giant freshwater prawn. *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 3-5

PILLAI, Manoj
Affinity based benchmarking : A tool for strategic cost control. *Management Accountant* 42(2) Fe'2007 96-98

PILLAI SUDHIER, K.G.
Obsolescence of physics literature cited in the doctoral dissertations of University of Kerala. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(4) De'2007 399-410 bibliogr

PINCH, William R.
Warrior ascentics and Indian empires. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2006, xii, 280 p. $ 89 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 48(4) 2006 130-32

PINEL, Sandra Lee
Culture and cash : How two New Mexico Pueblos combined culture and development. Sandra Lee Pinel *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 9-39 ft-n

PINTER, Harold
Harold Pinter : A phenomenon in the theatre. Anand B. Kulkarni *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 55-59
Harold Pinter's "The caretaker" : A perspective. Sarika Pradiprao Auradkar *Triveni* 76(3) Jl-Se'2007 43-44

PINTO, Jerry
Helen : The life and times of an H-bomb. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 256 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 28

——, *ed.*
Reflected in water : Writings on Goa. New Delhi, Penguin. 295 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(38) 1 Ap'2007 12

PINTO, Roy
Good bets. *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 54-56
A new vigour. *Business India* 755 25 Fe'2007 60-64
Rush for the retail pie. *Business India* 761 20 My'2007 64-68
See also Joseph, Lancelot jt. auth.

PINTO, Vivek
Japan's nuclear power plants under scrutiny. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3923-25
Nuclear North Korea : Politics of six-way talks. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 741-42
A strategic partnership between India and Japan? *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5299-5301

PIO, Sunil
Provisions of social security scheme in tea plantations of Assam. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 63-71

PIRAMAL, Gita, *ed.*
See Birkinshaw, Julian jt. *ed.*

PIRANDELLO, Luigi
Madness and theater : Pirandello and Fo—Readings of Henry IV and Accidental Death of an Anarchist. Sharmishta Lahiri. *JSL (New series)* 6 Aut'2006 101-18 bibliogr ft-n

PIRISI, Gabor and Trocsanyi, Andras
Recent demographic trends in Hungary and their manifestation in small towns. *Man and Devel* 29(3) Se'2007 147-60

PITALE, Ramakant L. and Chaudhari, Nilu
Bharatiya Adimjati Sevak Sangh, Maharashtra : Project proposal. *Vanyajati* 55(2) Ap'2007 3-6

PITCHAI, M. Antony
See Umachitra, J. jt. auth.

PITMAN, Vicki
The nature of the whole : Holism in ancient Greek and Indian medicine. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2006, xxiv, 242 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(11) Nv'2007 648

PITRE, Vidya
Political economy of statistics. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5309-10

PLANNED parenthood
See Family planning

PLANNING, City
See City planning

PLANNING, Educational
See Educational planning

PLANT genetics
Rational risk/benefit analysis of genetically modified crops. Stanley Kowalski *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 92-103 bibliogr ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

PLANT investments
See Capital investments
PLANT location
See Industries, Location of
PLANTATIONS
India
Plantation in India. *Geogr and you* 7(5-6) My-Je'2007 50-53
PLANTING
See Tree planting
PLANTS
Combating indoor pollution. Dipanjan Ghosh *Geogr and you* 6(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 49-51
Patents
The current Indian patent regime and the scope of protection in agricultural biotechnology : Some issues and considerations. K. Suresh Kumar *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(3) My'2007 341-48
Managing intellectual property rights for better transfer and commercialization of agricultural technologies. H.S. Chawla *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(3) My'2007 330-40
PLANTS, Cultivated
Varieties
Protection
Intellectual property rights : Patents, plant variety protection and biodiversity. H.S. Chawla and A.K. Singh. Pantnagar, G.B. Pant Univ. 2007, 46 p. *Book Rev*
J Intellec Prop Rights 12(3) My'2007 381-82
PLASTIC industry and trade
India
Impact of policy shift on production function and technical efficiency in Indian rubber and plastic industry. T. Linga Murugeswari and others *Org Management* 23(1) Ap-Je'2007 51-61
Implications of WTO regime on plastic process sector. Rajni Sharma and J.P. Sharma *Management Accountant* 42(1) Ja'2007 13-18
PLASTIC scrap
Recycling plastics. *Geogr and you* 7(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 26-27
PLASTICS
Developing environmental attitude with special reference to use of plastics. G. Bhuveneswara Lakshmi and V.V. Sailaja *Univ News* 45(29) 16 Jl'2007 16-19
Bibliography
Mapping of plastics literature (1998-2002) : A bibliometric study. N. Parvathamma and Devendra S. Gobbur *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(4) De'2007 415-20
PLATHE, Axel
Unesco's information for all programme. *Herald Libr Sci* 45(1-2) Ja-Ap'2006 81-83
PLATO
Proclivity to ethical component in political thought: The context of Plato and Aristotle. S. Naheed Murtaza *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 1-24 ft-n
PLAY
Assam
Play and games among the hill-tribes of Assam: An anthropological observation. Abhijit Das *Vanyajati* 55(3) Jl'2007 11-15
PLEASURE
See also
Happiness
PLURALISM
See also
Monism
Religious pluralism
PLURALITY and unity (in religion, folklore, etc.)
See Unity and plurality (in religion, folklore, etc.)
PODDAR, A.K. and Singh, Chandra Prakash
Ethnics and economics of tribal population of Santhal Parganas, Jharkhand. *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 92-97
PODEWILS, Ulrich
Private higher education : The Indian context and global experience : Some remarks from a European-German perspective. *Univ News* 45(7) 12 Fe'2007 9-11+
PODSAKOFF, Philip M.
See Organ, Dennis W. and others jt. auths.
PODUVAL, P.R.
Professionalism in management. *Org Management* 22(4) Ja-Mr'2007 1-5
POETICS
See also
Rasas
POETRY and religion
See Religion and poetry
POETS, Bengali
Visual rhapsody. Debashis Chanda. New Delhi, Niyogi Offset. 2006, 144 p. Rs 700 *Book Rev Biblio* 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 33
POHIT, Sanjib
See Das, Samantak and others jt. auths.
POKHARKAR, V.G.
See Birari, K.S. and others jt. auths.
POKHRIYAL, Ramesh
Congress leaves Uttaranchal under a debt trap. *Organiser* 58(32) 18 Fe'2007 13
POLAK, H.S.L.
She did realise the oneness of life. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(10) Oc'2007 450-51
POLAVARAM Dam Project
Polavaram : Rehabilitation via forced consensus. R. Uma Maheshwari *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2385-87
POLICE
Gujarat
Perceived quality of life and public image among

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

police personnel : A study of Gujarat police. Urmi Nanda Biswas *Abhigyan* 25(2) Jl-Se'2007 28-35

India

Civic police versus civil police. L.S.M. Salins *Man and Devel* 28(4) De'2006 141-52

The Indian police : A critical evaluation. Arvind Verma. New Delhi, Regency Pub. 2005, 287p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 154-56

Police and minorities. Asghar Ali Engineer *Janata* 62(24) 8 Jl'2007 7-9
See also
Railway Protection Force

Punjab

The impact of socio-economic factors on police expenditure—A case study of Punjab state. H.S. Sidhu and S.S. Bains *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 267-90

POLICEWOMEN

Women in police : A study of their career aspirations and motivation. Punam Sahgal *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(3) Ja'2007 408-29 bibliogr

POLICY sciences

See also
Decision making

POLITICAL conventions

See also
Political parties

POLITICAL crimes and offences

See also
Terrorism

POLITICAL ethics

Need for ethical empowerment as social and political reform. A. Ranga Reddy *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 522-30

Proclivity to ethical component in political thought: The context of Plato and Aristotle. S. Naheed Murtaza *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 1-24 ft-n

Values devalued : Indira to Rao. B.P. Saha. Kolkata, Sadachari, Satyapath O. 322 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(15) 21 Oc'2007 12
See also
Civil service ethics

POLITICAL participation

Participatory citizenship : Identity : Exclusion, inclusion. Ranjita Mohanty and Rajesh Tandon, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 249 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
soc Change 37(2) Je'2007 105-07

POLITICAL parties

See also
Right and left (Political science)

India

The focus on communal virus; editorial. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 62(43) 18 Nv'2007 1-2

Indian party system towards coalition governance : Need for introspection. R.K. Poonia and others *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 183-89

India's political parties. Peter Ronald deSouza and E. Sridharan, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006. *Book Rev*
Seminar 571 Mr'2007 77-80

Political parties and union-state relations. K.D. Singh and Meera Singh *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 83-91
See also
Bahujan Samaj Party
Bharatiya Janata Party
Communist Party (Marxist, India)
Indian National Congress (I)
Janata Dal (S)

Venezuela

Debating the future of political parties in Venezuela. Sujatha Fernandes *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 808-09

POLITICAL platforms

See Political parties

POLITICAL science

Embedded with jargon, ending in rituals : Political agenda restated. Mahabir Singh Khatri *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 31-40
See also
Decentralization in government
Democracy
Equality
Political ethics
Right and left (Political science)
State, The

Philosophy

Political philosophy : The Indian perspective. Ashok S. Chousalkar *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(11) Nv'2007 606-11

POLITICAL socialization

Family and the political system : A role analysis. S.P. Guru and others *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 35-39

POLITICAL sociology

See also
Political socialization

POLITICAL thought, Indian

The 'modern' of modern Indian political thought: Outline of a framework of appraisal. Sasheej Hegde *soc Scientist* 35(5-6) My-Je'2007 19-38 bibliogr ft-n

State-management in ancient India : With special reference to sovereignty and finance. Braja Kishore Swain *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 55-69 bibliogr

POLITICS, Practical

see also subdivision 'Politics and government' under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. India—Politics and government

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

POLITICS and Islam
See Islam and politics
POLITICS and religion
See Religion and politics
POLITICS and students
See Students—Political activity
POLLS
See Elections; Public opinion polls
POLLUTION
Air pollution in Erode. G. Vadivalagan and T. Francis Xavier *Kisan World* 34(7) Jl'2007 55-56
Combating indoor pollution. Dipanjan Ghosh *Geogr and you* 6(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 49-51
Economic consequences of environmental degradation. Rahmatullah *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 101-09
Human waste and pollution. M. Selvachandra *Kisan World* 34(10) Oc'2007 48-49
A philosophical look at the pollution. P. Subbarayan *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 34-35
Sustainable development : The search for a panglossian path. E.M. Thomas *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 75-77
See also
Air—Pollution
Refuse and refuse disposal
Water—Pollution
India
Population explosion and environmental degradation. Pravakar Mallick *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 120-22
Role of economic instruments in mitigating carbon emissions : An Indian perspective. Samantak Das and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(24) 16 Je'2007 2284-91
Kerala
Whose water ? A study of the struggle for water at Plachimada, Kerala. D.V. Muraleedharan Nair *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 1-14 bibliogr ft-n
PONDICHERRY
See also
College students—Pondicherry
Milk trade—Pondicherry
Scholarship—Pondicherry
Student aid—Pondicherry
PONMANY, Justin
Monitoring movement. Karin Miller-Lewis *Art India* 12(1) 2007 62-63
PONNUSAMY, K. and Karthickeyan, S.M.K.
Enhancing the productivity of sheep through Madras red breed. *Indian Fmg* 58(12) Mr'2007 19-22+
POONGODI VIJAYAKUMAR, T.
See Jahitha Begum, A. and others jt. auths.
—— and others
Identification and development of remediation module for dyscalculia in primary school children. *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(2) 2007 113-22
POONIA, R.K. and others
Indian party system towards coalition governance : Need for introspection. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 183-89
POOR
See also
Rural poor
India
Protecting the vulnerable poor in India : The role of social safety nets. Nisha Srivastava and Pravesh Sharma, *eds.* New Delhi, World Food Programme. 2006, 260 p. *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 62(2) Ap-Je'2007 290-92
POPAVAI, S. and others
Drum seeded rice—An alternative to transplanted rice for CBZ. *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 47
POPLAR (Tree)
Poplar plantation in agroforestry system. Ravi Kumar *Indian Fmg* 57(3) Je'2007 21-25+
POPULATION
Economic aspects of changing international demographics : Emerging opportunities for India. S.L. Kansra and Meenu Kaushik *Res J soc Sci* 14(3) 2006 1-15
see also subdivision 'Population' under names of countries, states, cities, etc. e.g. India—Population
PORTFOLIO
See Investments
POSTAL service
Laws and regulations
New postal regulation will create corruption. Bharat Jhunjhunwala *Janata* 62(13) 22 Ap'2007 5-7
POSTLETHWAITE, T.N.
Monitoring educational achievement. Paris, Unesco. 2004. 140 p. *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(3) Jl'2007 296-98
POTATOES
'Kufri Pushkar'—A new medium-maturing potato variety with good keeping quality. Raj Kumar and others *Indian Fmg* 57(1) Ap'2007 18+
Marketing
A study of risk management in marketing of potato in Ghazipur district, Uttar Pradesh. Manish Kumar Singh and Ajeet Vikram *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 545
Storage
Potato storage in the north-east : Constraints and remedies. Brajesh Singh and others *Indian Fmg* 58(12) Mr'2007 14-16+
Bihar
Financing agriculture : A study of Bihar and West Bengal potato cultivation. Arun Pandit and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Jl-Se'2007 340-49

Gujarat

Contract farming for agricultural risk management : Evidence from potato in Gujarat. Sukhpal Singh *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 535

West Bengal

Financing agriculture : A study of Bihar and West Bengal potato cultivation. Arun Pandit and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 340-49

POTHEN, K.P.

Reminiscences of my association with the Christian Institute for the Study of Religion and Society. *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 65-66

POUCHEPPARADJOU, A.

See Sadeesh, J. and others jt. auths.

POULTRY

Feeding and feeds

Emerging roles of vitamin E and selenium in poultry nutrition. Praveen K. Tyagi and others *Indian Fmg* 56(9) De'2006 9-12

West Bengal

Naked neck broiler a new herald for broiler farmers in Sundarbans of coastal Bengal. N.J. Maitra and A.K. Singh *Indian Fmg* 56(11) Fe'2007 20-23

POULTRY industry

India

Strategies to enhance poultry production in India. S.C. Srivastava and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 457-58

Trade in Indian livestock products and its competitiveness. S.S. Raju *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 461

POVERTY

The end of poverty : Economic possibilities for our time. Jeffrey D. Sachs. New York, Penguin. 2005, 384 p. $ 22.95 *Book Rev Biblio* 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 8-9

Extreme poverty and human rights : A mission report on the US. Arjun Sengupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1298-1307 ft-n

Globalization fails in poverty alleviation. Bharat Jhunjhunwala *Janata* 62(40) 28 Oc'2007 26-27

Halving world poverty. Sofia Naranjo *Janata* 62(22) 24 Je'2007 9-12

Measuring poverty : Moving beyond monitory deprivation. Kultar Singh *Geogr and you* 6(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 17-18

Poverty is a threat to peace. Muhammad Yunus *Janata* 62(1) 28 Ja'2007 23-27

Universal poverty, inequality and inequity : A search for cause. A.K. Dasgupta *IASSI quart* 25(1) Jl-Se'2006 1-60

See also

Rural poor

Sikh interpretation

Poverty : A Sikh viewpoint. Gurmukh Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 44-47

POWER farming

See also

Farm mechanization

POWER resources

The challenges of green power. C. Siva Murugan and V. Anbumani *Kisan World* 34(10) Oc'2007 27-30

The challenges of green power. V. Anbumani and C. Siva Murugan *Kurukshetra* 56(2) De'2007 37-40

Global energy and alliances; Challenges for India. Snehalata Panda *India quart* 62(4) Oc-De'2006 92-123

See also

Energy conservation

Solar energy

Wind power

History

Energy : An interpretative history of Islamic thought, engineering and technology. S. Waqar A. Husaini *J Islamic Sci* 21(1-2) Ja-De'2005 9-42

Asia, Southern

Energy cooperation in South Asia. Imtiaz Alam. Lahore, Sapana. 2006, 280 p. *Book Rev USI J* 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 137-38

India

Energy efficiency and structural change in India during 1996-2002 : A divisia index approach. Sabita Acharya and Umakant Dash *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(2) Oc'2006 55-68

Energy issues and options for the developing world. Ranndil Sher Jatinder Singh *Man and Devel* 29(1) Mr'2007 151-70 ft-n

Role of economic instruments in mitigating carbon emissions : An Indian perspective. Samantak Das and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(24) 16 Je'2007 2284-91

Sustaining India through renewable energy. A.K. Tripathi *Geogr and you* 7(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 28-31

Maharashtra

See also

Electric power—Maharashtra

POWER resources, Rural

India

Scenario of rural energy in India. Manishika Jain *Kurukshetra* 55(12) Oc'2007 25-28

POWER supply

See Power resources

PRABAKARAN, Porkodi

Women : Law, provisions and privileges. *Religion and Soc* 52(1) Mr'2007 6-16

PRABAKKAR RAJKUMAR, K.

The earning performance of private sector banks during 2005-2006. *J Accounting and Finance* 21(2) Ap-Se'2007 66-77

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Have Indian women achieved employment; a review. *Sedme J* 34(1) Mr'2007 79-84
Role of NABARD vis-a-vis development of rural non-farm sector in Tamil Nadu (1996-97) to 2001-02). *Sedme J* 33(4) De'2006 57-76

PRABHAKAR, Samson, *ed.*
See John, E.C. jt. *ed.*

PRABHAKARA, M.S.
Assam : Updating the past. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 271-72
Separatist movements in the North-East : Rhetoric and reality. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 728-31

PRABHAT KUMAR
See Anjani Kumar and others jt. auths.

PRABHAVANANDA, Swami
Holy Mother. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(12) De'2007 532-42

PRABHAVATHY DEVI, N.
Elder abuse—Ways to prevent it. *soc Welfare* 54(7) Oc'2007 13-14

PRABHU, Pradip and Bulsara, Shiraz
Chalalo aamhi zagayala—Adivasi labour migration in Maharashtra. *Labour File* 4(4) Jl-Ag'2006 10-15

PRABHU, R.D.
Future of Janata Dal (Secular). *Janata* 61(48) 7 Ja'2007 11

PRABHU, Rajendra
Reforms agenda can raise growth to double digit but UPA has haemorrhage. *Organiser* 59(19) 18 Nv'2007 2

PRABHU KUMAR, S.
See Chandre Gowda, M.J. jt. auth.

PRABHURAM, B.
Qualities of a good distance teacher. *Univ News* 45(7) 12 Fe'2007 12-15

PRADEEP, P.
See Harinarayana, N.S. and others jt. auths.

PRADEEP, V.
See Anbumani, V. jt. auth.

PRADEEP KUMAR
See Barua, Alka and others jt. auths.

PRADEEP SINGH
Banking sector reform : NPA management—Assets Reconstruction Company (ARC) in Indian scenario. *Management Accountant* 42(10) Oc'2007 822-30

PRADHAN, Aditya
India's anti-terror law outdated : US report. *Organiser* 58(44) 13 My'2007 5
UNEP GEO4 report : Only Hindu way of life can save the earth. *Organiser* 59(20) 25 Nv'2007 8

PRADHAN, B.K.
See Chaubey, P.K. and others jt. auths.

PRADHAN, G.P.
Prof. Sadanand Varde a noble friend and an ardent socialist. *Janata* 62(28) 5 Ag'2007 13-14

PRADHAN, Kali Charan
See Pradhan, Krishna Chandra jt. auth.

PRADHAN, Krishna Chandra and Pradhan, Kali Charan
Low cost self employment avenues for rural women, prospects and constraints. *soc Welfare* 54(5) Ag'2007 37-39

PRADHAN, Niladri
See Panda, B.N. jt. auth.

PRADHAN, P.D.
Healthy eating investigating India's cuisine. *Geogr and you* 7(5-6) My-Je'2007 26-27

PRADHAN, Pitabas
Bridging the digital divide—The challenges in India. *Kurukshetra* 56(1) Nv'2007 15-18

PRADHAN, Pramod
See Das, Vidhya jt. auth.

PRADHAN, R.D.
Never a dull moment : With men of honour and dishonour. New Delhi, Rupa. 155 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(16) 28 Oc'2007 13

PRADHAN, Rudra Prakash
India's human development and social sector expenditure. *Man and Devel* 29(1) Mr'2007 17-38
Rural poverty alleviation : India's experiences and needed strategy. *India quart* 62(3) Jl-Se'2006 152-88 bibliogr ft-n

PRADHAN, Sanghamitra
Women in library management : Issues and prospects. *Herald Libr Sci* 45(1-2) Ja-Ap'2006 63-68

PRADUMAN KUMAR and others
Long-term changes in Indian food basket and nutrition. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3567-72

PRAGEETHA RAJU, G.
Preparing a lecture : A perspective. *Univ News* 45(46) 12 Nv'2007 13-15

PRAGYA, Samani Chaitanya
Scientific vision of Lord Mahavira; with special reference to Bhagavati Sutra. Ladnun, Jain Vishva Bharati. 2005, xxiii, 173 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Jain J 41(4) Ap'2007 202-03

PRAJAPATI, Sweta
Influence of Nyaya philosophy on Sanskrit poetics. Delhi, Paramamitra Pra. 1998, xxii, 275 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
JICPR 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 181-89
'Kavipumskokila' Hari Dutt Sharma and his creative works. *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 115-32

PRAKASH, Madhulika
Current challenges on standards for food safety and quality. *Standards India* 21(8) Nv'2007 11-16

PRAKASH, Manisha
New approach towards juvenile delinquents. *soc*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Welfare 54(8) Nv'2007 29+

PRAKASH, Neetu

NSDL vs CDSL : A comparative analysis. *Management Accountant* 41(12) De'2006 983-87

Retailing revolution in India : An overview. *Management Accountant* 42(10) Oc'2007 764-66

PRAKASH, Padma

N.H. Antia 1922-2007. *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 91-92

PRAKASH, Yamini and Gupta, Meenakshi

Relationship between organisation structure and firm-level innovation in the manufacturing sector of India. *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(2) Oc'2007 191-216 bibliogr

PRAKASH BABU

Hindus wallowing in self-inflicted wounds. *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 41-44

PRAKASH RAO, T.V. and Menezes, Cynthia

Supply chain management challenges in culturally diverse environment. *Management Accountant* 42(3) Mr'2007 188-90

PRAKASH SINGH

Corporate social accounting : An empirical study on social information disclosure in Indian corporates. *Prajnan* 36(2) Jl-Se'2007 115-31

EVA in Indian banking : Better information content, more shareholder value. *Bank Quest* 78(1) Ja-Mr'2007 53-62

PRAMANIK, A.K.

International accounting standards and convergence scenario throughout the globe. *J Accounting and Finance* 21(2) Ap-Se'2007 55-65

PRAMANIK, Alok

See Bhagaban Das jt. auth.

PRAMANIK, Rathindra Nath

Indebtedness among agricultural labour households in West Bengal. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 379-80

PRAMOD, V.R. and others

IFPM : A shelter for modern industries. *Org Management* 23(2) Jl-Se'2007 45-47

PRAMOD KUMAR

Behind the communal tension in eastern UP : Muslim gangsters' reign of terror in Poorvanchal. *Organiser* 58(32) 18 Fe'2007 19

Don't discard values in pursuit of modernity; an interview. *Organiser* 58(30) 4 Fe'2007 6

Don't impose degenerate western culture on Indian schools. *Organiser* 59(3) 29 Jl'2007 5

Hindus protest UPA plan to destroy Ram Sethu. *Organiser* 59(11) 23 Se'2007 4

NSUI won DUSU by manipulation : Prof Raj Kumar Bhatia; an interview. *Organiser* 59(12) 30 Se'2007 6

The response surpassed all our expectations; an interview. *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 16

Dr. S.R. Rao honoured with 10th Dr. Wakankar award. *Organiser* 59(14) 14 Oc'2007 8

Upanishads—The bedrock of Indian culture. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 583-87

PRAMOD KUMAR SINGH

Some observations on Buddhist mysticism. *JICPR* 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 129-39

PRASAD, Archana

Environmentalism and the Left : Contemporary debates and future agendas in tribes areas. New Delhi, Leftword bks. 2004. *Book Rev Seminar* 577 Se'2007 82-85

PRASAD, Asha

Power sector reforms in Delhi : Human resource perspective. *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(2) Oc'2006 203-26

PRASAD, Birendra Nath

Trajectories of urbanization : A study of seals and sealings from early historic Vaisali. *Indica* 43(2) Se'2006 103-14

PRASAD CHUNNU

Citizenship rights in North East : The case of Chakmas and Hajongs in Arunachal Pradesh. *J Peace Stud* 13(4) Oc-De'2006 49-55

PRASAD, Ishwari

Indian administration : Politics, policies and prospects; a review article. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 651-57

PRASAD, Kamna

See Khushwant Singh jt. auth.

PRASAD, Kamta

Potential of Gandhian economic ideas for eradication of poverty in India. *IASSI quart* 25(1) Jl-Se'2006 128-43

PRASAD, R.N. and Chakraborty, P.

Administration of justice in Mizoram. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2006, x, 145 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev Administrative Change* 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 122-23

PRASAD, R.R.

Panchayati raj system and rural development : Challenges and opportunities. *Man and Devel* 28(4) De'2006 63-82

PRASAD, Ravi Shankar

The rise and rise of BJP. *Organiser* 58(44) 13 My'2007 2

PRASAD, Sujata and Sathyamala, C., *eds.*

Securing health for all : Dimensions and challenges. New Delhi, Inst for Human Devel. 2006. Rs 950; $ 60 *Book Rev Indian J Lab Econ* 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 565-68

PRASAD, T.V. and others

CE marking for boosting exports to EU nations. *Standards India* 20(10) Ja'2007 6-12

PRASAD SINGH

Understanding India. *Man and Devel* 29(2) Je'2007 29-40

PRASAD RAO, C.R.

The NGO linkage of National Human Rights

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Commission. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 175-82

PRASANNA

God as a revolutionary leader. *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 35-37

PRASANNA, Lakshmi

See Ashok Kumar jt. auth.

PRASANNA, P. Krishna

Corporate governance and directors remuneration. *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1483-89

PRASANNA KUMAR, Y.V.R. and Sundaravalli, G.M.

Walter Scott and Bankim Chandra Chatterjee : A study of analogous themes. *Triveni* 76(2) Ap-Je'2007 29-31

PRASHANT BHUSHAN

Reclaiming the judicial system in India. *Janata* 62(5) 25 Fe'2006 6-9

Securing judicial accountability : Towards an independent commission. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(43) 27 Oc'2007 14-17

PRASHANT KUMAR

Rolling ahead with continuous improvement. *Indian Rly* 52(10) Ja'2007 46

The state, goons, spectators and a rebel. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 279-80

PRASHANTH, K.C.

Inheritance and legitimacy : The construction of the Vijayanagar legacy by the Maratha and Mysore historians. *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(4) Oc-De'2006 89-106 ft-n

PRATHAP, S.K.

Critique of white hegemony in J.M. Coetzee's Disgrace. *Triveni* 76(3) Jl-Se'2007 45-46

PRAVEENA, S. and Divya, C.

Brand and brand building—The basic principles. *Org Management* 22(3) Oc-De'2006 35-37

PRAYER

See also

Meditation

Prayers

PRAYERS

Prayers chanted in the ashram new year music by Sunil. *Advent* 64(4) Nv'2007 15-25

PREETHI, S.

See Ramathilagam, G. jt. auth.

PREGNANCY

Effect of maternal health status on course and outcome of pregnancy. Jyoti Kulkarni and Munira M. Hussain *Disabilities and Impairments* 20(2) 2006 107-12

Trimaster, First

Delaying the first pregnancy : A survey in Maharashtra, Rajasthan and Bangladesh. Kavita Sethuraman and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 79-89

PREHISTORY

See also

Iron age

Stone age

PREMCHAND

Attitudes. *Pratibha India* 23(4) Jl-Se'2006 25-28

See also Chauhan, Suresh K. and others jt. auths.

PREMCHAND, A.

Government land grants : Case for reappraisal of current policy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 200-02

PREMCHAND (Munshi)

Revisiting Premchand : Shivrani Devi on companionship, reformism and nation. Jyoti Atwal *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(18) 5 My'2007 1631-37 ft-n

PREMCHANDER, Smita and Chidambaranatham, M.

One step forward or two steps back ? Proposed amendments to NABARD Act. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(12) 24 Mr'2007 1006-08

PREMI, Mahendra K.

Demographic transition. *Geogr and you* 7(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 18-21

Population density. *Geogr and you* 6(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 41-43

Population of India in the new millennium : Census 2001. New Delhi, NBT. 303 p. Rs 75 *Book Rev*

Organiser 58(39) 8 Ap'2007 12

Religion and economic activity. *Geogr and you* 7(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 16-18

PREM SINGH

Chandra Shekhar's unforgettable resistance to globalization. *Janata* 62(26) 22 Jl'2007 3-5

In search of a president. *Janata* 62(23) 1 Jl'2007 3-4

PRESCHOOL education

See Education, Preschool

PRESERVATION of books

See Books—Conservation and restoration

PRESERVATION of manuscripts

See Manuscripts—Conservation and restoration

PRESERVATION of wildlife

See Wildlife conservation

PRESIDENCY College, Calcutta

Student life in Calcutta. Bepin Chandra Pal *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 92-105

PRESIDENTS

India

See also

Patil, Pratibha

Budget speech

Towards an all inclusive growth. *Indian Worker* 51(5) 1 Mr'2007 3+

Election

In search of a president. Prem Singh *Janata* 62(23) 1 Jl'2007 3-4

Of principles in the political realm. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2856

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Politicking in Presidential election. G.S. Bhargava *Janata* 62(25) 15 Jl'2007 6+
The Presidential election; editorial. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 62(22) 24 Je'2007 1-2
Who is afraid of politics; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2479-80

PRESS

India

See also
Journalism—India

PREVENTION of Corruption Act, 1988
Sanction for prosecution under Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988. Kamal J. Singh and P.K. Vaid *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 119-32

PRICE, Colin
The perfection of Karma. *Theosophist* 128(9) Je'2007 329-35

PRICES
Prices and costs. *econ Stud* 44(19) 1 Ap'2006 5-9

See also
Agricultural prices
Rationing, Consumer

India
Rising rupee, higher interest rates hit consumer price index badly. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(2) Se'2007 15-19
UPA clueless on price rise. Ashwani Mahajan *Organiser* 58(36) 18 Mr'2007 13

PRIESTS

Himachal Pradesh

See also
Jogis, The

PRIMARY education
See Education, Primary

PRINCIPALS, School
See School principals

PRINJA, Shankar and others
Role of panchayati raj institutions in decentralized village health planning in North India. *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 23-26

PRITAM SINGH
Indian freedom movement in Far East : The story of intrepid Sr. Pritam Singh. Harkirat Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(2) Fe'2007 35-38
Punjab's electoral competition. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(6) 10 Fe'2007 466-67

PRIVATE companies

Canada
A third way : Government stress and private sector rows : The Canadian experience. S.M. Humayun Kabir *Administrative Change* 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 24-34 bibliogr

India
Leadership styles and organizational effectiveness : A study of selected private enterprises in India. Kamlesh Jain. New Delhi, Univ of Delhi. 191 p. Rs 440 *Book Rev Prajnan* 35(4) Ja-Mr'2007 399-400

PRIVATE universities and colleges

Pakistan
Efficiency and equity and private higher education in Pakistan. Hamid Khan Niazi and John Mace *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(1) Ja'2007 43-61 bibliogr

PRIYA, V.
See Ramakrishnan, K.S. and others jt. auths.

PRIYADARSHI, Praveen
'Development' and its critiques : Some reflections. *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 59-79 ft-n

PRIYAMVAD
The depraved girl. *Indian Lit* 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 73-80

PROBLEM solving
A factor-analytic study of intuition, higher mental ability and creative problem solving among girls. Samina Kohsar and Roquiya Zainuddin *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 41-45
Scientific creativity and problem solving abilities of creative and non-creative students : A study. Sangram Keshari Mohanty and others *Univ News* 45(34) 20 Ag'2007 9-14

PRODUCE trade
Globalisation of Indian agriculture trade : An alternative approach. Abdul Raheem *Kisan World* 34(2) Fe'2007 46-49
Uzhavar santhais in Namakkal. A. Murugarathinam and T. Aranganathan *Kisan World* 34(12) De'2007 15-17

India
Agricultural exports of India in the new economic environment. R.K. Kaundal and Manoj Sharama *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(2) Jl-Se'2006 3-34 bibliogr
India's comparative advantage in farm trade in the emerging trade order. Ramphul and Ved Pal *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(2) Jl-Se'2006 35-61

See also
Commodity exchanges—India

PRODUCTION (Economic theory)
Liberalization : Efficiency, productivity and production function behaviour in Indian manufacturing sector. Rakesh Kumar *Indian J Econ* 87(1) Jl'2006 37-53

PRODUCTION management
Production management. Martant T. Teisang. New Delhi, S. Chand. 2005, xvi, 478 p. Rs 170 *Book Rev*
Management Accountant 42(1) Ja'2007 74
The strategic management of productivity and competitiveness. Wayne Charles-Soverall and Jamal Khan *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 52-57 bibliogr

PRODUCTIVITY of labour
See Labour productivity

PRODUCTS, Dairy
See Dairy products

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

PROFESSIONAL education
See also
Technical education
PROFESSIONAL education of women
India
See also
Higher education of women—India
PROFESSORS
See College teachers
PROFIT
See also
Risk
PROFIT and loss statements
See Financial statement
PROFIT sharing
See also
Bonus system
PROGRESS
See also
Social change
PROJECT management, Industrial
See Industrial project management
PROMILA DEVI
See Radheyshyam jt. auth.
PROSTITUTION
India
Trafficking of women and children. Subhabrata Dutta *soc Welfare* 54(8) Nv'2007 6-8
Women with multiple sex partners in commercial context. Rakesh Shukla *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 18-21
PROTECTION of environment
See Environmental protection
PROTECTION of wildlife
See Wildlife conservation
PROTESTANTISM
Europe and the protestant diaspora—In memory of the 475th anniversary of the protestation in Speyer 1529. Karl-Christoph Epting *Bangalore Theological Forum* 37(2) De'2005 189-99
PROVIDENT Fund
A study on the provident Fund investment of the salaried class investors. Krishna Murthy *Org Management* 23(1) Ap-Je'2007 29-32
PSYCHIATRIC hospitals
Employee rules
Patient and staff perspectives on single-sex accommodation. Gerard Leavey and others *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 79-90
PSYCHOLOGICAL stress
See Stress (Physiology)
PSYCHOLOGY
See also
Adjustment (Psychology)
Adolescent psychology
Cognition
Personality
Problem solving
PSYCHOLOGY, Applied
See also
Security (Psychology)
PSYCHOLOGY, Industrial
See also
Employee morale
PSYCHOLOGY, Pastoral
See Pastoral psychology
PSYCHOLOGY, Pathological
William Faulkner's the sound and the Fury as a portrayal of abnormal psychology. Mallikarjun Patil *Vedic Path* 69(4) Oc-De'2006 21-30
PSYCHOLOGY, Religious
Resolution of human crisis. Sampooran Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 18-26
PSYCHOLOGY and religion
See Psychology, Religious
PUBLIC accountants
See Accountants
PUBLIC administration
Globalization and good governance : Pressures for constructive reforms; a review article. Issac N. Obasi *Administrative Change* 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 95-100
Globalisation and good governance : Pressures for constructive reforms. R.B. Jain, *ed.* New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2005. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 134-37
Public administration : Vision and reality. U.C. Agarwal, *ed.* New Delhi, IIPA. 2004, 505 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 109-11
Traditional public administration, new public management and new public administration; a review article. Rakesh Hooja *Administrative Change* 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 101-05
See also
Civil service
Decentralization in government
Personnel management
India
Administrative reform initiatives for excellence in public service. Jaytilak Guha Roy *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 396-411
Administrative reforms for inclusive growth : Search for a paradigm. Sushma Yadav *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 531-41
Administrative reforms in India : An overview. Deepali Singh and Nafees A. Ansari *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 476-85
Administrative reforms in India. M. Veerappa Moily *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 337-45
Administrative reforms in the era of liberalization and globalization : Need for change of mindset of civil servants. P.C. Hota *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 356-60

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Civil service reform in India. V. Bhaskara Rao and P. Narasimha Rao *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 486-95

Civil service reforms : Issues before the Second Administrative Reforms Commission. Sujata Singh *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 571-85

Civil service reforms : Stockholders perspective. I. Ramabrahmam and N. Mukteshwara Rao *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 376-90

Contemporary management techniques for excellence in public governance. S.R. Mohnot *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 412-27

A critique of 'governance' from the grassroots perspective. P. Raghu Ram *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(4) Oc-De'2006 746-55

Curbing marginalisation of the honest. D.C. Gupta *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(4) Oc-De'2006 741-45

E-governance as a reform strategy for combating corruption in delivery of public services. D.S. Mishra *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 361-75

E-governance in India : Opportunities and challenges. Anil Monga and Keshav Malhotra *Res J soc Sci* 14(3) 2006 57-68

Efficiency in administration : Measures required to enhance efficiency in administration. R.D. Sharma *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 38-53

Good governance initiatives and reforms. Sanjay Kothari and others. New Delhi, Dept of Adm Reforms and Public Grievances. 2006. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Man and Devel 28(4) De'2006 165-73

Governance reform for vision India. B.P. Mathur. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2005, xxv, 367 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 289-91

Importance of public order and administrative reforms for economic development. V.P. Kapur *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 391-97

Improving delivery mechanisms for service excellence. P.L. Sanjeev Reddy *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 566-91

Indian administration : Politics, policies and prospects; a review article. Ishwari Prasad *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 651-57

Needed reforms at grassroots. G. Palanithurai *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 496-515

On administrative reforms : Musings. O.P. Dwivedi *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 346-55

Opening government for public scrutiny : A critique of recent efforts to make governance in India more transparent and accountable. R.B. Jain *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 539-65

Paradigm shift in governance reform : Putting people at the centre stage of development. S.S. Chahar and Neera *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 441-55

Public administration : Fresh perspectives. Ramesh K. Arora, *ed.* Jaipur, Aalekh Pub. 2004. *Book Rev*
Grassroot Governance J 4(1) Je'2006 148-50

Public administration in India : Tradition, trends and transformation. Ramesh K. Arora, *ed.* New Delhi, Paragon Int Pub. 2006, 247 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 315-17

Public administration—Revisiting the state of the discipline, the definitions and heralding the paradigm shift for the third millennium. Mohammad Haleem Khan *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 426-40

Reforms at state level and below : Some views. Rakesh Hooja *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 409-25

Rethinking Indian public administration : An overview. Sofi Ali *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 157-74

Revamping the role of government as a regulator. O.P. Minocha *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 398-408

Right to information and administrative reforms. S.L. Goel *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 548-57

Second Administrative Reforms Commission on right to information : A critical review. Jaytilak Guha Roy *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 558-70

The second Administrative Reforms Commission: Right mechanism to empower the unprivileged. U.B. Singh *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 542-47

Significance of Veerappa Moily panel proposals. N.S. Gehlot *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 466-75

Social capital, civil society and development : Key to contemporary administrative reforms approach. Amitabh Tewari *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 456-65

Summary of recommendations—Second Administrative Reforms Commission. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 595-606

Summary of recommendations—Second Administrative Reforms Commission. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 607-20

Summary of recommendations—Second Administrative Reforms Commission. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 621-38

Summary of recommendations—Second Administrative Reforms Commission. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 639-57

Summary of recommendations—Second Administrative Reforms Commission. *Indian J*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Publ Adm 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 658-76

See also
Civil service—India
District administration—India

Bibliography

Administrative reforms in the context of economic liberalisation and globalisation : A select bibliography. Sunita Gulati and Hukam C. Yadav *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 677-715

India, Northeastern

Make better use of IAS, IPS in North East. R.C. Alexander *Yojana* 51 De'2007 38-39

Iraq

Iraq quagmire : Lessons for public administration. Vaibhav Krishna and others *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 308-12

Singapore

Singapore—An e-government delight and managing the same for India. Archana G. Gulati *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 202-21

PUBLIC art

Art in the model of public sphere : Liminality versus action ? Anshuman Dasgupta *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 36-43

Artist's experiments within public places. Sharmila Samant *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 50-53

Private sphere and public sphere : When does the border collapse ? Pulak Dutta *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 44-49

The third sphere of the art world : The sphere of coexistence and interblending of 'public' and 'private'. Soubhagya Pathy *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 54-61

PUBLIC debts

See Debts, Public

PUBLIC expenditures

See Expenditures, Public

PUBLIC health

See Hygiene, Public

PUBLIC health administration

Workplace interactions that facilitate or impede reflective practice. David Heel and others *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 1-10

PUBLIC hygiene

See Hygiene, Public

PUBLIC libraries

Automation

Public library based web-enabled community information system for rural development in India : Designing a floss based multilingual prototype. Parthasarathi Mukhopadhyay. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 251-58

Bihar

Public libraries in Bihar : An overview. U.M. Thakur *Herald Libr Sci* 45(1-2) Ja-Ap'2006 76-81

India

Opportunities and challenges of providing electronic information services through public libraries in India. Raymond Wafula Ongus and T.D. Kemparaju *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(2) Je'2007 157-71

Public library and tourism information : A congenial approach. Susanta Kumar Senapati *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 153-61

Public library as rural community resource centre. C.P. Vashishth *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 93-106

Iran

Public libraries in Tehran (Iran) : Conditions and issues. Nosrat Riahinia *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 170-79

Tamil Nadu

Non-users of circle libraries in Chennai : A survey. B. Ramesh Babu and others *Libr Herald* 45(3) Se'2007 249-64

Public library as a human resource development centre. P. Balasubramanian *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(2) Je'2007 173-78

West Bengal

Role of public libraries in bridging digital divide with special reference to West Bengal. Krishnapada Majumdar and others *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub. No. 46)* 2006 281-90

PUBLIC officers

India

See also
Public administration—India

PUBLIC opinion poll

Opinion poll surveys : Bondwagon or underdog effect ? Anubhuti Yadav *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 36-39

PUBLIC sector enterprises

Management

Orissa

A correlational study of political styles and power bases in a public sector organisation. Surendra K. Sia and Gopa Bhardwaj *Management and Lab Stud* 32(1) Fe'2007 112-22

Canada

A third way : Government stress and private sector rows : The Canadian experience. S.M. Humayun Kabir *Administrative Change* 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 24-34 bibliogr

India

Impact of liberalisation and economic reforms in public sector undertakings in India : Autonomy-accountability interface. Mohammad Aslam *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 133-58 ft-n

Impressive performance of public sector enterprises. Ruddar Datt *Janata* 62(32) 2 Se'2007 3-8

It's advantage tech expertise as PSUs lobby for differential pay. G. Sanjeeva Reddy *Indian Worker* 51(15) 1 Ag'2007 3

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Role of public sector undertakings towards social responsibility : The real scenario. Chandan Kumar Sahoo and Santosh Kumar Tripathy *Org Management* 22(4) Ja-Mr'2007 17-21

States (India)

Restructuring of S.L.P.E.s' in India—A macro analysis. R.K. Mishra and J. Kiranmai *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 29(3-4) Jl-De'2006 119-37

PUBLIC services

See Municipal services

PUBLIC Services Bill, 2006

Public Services Bill, 2006; Bill No....of 2006. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 684-701

PUBLIC spaces

Delhi

'Shall we go out?' Women's safety in public spaces in Delhi. Kalpana Viswanath and Surabhi Tandon Mehrotra *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1542-48

Mumbai

Dangerous liaisons : Women and men : Risk and reputation in Mumbai. Shilpa Phadke *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1510-18 bibliogr ft-n

The way she moves : Mapping the everyday production of gender space. Shilpa Ranade *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1519-26

PUBLIC utilities

See also

Municipal services

Finance

Infrastructure financing : PPP approach—Various forms. Nand Dhameja *Nagarlok* 39(2) Ap-Je'2007 1-11

India

Reforming public services in India : Drawing lessons from success : A World Bank report. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006. *Book Rev Seminar* 568 De'2006 65-66

Reinventing public service delivery in India : Selected case studies. Vikram K. Chand, *ed.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006. *Book Rev Seminar* 568 De'2006 65-66

PUBLISHERS and publishing

Electronic publishing : Costing model and copyright. Ketki Bhatia and C.N. Rawal *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(4) De'2007 361-66

Bengal

History

Power in print : Popular publishing and the politics of language and culture in a colonial society, 1778-1905. Anindita Ghosh. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xi, 348 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 40(3) Se-De'2006 422-24

India

Book, booker, bookfest. Sridhar Balan *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 274-82

PUBLISHING of periodicals

See Periodicals, Publishing of

PUEBLO Indians

Culture and cash : How two New Mexico Pueblos combined culture and development. Sandra Lee Pinel *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 9-39 ft-n

PUGAZ HENDRAN, R.

Ecological and environmental problems. *Kisan World* 34(12) De'2007 35-37

PUHAZHENDHI, V.

Cost efficiency of institutional credit delivery to rural women through micro finance approaches. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 382-83

PUJARI, Sucharita

See Unisa, Sayeed and others jt. auths.

PULIGANDLA, Ramakrishna

Monotheism : The unsurpassed scourge and scandal. *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2007 51-59

PUNISHMENT

See also

Capital punishment

Tax penalties

PUNITHA, D.

Management of thrips in "Queen of Spices" cardamom. *Kisan World* 34(10) Oc'2007 40-41

PUNIYANI, Ram, *ed.*

Religion, power and violence : Expressions of politics in contemporary times. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 332 p. Rs 380 *Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 40(3) Se-De'2006 431-34

PUNJ, Balbir K.

Hindu : A civilisation and a congregation of religious awaiting a leadership. *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 19-22

Many faces of Dr Singh. *Organiser* 58(43) 6 My'2007 5

Secular sympathy is not for the victims but for terrorists. *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 32-35

PUNJAB

See also

Agricultural credit—Punjab

Agricultural labourers—Punjab

Agriculture—Punjab

Bonded labour—Punjab

Community development—Punjab

Consumption (Economics)—Punjab

Contract farming—Punjab

Cotton growing—Punjab

Diversification in agriculture—Punjab

Elections—Punjab

Embroidery—Punjab

Employment and unemployment—Punjab

Employment and unemployment, Rural—Punjab

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Farm mechanization—Punjab
Handicraft—Punjab
High school teachers—Punjab
Income—Punjab
Information services—Punjab
Land—Punjab
Libraries, University and college—Punjab
Markets, Rural—Punjab
Medical libraries—Punjab
Medicine, Indigenous—Punjab
Panchayats—Punjab
Police—Punjab
Rehabilitation—Punjab
Religion and politics—Punjab
Rice—Punjab
Rural-urban migration—Punjab
Sanitation, Rural—Punjab
Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes—Punjab
School hygiene—Punjab
Schools—Punjab
Secularism—Punjab
Teachers, Training of—Punjab
Textiles workers—Punjab
Wages—Punjab
Water, Underground—Punjab
Water resources development—Punjab
Women in business—Punjab

Boundaries

Punjab : Regional reflections. Simrit Kahlon *Man and Devel* 29(2) Je'2007 41-54

Commerce

Growth of export of industrial goods from Punjab during pre—and post-reform period : An empirical analysis. Gulshan Kumar and Sanjeev Gupta *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(4) Ja-Mr'2007 70-87

Economic conditions

Inter-regional disparities in infra-structural facilities : A case study of Punjab. A.K. Tiwari and others *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 44-57

Economic policy

Development issues in India and the new millennium : Electoral politics economic reforms and Indian democracy in the era of globalization: Critical reflections. Ashutosh Kumar *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 4-25 ft-n

History, Ancient

Some important Republican communities of Punjab of ancient India. Oinam Ranjit Singh *IASSI quart* 25(2) Oc-De'2006 79-90 ft-n

History, modern

Dr. Kirpal Singh's The Sikhs and transfer of power (1942-1947)—A critical appreciation. Chhanda Chatterjee *Sikh Rev* 55(9) Se'2007 38-44

Industries

Growth of export of industrial goods from Punjab during pre-and post-reform period : An empirical analysis. Gulshan Kumar and Sanjeev Gupta *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(4) Ja-Mr'2007 70-87

Manufacturers

Growth, employment, wages and productivity in the Punjab manufacturing sector. Rakesh Kumar *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 721-30

Politics and government

Fragile peace in Punjab : Sectarian violence and global pressures on politics and religion. Shalina Mehta *Man and Devel* 29(3) Se'2007 113-28

Secularisation of Punjab politics. Balraj Puri *Janata* 62(15) 6 My'2007 3-4

PUNJAB and Haryana High Court Bar Association

The Punjab and Haryana High Court Bar Association : A study of activities of a professional association. Kiranpreet Kaur and Uma Yadav *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 128-43

PUNJAB State Electricity Board

The Punjab State Electricity Board : Past, present and future. Nisha Bhargava and Shakuntala Gupta *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(2) Oc'2006 93-104 bibliogr ft-n

PUNJAB studies

Between colonialism and diaspora : Sikh cultural formations in an imperial world. Tony Ballantyne. Durham, Duke Univ Press. 2006. *Book Rev Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 81-82

Beyond Punjabi romanticism. Gurharpal Singh *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 17-20

Borderland Punjab. Navtej K. Purewal *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 72-75

A futuristic view. Sucha Singh Gill *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 38-42

Human development report : Punjab. Chandigarh. Govt of Punjab. 2004. *Book Rev Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 80-81

The Lahore effect. Ishtiaq Ahmed *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 29-37

Leveraging the diaspora. Devesh Kapur *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 54-57

Locating state in 'non-state' spaces. Ravinder Kaur *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 58-62

The outsider. Neel Kamal Puri *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 26-29

Partitions, memories and reconciliation. Satya P. Gautam *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 62-65

Peasants in India's non-violent revolution : Practice and theory. Mridula Mukherjee. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004. *Book Rev Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 79-80

The problem; editorial. Surinder S. Jodhka *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 12-16

Punjab, partition and Pakistan. Iftikhar H. Malik *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 65-71

Punjabi diaspora and homeland relations. Shinder S. Thandi *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 48-53

Resuming Punjab's prosperity : The

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

opportunities and challenges ahead. New Delhi, World Bank. 2004. *Book Rev Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 80-81
The road ahead. Gurmail Singh *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 43-47
Shackled potential. Imran Ali *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 21-25
The Tat Khalsa and Sikh historiography. Hew McLeod *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 76-78

PUNJABI, Riyaz
Conflict management in Kashmir : Some reflections. *J Peace Stud* 14(1) Ja-Mr'2007 9-13
Kashmir identity : Retrospect and prospect. *J Peace Stud* 13(4) Oc-De'2006 9-16
Kashmir 2010; futuristic perspectives on social change. *J Peace Stud* 14(2) Ap-Je'2007 3-16
Making peace; lessons from Northern Ireland. *J Peace Stud* 14(2) Ap-Je'2007 65-67

PUNJABI drama
See also
Bhangra

PUNJABI language
The mystique of mother tounge and predicament of Punjabi. K.S. Duggal *Sikh Rev* 55(8) Ag'2007 65-70

PUNJABI literatue
Punjabi and Malayali literatures : A comparative study Bhai Vir Singh and Kumaran Asanan. Sree Kumar *Sikh Rev* 55(8) Ag'2007 54-62
See also
Amrita Pritam

PUNJABI short stories
See Short stories, Punjabi

PUNNELIPARAMBIL, Sunny
Pastoral vision on education : Foresight of an educationist, Kuriakose Elias Chavara. *J Dharma* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 253-65

PUNWANI, Jyoti
Traumas of Adivasi women in Dantewada. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 276-78

PUPPETS and puppet-plays in sex
The mascot and the message : Safe sex messaging through a puppet in West Bengal. Devalina Mookerjee *Biblio* 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 16-17

PURAKAYASTHA, T.J.
Phytoremediation—The green cure technology for amelioration of heavy metal contaminated soils. *Indian Fmg* 57(2) My'2007 17-19+

PURAN SINGH
Guru Hargobind Singh and emperor Shah Jehan. *Sikh Rev* 55(2) Fe'2007 24-27

PURANAS
Yoga in the Puranas. H. Sequeira *Yoga and Total Health* 52(6) Ja'2007 7-8
See also
Markandeya Purana

PURANG, Pooja and Sharma, Anuradha
Value institutionalization enhances commitment: Perspective of culture in Indian organisations. *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(1) Jl'2007 13-32 bibliogr

PURCHASING
See also
Shopping

PURCHASING power
Botswana
The pull-dollar exchange rate and the purchasing power parity in Botswana. M. Thomas Paul and G.R. Motlaleng *Indian J Econ* 87(1) Jl'2006 129-53

PURENDRA PRASAD, N.
Medicine, power and social legitimacy : A socio-historical appraisal for health systems in contemporary India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 3491-98 ft-n

PUREWAL, Navtej K.
Borderland Punjab. *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 72-75

PURI, Ajit S.
Bird flu : Countering the terror. New Delhi, Sterling Paperbacks. 96 p. Rs 75 *Book Rev Organiser* 59(16) 28 Oc'2007 12

PURI, Balraj
How to improve roundtable process on J&K state. *Janata* 62(18) 27 My'2007 6-9
Muslims of India since partition. New Delhi, Gyan Pub H. 246 p. Rs 540 *Book Rev Organiser* 59(21) 2 De'2007 13
Plight of Urdu-speaking Muslims. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(12) 24 Mr'2007 999-1000
Role of religion in world peace. *Janata* 61(47) 31 De'2006 5-6
Science, technical education and terrorism. *Janata* 62(29) 12 Ag'2007 13-14
Secularisation of Punjab politics. *Janata* 62(15) 6 My'2007 3-4
Sikh unity : The Dalit question. *Janata* 62(22) 24 Je'2007 3+
Third round table on Jammu and Kashmir. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1809-12
Urdu and Muslim identity. *Janata* 62(17) 20 My'2007 10-11+

PURI, Neel Kamal
The outsider. *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 26-29

PURI, Raman
Space assets and their integration with land, air and maritime warfare for enabling national security strategy—Part II. *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 594-615

PUROHIT, Manomayee
Cuttack : True essence of Orissa. *India Perspectives* 21(2) Fe'2007 15-18

PURUSOTHAM, P.
See Venkatesan, S. jt. auth.

PUSCA, Anca
Shock, therapy, and postcommunist transitions.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Alternatives (Delhi) 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 341-60 ft-n

PUSHPA, J. and Andal, A.
Household food and nutritional security. *Kisan World* 34(9) Se'2007 24-26

PUSHPARAJAN, A.
Relevance of Gandhian eco-vision. *J Dharma* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 407-36

PUTATUNDA, B.N.
Beekeeping : The right choice for upliftment of rural India. *J Rural Devel* 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 461-74

PYYKKONEN, Miikka
Integrating governmentality : Administrative expectations for immigrant associations in Finland. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 197-224 ft-n

Q

QADRI, Syed Khalid
Qurratulain Hyder : A tribute. *Indian Lit* 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 15-18

QI ZHANG
Consultations within WTO dispute settlement : A Chinese perspective. Peter Lang Pub. 2006, 344 p. $ 65.95 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 6 Oc'2007 4041-42

QUALITY control
CE marking for boosting exports to EU nations. T.V. Prasad and others *Standards India* 20(10) Ja'2007 6-12

QUALITY of life
India
Quality of life in urban settlements : Some issues. M.S. Toor and M.S. Sidhu *Pol Econ J India* 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 25-38

QUALITY of work life
Quality of work life of women workers : Role of trade unions. Rama J. Joshi *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(3) Ja'2007 355-82

QUDDUSI, Kazi S.M. Khasrul Alam
Manpower development process in Bangladesh: An appraisal. *IASSI quart* 25(2) Oc-De'2006 123-38 bibliogr

QUINE, W.V.O.
Imaginary dialogue of Bhartrhari and Quine. Nirmalya Narayan Chakraborty *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 49-59

QUINTANILIA, Sonya Rhie
Observations on "The representation of the Buddha's birth and death in the aniconic period". *Marg* 58(3) Mr'2007 21-27 ft-n

QURAN, The
Congruity of faith in the holy Qur'an and science. Mohammed Elyas *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 139-47
The Quran for the stupid Indians : Vinoba Bhave; Rafiq Zakaria. Rudra Pratap Chattopadhyaya. Kolkata, Amrita Saran Pra. 100 p. Rs 100 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(11) 23 Se'2007 12

QURAN and science
The Qur'an, knowledge and science. A. Abdullah *J Islamic Sci* 21(1-2) Ja-De'2005 81-97
Unifying science and spirituality : Some reflections on the Quranic scheme. M. Zaki Kirmani *J Islamic Sci* 21(1-2) Ja-De'2005 53-64

QURBAN ALI and Khan, Arshi
Status paper on Muslims. *Janata* 62(18) 27 My'2007 10-16; 62(23) 1 Jl'2007 9-16; 62(24) 8 Jl'2007 11-15; 62(25) 8 Jl'2007 10-15

QURESHI, Haider
A runaway story-teller. *Pratibha India* 23(4) Jl-Se'2006 35-40 11

R

RBI
See Reserve Bank of India

RPF
See Railway Protection Force

RSS
See Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh

RABINDRA KUMAR and Roy, Shubhashish
The role of teachers in digital era. *Univ News* 45(36) 3 Se'2007 8-11

RACE discrimination
Misrepresenting caste and race. Balmurli Natrajan *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 65-66
Why caste discrimination is not racial discrimination. Dipankar Gupta *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 66-70

RACE problems
See also
Race discrimination

RACE relations in school management
Racism in academia : A long twilight. N.S. Rajaram *World Affairs* 11(3) Aut'2007 154-69

RACES of man
See Ethnology

RACISM
See Race discrimination

RACISM in language
The hidden racism of linguistics. David Frawley *World Affairs* 11(3) Aut'2007 142-52

RADHA, D. and Mohamed Sahaputheen, P.N.P.
Women's health status. *Kisan World* 34(4) Ap'2007 28-33

RADHAKRISHNA, Meena
Civil society's uncivil acts : Dancing bear and starving Kalandar. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4222-25

RADHAKRISHNAN, C.S.
Sri Ramakrishna and aesthetics. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(7) Jl'2007

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

320-23

RADHAKRISHNAN, N.
The origin and philosophy of satyagraha and its 100 years. *Univ News* 45(40) 1 Oc'2007 1-4

RADHAKRISHNAN, Sarvepalli
Spirituality and politics : Reflections on Radhakrishnan. Vasanthi Srinivasan *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 163-80 bibliogr

RADHAKRISHNA RAO
India : Quantum leap in space. *India Perspectives* 21(2) Fe'2007 2-5

RADHAMANI, P.K.
Translation through challenges. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(2) Ap-Je'2007 82-94

RADHARANI, P.
Hinduism and natural environment. *J Dharma* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 497-504

RADHEYSHYAM and Promila Devi
Religiosity, religious performance, helping behaviour and life satisfaction in aged. *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(1) 2007 10-18

—— and others
Woman-friendly rural aquaculture. *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 50-52+

RADHIKA, K.
See Narayana, N.V. jt. auth.

RADHIKA, P.V.
Performance appraisal of A.P.S.R.T.C.—A case study of Vijayawada region. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 29(3-4) Jl-De'2006 191-200

RADIO broadcasting
See also
Radio in education

India
The business of broadcasting. Mark Tully *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 254-61
See also
Television broadcasting—India

RADIO education
See Radio in education

RADIO in agriculture

India
Farm school on air-serving rural India. Kamini Bisht and others *J Comm Stud* 25(2) Ag'2007 16-24

Uttar Pradesh
Broadcasting media and farmers—A case of Kannauj (U.P.). Y.D. Mishra *J Comm Stud* 25(2) Ag'2007 25-30

RADIO in education
Educational radio : Framework of possibilities. B.K. Passi and Sudarshan Mishra *Univ News* 45(3) 15 Ja'2007 22-23+

RADIO in libraries
Application of radio frequency identification in libraries. K. Mohamed Haneefa *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 56-59

RADIOCHEMISTRY

Research

India
Scientometric profile and publication productivity of the radiochemistry division at Bhabha Atomic Research Centre. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(2) Je'2007 99-124

RAGESH, M.
See Antony, P.V. jt. auth.

RAGHAVAN, Achal
See Seshadri, D.V.R. and others jt. auths.

RAGHAVAN, C.
Translation : Lessons of experience. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(2) Ap-Je'2007 71-81

RAGHAVAN, G.S.V.
See Sekar, C. jt. auth.

RAGHAVAN, Srinath
Siachen and civil military relations. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3531-33

RAGHAVA RAO, Karavadi
Glory of ancient Telugu poetry. Vijayawada, The author. 384 p. Rs 75 *Book Rev Organiser* 59(1) 15 Jl'2007 13

RAGHAVENDRA, P.S.
See Iversen, Vegard jt. auth.

RAGHAVENDRA, Srinivas
See Gonzalez-Perez, Maria-Alejandra and others jt. auths.

RAGHBIR SINGH
See Kang, Lakhwinder Singh jt. auth.

RAGHU MOHAN
The comeback bank. *Business India* 751 31 De'2006 105-08

RAGHUNANDAN
The wisdom of Vasistha—A study of laghu yoga Vasistha from a seeker's point of view. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, xxi, 524 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J* 49(1-2) 2006 186-88

RAGHUNANDAN, T.R.
See Dikshit, Ashutosh and others jt. auths.

RAGHUNATHA REDDY, D.
See Santosh Kumari, A. jt. auth.

—— and Sudha Rani, K.
The performance evaluation of non-banking financial companies. *Management Accountant* 42(7) Jl'2007 576-81

RAGHUPATHI, K.V.
Two wings of a yogi. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(10) Oc'2007 396-97
Understanding yoga : Mind and its functioning. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(1) Ja'2007 17-20

RAGHUPATHY, S.
Activity based costing for independent crude oil business. *Management Accountant* 42(6) Je'2007 488-94+

RAGHURAM, G.
See Bandyopadhyay, Tathagata jt. auth.; Mukherjee, Saral jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

RAGHU RAM, P.
A critique of 'governance' from the grassroots perspective. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(4) Oc-De'2006 746-55

RAGHURAMARAJU, A.
Debates in Indian philosophy—Classical, colonial and contemporary. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 139 p. *Book Rev*
Gandhi Marg 28(1) Ap-Je'2006 128-30

RAHANE, R.K.
See Navadkar, D.S. and others jt. auths.

RAHJI, M.A.Y.
Estimating efficiency in commercial banking in Nigeria : A translog cost function analysis. *Indian J Econ* 87(2) Oc'2006 181-91

RAHMATULLAH
Economic consequences of environmental degradation. *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 101-09

RAHUT, Dil Bahadur
Dutch disease and possible alternatives available. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2052-54

RAI, Amit S.
Aesthetics of terror? *Art India* 11(4) 2006 31-40

RAI, B.
Grassroot economy overcoming rural poverty : Providing a better deal to the rural poor. *Kisan World* 34(1) Ja'2007 48-51
Malnutrition : Could we overcome this menace? *Kisan World* 34(2) Fe'2007 43-45
Our agri-scenario. *Kisan World* 35(1) Ja'2008 41-43
See also Rai, D.K. jt. auth.

RAI, Bipin Kumar
See Bhushan Singh, Indira and others jt. auths.

RAI, D.K. and Rai, B.
Food security : Challenges and opportunities. *Kisan World* 34(7) Jl'2007 46-48

RAI, Himanshu
Dispute handling capability—Morphology and modalities—Development of a model. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(2) My'2007 183-202 bibliogr

RAI, Mridul
Hindu rulers, Muslim subjects : Islam, rights, and the history of Kashmir. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 335 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 119-25

RAI, Pinki
See Rathore, G.S. jt. auth.

RAI, R.N.
A study of psychological symptoms and drug addiction among Mizo youth. *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(2) 2007 87-91

RAI, Raghu
A lot of the photography being produced here is happy, snappy, pretty, and predictable nonsense; an interview. Meera Menezes *Art India* 12(1) 2007 58-60

RAI, Sanjay
Systems approach to institutionalised training in the Indian army. *Defence Management* 7(2) Se'2007 73-82

RAI, Shailendra Kumar
Venture capital financing and its role in economic growth. *Management Accountant* 42(6) Je'2007 431-40

RAI, Sheela
Imposition of safeguard measures and unforeseen developments. *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(4) Ja-Mr'2007 48-69 ft-n

RAI CHAUDHURI, Dipanjan and Sivaraman, Satya
Nandigram : Six months later. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4103-06

RAI CHAUDHURI, Prothoma
Wrapped in a cocoon : Sexual minorities in West Bengal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 928-31

RAIHAN RAZA
Humayun Kabir's men and rivers. *Indian Lit* 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 162-77

RAIL transportation
See Railways

RAIL ROADS
See Railways

RAILWAY budget
Best ever performance by railways : 16% rise in gross receipts in railway budget. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(8) Mr'2007 16-20
Railway budget of 2007-08 misleading, mindless. M.A. Kharabela Swain *Organiser* 58(35) 11 Mr'2007 6
Railways : On path to permanent recovery? S. Sriraman *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 810-11

RAILWAY Protection Force
Railway Protection Force in action. R.S. Meena *Indian Rly* 52(10) Ja'2007 58

RAILWAYS
Communication systems
Signal and telecommunication. Rajendra Dhambel *Indian Rly* 52(10) Ja'2007 53-54
Electrification
Electrical (TRD). M.K. Sahoo *Indian Rly* 52(10) Ja'2007 49-50
Reliability of stainless steel wire ropes used over Indian railways. R.N. Lal and B.S. Bodh *Indian Rly* 52(10) Ja'2007 27-31
Saga of electric train operation. Tapan Kumar Sinha *Indian Rly* 52(10) Ja'2007 47-48
Finance
Railway finance. S.K. Ghosh. New Delhi, Jain bk Agency. e4. 2006. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Management Accountant 42(3) Mr'2007

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

248-49

India

Areas of excellence achieved under Mr's "touch & feel" scheme during the year 2005-06. P. Behera *Indian Rly* 52(10) Ja'2007 51

Can the railways sustain the turnaround. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(3) Oc'2007 22-24

The Indian railways. Thamaraikannan and G. Palaniappan *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 53-56

Khurda Road—A traffic division. Sanjay Kumar Mishra *Indian Rly* 52(10) Ja'2007 43-45

Privatisation and outsourcing of Indian railways. *Indian Worker* 51(10) 16 My'2007 3

Rolling ahead with continuous improvement. Prashant Kumar *Indian Rly* 52(10) Ja'2007 46

Safety organisation endeavouring for accident free service. C.R. Panda *Indian Rly* 52(10) Ja'2007 56-57

The saga of Sun Rise division. P.K. Srivastava *Indian Rly* 52(10) Ja'2007 41-42

Turnaround in railways : Generates a surplus of Rs 20000 crore in 2006-2007. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(11) Je'2007 11-13

When Bombay met Calcutta. Manoj Pande *Indian Rly* 52(10) Ja'2007 33-37

History

Indian mutiny and railways. A. Ramarao *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 70-73

Neck of the funnel genesis of the railway in Sind. Madhumita Bandyopadhyay *Indica* 44(1) Mr'2007 39-50

27 Down, new departures in Indian railway studies. Ian J. Kerr. Chennai, Orient Longman. 2007, 375 p. Rs 1185 *Book Rev Biblio* 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 8-9

India, Northeastern

NF railway—Committed to serve. K. Siva Prasad and G. Alivelu *Yojana* 51 De'2007 23-25

RAIN and rainfall

See also

Droughts

Rainwater harvesting

Himachal Pradesh

Crop plans to mitigate the effects of aberrant rainfall situation in Himachal Pradesh. Rajendra Prasad and Vedna Kumari *Indian Fmg* 57(3) Je'2007 26-30

India

Monsoon rainfall behaviour in recent times on local/regional scale in India. Surender Singh and others *Geogr Rev India* 68(2) Je'2006 217-26

Poor rains no cause for concern. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(2) Se'2007 24-28

RAINWATER harvesting

Rainwater harvesting and utilization : A sustainable solution. Kulwant Singh *Man and Devel* 29(3) Se'2007 81-100 bibliogr

Rainwater harvesting for water security. N. Muthu *Kisan World* 34(10) Oc'2007 31-33

Himachal Pradesh

Rainwater harvesting in Himachal Pradesh. Satish Kumar Bhardwaj *Kisan World* 34(10) Oc'2007 51-52

Meghalaya

Jalkund—An approach of rainwater harvesting and recycling in hilly ecosystem of north-eastern region. V.K. Mishra and R. Saha *Indian Fmg* 57(3) Je'2007 18-19+

Orissa

Sustainable development of rainwater harvesting in drought-prone sub-humid region: Determinants and viable options. Mrutyunjay Swain *soc Change* 36(4) De'2006 84-100 bibliogr

RAINA, Amrit Kaur

Sikhism and Buddhism : A comparative view. *Sikh Rev* 55(9) Se'2007 21-25

RAINA, Badri

Sachar Committee Report on Indian Muslims; right wing lies exposed. *Manthan* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 56-59

RAINA, Dhruv

Science since independence. *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 182-95

RAIRIKAR, Shachi

The plight of the converted Dalits : Equality is a Hindu heritage-others only profess. *Organiser* 58(41) 22 Ap'2007 15

RAJ, J.R. John Samuel

Yahweh's earth our abode : Towards making peace with the creation. *Bangalore Theological Forum* 37(2) De'2005 40-60 bibliogr ft-n

RAJ, K.N.

Inclusive growth : K.N. Raj on economic development. Ashoka Mody, *ed.* Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2006, 367 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3096-99

RAJ, Triranjan and Sharma, Sanjeev Kumar

Nationalism and multiculturalism : Need for democratic education. *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 111-26 ft-n

RAJ KUMAR

Implications of economic reforms for democracy in India. *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 203-20 ft-n

—— and Dasgupta, Hirak

A study on the phases of globalization—An impact on Indian reforms process. *Pol Econ J India* 15(3-4) Jl-De'2006 79-84

—— and Gupta, Kuldip

Managerial economics—Analysis, policies and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

cases. New Delhi, UDH Pub. e3. 2007. Rs 315 *Book Rev*
Pol Econ J India 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 92

—— and Mittal, Amit
The retailing in Indian market : Challenges and prospects : A case of impact of wal-mart on Indian economy. *Pol Econ J India* 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 83-91

—— and others
'Kufri Pushkar'—A new medium-maturing potato variety with good keeping quality. *Indian Fmg* 57(1) Ap'2007 18+

RAJKUMAR, K.
See Jayakumar, D. jt. auth.

RAJKUMAR, P.
See Sankaran, A. jt. auth.

RAJKUMAR, S.
See Panneer Selvam, A. jt. auth.

RAJKUMAR SINGH
Past, present and future of Kashmir. New Delhi, Gyan Pub H. 296 p. Rs 720 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(17) 4 Nv'2007 12

RAJA Ramanna Centre for Advanced Technology, Indore
Quantitative analysis of research publications of Raja Ramanna Centre for Advanced Technology, Indore : A bibliometric study from 1995 to 2004. P. Rajendiran *IASLIC Bull* 51(4) De'2006 228-33

RAJADURAI, Indrani
Workshop in Chennai on issues and challenges of ageing : A contribution to 11th five year plan. *Res & Devel J* 13(2) My'2007 28-29

RAJAGOPAL, N. and Abraham, Sunu Mary
Employee engagement—Application of IES tool. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(3) Ag'2007 390-401 bibliogr

RAJAGOPALACHARI, C. (1878-1972)
The manysided facets of Rajaji. N. Nateshkumar *Contemporary Vibes* 2(8) Jl-Se'2007 24-25
The way Sri Ramakrishna has shown us. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(8) Ag'2007 289-96 (Repr)

RAJAGOPALAN, E.P.
Distance to playhouse. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 58-63

RAJAGOPALAN, M.R.
Sarvodaya in the twentyfirst century. *Janata* 62(47) 16 De'2007 12-15

RAJAGOPALAN, Swarna
Security and South Asia : Ideas, institutions and initiatives. New Delhi, Routledge. 2006. *Book Rev*
Seminar 568 De'2006 66-69

RAJAGURU, S.N.
See Deo, Sushama and others jt. auths.

RAJAKISHORE NATH
A non-materialistic view of a person. *JICPR* 22(2) Ap-Je'2005 125-40

RAJAKUMARI, D.
See Gomathi, V. jt. auth.

RAJAMANI, R.
See Shobhana, V.K. jt. auth.

RAJA MOHAN, C.
Perils of ultranationalism. *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 46-49

RAJA MOHAN RAO, K.
See Sabesh Manikandan, M. jt. auth.

RAJAN, Arpit, *ed.*
See Chari, P.R. and others jt. *eds.*

RAJAN, Nalini, *ed.*
21st century journalism in India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 324 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(43) 6 My'2007 12

RAJAN, Radha
Sonia, Singh and Sachar—Escalating separatism. *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 61-63
Vote bank is the crumbs of polity : Hindus have majority, but no power. *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 38-40

RAJAN, S.S.
Preservation of Indian culture and heritage. *Organiser* 59(21) 2 De'2007 16

—— and Srinivasan, G.P.
Ram Sethu is protecting South Tamil Nadu, it is important to save it : Stop political abuse of history; an interview. *Organiser* 59(17) 4 Nv'2007 2

RAJAN, T.N.
Knowledge society : Implications for the Indian society. *Libr Herald* 45(1) Mr'2007 1-11

RAJANGAM, Sayee
See Ranganath, Priya jt. auth.

RAJARAJAN, M. and Vijayarani, K.
Consumer co-operative wholesale. *Kisan World* 33(12) De'2006 47-49

RAJARAJAN, T.R.
Implications of trade liberalisation on Indian dairy sector : An empirical analysis. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 426-39

RAJARAM, N.S.
"The Aryan invasion" bites dust; seminar proceedings. *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(4) Oc'2006 107-12
Racism in academia : A long twilight. *World Affairs* 11(3) Aut'2007 154-69

RAJARAM, Navaratna
Closing the chapter on the 'Aryan problem'. *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(1) Ja-Mr'2006 92-104

RAJARAM, Prem Kumar
Dystopic geographies of empire. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 475-506 ft-n

—— and Soguk, Nevzat
Introduction : Geography and the reconceptualization of politics. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 367-76

RAJARAM, R.
See Kassean, H.K. jt. auth.

RAJARAM, S.
Brand building in Indian market. *Management*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Accountant 42(2) Fe'2007 119-22

RAJARAMAN, Indira

See Mukhopadhyay, Abhiroop jt. auth.

—— and Sinha, Darshy

Functional devolution to rural local bodies in four states. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(24) 16 Je'2007 2275-83

RAJARAMAN, R.

Prospects for nuclear disarmament in India. *Janata* 62(44) 25 Nv'2007 27-28+

RAJARAO

Quest for truth and spirituality : A study of Raja Rao's novels. Anil Kumar Bhatnagar *Vedic Path* 69(3) Jl-Se'2006 75-85

RAJARETNAM, T. and others

Induced abortion related beliefs and practices among married women, abortion acceptors and abortion service providers : Findings of a qualitative study in Northern Karnataka. *J Family Welfare* 52(2) De'2006 22-31

RAJARSHI MUNI, Swami

Yoga : A synthesis of psychology and metaphysics. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2006, xx, 184 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*

Prabuddha Bharata 112(7) Jl'2007 450-51

RAJAS, Vithal

On the side of the people? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(32) 11 Ag'2007 3287-89

RAJAS (The word)

Concept of Rajas in the Vedic literature. Sukumar Chattopadhyay *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 1-9

RAJASEKAR, N.

See Thavaraj, H. Samuel and others jt. auths.

RAJASEKAR, S. and Vaiyapuri Raja, P.

Development of a test to measure computer knowledge of higher secondary teachers (CKT). *Experiments in Educ* 35(7) Jl'2007 3-8

RAJASEKHAR, D.

See Suchitra, J.Y. jt. auth.

RAJASEKHARAN, K. and Nafala, K.M.

Creation of CD-Rom library of searchable digital document with winisis and genisis CD software. *Kelpro Bull* 10(2) De'2006 7-24

RAJASHEKAR

See Biradar, B.S. and others jt. auths.

RAJASHEKAR, S.

House sparrow—A friend of the farmer. *Kisan World* 34(8) Ag'2007 55-57

RAJASHEKHAR, D.

See Madheswaran, S. and others jt. auths.

—— and others

Impact of bank interest rates on SHG members. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2006, 84 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*

J Rural Devel 26(1) Ja-Mr'2007 164-67

RAJASTHAN

See also

Agricultural credit—Rajasthan
Artisans—Rajasthan
Botany, Medical—Rajasthan
Budget—Rajasthan
Cattle trade—Rajasthan
Civil service—Rajasthan
Droughts—Rajasthan
Goats—Rajasthan
Landscape architecture—Rajasthan
Landscape protection—Rajasthan
Milk trade—Rajasthan
Miniature painting—Rajasthan
Panchayats—Rajasthan
Pastures—Rajasthan
Terrorism—Rajasthan
Tree planting—Rajasthan
Tribes—Rajasthan
Vaccination—Rajasthan
Water conservation—Rajasthan
Watershed management—Rajasthan
Wildlife conservation—Rajasthan

Economic conditions

Poverty mapping in Rajasthan. P.C. Bansil. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2006, 366 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*

IASSI quart 25(2) Oc-De'2006 144-46

Economic planning

Eleventh five-year plan

Reflections ocassioned by new guidelines for formulation of plans by panchayati raj institutions. Rakesh Hooja *Man and Devel* 28(4) De'2006 115-28

History

A grass-root history for Rajasthan. Lokpal Sethi *Organiser* 58(31) 11 Fe'2007 13

Politics of patronage and protect : The state, society, and artisans in early modern Rajasthan Nandita Prasad Sahai. New Delhi, OUP: 200(276 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 37

RAJE, Nishta

See Nachane, D.M. jt. auth.

RAJE, Vasundhara

Don't impede amalgamation by skew claims. *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 34-35

RAJEEV, Meenakshi

See Deb, Sharmistha jt. auth.

RAJEEV KUMAR

Emerging trends in medical librarianship—Proceedings of medical library association of India 2006 : An analysis. *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 146-52

RAJEEV SINGH

Power sector. *Yojana* 51 De'2007 65-67

RAJENDAR, K. and Suresh, S.

Management of NPAs in Indian banking—A case of State Bank of Hyderabad. *Management Accountant* 42(9) Se'2007 740-47+

—— and Uma Devi, B.

Portfolio management in general insurance industry : A case study of New India Assurance Company Limited. *Management Accountant*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

42(2) Fe'2007 137-41

RAJENDIRAN, P.
Quantitative analysis of research publications of Raja Ramanna Centre for Advanced Technology, Indore : A bibliometric study from 1995 to 2004. *IASLIC Bull* 51(4) De'2006 228-33

RAJENDRA PRASAD
Primary and secondary nutrient uptake pattern by rice as a guide for fertilizer application practices. *Indian Fmg* 57(3) Je'2007 5-8

—— and Vedna Kumari
Crop plans to mitigate the effects of aberrant rainfall situation in Himachal Pradesh. *Indian Fmg* 57(3) Je'2007 26-30

RAJENDRAN, Anurada
See Rajendran, G. and others jt. auths.

RAJENDRAN, C.
Is Rasa an illusion? A study in Mahimabhatta's aesthetics. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 221-37
See also Sampath Kumar, T. jt. auth.

RAJENDRAN, G. and others
Mobile commerce. *Org Management* 23(1) Ap-Je'2007 12-15

RAJENDRAN, P.
See Mohanakumar, K. and others jt. auths.

RAJENDRAN, S.
See Mohanakumar, K. and others jt. auths.

RAJENDRAN, V.
Security concerns in electronic delivery channels in banks. *Bank Quest* 78(2) Ap-Je'2007 19-26

RAJESH KUMAR and Roshan Lal
Public opinion survey on college functioning : A self-developed questionnaire. *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 99-109

RAJESH KUMAR, B. and Rajib, Prabina
Characteristics of merging firms in India : An empirical examination. *Vikalpa* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 27-44

RAJESH KUMAR, R.L.
HR policies and training needs in co-operative banks. *Bank Quest* 78(3) Jl-Se'2007 59-66

RAJESH SINGH
Performance of World Wide Web search engines: A comparative study. *Libr Herald* 44(4) De'2006 328-39

RAJESHWAR PRASAD
Mr. Tarlok Singh : A tribute. *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 141-46
Women's development : The rhetoric and the reality. *IASSI quart* 24(2) Oc-De'2005 15-23

RAJGHATTA, Chidanand
Across the black waters. *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 116-27
$ 10,160 per year is poor in US? That's ich. *Janata* 61(47) 31 De'2006 8-9

RAJIB, Prabina
See Rajesh Kumar, B. jt. auth.

RAJINDER SINGH
Outrageous distortion of the Sikh history. *Sikh Rev* 55(5) My'2007 29-38

RAJIVAN, Anuradha
Microinsurance in India. *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 17-20

RAJKHOWA, J.P.
Peace and development. *Yojana* 51 De'2007 13-17

RAJ KISHOR
See Jitendra Singh and others jt. auths.

RAJMASH
Grow 'Utkarsh' rajmash for higher grain yield. Sanjeev Gupta and others *Indian Fmg* 56(9) De'2006 19-20+

RAJNATH
Indian literacy criticism in English and the questions of nationhood. *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 26-31

RAJNATH SINGH
We oppose N-deal, because it doesn't serve national interest; an interview. *Organiser* 59(10) 16 Se'2007 2

RAJNEESH, Osho
The story of Guru Nanak's Japuji. *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 8-9

RAJNEESH, Shalini
See Goel, S.L. jt. auth.

RAJNI, Vijaya
Casual labour contracts of agricultural labourers in East and West Uttar Pradesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 154-60 bibliogr ft-n

RAJ PRAMUKH, K.E.
See Jhansi Rani jt. auth.

RAJPUT, J.S.
Teacher education council must be supported. *Univ News* 45(33) 13 Ag'2007 1-4

RAJPUT, S.R.
See Waghmare, M.N. and others jt. auths.

RAJSHEKAR, V.T.
From Marxism to Ambedkarism. *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 17-21

RAJSHEKHAR, Jayalaxmi
See Nambiyar, Sunita jt. auth.

RAJU, A.A.N.
My reminiscences with IASLIC. *IASLIC Bull (Special)* 2007 51-53

RAJU, Chandrasekar and Rupa, Chanda
Impact of international conventions and treaties on WTO and GATS : Reaching out to ideas, tactics, specific measures and actionable initiatives. *Univ News* 45(26) 25 Je'2007 1-7

RAJU, Munipalle
On the other bank of being. *Indian Lit* 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 123-31

RAJU, S.S.
Trade in Indian livestock products and its competitiveness. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 461
See also Ramesh Chand and others jt. auths.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

—— and Ramesh Chand
Progress and problems in agricultural insurance. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1905-08

RAJU, Saraswati
See Mohammad Sanjeer Alam jt. auth.

—— and others, *eds.*
Colonial and post-colonial geographies of India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 368 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
soc Change 37(2) Je'2007 108-10

RAJU RAO
See Rao, T.V. jt. auth.

RAJWADE, A.V.
Hedge funds. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1147-49
Risks and rewards of Capital Account Convertibility. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 29-34

RAKESH KUMAR
Growth, employment, wages and productivity in the Punjab manufacturing sector. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 721-30
Liberalization : Efficiency, productivity and production function behaviour in Indian manufacturing sector. *Indian J Econ* 87(1) Jl'2006 37-53

—— and Bansal, M.M.
Intelligent transport systems. *Standards India* 21(6) Se'2007 14-24

—— and Singh, R.R.
Vehicle safety standards and practices. *Standards India* 21(6) Se'2007 4-5

RAKESH KUMAR SINGH
See Babu Singh and others jt. auths.

RAKESH PRASAD
Information support for empowerment of women in India. *soc Welfare* 54(1) Ap'2007 26-28

RAKESH SINGH
See Sikander Kumar jt. auth.

RAKSHIT, Devraj
Military reforms in Russia. *J Peace Stud* 14(3) Jl-Se'2007 55-75 ft-n

RAM, A.N.
Evolving strategic architecture in Asia Pacific region : Implications for India. *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 340-47

RAM, Faujdar
See Abhishek Singh jt. auth.

RAM, Ronki
Capital versus labour : Globalisation, marginalised and crisis of governance. *Man and Devel* 29(2) Je'2007 5-28 bibliogr ft-n
Social exclusion, resistance and Dera : Exploring the myth of casteless Sikh society in Punjab. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(40) 6 Oc'2007 4066-74 ft-n

RAM, Usha and others
Tourism and sexual bahavior : Experiences of youths in Goa. *J Family Welfare* 52(2) De'2006 59-72

RAM, Vikramajit
Elephant kingdom : Sculptures from Indian architecture. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2007, 104 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 32-33

RAM BINOD SINGH
Gandhian approach to development planning. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2006, 278 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 481-83

RAM GOPAL
Beware! the history if repeating itself. *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 52-53
Hindus too can unite for a definite goal. *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 54-56
1857—A mutiny, rebellion or war of independence? *Organiser* 58(48) 10 Je'2007 15
Sachar Committee Report : A document to divide. *Organiser* 58(26) 7 Ja'2007 6
UPA is made of all anti-Hindu elements. *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 41-42

RAM PRATAP SINGH
Premium generation by Indian general insurance industry—An econometric approach. *Abhigyan* 25(3) Oc-De'2007 76-81

RAM SETHU Samudram Canal Project
An assault on the soul of India. Sadhvi Ritambhara *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 61-63
An attempt to orphan an entire civilization by denying the wellsprings of its foundation. Gautam Sen *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 16-18
Bridge over troubled debate. Ramaswamy R. Iyer *Janata* 62(36) 30 Se'2007 3
Courting law against judiciary by politicos! B.R. Haran *Organiser* 59(15) 21 Oc'2007 15
Create pro-Hindu media to save Hindus and Bharat. J.G. Arora *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 66-68
Culture is the bedrock of economic development. Bharat Jhunjhunwala *Janata* 62(36) 30 Se'2007 8-9
Demolition threat to Ram Sethu and IPC. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 11-13
Don't negate Ram, save Ram Sethu—Sangh national executive. *Organiser* 59(19) 18 Nv'2007 4-5
The epitome of national unity and integrity. Swami Satyamitrananda Giri *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 64-65
Even the people of Lanka revere Ram, strange the Indian government doubting his historicity. Prakash Nanda *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 29-31
Exposing the Sethu project conspiracy : Nuclear club wants to thwart India's thorium advantage. S. Kalyanaraman *Organiser* 59(12)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

30 Se'2007 2
Hindus protest UPA plan to destroy Ram Sethu. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 59(11) 23 Se'2007 4
Historical memory without history. Romila Thapar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3903-05
Historicity, ASI and Ram. Prafull Goradia *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 39-40
Historicity of Sri Ram and Ram Sethu not contentious. Dinesh Chandra Tyagi *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 78-79
Insult of Ram is insult of India. Indulata Das *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 35-37
An introduction to darshanas. M.S.N. Menon *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 34
Myth and history. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3202
Mythologising politics; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3811-12
Oh! Lord Ram, prove your existence! Asim Kumar Mitra *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 47-49
The question of faith. Praful Bidwai *Janata* 62(36) 30 Se'2007 4-5
The Ram legend and the canal controversy. Swami Chidanand Saraswati *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 57-59
Ram Sethu : A question of security of the nation. S. Kalyana Raman *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 19-22
Ram Sethu construction in Valmiki Ramayana. *Organiser* 59(12) 30 Se'2007 10-11
Ram Sethu : Faith afloat on the Ocean. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 32-33
The Ram Sethu is our heritage : We shall protect it. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 59(11) 23 Se'2007 2
Ram Sethu is protecting South Tamil Nadu, it is important to save it : Stop political abuse of history; an interview. S.S. Rajan and G.P. Srinivasan *Organiser* 59(17) 4 Nv'2007 2
Ram Sethu is sacred like Ayodhya and Chitrakoot. Ravi Shankar Prasad *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 75-77
Realign Sethusamudram Channel Project for national security. *Organiser* 58(39) 8 Ap'2007 8-10
Realise the immortal don't dream the impossible. B.R. Haran *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 53-54
Sethu Samudram Canal will affect Kerala Coast. *Organiser* 59(14) 14 Oc'2007 7
Sri Ram and history of Ram Sethu. Uma Bharati *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 73-74
This is a war between Ram bhaktas and Ravan chelas. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 69-72
Threat to Ram Sethu has not vanished; the struggle has to go on. K.S. Sudarshan *Organiser* 59(17) 4 Nv'2007 6-8
UPA assaults Hindu dharma. Sunita Vakil *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 51-52
UPA is made of all anti-Hindu elements. Ram Gopal *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 41-42
UPA sinking billions in the ocean : Sethusamudram project does not make any nautical sense. H. Balakrishnan *Organiser* 59(3) 29 Jl'2007 2
Yechuri's ploy to demolish Ram Sethu and Ram Avatar. P. Parameswaran *Organiser* 59(15) 21 Oc'2007 2

RAM SINGH

Patterns of crop diversification in Haryana. *Geogr Rev India* 68(1) Mr'2006 59-63
See also Goyal, S.K. and others jt. auths.

RAMA (Lord)

Aiyya, berating Ram is passe. Kanchan Gupta *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 14-15
It is the mind space not geographical space that Ram conquered. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 25-27
Oh! Lord Ram, prove your existence! Asim Kumar Mitra *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 47-49
Ram as folk hero in the "Ramains" of Himachal Pradesh. Meenakshi F. Paul *Indian Lit* 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 178-87
Ram in Hindu belief—Immortality is historicity. Ram Madhav *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 43-45
A Sri Ram chronology : Astronomical details left by Valmiki clinches the issue. Arabinda Ghose *Organiser* 59(12) 30 Se'2007 16
Temples of Shri Rama. M.P. Bhattathiri *Organiser* 59(5) 12 Ag'2007 10

RAMABHADRA DIKSITA

Taraptamapangha-Sutra-Krodarthavada of Ramabhadra Diksita. N. Sowrirajan *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 575-601

RAMABRAHMAM, I. and Mukteshwara Rao, N.

Civil service reforms : Stockholders perspective. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 376-90

—— and Shaik Suleman

Evolving pro-people administrative culture : A case of Kolleru Lake eco-restoration. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(4) Oc-De'2006 775-90

RAMACANDRA PANDITA

Contribution of Ramacandra Pandita to Sanskrit literature. M.L. Wadekar. Delhi, Bhartiya Kala Pra. 2006, xxii, 117 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 146-48

RAMACHANDRA, G.P.

Epistemological issues in conflict resolution—An attempt to initiate a debate. *Gandhi Marg* 29(1) Ap-Je'2007 5-20

—— and Harilal, K.N.

Northern protectionism as a violation of the moral

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

obligation of fairness. *Gandhi Marg* 28(3) Oc-De'2006 285-96
See also 28(3) Oc-De'2006 286-96

RAMACHANDRA GOWDA, M.
See Ramachandra Reddy, B. jt. auth.

RAMACHANDRAIAH, C.
Public transport options in Hyderabad. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2152-54

RAMACHANDRAN, A.
See Kavitha, N. jt. auth.

—— and Kavitha, N.
Eradicating poverty in rural India. *Kurukshetra* 56(2) De'2007 10-13

RAMACHANDRAN, G.
Is the RBI inflating India ? *Kisan World* 34(5) My'2007 26-28

RAMACHANDRAN, M. and Sambandhan, D.
Resisting rupee appreciation ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(15) 14 Ap'2007 1322-25

RAMACHANDRAN, Prema
Combating the dual nutrition burden in children. *Seminar* 574 Je'2007 38-42

RAMACHANDRAN, R.
Indo-US civil nuclear cooperation agreement and energy security. *Janata* 62(44) 25 Nv'2007 24-26

RAMACHANDRAN, T.P.
The philosophy of the world in Srimad Bhagavata. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 141-59

RAMACHANDRAN, Vimala
The great number race and challenge of education. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3917-19

—— and others
Incentives in elementary education : Do they make a difference? *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(2) Ap'2007 141-53

RAMACHANDRA REDDY, B. and Ramachandra Gowda, M.
Risk management in co-operative banks. *Banking Fin* 20(10) Oc'2007 5-6
Social responsibility of business. *Banking Fin* 20(7) Jl'2007 14-16

RAMAIAH, L.S.
IASLIC and I : Memorabila. *IASLIC Bull (Special)* 2007 65-67

RAMA JOIS, M.
Not special rights, equal rights. *Organiser* 59(14) 14 Oc'2007 18
Sordid state of Karnataka politics : 10th schedule to the constitution used as political tool. *Organiser* 59(21) 2 De'2007 6

RAMAKOTISWARA RAU, Kolavennu
Kolavennu Ramakotiswara Rau—The man. Achanta Janakiram *Triveni* 76(3) Jl-Se'2007 14-15

RAMAKRISHNA, K.S. and Priya, V.
E-moderation in teacher education courses—A model. *Experiments in Educ* 35(2) Fe'2007 9-14

RAMAKRISHNA, P.
Understanding PAN. *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1517-21

RAMAKRISHNA, Sri
Blossoming of consciousness as seen in Sri Ramakrishna *Vedanta Kesari* 94(2) Fe'2007 57-61
Direct disciples of Sri Ramakrishna : The living Upanishads. Sudesh *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 494-99
How to mediate on the form of Ramakrishna. Swami Chetanananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(8) Ag'2007 297-300
The many-splendoured Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Vedanta. M. Sivaramkrishna *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(9) Se'2007 541-44
A portrait of Sri Ramakrishna : A translation of Akshay Kumar Sen's Bengali biography, Sri Sri Ramakrishnapunthi. Amrita M. Salm and others, *eds.* Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 2007, xxxiv, 846 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev* *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(12) De'2007 561-62
Sri Ramakrishna and aesthetics. C.S. Radhakrishnan *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(7) Jl'2007 320-23
Sri Ramakrishna our refuge. Swami Ramakrishnananda. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2007, viii, 68 p. Rs 18 *Book Rev* *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(9) Se'2007 433; *Vedanta Kesari* 94(5) My'2007 201
Reminiscences of Sri Ramakrishna. Ramendrasundar Bhattacharya *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(8) Ag'2007 488-89
Reminiscences of Sri Ramakrishna. Trailokyanath Dev *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(10) Oc'2007 597
Spiritual experiences of Sri Ramakrishna : Upanishads revitalised. Swami Adiswarananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 471-75
Spiritual life according to Sri Ramakrishna-ideal. Swami Ritananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(10) Oc'2007 463-68
Swami Ramakrishnananda—Sri Ramakrishna's chosen apostle. Swami Shuddhidananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(8) Ag'2007 364-68
Swami Turiyananda and the Ramakrishna mould. Swami Suparnananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(9) Se'2007 399-401
Swami Vivekananda in contemporary Indian news (1893-1902) with Sri Ramakrishna and the Mission. Sankari Prasad Basu, *ed.* Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. Vol. 2. 2007, 44, 878 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev* *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(5) My'2007 257-58

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

The way Sri Ramakrishna has shown us. C. Rajagopalachari *Vedanta Kesari* 94(8) Ag'2007 289-96 (Repr)

RAMAKRISHNA Mission Ashram, Cherrapunjee

Serving the nation—Ramakrishna Mission. *soc Welfare* 53(8) Nv'2006 8-9

RAMAKRISHNA Mission Lokasiksha Parishad

Sanitation as a movement : The RKM Lokasiksha Parishad experience. Swami Asaktananda and Chandi Charan Dey *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(6) Je'2007 363-69

RAMAKRISHNA Mission Vidyapith, Chennai

Ramakrishna Mission Vidyapith : Focus on environment. V.V. Subramanian and others *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(6) Je'2007 370-74

RAMAKRISHNA Movement

Ramakrishna Movement in Tamil Nadu. P. Nagarajan *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(4) Oc-De'2006 31-44

Sources of inspiration. Swami Chetanananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(2) Fe'2007 51-56

RAMAKRISHNAN, C.S.

Don't worry, be happy. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(10) Oc'2007 375-77

RAMAKRISHNAN, E.V.

Radical re-orientations. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 7-11

Self and society : The Dalit subject and the discourse of autobiography. *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 96-109

Translation and Malayalam literary sensibility : A note on how it all began. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(2) Ap-Je'2007 7-13

RAMAKRISHNAN, K.S. and Priya, V.

Using E-mail as a communication aid in teaching. *Experiments in Educ* 35(1) Ja'2007 5-9

—— and others

Application of quality standards in Indian education : Some issues. *Experiments in Educ* 35(3) Mr'2007 3-9

RAMAKRISHNANANDA, Swami

Sri Ramakrishna our refuge. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2007, viii, 68 p. Rs 18 *Book Rev*

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(9) Se'2007 433; *Vedanta Kesari* 94(5) My'2007 201

Swami Ramakrishnananda (Shashi Maharaj) : A portrait in pictures. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2006, 120 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(2) Fe'2007 102

RAMAKRISHNA RAO, A. and Giri, D.K.

Feminist problems in the earlier novels of Margaret Drabble. *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 68-73

RAMAMIRTHAM, L.

Outsourcing : The new mantra in India today. *Management Accountant* 42(3) Mr'2007 191-95

RAMAMIRTHAM, L.S.

Deluge. *Indian Lit* 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 116-22

RAMAMOHAN RAO, T.V.S.

See Sharma, Ruchi jt. auth.

RAMAMURTHI, K.

See Manonmani, V. and others jt. auths.

RAMAMURTI, P.V.

See Jamuna, D. and others jt. auths.

RAMAMURTY, A.

Vedanta and its philosophical development. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2006, viii, 151 p. Rs 280 *Book Rev*

Prabuddha Bharata 112(10) Oc'2007 598-99

RAMAN, B.

The kaoboys of R&AW—Down memory lane. New Delhi, Lancer Pub. 2007, 294 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 457-58

RAMAN, C.V.

C.V. Raman—Nobel laureate. G. Sankara Bhanu *Triveni* 76(2) Ap-Je'2007 45-47

RAMAN, Meenakshi and Sachdev, Kumar Neeraj

Educators in higher education institutions : A sketch for normative codification. *Univ News* 45(53) 31 De'2007 1-3+

RAMAN, N.

See Vijayakumar, R. jt. auth.

RAMAN, V.

Wittgenstein on understanding and language. *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 207-14

RAMANA, D.V.

Electricity sector reforms and accounting—Some observations from the first phase of reforms in Orissa. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 29(3-4) Jl-De'2006 156-71

RAMANA, K.V.

Depression among girls in residential college hostels. *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 84-92

See also Ashok, A. and others jt. auths.

RAMANA, M.V.

Economics of nuclear power : Subsidies and competitiveness. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 169-71

Heavy subsidies in heavy water : Economics of nuclear power in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 3483-90

RAMANA MAHARISHI

Face to face with Sri Ramana Maharshi. Laxmi Narain, *ed.* Hyderabad, Sri Ramana Kendram. 2005, 401 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*

Vedanta Kesari 94(6) Je'2007 242-43

RAMANAIAH, Y.V.

See Madhuri, S. jt. auth.

RAMANA RAO, A.V.

A draft for cost audit report to shareholders. *Management Accountant* 42(9) Se'2007

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

705-06
Essence of cost records and cost audit : An exposure on the present scenario of statutory cost accounting and cost audit. *Management Accountant* 41(12) De'2006 951-56

RAMANATHAN, Ramesh
Federalism, urban decentralisation and citizen participation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 674-81

RAMANI, Srinivasan V.
Indian foreign policy and the Indo-US strategic partnership. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3844-45

RAMANNA, Mridula
Maternal health in early twentieth century Bombay. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 138-44

RAMANUJACHARY, N.C.
Occultism. *Theosophist* 128(12) Se'2007 460-62
Religion, temple and Krishnamurti. *Theosophist* 13(3-4) Mr-Ag'2007 11-13

RAMANUJAM, K.N.
Crop insurance need of the hour. *Kisan World* 34(9) Se'2007 39-41

RAMANUJAN, A.K.
Home in exile : "Hybridity" in A.K. Ramanujan and Nissim Ezekiel. T.P. Sabitha *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 194-203

RAMA PRASAD, M.V. and Kaza, Kishan
Management education in a changing business environment. *Univ News* 45(34) 20 Ag'2007 7-8+

RAMARAO, A.
Indian mutiny and railways. *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 70-73

RAMASAMI, T.
Exciting opportunities in global competition : An Indian perspective. *Univ News* 45(15) 9 Ap'2007 21-24
Indian youth for the new world order. *Univ News* 45(23) 4 Je'2007 15-18

RAMASAMY, C.
See Anjugam, M. jt. auth.

RAMASESHAN, Radhika
Wishful thinking. *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 62-65

RAMASWAMI, Bharat
Rapporteur's report on risk management in agriculture / rural sector. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 575-84
See also Murugkar, Milind and others jt. auths.

RAMASWAMY, Chitra
Finding Sirpur, a village, a great heritage. *Organiser* 58(40) 15 Ap'2007 17

RAMASWAMY, M.
Agri-biotech sector—Promising potentials : Public-private partnership in India. *Kisan World* 34(6) Je'2007 7-11

RAMASWAMY, Sushila
The incompleteness of the multiculturalist agenda : Overlooking the need for a shared identity. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3790-96

RAMASWAMY, Visalakshi
Returning home to Chettinad. *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 22-24

RAMATHILAGAM, G. and Preethi, S.
Cost efficiency and returns to scale in Indian commercial banks in the post-reform period : A frontier function approach. *Indian J Econ* 87(3) Ja'2007 363-89 bibliogr

RAMAYANA, The
Ram Sethu construction in Valmiki Ramayana. *Organiser* 59(12) 30 Se'2007 10-11
A Sri Ram chronology : Astronomical details left by Valmiki clinches the issue. Arabinda Ghose *Organiser* 59(12) 30 Se'2007 16
See also
Rama (Lord)

RAMACHANDRA REDDY, G.
See Ravinder Kaur jt. auth.

RAMESH, Babu P.
Optional or imposed ? An ex post evaluation of Voluntary Retirement Scheme in BALCO. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1934-41 bibliogr ft-n

RAMESH, Jairam
Big successes, large gaps. *Yojana* 51 Nv'2007 5-6
Self-help groups revolution : What next? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(36) 8 Se'2007 3621-24

RAMESH, N.
See Sridhar, M.K. jt. auth.

RAMESH, T.
Structural reforms in cooperative banking. *Management Accountant* 42(2) Fe'2007 146-48

—— and Vijaya Lakshmi, S.
Women in Indian economy. *Sedme J* 34(1) Mr'2007 43-48

RAMESH BABU, B. and others
Non-users of circle libraries in Chennai : A survey. *Libr Herald* 45(3) Se'2007 249-64

RAMESH CHAND
Wheat import and price outlook for 2007-08 : Separating the grain from the chaff. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3196-99
Wheat supply, price prospects and food security. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1659-63
See also Raju, S.S. jt. auth.

—— and others
Growth crisis in agriculture : Severity and options at national and state levels. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2588-33

RAMESH CHANDRA and Gokhale, Neela, *eds.*
First woman President of India : Pratibha Patel. Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 302 p. Rs 540 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Organiser 59(17) 4 Nv'2007 12

RAMINDER KAUR and Sinha, Ajay J., *eds.*
Bollyworld : Popular Indian cinema through a transnational lens. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 343 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 34-35

RAMJI, Meena
Achieving enterprise excellence—The cost audit approach. *Management Accountant* 42(12) De'2007 986-90

RAMKUMAR, N.
See Krishnavani, R. jt. auth.

RAMLAIK, D.S.
Seminar against female foeticide at Shimla. *soc Welfare* 53(10) Ja'2007 25

RAMMOHAN, E.N.
Badlands of the Pakistan border, the Federally Administered Tribal Areas (FATA) and North West Frontier Province (NWFP). *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 356-68
Rise of Naxalism and its implications for national security. *USI J* 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 35-49

RAM MOHAN, T.T.
Banking reforms in India : Charting a unique course. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1109-20

RAMMOHUN ROY, Raja
The complete songs of Rammohun Roy. Nikhiles Guha. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 89 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(7) Jl'2007 347
Raja Rammohun Roy : His political views. Bimal Kumar Roy *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(11) Nv'2007 625-29 ft-n

RAMNARAYAN, S.
See Nilakant, V. jt. auth.

RAMPHUL and Ved Pal
India's comparative advantage in farm trade in the emerging trade order. *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(2) Jl-Se'2006 35-61

RAM SINGH, Bhai
The Raj, Lahore and Bhai Ram Singh. Pervaz Vandal and Sajida Vandal. Lahore, Nat College of Arts. 2006, 268 p. Pak Rs 1500 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 22-23

RAMU, N.
Performance and challenges of urban co-operative banks in India : An appraisal. *Bank Quest* 78(2) Ap-Je'2007 63-71

RAMU, R.
Role of modern rice mills in food management. *Kisan World* 34(4) Ap'2007 81-85

RAMU, S.
Self-knowledge. *Theosophist* 128(11) Ag'2007 425-28

RAMYA, S.
Strategic financial measurement of human resource performance using balance score card. *Management Accountant* 42(4) Ap'2007 266-69

RANA, Aruna
See Kishtwaria, Jatinder and others jt. auths.

RANA, Kishan S.
The Asian dimension. *Seminar* 573 My'2007 24-32

RANA, Yashwant Singh
Living and learning together : The role and responsibilities of educators and their unions. *Indian J Adult Educ* 68(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 44-60

RANADE, Ashok Da.
Musicology in Marathi. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 235-43

RANADE, Shilpa
The way she moves : Mapping the everyday production of gender space. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1519-26

RANADE, Shobha
"I remember her"—Memories of Durgabai. *soc Welfare* 53(11) Fe'2007 17-18

RANBIR SINGH
Grassroots democracy in Haryana : Some field observations. *Grassroot Governance J* 4(1) Je'2006 117-38
The post-green revolution society. *Kurukshetra* 55(12) Oc'2007 49-51

RANCHI
Slums
Women and livelihood pattern : A case study of selected slum areas of Ranchi. Mohammed Zakir *Pol Econ J India* 15(3-4) Jl-De'2006 72-78

RANDHAWA, Gurpreet
See Katuwal, Shyam Bahadur jt. auth.

RANDHAWA, Pritpal Singh
Delhi's killer buses. *Seminar* 579 Nv'2007 70-72

RANDOLPH, Alan
See Blanchard, Ken and others jt. auths.

RANGACHAR, Vasantha
Games and puzzles of Maharaja Krishnaraja Wodeyar of Mysore; "Broadcast them to the World". *Marg* 58(2) De'2006 27-35

RANGANATH, Priya and Rajangam, Sayee
Intelligence quotient in mental retardation. *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(1) 2007 5-9

RANGANATHANANDA, Swami
The message of the Upanishads. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 460-65

RANGARAJAN, C.
Employment and growth. *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 74-76
The Indian banking system : Challenges ahead. *Bank Quest* 78(3) Jl-Se'2007 73-79
Unemployment may be rooted out by 2008. *Indian Worker* 51(20) 16 Oc'2007 1+

RANGARAJAN, K. and others
Impact of European Union enlargement on

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

exports of Indian SMEs in food processing industry. *Foreign Trade Rev* 42(1) Ap-Je'2007 59-99

RANGARAJAN, Mahesh

Environmental issues in India : A reader. New Delhi, Pearson Educ. 2007, 128 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 16-17

Ideology, the environment and policy : Indira Gandhi. *India int Centre quart* 33(1) Sum'2006 50-64 bibliogr ft-n

The problem; editorial. *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 12-14

Reviving the Congress. *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 33-36

Vanishing tiger, retreating elephant. *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 84-93

——, *ed.*

Environmental issues in India : A reader. Delhi, Dorling Kindersley (India). 2007. *Book Rev*
Seminar 577 Se'2007 90-93
See also Shahabuddin, Ghazala jt. *ed.*

RANGARAJAN, R. and Gomathi, S.

Swot of factoring services in India. *Banking Fin* 20(11) Nv'2007 10-12+

RANGA REDDY, A.

Need for ethical empowerment as social and political reform. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 522-30

Need of entrepreneurial universities for creative knowledge. *Univ News* 45(23) 4 Je'2007 1-5

Needed global peace universities for sustainable Gandhism. *Univ News* 45(43) 22 Oc'2007 9-13

RANGASAMY, K.

See Tajuddin, A. jt. auth.

RANGASAMY, N. and Dhaka, J.P.

Economics of value-added dairy products manufacturing by co-operative dairy plant in Tamil Nadu. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 454

RANGNEKAR, Dwijen

Is plagiarism the only problem with Mashelkar Report ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 816-17

RANGU RAO

See Shah, Mihir and others jt. auths.

RANJAN, Jessie

Biblical reflections on women. *Religion and Soc* 52(1) Mr'2007 1-5

RANJAN, Rajiv and others

India's potential economic growth : Measurement issues and policy implications. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1563-72 bibliogr ft-n

RANJIT KUMAR

Indian troops in U.N. peace mission. *Africa quart* 47(1) Fe-Ap'2007 30-35
See also Singh, Alka and others jt. auths.

RANJIT SINGH, Oinam

Some important Republican communities of Punjab of ancient India. *IASSI quart* 25(2) Oc-De'2006 79-90 ft-n

RANJIT SINGH and others

Building learning practices with self-empowered teams for improving patient safety. *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 91-118 bibliogr

RANVEER SINGH

See Saraswat, S.P. jt. auth.

RANVIR KUMAR

Legal safeguards for defence personnel. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 2007, 299 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 463

RAO, Aparna and Casimir, Michael J., *eds.*

Nomadism in South Asia. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 543 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 105-08

RAO, G.S.

Fruit. *Pratibha India* 23(4) Jl-Se'2006 29-30

RAO, K.P.C.

Risk attitudes of households in semi-arid tropics of India. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 530-31

RAO, Leela

Media and women—A religious perspective. *Religion and Soc* 52(1) Mr'2007 17-26

RAO, Madhu

Saving nature amid civil conflict and military rule. *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 51-57

RAO, P.R.R.

RFID and its significance to the armed forces. *Defence Management* 6(1) Ap'2007 53-61

RAO, P.S.

See Pant, D.C. and others jt. auths.

RAO, P.S.N.

Provision of urban amenities in rural areas—The way forward. *Nagarlok* 38(4) Oc-De'2006 32-44

RAO, S.R.

Ram Sethu is protecting South Tamil Nadu, it is important to save it : Stop political abuse of history; an interview. S.S. Rajan and G.P. Srinivasan *Organiser* 59(17) 4 Nv'2007 2

Dr. S.R. Rao honoured with 10th Dr. Wakankar award. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 59(14) 14 Oc'2007 8

RAO, T.V. and Raju Rao

The power of 360 degree feedback : Maximizing managerial and leadership effectiveness. New Delhi, Response bks. 2005, 312 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Prajnan 36(1) Ap-Je'2007 75-76

RAO, V.M.

Looking at agriculture without the grassroots; a review article. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(2) Ap-Je'2007 280-89

Making safety nets effective for hardcore poor.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

econ and Pol Wkly 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3397-3403

Poverty reduction in an elite-driven democracy: The case of India. New Delhi, Inst for Human Devel. 2005, xxiii, 328 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 61(4) Oc-De'2006 699-702

A self-help group model for farmer insurance. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 820-22
See also Surender Singh and others jt. auths.

RAOTE, Dilip

Breaking moulds. *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 58-60

RAPE

Bangladesh

Losing the victims : Problems of using women as weapons in recounting the Bangladesh war. Sarmila Bose *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3864-71

RASAS

Is Rasa the bane of Indian aesthetics ? Radhavallabh Tripathi *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 240-51

The philosophy and aesthetics of Rasa. Makarand Paranjape *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(9) Se'2007 524-29

RASHTRIYA Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Tirupati

Convocation address

Indian youth for the new world order. T. Ramasami *Univ News* 45(23) 4 Je'2007 15-18

RASHTRIYA Swayamsevak Sangh

Shree Gurujee and his RSS. Aanand Aadeesh, *ed.* New Delhi, M.D. Pub. 386 p. Rs 800 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(46) 27 My'2007 12

Impact of Shri Guruji birth centenary celebrations: RSS mars base strengthened—A. Gopalakrishnan; an interview. S. Chandrasekhar *Organiser* 58(36) 18 Mr'2007 7

9 years of RSS in Sindh (1939-1947). Gobind Motwani. Mumbai, Bharatiya Sindhu Sabha. 160 p. Rs 40 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(26) 7 Ja'2007 12

The RSS should come to the front : The country endorses the zealous efforts of RSS in times of need. A.Y. Tipnis *Organiser* 58(50) 24 Je'2007 6

The real work for expanding shakhas has to start now. Mohan Bhagwat *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 67-70

Terrifying vision : M.S. Golwalkar, the RSS and India. Jyotirmaya Sharma. New Delhi, Penguin. 2007. *Book Rev*
Seminar 573 My'2007 69-73

This is a collation of ideas from Shri Guruji's Samagra Darshan (Volume II-V) on various issues confronting the nation. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 2

RASOOL SAHEB, T.S. and Masthan, D.

Strengthening Indian universities in the changing scenario. *Univ News* 45(35) 27 Ag'2007 15-17

RASTOGI, Lavanya

See Aleem, Sheema jt. auth.

RASTOGI, R.K.

Opening the prison house of knowledge and critical thinking through advanced reading. *Univ News* 45(27) 2 Jl'2007 1-4+

RASTOGI, Rajiv

India's IT industry : Exponential growth. *India Perspectives* 19(4-12) De'2006 2-7

RASTOGI, Sanjay and others

Impact of FDI on the growth of ICT sector. *Abhigyan* 25(3) Oc-De'2007 66-75

RASTOGI, Satish

Meeting challenges of ODL system in India. *Univ News* 45(15) 9 Ap'2007 1-3+

Meeting challenges of teacher training programmes through globalisation. *Univ News* 45(3) 15 Ja'2007 17-21

RATCLIFFE, Samuel

Samuel Ratcliffe : A friend of Sister Nivedita. Udit Bhanu Dasgupta *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(9) Se'2007 402-05

RATH, Chandrasekhar

Astride the wheel. Delhi, OUP. Rs 245 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 208-11

RATH, D.P. and others

A user's perspective on the database of services sector in Indian economy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3770-75

RATH, Deepak Kumar

Aggressive nationalism, uplift of the poor and needy, not communal appeasement; an interview. *Organiser* 58(26) 7 Ja'2007 11

The BJP is sure to win UP—Rajnath Singh. *Organiser* 58(26) 7 Ja'2007 10

India to face strategic threats in the new Asian geopolitics says Ashley J. Tellis. *Organiser* 58(45) 20 My'2007 19

Modi's development plank a big hit in Gujarat poll. *Organiser* 59(24) 23 De'2007 4

RATH, Govinda Chandra

Tribal development in India : The contemporary debate. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 340 p. Rs 450 *Bok Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 61(4) Oc-De'2006 702-08; *soc Change* 36(4) De'2006 151-52

RATH, Nilakantha

On the Microfinance Regulation Bill, 2007. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3692-97

RATH, R.C.

Group soul—Instinct and genetic code. *Theoscientist* 13(3-4) Mr-Ag'2007 19-23

Spiritual concepts through modern science. *Theoscientist* 12(4)-13(1-2) Je'2005-Fe'2007

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

17-23

RATH, S.C. and others

Eco-carp hatchery guidelines for construction. *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 6-9+

RATHBONE, Richard

See Parker, John jt. auths.

RATHINASABAPATHY

Gandhi's moral philosophy. *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(4) Oc-De'2006 51-59

RATHOD, Dilip

Sculptures from Thanasavali. *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 71-77

RATHORE, G.S. and Rai, Pinki

Financial performance of Air India. *Yojana* 51 Nv'2007 67-69

RATIONALISM

Some aspects of rationality. Syed A. Sayeed *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2007 95-121 ft-n

RATIONING, Consumer

India

Reinventing public service delivery in India : Selected case studies. Vikram K. Chand, *ed.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 404 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Management and Lab Stud 32(1) Fe'2007 154-55

Who benefits from India's public services ? A people's audit of five basic services. Samuel Paul and others. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2006, 296 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 647-48

States (India)

Targeted public distribution system : Lessons from food deficit state in India. Jaya S. Anand *IASSI quart* 24(2) Oc-De'2005 5-14

West Bengal

Ration revolt in Bengal. Sunil Banik *Janata* 62(43) 18 Nv'2007 9-12+

RATKALLE, Saraswati

Kyto Protocol : A step forward in tackling global warming. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 27-29

RATNA, V. and Mahendra Dev, S., *eds.*

Managing water resources : Policies, institutions and technologies. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 331 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Indian J Lab Econ 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 577-80

RATNAKAR, A.

Open access journals—A myth or reality. *Libr Herald* 45(1) Mr'2007 12-19

RATNA REDDY, V. and Suresh Reddy, B.

Land alienation and local communities : Case studies in Hyderabad-Secunderabad. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3233-40

—— and others

Participatory watershed development and the role of project implementing agency (PIA) : The experience of Andhra Pradesh. *J Rural Devel* 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 363-94

RATS

Rats and their management in agriculture. M. Kannan and others *Kisan World* 34(8) Ag'2007 47-48

RAU BADAMI, Anita

Can you hear the nighbird call ? New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, 404 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 7

RAUL, R.K. and Bhattacharjee, Nibedita

Determinant of economic well-being in the poverty alleviation programmes : An assessment. *J Rural Devel* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2007 147-61

RAVAL, Chandrika

Indiscipline among students : An Indian perspective. *Univ News* 44(50) 11 De'2006 12-16

RAVANDE, Durgesh B.

Manjula Padmanabhan's 'Light Out' : A critique of urban hypocrisy. *Triveni* 76(4) Oc-De'2007 53-54

RAVEENDRAN, P.D.

Translation as hoax : Art, othering and life writing. *Indian Lit* 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 187-201

RAVEENDRAN, P.P.

Kumaran Asan and the dialectic of the Indian renaissance. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 12-22

RAVI, C.

See Mahendra Dev, S. jt. auth.

RAVI BHUSHAN KUMAR

Impact assessment of natural disasters on beach tourism : A case study of tsunami effects in India. *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 111-14

RAVIDAS (Saint)

Bhagat Sri Ravidas—As a social revolutionary. Manohar Singh Batra *Sikh Rev* 55(5) My'2007 26-28

From Bhakti to Buddhism : Ravidas and Ambedkar. Maren Bellwinkel-Schempp *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2177-83

RAVIKIRAN, Chitravina N.

Improvisation in Carnatic music. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 125-28

RAVI KUMAR

Poplar plantation in agroforestry system. *Indian Fmg* 57(3) Je'2007 21-25+
See also Shahabuddin, Ghazala and others jt. auths.

—— and others

Economics of inland fish production in Karnataka. *J Rural Devel* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2007 121-36

RAVI KUMAR, T.

Industry and the region : Theories, techniques and applications. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2007, 397 p. Rs 790 *Book Rev*
Indian J Lab Econ 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 174-76

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

—— and Sivakumar, N.
Ceiling on desires programme and environmental conservation. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 83-86

RAVI KUMAR, Y.
Taxation of export of services. *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 247-51

RAVINDER KAUR
Declining juvenile sex ratios : Economy, society and technology explanations from field evidence. *Margin* 1(2) Ap-Je'2007 231-45
Locating state in 'non-state' spaces. *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 58-62
See also Rawat, J.S. and others jt. .auths.

—— and Ramchandra Reddy, G.
Economic empowerment of urban women : Role of DWCUA and T&C groups. *Nagarlok* 39(1) Ja-Mr'2007 23-31

RAVINDER SINGH
See Singh, I.J. jt. auth.

RAVINDRA BABU, N.
See Sreedhar, G. jt. auth.

RAVINDRA KUMAR
Mahatma Gandhi on problem of communalism. *Janata* 61(47) 31 De'2006 11-15
Satyagraha, conflict transformation and a sustainable culture of peace. *Janata* 62(46) 9 De'2007 9-13

RAVINDRA SINGH
See Biswas, Chinmay jt. auth.

—— and Sewa Singh
Grievance redressal machinery in UK. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 223-37

RAVINDRAN, Anita
See Sivadas, Menon Meena K. jt. auth.

RAVISANKAR, N.
See Zamir Ahmed, S.K. jt. auth.

RAVI SHANKAR, D.
Anomie among information technology employees. *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 101-07

RAVI SHANKAR PRASAD
Ram Sethu is sacred like Ayodhya and Chitrakoot. *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 75-77
Total failure; sinister design. *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 13-16

RAVIYA, Hitesh D.
A critical evaluation of the objectives in teaching of English. *Univ News* 45(30) 23 Jl'2007 10-14

RAVJEET KAUR
See Kants, Amit jt. auth.

RAWAL, C.N.
See Bhatia, Ketki jt. auth.

RAWAT, Bachi Singh
New Uttarakhand BJP chief sets his goal; better coordination, expanding party base; an interview. Ravindra Saini *Organiser* 59(13) 7 Oc'2007 9

RAWAT, Geeta
See Rawat, J.S. and others jt. auths.

RAWAT, J.S.
Duration, pattern and spatial variability of sunshine in the Almora region, Uttaranchal. *Geogr Rev India* 68(2) Je'2006 247-58

RAWAT, Ramesh
Perception of 1857. *soc Scientist* 35(11-12) Nv-De'2007 15-28 ft-n

RAWAT, Ruchi
See Shukla, A.N. and others jt. auths.

RAY, Aniruddha
A brief note on further research on medieval Bengal. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(3) 2006 89-91
The merchant and the state : The French in India 1666-1739. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2 vols. 2004, 1065 p. *Book Rev Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 378-79
Trade, politics and plunder : The Marathas at Cambay (c A.D. 1725-1825). New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2006, xiii, 221 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(1) 2007 150-53

RAY, Bishnupada
Polemics of existence and essence in Himingway's The old man and the Sea. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(2) Fe'2007 89-93

RAY, G.C. and Das, Gautam
Measurement of the impact of music on the human mind using C-monitory. *Ninad* 20 De'2006 1-12

RAY, Krishnendu
Feeding modern desires. *Seminar* 566 Oc'2006 30-34

RAY, Partha
See Bhattacharyya, Indranil jt. auth.

RAY, Partha Pratim and others
Tagore's vision of knowledge and its communication. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(1) Mr'2007 3-14

RAY, Satyajit
Satyajit Ray's the chess players and postcolonial theory : Culture, labour and the value of alterity. Reena Dube. New York, Palgrave Macmillan. 2005, 250 p. $ 89.95 *Book Rev Biblio* 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 22-23

RAY, Sreerupa and Ghosh, Dhrubajyoti
Modern agriculture and the ecologically handicapped : Fading glory of boro paddy cultivation in West Bengal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2534-42

RAY, Subha
See Dutta, Surupa jt. auth.

RAY, Subhasis
Segmentation on investment in personal insurance and determination of insurance needs through human life value modeling.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Management and Lab Stud 32(1) Fe'2007 67-82

—— and Das, Subhrajyoti

The Indian economy : A study of its susceptibility to fuller Capital Account Convertibility. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(4) Nv'2007 469-85

RAY, Subrata Kumar

Economics of change in cropping pattern in relation to credit : A micro level study in West Bengal. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(2) Ap-Je'2007 216-31

RAY CHAUDHURI, Tapan

India's encounter with the West : The relevance and irrelevance of imperialism. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(1) 2007 79-93

RAYUDU, Trinath and others

Role of location-specific branches of scheduled commercial banks in financing Punjab agriculture : Issue of outreach and lending volumes. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 389-90

RAZA, Raihan

Feminst consciousness in the novels of Anita Desai. Raihan Raza *Vedic Path* 80(2) Ap-Je'2007 47-63

RAZI

Physician's excellence test : Study of Razi's treatise "Mahnat-ut-Tabib". M. Raziul Nadvi *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 89-100

READING

Reciprocal teaching as a reading improvement technique : An experiment. B. Padma *Experiments in Educ* 35(1) Ja'2007 15-20

READING (Higher education)

Opening the prison house of knowledge and critical thinking through advanced reading. R.K. Rastogi *Univ News* 45(27) 2 Jl'2007 1-4+

READING disability

Identification and development of remediation module for dyscalculia in primary school children. T. Poongodi Vijayakumar and others *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(2) 2007 113-22

READING habits

See Reading interests

READING interests

Reading habits of rural under-graduate students. Sanjay K. Kaushik and Jaswant Singh Khanchi *Libr Herald* 45(1) Mr'2007 61-69

READYMADE garments industry and trade

Information sweeps the global garment industry: Shifting pattern of woman's work. Nina Ascoly and Chantal Tinney *Indian Worker* 51(2) 16 Ja'2007 5+

REAL estate business

Taxation

Joint venture—Concept and tax implications. Vardhaman L. Jain *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1508-16

India

The new land barons. Parthasarathi Swami and others *Business India* 754 11 Fe'2007 58-67

REAL estate investment

India

Going strong. Arbind Gupta *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 60-64

REALISM

See also

Rationalism

REALITY

Therefore that became all. N. Jayashanmugam *Advent* 64(3) Ag'2007 12-20

What is reality ? What is truth ? Pertti Spets *Theosophist* 128(7) Ap'2007 259-63

REBELLIONS

See Insurgency

REBIRTH

See Reincarnation

RECYCLING (waste, etc.)

See also

Energy conservation

RED-gun (tree)

See Eucalyptus

REDDY, Amulya K.N.

Energy, environment and development : A technological perspective, selected works of Prof Amulya K.N. Reddy. B. Sudhakara Reddy and P. Balachandra, *eds.* New Delhi, Narosa Pub H. 2006, 335 p. *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 42(15) 14 Ap'2007 1348-49

REDDY, Anugula N.

Financing of secondary education in India : Trends and prospects. *Man and Devel* 29(1) Mr'2007 39-66

REDDY, C.A.

Meditating on inherent divinity. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(5) My'2007 175-78

REDDY, Jayarami

See Reddy, S.V. and others jt. auths.

REDDY, K.C.

Issues and concerns in higher education in India. *Univ News* 45(40) 1 Oc'2007 17-20

On reforming and re-positioning the higher education sector. *Univ News* 45(43) 22 Oc'2007 17-23+

REDDY, Kittu

Impressions of Kazakhstan. *Advent* 64(3) Ag'2007 42-56

REDDY, Nandana and Acharya, Damodar

A mortal blow to panchayat raj. *Janata* 62(23) 1 Jl'2007 6

REDDY, R.

See Irala, L.R. jt. auth.

REDDY, S.V. and others

Profitability and productivity in Indian public sector banks—An analysis. *Banking Fin* 20(11) Nv'2007 13-15

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

REDDY, Sheela and Pande, Ira
A nice man to know; an interview. *India int Centre quart* 33(2) Aut'2006 57-74
REDDY, Sunita
Potential untapped. *Yojana* 51 Nv'2007 58-60
REDDY, Y.V.R.
See Singh, S.N. and others. jt. auths.
REFERENCE services (Libraries)
See also
Information services
REFUGEES, Bhutanese
Bhutanese refugees battle world's apathy. Sunilam *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3087-88
Bhutanese refugees' struggle. Sunilam *Janata* 62(22) 24 Je'2007 6-8
Bhutan's plans for democracy exclude Hindu refugees. Nava Thakuria *Organiser* 59(13) 7 Oc'2007 5
REFUGEES, Israeli
The politics of denial : Israel and the Palestinian refugee problem. Nur Masalha. London, Pluto Press. 2003, 298 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 10(4) Wint'2006 152-54
REFUGEES, Jewish, in India
European Jewish immigrants in India between the two world wars and the second world war : A study. Kaustav Chakraborty *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(1) 2006 50-60
REFUGEES, Palestinian
The politics of denial : Israel and the Palestinian refugee problem. Nur Masalha. London, Pluto Press. 2003, 298 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 10(4) Wint'2006 152-54
REFUSE and refuse disposal
Vermicomposting : A better option for organic solid waste management. Asha Aalok and others *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 128-30
Waste today resource tomorrow. P.C. Rout *Geogr and you* 6(11-12) Nv-De'2006 14-15
Andhra Pradesh
Solid waste management—A study of municipalities of West Godavari district Andhra Pradesh. Surya Rao Kappagantula *Nagarlok* 38(1) Ja-Mr'2006 31-39
Delhi
Sewage canal : How to clean the Yamuna. S.V. Suresh Babu and Bharat Lal Seth. New Delhi, Centre for Sci and Env. 2007, 180 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 27
India
A cross-sectional study of environmental awareness of selected Indian industries. Vikas Nath and others *Abhigyan* 24(4) Ja-Mr'2007 8-23 bibliogr
Kanpur
Municipal solid waste management in Kanpur city. Hina Zia and V. Devadas *Nagarlok* 38(4) Oc-De'2006 20-31
Karnataka
Planning for solid waste management in Mysore. T.G. Girish Karnad *Nagarlok* 38(1) Ja-Mr'2006 8-21
Urban solid waste management in Karnataka : A case study of a city corporation. Jayasheela and others *Nagarlok* 39(1) Ja-Mr'2007 50-55
Kerala
Whose water ? A study of the struggle for water at Plachimada, Kerala. D.V. Muraleedharan Nair *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 1-14 bibliogr ft-n
Suryapet
Best practices in solid waste management : A case study of Suryapet. Abdul Sameem Ansari *Nagarlok* 38(4) Oc-De'2006 12-19
REGASSA, Nigatu
Socio-economic correlates of high marital fertility among low contraactive communities of southern Ethiopia. *J Family Welfare* 52(1) Je'2006 50-61
REGE, Pallavi
See Hatekar, Neeraj and others jt. auths.
REGE, Sharmila
Writing caste, writing gender : Narrating Dalit women's testimonios. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2006, 388 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 18-21
REGISTRATION and transfer of land titles
See Land titles—Registration and transfer
REGUNATHAN, Sudhamahi
Call of the Meenakar. *India Perspectives* 21(2) Fe'2007 26-31
REHABILITATION
India
Rehabilitation policy. Medha Patkar *Janata* 62(7) 11 Mr'2007 14-15
Towards a just displacement and rehabilitation policy. Ramaswamy R. Iyer *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3103-07
Kerala
Rehabilitation needs and disability legislation in India with special reference to Kerala. K.A. Joseph *Loyola J soc Sci* 21(1) Ja-Je'2007 61-78
Punjab
Understanding short distance displacement and rehabilitation : A case of Galiara project in Amritsar. Rajesh Kalia *Man and Devel* 29(2) Je'2007 111-26
REHABILITATION, Rural
Financing for development : Benefit-sharing mechanisms in population resettlement. Michaes M. Cernea *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(12) 24 Mr'2007 1033-46 bibliogr
Andhra Pradesh
Polavaram : Rehabilitation via forced consensus. R. Uma Maheshwari *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2385-87

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

India

A critical assessment of the draft National Rehabilitation Policy-2006. *Janata* 62(13) 22 Ap'2007 8-16

Dams, development, displacement and tribals. B.G. Verghese *World Affairs* 10(4) Wint'2006 28-37

Displacement and rehabilitation : A comparison of two policy drafts. Shekhar Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5307-09

Government approves rehabilitation and resettlement policy and associated legislative measures relating to land acquisition. *Kurukshetra* 56(1) Nv'2007 45-46

REIFELD, Helmut, *ed.*

See Hartung, Jan-Peter jt. *ed.*

REINCARNATION

Experiencing the soul before birth, during life, after death. Eliot J. Rosan. New Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2006, xxviii, 280 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*

Vedanta Kesari 94(2) Fe'2007 82

Sibelius : Swans, devas and reincarnation. Alan Senior *Theosophist* 128(11) Ag'2007 411-17; 128(12) Se'2007 450-57

REINERT, Erik S., *ed.*

See Jomo, K.S. jt. *ed.*

REJ, Asim

Fragments from my autobiography. *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 65-75

REJEESH, E.

See Ravi Kumar and others jt. auths.

REJINA, Vasudevan T.

See Helen, S. and others jt. auths.

REKHA

See Sangeeta jt. auth.

RELATIONS among religions

See Religions—Relations

RELHAN, Nidhi

See Sharma, B.R. jt. auth.

RELIGION

Is science and religion discourse relevant to Islam ? Munawar A. Anees *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 149-57

Religion and Ravindranath. Mohit Chakrabarti. Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 286 p. Rs 630 *Book Rev*

Organiser 59(19) 18 Nv'2007 14

Religion, temple and Krishnamurti. N.C. Ramanujachary *Theoscientist* 13(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 11-13

Role of religion in world peace. Balraj Puri *Janata* 61(47) 31 De'2006 5-6

Some reflections on religion, philosophy and science as globalizing forces : Ancient and modern. D.P. Chattopadhyay *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(8) Ag'2007 369-74

Spirituality and religion. R.K. Langar *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(9) Se'2007 430-32

Whatever be the religion, man is to be righteous: A dialogue between Sree Narayana Guru and Sahodaran Ayyappan. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 99-104

See also

Christian Institute for the Study of Religion and Society

Faith

Spiritual life

History

Green history of religion. Anand Veeraraj. Bangalore, Centre for Contemporary Christianity. 2006. *Book Rev*

J Dharma 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 272-74

Philosophy

A philosophical approach to religion. C. Venkata Madhava Reddy *Sikh Rev* 55(5) My'2007 14-18

The philosophy of religion : From east to west and back again. Jeffery D. Long *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(8) Ag'2007 469-76

RELIGION, Primitive

See also

Unity and plurality (in religion, folklore, etc.)

RELIGION and peace

Role of religion : The world and the mind. Renuka Singh *J Peace Stud* 14(1) Ja-Mr'2007 3-8

RELIGION and poetry

The role of poetry in religion. Pravrajika Shuddhatmaprana *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(9) Se'2007 409-15; 58(10) Oc'2007 469-76

RELIGION and politics

The Miri-Piri concept : Social relationship of religion and politics. Gurdip Singh Grewal *Sikh Rev* 54(10) Oc'2006 39-42

Religion and politics : Comparative perspectives. Bernhard Giesen and Daniel Suber, *eds.* Leiden, Brill, E.J. 2005, vii, 322 p. $ 84 *Book Rev*

Loyola J soc Sci 21(1) Ja-Je'2007 117-21

Religion, power and violence : Expressions of politics in contemporary times. Ram Puniyani, *ed.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 332 p. Rs 380 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 431-34

The scourge of religious supremacists. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 59(5) 12 Ag'2007 7

Punjab

Fragile peace in Punjab : Sectarian violence and global pressures on politics and religion. Shalina Mehta *Man and Devel* 29(3) Se'2007 113-28

RELIGION and psychology

See Psychology, Religious

RELIGION and science

Do we need God in the age of science ? Mani Bhaumik *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

58(2) Fe'2007 49-52
Resolution of human crisis. Sampooran Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 18-26
Science and religion. Inder Mohan Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(3) Mr'2007 40-44
Science-religion relationship : Searching grounds for dialogue. Vibhesh Kumar Choubey and A.N. Tripathi *JICPR* 22(2) Ap-Je'2005 105-24
Unity of mankind through science and religion. Swami Jitatmananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(2) Fe'2007 53-64

RELIGION and social problems
See Religion and sociology

RELIGION and society
See Religion and sociology

RELIGION and sociology
Sociological study of religion : Colonial modernity and 19th century majoritarianism. Sujata Patel *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1089-94

RELIGION in poetry
See also
Religion and poetry

RELIGIONS
Unity in diversity. O.P. Ghai. New Delhi, Sterling. 136 p. Rs 60 *Book Rev Organiser* 59(1) 15 Jl'2007 13
Upanishads—The basis of all world religions. Swami Abhiramananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 550-54
See also
Buddhism
Hinduism
Islam
Jainism
Jains
Sikhism
Theosophy

Relations
Dialogue of civilisations in the global context. Murli Manohar Joshi *Organiser* 58(52) 8 Jl'2007 15

RELIGIOUS belief
See Faith

RELIGIOUS education
Education and concern for the marginalized. Thomas Menamparampil *J Dharma* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 165-86
Education beyond rationality. Maja Milcinski *J Dharma* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 187-97
Higher education : Inter faith relations for transformation. Jesudason Baskar Jeyaraj *J Dharma* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 199-218
Religion and education : A philosophical appraisal; editorial. Saju Chackalackal *J Dharma* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 145-64
Religion and education for life. Anto Amarnad *J Dharma* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 237-52
See also
Catechisms
Moral education

India
Higher education : Inter faith relations for transformation. Jesudason Baskar Jeyaraj *J Dharma* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 199-218

RELIGIOUS pluralism

India
History
Pluralism celebrated and desecrated : A Mughal and British imperial 'Romantic' legacy. Michael J. Franklin *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(2) 2006 69-90 bibliogr ft-n

RELIGIOUS psychology
See Psychology, Religious

REMESH, Babu P.
"Capital" for labour : Karl Marx and an unforgettable July. *Labour File* 4(4) Jl-Ag'2006 42-44
A shocking September for the labour movement in Chhattisgarh : Remembering Shankar Guha-Niyogi. *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 79-81
'Striking' memories of May 1974 and the Indian railway workers. *Labour File* 4(3) My-Je'2006 56-58

REMITTANCES, Emigrant
See Emigrant remittances

RENA, Ravinder
Higher education in Africa : A case of Eritrea. *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(2) Ap'2007 125-40 bibliogr
Lessons of Indian experience for Eritrea. *Africa quart* 46(4) Nv'2006-Ja'2007 18-23
War-torn Eritrean economy; some issues and trends. *Man and Devel* 29(1) Mr'2007 171-80

RENAISSANCE

India
Century of liberation. K.G. Paulose *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 51-57
Kumaran Asan and the dialectic of the Indian renaissance. P.P. Raveendran *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 12-22
Radical re-orientations. E.V. Ramakrishnan *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 7-11

Kerala
Contribution of Sree Narayana Guru to Kerala renaissance. Geetha Suraj *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 64-71
Distance to playhouse. E.P. Rajagopalan *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 58-63
Kerala renaissance and social reform movements—A reappraisal. K.N. Ganesh *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 23-40
The lessons of renaissance. M.N. Vijayan *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 72-84
Renaissance : The politics of exclusion—Some rare examples. Umar Tharamel *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 85-92

RENGARAJU, G. and Kumarasami, Selvamuthu
Tamil culture : Chastity : Legacy of Kannagi

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

cult. *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(4) Oc-De'2006 9-17

RENUKA, A.

Retrospective validation of Dillon's schema of questions for research through the stages in the discovery of industrial enzymes. *Experiments in Educ* 35(12) De'2007 3-11

RENUKA, P.

See Vijaya Lakshmi, Ch. jt. auth.

RESEARCH

Making sense of research (what is good, what is not; and how to tell the difference). Elaine K. McEwan and Patrick J. McEwan. California, Corwin Press. 2003, 174 p. $ 32.95 *Book Rev J educ Planning and Adm* 21(3) Jl'2007 294-96

Promoting culture of research in universities. Parimal Mandke *Univ News* 45(21) 21 My'2007 4-6

See also

Educational research

Social science research

Finance

Quantification of national financial resources devoted to R&D in science and technology from higher education sector. J. Senthil Kumar and others *Univ News* 45(13) 26 Mr'2007 11-18

Methodology

Research methodology : Slips, gaps and some philosophical issues. P.N. Mishra and Pooja Jain *Univ News* 45(45) 5 Nv'2007 11-14

Developing countries

R & D networks and intellectual property hubs : A strategy for developing countries to participate in knowledge led growth. Cynthia Cannady and Marisol Iglesias Vega *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 142-53 bibliogr ft-n

India

From imitation to innovation. R.A. Mashelkar *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 172-81

India Inc to invest more in research and development to have good results. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(4) Nv'2007 18-21

Open Access repositories for Indian universities. Subbiah Arunachalam *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 114-15+

Quantitative analysis of research publications of Raja Ramanna Centre for Advanced Technology, Indore : A bibliometric study from 1995 to 2004 P. Rajendiran *IASLIC Bull* 51(4) De'2006 228-33

Tamil Nadu

Problems confronting the research scholars in higher education. V.P. Matheswaran *Indian J Adult Educ* 68(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 21-33

RESEARCH, Industrial

Retrospective validation of Dillon's schema of questions for research through the stages in the discovery of industrial enzymes. A. Renuka *Experiments in Educ* 35(12) De'2007 3-11

See also

Technology transfer

RESEARCH libraries

Kerala

See also

Libraries, University and college—Kerala

RESERVE Bank of India

RRBs : An analysis of their performance. Nida Talib *Banking Fin* 20(7) Jl'2007 17-22

RESETTLEMENT

See Rehabilitation, Rural

RESHMI, R.S. and Unisa, Sayeed

Reproductive morbidity among currently married women in South India—Evidence from NFHS II. *J Family Welfare* 52(2) De'2006 40-58

RESMI, P.

An anthology of Indian literature on labour. *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 38-41

RESTORATION of books

See Books—Conservation and restoration

RESTORATION of manuscripts

See Manuscripts—Conservation and restoration

RETAIL trade

India

Case for FDI in retail. Monika Aggarwal and Punam Agarwal *Management Accountant* 42(10) Oc'2007 767-70

Consumers and retailers perception for organized and traditional retail stores. Umakant Dash and Mridula S. Mishra *Prajnan* 36(2) Jl-Se'2007 147-59 bibliogr

Employment generation potential in the organised retail sector in urban areas. Seema Joshi *Nagarlok* 38(4) Oc-De'2006 40-53

FDI inflow into retail revolution—An emerging dimension for rural-upliftment. B.K. Mohanty *Management Accountant* 42(6) Je'2007 441-45

Measuring retail service quality : Examining applicability of international research perspectives in India. Subhashini Kaul *Vikalpa* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 15-26

The retailing in Indian market : Challenges and prospects : A case of impact of walmart on Indian economy. Raj Kumar and Amit Mittal *Pol Econ J India* 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 83-91

Retailing revolution in India : An overview. Neetu Prakash *Management Accountant* 42(10) Oc'2007 764-66

Rush for the retail pie. Roy Pinto *Business India* 761 20 My'2007 64-68

Sizing up. Ryan Rodrigues *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 99-100

Whither the small trader; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3071-72

Mumbai

Impact of malls on small shops and hawkers.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Anuradha Kalhan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2063-66

RETARDED readers
See Reading disability

RETENTION (Psychology)
See Memory

RETIREMENT pensions
See Pensions

REVATHI, K. and Alphonsa, S.
Grameen bank—A nobel winning concept. *Kisan World* 34(3) Mr'2007 19-23

REVERSE mortgage loans
See Mortgage loans, Reverse

REVOLUTIONS
See also
Insurgency

REWA (former princely state)
Madhya Pradesh
Baghelkhand, or 'the tiger' lair : Region and nation in Indian history. D.E.U. Baker. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xviii, 345 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3704-05

REYNOLDS, Juliet
On a wider canvas. *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 262-72

RG-VEDA
A mantra from the Rigveda. N. Jayashanmugam *Advent* 64(2) Ap'2007 20-23
Rgveda—A study of the forty hymns. Nagesh D. Sonde. Mumbai, The author. 2006, vi, 226p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J 49(1-2) 2006 183-86

RHODES, Nicholas
A group of coins of the Candra dynasty of Arakan. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(3) 2006 76-83

RIAHINIA, Nosrat
Public libraries in Tehran (Iran) : Conditions and issues. *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 170-79

—— and Azimi, Ali
Bibliography usage and practice : A study through Tehran's academic counselling centres. *Libr Herald* 45(1) Mr'2007 70-83 bibliogr

RICE
Critical analysis of seed production economics in rice. P.R. Kumar and Shiv K. Yadav *Indian Fmg* 57(1) Ap'2007 6-8
Drum seeded rice—An alternative to transplanted rice for CBZ. S. Popavai and others *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 47
An innovative approach to rice production. V. Manonmani and others *Kisan World* 34(8) Ag'2007 14-15
Organic and potential organic sources for system of rice intensification. K. Surekha and R. Mahender Kumar *Kisan World* 34(8) Ag'2007 43-46
Production technology of hybrid rice during dry season in terai zone of West Bengal. Kaushik Nag and Mrityunjay Ghosh *Indian Fmg* 57(1) Ap'2007 19+
Queen of rice—Basmati. N. Sentil Kumar and others *Kisan World* 34(7) Jl'2007 13-14
Rice chickpea cropping system—More remunerative than rice—wheat system under rainfed environment. T.P. Singh P.S. Deshmukh *Indian Fmg* 57(2) My'2007 7-10
Success stories in hybrid rice seed production—Farmers' perspective. B. Vidyachandra and others *Kisan World* 34(1) Ja'2007 12-14
System of rice intensification—A new method of rice production. Anuradha Saha and others *Indian Fmg* 57(2) My'2007 20-25

Diseases and pests
Tungro disease of rice and its management. D. Krishnaveni and others *Kisan World* 34(12) De'2007 39-42
Yield risk perception and pest management decisions in paddy. P. Indira Devi and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 527

Fertilizers and manures
Observatory estimation of risk in the use of fertilisers in high-yielding varieties of wheat and paddy in central region of Uttar Pradesh. Archana Shukla *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 503-10
Primary and secondary nutrient uptake pattern by rice as a guide for fertilizer application practices. Rajendra Prasad *Indian Fmg* 57(3) Je'2007 5-8
Role of sulphur in balanced fertilization of rice. K.S. Vipin *Kisan World* 34(9) Se'2007 30-31

Milling
Role of modern rice mills in food management. R. Ramu *Kisan World* 34(4) Ap'2007 81-85

Varieties
ADT 47-rice variety with rich attributes. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 34(2) Fe'2007 19-22
BPT 5204 : Jilakara ponni in Cauvery Delta. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 34(10) Oc'2007 19-21
J-18 paddy highly suited for organic farming. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 34(1) Ja'2007 15-16
J-18 paddy under semi dry cultivation in Kanchi district. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 29-31

Weed control
Maximising direct-sown rice production by reducing cost of beaushan and weeding operation. S.K. Tripathy and S. Mohapatra *Indian Fmg* 57(2) My'2007 3-6

India
After wheat, govt stares at rice shortage. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(5) De'2007 14-19
Constraints and opportunities for the sustainable development of rice-based production system

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

in India. Neetu Singhal *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 60-64

Nigeria

Determinants of rice import demand in Nigeria : A cointegration and error correction specification. N.M. Nkang and others *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2007 61-74 bibliogr

Technical efficiency of rice farmers in South Eastern Nigeria. C.E. Onyenweaku and D.O. Ohajianya *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2007 51-60 bibliogr

Orissa

Natural calamities, rice production loss and risk coping strategies : The case of Orissa. Parshuram Samal *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 529-30

Punjab

Economics and input use productivity of paddy crop in different agro-climatic zones of Punjab. N.S. Dhaliwal and others *Indian J Econ* 87(1) Jl'2006 77-92

Tamil Nadu

Rice combine harvesters. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 34(6) Je'2007 18-21

West Bengal

Allocative efficiency of rice farmers—Study of West Bengal. Nursadh Ali, *ed.* New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2007, 214 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev IASSI quart* 25(2) Oc-De'2006 129

Determinants of adoption of HYV rice in West Bengal. Anamitra Saha. Kolkata, Bagchi, K.P. 2004, 200 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev Indian J agric Econ* 61(4) Oc-De'2006 708-12

Modern agriculture and the ecologically handicapped : Fading glory of boro paddy cultivation in West Bengal. Sreerupa Ray and Dhrubajyoti Ghosh *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2534-42

RICHARDS, John F.

John F. Richards : A brief memoir. Sanjay Subrahmanyam *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3700-3702

RICHELSON, Jeffrey T.

Staying on the bomb. New York, Norton. 2006, 702 p. *Book Rev USI J* 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 118-19

RICHMOND, Oliver P.

Critical research agendas for peace : The missing link in the study of international relations. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 247-74 ft-n

RIEMENSCHNEIDER, Dieter

New Zealand theatre : Maori and pacific plays in English. *JSL (New series)* 6 Aut'2006 7-20

RIGHT (Political science)

See Right and left (Political science)

RIGHT and left (Political science)

Back to the future : The rise of the Left in Latin America. Jorge Heine *India quart* 62(4) Oc-De'2006 1-19

RIGHT of property

Arunachal Pradesh

See also Common property—Arunachal Pradesh

RIGHT to Information

File notings and governmentality. Amitabh Mukhopadhyay *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 84-88

Making truth powerful. Aruna Roy and others *India int Centre quart* 33(2) Aut'2006 97-107

Public accountability in a democratic society. Rajshekhar Pandey *J Comm Stud* 24(3) De'2006 54-61

Right to Information regime in India : A critical appraisal. Sapna Chadah *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 1-17

Summary of recommendations—Second Administrative Reforms Commission. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 595-606

RIGHT to Information Act, 2005

The Right to Information Act, 2005 No. 22 of 2005. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 658-83

Use of Right to Information Act. B.S. Shekhawat *Herald Libr Sci* 45(1-2) Ja-Ap'2006 83-85

RIGHT to labour

The right to work and differentiation in Indian employment. Windy Olsen and Smita Mehta *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 389-406

RIGHT to work

See Right to labour

RIGHTS, Civil

See Civil rights

RIGHTS of children

See Children's rights

RIGHTS of women

See Woman—Rights of women

RIGZIN, Tenzin

Constructing challenges to globalization. *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 25-29

RIKHYE, Indarjit

Eulogy; Major General Indarjit Rikhye (Retd). Kavita Sharma *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 151-52

RINES, Robert H.

Should India and other countries adopt the American 'Business methods' class of patents? *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 183-84

RINPOCHE, Kalon Tripa S.

Meditation : According to Tibetan Buddhist tradition.. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(5) My'2007 223-28

RINPOCHE, Samdhong

Religious harmony : The need of the 21st century (Finnish Section Centenary Lecture, Helsinki, 15 July 1997). *Theosophist* 129(1) Oc'2007 18-23

RIOTS

Genesis of riots : Wahabis stoke tension. Shias

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

work peace. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 59(15) 21 Oc'2007 8

Gujarat

See also
Communal riots—Gujarat

India

Course of the law on riots and terror : Tyranny of labels. Iqbal A. Ansari *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3527-30; *Janata* 62(34) 16 Se'2007 6-9+

See also
Communal riots—India

RISHI, Parul

Strategic developmental organisations and bureaucratic psyche : A need for creating participatory culture. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(1) Fe'2007 53-66

RISHIKESH

Urban utility-facility mapping and assessment of ward-wise infrastructure development of Rishikesh—A geoinformatics approach. Mohammad Surabuddin Mondal and R.D. Garg *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 111-23

RISK

Liquidity, risk and profitability analysis : A case study of Madras Cements Ltd. C.T. Sam Luther *Management Accountant* 42(10) Oc'2007 784-89

Market risk management regulation—Opportunity for performance enhancement. Tirunellai Radhakrishnan Anand *Management Accountant* 42(10) Oc'2007 831-35

Risk-getting the whole picture. Tamara Bekefi and Marc Epstein *Management Accountant* 42(10) Oc'2007 775-78

RISK capital

See Venture capital

RISK management

Corporate governance, risk management and internal audit : A case study. D. Chatterjee and S.K. Bose *Management and Lab Stud* 32(4) Nv'2007 515-21

Risk management in co-operative banks. B. Ramachandra Reddy and M. Ramachandra Gowda *Banking Fin* 20(10) Oc'2007 5-6

Risk management : The buzz word for success. P.K. Chakraborty *Management Accountant* 42(9) Se'2007 680-84

Value at risk. Chandresh Shah *Management Accountant* 42(9) Se'2007 685-88

RITA DEVI, S.

See Tejmani Singh, N. jt. auth.

RITAMBHARA, Sadhvi

An assault on the soul of India. *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 61-63

RITANANDA, Swami

Meditation in the Ramakrishna tradition. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(2) Fe'2007 65-71

Spiritual life according to Sri Ramakrishna-ideal. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(10) Oc'2007 463-68

RITES and ceremonies

See also
Marriage customs and rites

India

Rituals in new religious movements in India. Mathew Chandrankunnel *J Dharma* 31(3) Jl-Se'2006 365-75

RITUALS

Rituals in new religious movements in India. Mathew Chandrankunnel *J Dharma* 31(3) Jl-Se'2006 365-75

RIVER basins

See Watersheds

RIVER Valley Projects

Madhya Pradesh

See also
Chambal Valley Development Project

RIVERS

See also
Water-rights

Interlinking

Augmentation of water resources through inter-basin water transfer (IBWT) : A review of needs, plans and prospects in the light of the global situation. C.D. Thatte *World Affairs* 10(4) Wint'2006 38-62

Pollution

See Water—Pollution

India

See also
Ganga river
Narmada river
Sabarmati river

Uttaranchal

River study at Corbett National Park. Bhagirathy Jhingran *Geogr and you* 7(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 10-11

RIYAHINIYA, Nosrat

See Asemi, Asefeh jt. auth.

RIZVI, Gowher

Making democracy work for the poor in India : A government challenge. *Man and Devel* 29(3) Se'2007 1-14

RIZVI, Halima Sadia and Soundara Rajan, R.

Efficiency study—Indian banking. *Management Accountant* 42(6) Je'2007 480-87

RIZVI, Shehroz

See Ahmad, Nighat jt. auth.

RIZVI, Uzma Z.

See Adams, Derrick and others jt. auths.

RIZWANUR REHMAN

Why did Rizwanur Rehman have to die? Rajashri Dasgupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4213-15

ROADS

Safety measures

Ensuring safety; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1884-85

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Social marketing and ICTs in road safety promotion : A pilot study in South Africa. Mark Ivan Rieker and Simon Burton *Loyola J soc Sci* 20(2) Jl-De'2006 171-82

ROADS, Rural

India

Capacity building for development : An assessment of Pradhan Mantri Gram Sadak Yojana. O.P. Minocha *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 358-69

ROBB, Peter

1857—Then and now : On the rebellion of 1857: A brief history of an idea. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1696-1702 ft-n

ROBBINS, Kenneth and McLeod, John, *eds.*

African elites in India : Habshi amarat. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2006, 224 p. Rs 2500 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 26

ROBINS, Nick

The corporation that changed the world : How the East India Company shaped the modern multinational. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2006, 240 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 35(11-12) Nv-De'2007 67-69

ROBINSON, Rowena

Indian Muslims : The varied dimensions of marginality. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 839-43

RODKAR, Anjali and Parasuraman, Sulabha

Maternal deaths in India : An exploration. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3259-63

RODRIGUES, Louiza

The Bombay association : 1852-1879 : A pioneering political association in western India. *Indica* 44(2) Se'2007 129-44

RODRIGUES, Ryan

Homeward bound. *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 46-48

Sizing up. *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 99-100

—— and Nevins, Richard

Print will survive. *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 56-57

RODRIGUEZ, Sudarshan

See Menon, Manju and others jt. auths.

ROGERS, Alan

Non formal education—Flexible schooling or participatory education? Hong Kong, Univ Of Hong Kong. 316 p. *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(1) Ja'2007 77-80

ROHILLA, P.P.

See Khem Chand and others jt. auths.

—— and Khem Chand

How supplementary feeding of arid goats in economical? *Indian Fmg* 58(12) Mr'2007 29-30

ROHIT PRASAD and Sridhar, V.

Spectrum allocation machanism for 3G mobile services. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2150-52

ROLLAND, Romain

Art and aesthetics of Romain Rolland. S.K. Nandi. Kolkata, Bagchi & Co. 2005, x, 66 p. Rs 80 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(10) Oc'2007 479

ROMA

Adivasis as forest workers—Rights and the violation of rights. *Labour File* 4(4) Jl-Ag'2006 16-19

RORTY, Richard

Reason under attack. S.K. Mookerjee *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 1-12

ROSAN, Eliot J.

Experiencing the soul before birth, during life, after death. New Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2006, xxviii, 280 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 94(2) Fe'2007 82

ROSENAU, James N.

The study of world politics : Theoretical and methodological challenges. London, Routledge. Vol. 1. 2006, 301 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 126-27

ROSHAN LAL

See Rajesh Kumar jt. auth.

ROTH, Philip

The primeval dilemma : Ethical conflict in Portnoy's Complaint and Doctor Faustus. Balbir Singh *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 121-33

ROUNAQ JAHAN

Bangladesh at a crossroads. *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 57-62

ROUT, Himanshu Sekhar

Gender inequality in household health expenditure : The case of urban Orissa. *Nagarlok* 38(3) Jl-Se'2006 44-48

ROUT, P.C.

Waste today resource tomorrow. *Geogr and you* 66(11-12) Nv-De'2006 14-15

ROUTRAY, P. and others

Induced multiple spawning of carps for higher seed production. *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 13-14

ROW, Jaya

Vedanta in practical life. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(4) Ap'2007 181-87

ROWS, Lars

See Hqnneland, Geir jt. auth.

ROY, A.K.

The working class of India; growth and development under colonial era. *Labour File* 4(4) Jl-Ag'2006 25-27

ROY, Anita

21 under 40 : New stories for a new generation. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2007, 239 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 30

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ROY, Aruna
See Patkar, Medha and others jt. auths.

—— and others
Making truth powerful. *India int Centre quart* 33(2) Aut'2006 97-107

ROY, Arundhati
Victims of caste, transgressions and punishments in Arundhati Roy's novel, "The God of Small Things". A.N. Guru Prasad and P. Elaiah *Triveni* 76(3) Jl-Se'2007 47-49

ROY, Asis
See Giri, B.K. and others jt. auths.

ROY, Bimal Kumar
Raja Rammohun Roy : His political views. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(11) Nv'2007 625-29 ft-n

ROY, Dayabati
Politics at the margin : A tale of two villages. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(32) 11 Ag'2007 3323-29
See also Banerjee, Partha Sarathi jt. auth.

ROY, Dunu
Railroading the rules. *Seminar* 579 Nv'2007 56-61

ROY, Hirendra Nath
Economics, theory and value judgements. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(3) Mr'2007 158-63

ROY, Indrapramit
I don't know of any other person in India who printed a lithograph as sensitively as he did; an interview. *Art India* 11(4) 2006 109-11

ROY, J.
See Abbad, A. and others jt. auths.

ROY, Kaushik
The beginning of 'People's war' in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1720-28 ft-n
From Hydaspes to Kargil : A history of warfare in India from 326 BC to AD 1999. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 283 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 375-78

ROY, Malay K.
See Mukherjee, Salil Kumar jt. auth.

ROY, Manabendra Nath
a maverik revolutionary. G.S. Bhargava *Janata* 62(10) 1 Ap'2007 14-15

ROY, Nilanjana S.
In the flesh. *Seminar* 566 Oc'2006 58-63
See also Banerjee, Purnendu K. and others jt. auths.

ROY, P.B.
IASLIC in retrospect. *IASLIC Bull (Special)* 2007 29-35

ROY, P.K.
Micro finance for the weaker section. *Bank Quest* 78(3) Jl-Se'2007 31-40
See also Chaubey, P.K. and others jt. auths.

ROY, Rahul
A little book on men. New Delhi, Yoda Press. 2007. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 28-29

ROY, Ramashray
Samaskaras in Indian tradition and culture. Delhi, Shipra Pub. 2003, 212 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Psychol Devel Soc J 18(1) Ja-Je'2006 133-37

ROY, S. and others
Dharla—A high yielding variety of motihari tobacco. *Indian Fmg* 57(2) My'2007 31-34

ROY, Satyaki
Do minimum wages reduce employment in the small enterprise clusters ? *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 709-19

ROY, Shubhashish
See Rabindra Kumar jt. auth.

ROY, Subrata
The east will rise again. *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 52-54

ROY, Sumit
Globalisation, ICT and developing nations : Challenges in the information age. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 245 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 11(3) Aut'2007 170-80

ROY, Sumita
Empowerment of women. *Samvit* 56 Se'2007 26-29

ROY, Sunando
Fat tails in Indian debt market : Implications for risk modelling. *Bank Quest* 78(3) Jl-Se'2007 25-30

ROY, Sunirmal
Globalization and Indian higher education. *Perspectives in Educ* 23(3) Jl'2007 158-69

ROY, Tapti
Raj of the Rani. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 236 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 28-29

ROY, Tirthankar
Roots of agrarian crisis in interwar India : Retrieving a narrative. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5389-5400 ft-n

ROY ANAND, Mily and Yadav, Mona
The inclusion of SC girls in education : A long path ahead. *soc Change* 36(4) De'2006 114-30

ROY BARMAN, Nivedita
Cropping pattern of Medinipur district. West Bengal. *Geogr Rev India* 68(3) Se'2006 316-25

ROYCE, Saramma and Verghese, Celia
Views of youth on the living pattern of elderly. *soc Welfare* 54(4) Jl'2007 33-36

ROY CHAUDHURY, Ranjit
The healing powers of herbs. New Delhi, Sterling Paperbacks. 94 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(4) 5 Ag'2007 12

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ROYCHOWDHURY, Shankar
Beyond the 123—Is there a plan B? *USI J* 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 5-12
ROY CHOWDHURY, Supriya
Papiya Ghosh : Is memoriam. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 99-101
ROY MAULICK, Suhas Kumar
Religious space in the poetry of Robert Frost. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(6) Je'2007 290-95
ROY MOULIK, Ritabari
An enquiry into the meaning of art : A comparative study. Kolkata, Dasgupta & Co. 2002, xvi, 138 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(4) Ap'2007 212-13
ROY MUKHERJEE, Sanchari and Sengupta, Panchali
Gender disparities in rural work : A time use survey-based evaluation in rural West Bengal. *Res J soc Sci* 14(2) 2006 1-44 bibliogr
RUBBER
India
Perennial crop supply response functions : The case of Indian rubber, tea and coffee. Parmod Kumar and Anil Sharma *Indian J agric Econ* 61(4) Oc-De'2006 630-46 bibliogr ft-n
Rubber cultivation in India : Problems and prospects. C. Siva Murugan and V. Anbumani *Kisan World* 34(2) Fe'2007 16-18
RUBBER industry and trade
India
Impact of policy shift on production function and technical efficiency in Indian rubber and plastic industry. T. Linga Murugeswari and others *Org Management* 23(1) Ap-Je'2007 51-61
RUBIN, Edward
The Florence biennale inside and out. *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 50 Mr'2006 45-54
RUDOLPH, Lloyd I., *ed.*
See Rudolph, Susanne Hoeber and others jt. *eds.*
—— and Rudolph, Susanne Hoeber, *eds.*
Postmodern Gandhi and other essays : Gandhi in the world and at home. New Delhi, OUP. 2006. *Book Rev*
Gandhi Marg 28(1) Ap-Je'2006 125-27; *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 86-89
RUDOLPH, Susanne Hoeber, *ed.*
See Rudolph, Lloyd I. jt. *ed.*
—— and others, *eds.*
Reversing the gaze : Amar Singh's diary : A colonial subject's narrative of imperial India. Boulder, Westview Press. 2002. *Book Rev*
Seminar 567 Nv'2006 85-86
RUET, Joel
Against the current : Fixing tariffs, finance and competition for the power sector in India. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. Vol. 2. 2005, 193 p. Rs 475 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(18) 5 My'2007 1610-11
RULE of law
Promoting transitional justice in post conflict societies. R. Balasubramanian *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 387-94
RUPA, Chanda
See Raju, Chandrasekar jt. auth.
RUPA GOSVAMIN
The Bhaktirasamrtasindhu of Rupa Gosvamin.. David L. Haberman, *tr.* New Delhi, IGNCA. 2003, lxxiv, 670 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 26(3) Nv'2006 303-04
RUPEE (India)
Managing the rupee rise on the front foot. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(4) Nv'2007 15-18
RURAL banks
See Banks and banking, Rural
RURAL conditions
see also subdivision 'Rural conditions' under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. India—Rural conditions
RURAL credit
See Agricultural credit
RURAL debts
See Debts, Rural
RURAL development
Excellence in planning and administration : Panacea for rural development. Swaranlata *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 510-19
Integrated approach to rural development—Policies, programmes and strategies. G.N. Karalay. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2005, xxxi, 328 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(1) Ja'2007 69-74
Information services
Information and communication technology (ICT) and rural development : Lessons from rural India. Dhanraj A. Patil and Jayawant B. Ambekar *IASSI quart* 25(2) Oc-De'2006 105-22
Bihar
Peoples participation in rural development : The Bihar experience. Sachchidananda *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 1-10
India
Decentralisation and rural development in India: Empowerment, strategies and emerging challenges. D. Sundar Ram *Grassroots Governance J* 4(1) Je'2006 59-77
Rural development through library and literacy programmes. Sahib Singh Verma and J.P. Singh *Herald Libr Sci* 45(1-2) Ja-Ap'2006 5-17
Rural eco-synergy : A strategy for eco-friendly, sustainable rural development. N.V. Narayana and K. Radhika *Jagriti* 51(4) Mr'2007 30-33
Rural transformation in India—The role on non-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

farm sector. Rohini Nayyar and Alak N. Sharma, *eds.* New Delhi, Inst for Human Devel. 2005, 546 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*
Grassroots Governance J 4(1) Je'2006 146-47

Towards a participative growth and governance process of the rural development : A plea for paradigm shift. H.M. Desarda *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 133-45

India, Northeastern

Ensuring rural development in North East India : Need for intensified extension, technology transfer and industrialization. Debasis Neogi *Pol Econ J India* 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 1-9

Punjab

Changing trends in rural development administration : An empirical study of a panchayat samiti. Charanjeev Singh and R.K. Sharma *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 76-98

RURAL economic development
See Rural development

RURAL education
See Education, Rural

RURAL electrification

Nagaland

Social change through communitisation of energy management : The Nagaland example. R. Murugesan and N. Upadhayay *soc Welfare* 54(3) Je'2007 13-16

RURAL employment and unemployment
See Employment and unemployment, Rural

RURAL housing
See Housing, Rural

RURAL hygiene
See Hygiene, Rural

RURAL indebtedness
See Debts, Rural

RURAL industries

Finance

Restructure credit policy to uplift weaker sections. *Indian Worker* 52(1) 1 Ja'2008 3

India

Alternatives in industrialization. Amit Bhaduri *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(18) 5 My'2007 1597-1600

Developing village markets. *Geogr and you* 6(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 44

Economic aspect of national integration. Jawaharlal Nehru *Jagriti* 51(6) My'2007 25-27 (Repr)

KVI exhibitions—Needs policy support. K.S. Dahiya *Jagriti* 51(10) Oc'2007 31-32

Strategies for agriculture and rural development through vocational education. M.J. Chandre Gowda and S. Prabhu Kumar *J Rural Devel* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2007 23-43

India, Northeastern

Ensuring rural development in North East India : Need for intensified extension, technology transfer and industrialization. Debasis Neogi *Pol Econ J India* 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 1-9

Tamil Nadu

District rural industries : A boon for accelerating non farm activities in Vellore district. M. Anabalagan and V. Gunasekaran *Kisan World* 34(2) Fe'2007 54-58

Role of NABARD vis-a-vis development of rural non-farm sector in Tamil Nadu (1996-97 to 2001-02) K. Prabakkar Rajkumar *Sedme J* 33(4) De'2006 57-76

RURAL libraries

India

A journey of rural library movement in India : Retrospect and prospects. Sunil Kumar *Herald Libr Sci* 45(1-2) Ja-Ap'2006 17-27

Need and development of libraries in rural India. P.N. Kaula *Herald Libr Sci* 45(1-2) Ja-Ap'2006 52-59

Public library as rural community resource centre. C.P. Vashishth *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 93-106

Rural information system initiatives in India. C.P. Vashishth *Libr Herald* 45(3) Se'2007 191-204

Madhya Pradesh

Role of Sarva Shiksha Abhiyan in promotion of literacy and rural library development in Madhya Pradesh. Arvind K. Sharma *Indian J Adult Educ* 68(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 61-67; *Libr Herald* 44(4) De'2006 321-27

RURAL marketing
See Marketing, Rural

RURAL markets
See Markets, Rural

RURAL poor

Grassroot economy overcoming rural poverty : Providing a better deal to the rural poor. B. Rai *Kisan World* 34(1) Ja'2007 48-51
See also
Employment and unemployment, Rural

Bihar

Jeevika Mega Project : Empowerment of rural poor in Bihar. Indrabhusan Singh and Usha Kumari *Kurukshetra* 56(2) De'2007 14-17

Gujarat

The poverty regime in village India. Jan Breman. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xviii, 458 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3926-29

Himachal Pradesh

Performance evaluation of poverty alleviation programmes in Himachal Pradesh : A case study of SGSY programme. Sanjeev K. Mahajan and Vinod Kumar *Pol Econ J India* 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 39-51

India

Making safety nets effective for hardcore poor. V.M. Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

18 Ag'2007 3397-3403
Neoliberalism and rural poverty in India. Utsa Patnaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3132-50
The poverty regime in village India. Jan Breman. New Delhi, OUP. 2007. *Book Rev Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 83-84
Rural poverty in India and development as a policy challenge. M. Lakshmi Narasaiah *Gandhi Marg* 29(1) Ap-Je'2007 105-07
Tracking poverty through panel data : Rural poverty in India, 1970-98. Shashanka Bhide and Aasha Kapur Mehta *Margin* 38(4)-39(1) Jl-De'2006 29-40

Madhya Pradesh

Chronic poverty in tribal areas : Evidence from southwestern Madhya Pradesh. D.C. Sah *Indian J agric Econ* 62(2) Ap-Je'2007 193-215 bibliogr ft-n
Rural poverty in Madhya Pradesh : Looking beyond conventional measures. D.K. Srivastava and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 381-88

Orissa

Tribal population and chronic poverty in Orissa: A note on the north-South divide. Sakti Padhi and others *Margin* 38(4)-39(1) Jl-De'2006 81-90

RURAL poverty

See Rural poor

RURAL public health

See Hygiene, Rural

RURAL rehabilitation

See Rehabilitation, Rural

RURAL roads

See Roads, Rural

RURAL schools

See also
Education, Rural

Sanitary affairs

Sanitation in rural area schools and aganwadi centres : Findings from field monitoring. B.K. Pattanaik and Madan Mohan *IASSI quart* 25(2) Oc-De'2006 51-64

RURAL sociology

See Sociology, Rural

RURAL telecommunication

India

Quest for universal rural telephony services : Challenges and choices. Archana G. Gulati *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 484-509

RURAL-urban migration

Bangladesh

Mobility of unmarried adolescent girls in rural Bangladesh. R.T. Naved and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007

Gujarat

Uprooted from villages, without identity in cities: The tale of migrant tribal labourers in Gujarat. Vipul Pandya *Labour File* 4(4) Jl-Ag'2006 28-31

Himachal Pradesh

Development and patterns of spatial mobility among the Lahulis of Himachal Pradesh. Ajai Kumar *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 1-21 ft-n

India

Migration, employment status and poverty : An analysis across urban centres. Amitabh Kundu and Niranjan Sarangi *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 299-306

See also
Urbanization—India

Maharashtra

Chalalo aamhi zagayala—Adivasi labour migration in Maharashtra. Pradip Prabhu and Shiraz Bulsara *Labour File* 4(4) Jl-Ag'2006 10-15

Nigeria

Decision-making about migration among the residents of Atisbo local government area of Oyo State, Nigeria. F.A. Kuponiyi *J Rural Devel* 26(3) Jl-Se'2007 367-78

Punjab

Factors in inter-state migration : A study of textile workers in Punjab. Naresh Kumar Malhotra and A.S. Sidhu *Management and Lab Stud* 32(2) My'2007 240-50

States (India)

Locked homes, empty school : The impact of distress seasonal migration on the rural poor. Smita and Prashant Panjiar. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2007, 174 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1505

RURAL women

See Women, Rural

RUSHDIE, Salman

Identity and 'Erasure' in Salman Rushdie's Midnight Children. Ahmad M.S. Abu Baker *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 34(1-2) Ap-Oc'2007 89-98 bibliogr ft-n
Rushdie's Midnight's Children : A mythic dimension. Nalini Shyam Kamil *Vedic Path* 69(4) Oc-De'2006 48-58

RUSSIA

Defences

The new security environment : The impact on Russia, central and eastern Europe. Roger E. Kanet, *ed.* Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2005, 247p. £ 50 *Book Rev USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 662-63

Economic conditions

Economic resurgence of Russia : An overview. Nivedita Das Kundu *India quart* 62(3) Jl-Se'2006 57-94 ft-n

Foreign relations

Russian approach to international terrorism. Pankaj Kumar *J Peace Stud* 13(4) Oc-De'2006 65-72

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

India

India-Russia relations : Past, present and the future. Prem K. Budhwar *India quart* 63(3) Jl-Se'2007 51-83

Putin's India policy : Mutual gains for future. Biju Thomas *India quart* 63(2) Ap-Je'2007 121-49 ft-n

Military policy

Military reforms in Russia. Devraj Rakshit *J Peace Stud* 14(3) Jl-Se'2007 55-75 ft-n

Russian concerns on US anti-missile shield. Debidata Aurobinda Mahapatra *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3698-3700

Nuclear policy

Russia's nuclear weapons in the twenty-first century. Victor Mikhailov *World Affairs* 10(3) Aut'2006 140-49

Politics and government

Conversations on Russia : Reform from Yeltsin to Putin. Padma Desai. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xv, 383 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(36) 8 Se'2007 3617-18

RYDER, Guy

Internationalisation of trade unionism is need of the hour : ITUC. *Indian Worker* 51(17) 1 Se'2007 3+

RYERSON, Charles A.

A hole in the fence : Discovering India through CISRS. *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 70-78

RYOU, Jaiwan

See Panda, Hrushikesh jt. auth.

S

SAARC

See South Asian Association for Regional Cooperation

SC

See Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes

SCO

See Sanghai Cooperation Organization

SEZ

See Special Economic Zones

SHG

See Self-help groups

SIDBI

See Small Industries Development Banks of India

SIMI

See Students Islamic Movement of India

SRK

See Shah Rukh Khan

SABARMATI river

Sabarmati : Creating a new divide ? Anasua Basu Ray Chaudhury *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 697-703

SABBARWAL, Sherry

Peace and violence : Need for a feminist perspective. *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 144-52

SABERWAL, Vasant K.

See Chhatre, Ashwini jt. auth.

SABESH MANIKANDAN, M. and Raja Mohan Rao, K.

Managing common property resources : A strategy for safe environment. *Kurukshetra* 56(2) De'2007 32-36

SABIR, Aneesa Iqbal

Education of North Indian Muslim women in Mughal India (1556-1707). *Indica* 44(2) Se'2007 161-76

SABIR ALI, *ed.*

Managing urban poverty. New Delhi, Uppal Pub H. 2006, 531 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Indian J Lab Econ 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 580-81

SABITHA, T.P.

Home in exile : "Hybridity" in A.K. Ramanujan and Nissim Ezekiel. *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 194-203

SACHAR, G.D.

J & K terrorists are mostly Pakistanis. *Organiser* 58(40) 15 Ap'2007 7

SACHAR, Gopal

Heavy influx from Pakistan : Kashmir population doubles in two decades. *Organiser* 58(49) 17 Je'2007 5

SACHAR, Rajindar

Judicial power—No tinkering please. *Janata* 62(49) 30 De'2007 6-7

Muture response—Need of the hour. *Janata* 62(15) 6 My'2007 1-2

No confrontation, please *Janata* 62(13) 22 Ap'2007 1-2

No work-no pay for the legislators—A welcome move. *Janata* 62(35) 23 Se'2007 3-4

SACHAR Committee (India)

See Muslims in India—Reservation issue

SACHCHIDANANDA

Peoples participation in rural development : The Bihar experience. *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 1-10

Planning, poverty and inequality; remembering Mr. Tarlok Singh. *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 138-40

SACHDEV, Jaswant Singh

Celebrating advent of Guru Govind Singh ji : The momentous challenge. *Sikh Rev* 55(1) Ja'2007 43-46

Guru Arjun's supreme sacrifice : The pinnacle of divine purpose. *Sikh Rev* 55(6) Je'2007 23-27

"Panth is in danger" is it ? From whom ? *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 54-58

SACHDEV, Kumar Neeraj

See Raman, Meenakshi jt. auth.

SACHDEV, Vibhuti

Reading and riding : Horses in image and text. *Marg* 59(1) Se'2007 12-23

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SACHS, Jeffrey D.
The end of poverty : Economic possibilities for our time. New York, Penguin. 2005, 384 p. $ 22.95 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 8-9
SADANANDAN, Rajeev
HIV infected and affected. *Seminar* 574 Je'2007 42-46
SADANGI, Amitabha and Tyagi, O.S.
Low cost drip irrigation technology as an effective poverty reduction tool. *Kisal World* 34(5) My'2007 34-41
SADAGOPAN, S.
Fifty years of Indian IT. *Yojana* 51 Nv'2007 17-22
SADAPHAL, D.
See Koshta, A.K. and others jt. auths.
SADAT, Anwar
Some unanswered questions in the climate change regime. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1496-1500 ft-n
SADDAM HUSSEIN
After the execution; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 3-4
Death sentence to Saddam Hussein. P.A. Sebastian *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5311-12
The noose, the hegemon and the apostate body: Spectacular transformations of the scaffold scene. Ahmer Nadeem Anwer *soc Scientist* 35(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 68-107
SADEESH, J. and others
An economic analysis of marketing efficiency of milk in Puducherry region in Union Territory of Puducherry. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 471
SADEGHI, Fatemeh
Women and the Islamic Republic of Iran : A story of a Muslim woman. *World Affairs* 11(1) Spr'2007 92-100
SADHANA, B.
See Chinnadurai, K.M. and others jt. auths.
SAFI, Asila and Burrell, Darrell Norman
Developing advanced decision-making skills in international leaders and managers. *Vikalpa* 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 1-8
SAGADE, Jaya
Child marriage in India : Socio-legal and human rights dimensions. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xlv, 257 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 26(3) Nv'2006 299-300
SAGAR, Alpana
Health planning in India led by public health principles or political compromises ? *IASSI quart* 24(4) Ap-Je'2006 18-48
SAH, D.C.
Chronic poverty in tribal areas : Evidence from Southeastern Madhya Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(2) Ap-Je'2007 193-215 biblogr ft-n
Failing agriculture and marginalization : Evidence from rural Madhya Pradesh. *Man and Devel* 29(1) Mr'2007 83-112
SAHA, Anamitra
Determinants of adoption of HYV rice in West Bengal. Kolkata, Bagchi, K.P. 2004, 200 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 61(4) Oc-De'2006 708-12
SAHA, Anuradha and others
System of rice intensification—A new method of rice production. *Indian Fmg* 57(2) My'2007 20-25
SAHA, B.P.
Values devalued : Indira to Rao. Kolkata, Sadachari, Satyapath O. 322 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(15) 21 Oc'2007 12
SAHA, Chandan
See Biswas, Bidhan Ch. and others jt. auths.
SAHA, G.S.
See De, H.K. jt. auth.
SAHA, K.P.
See Singh, R.P. jt. auth.
SAHA, Mridula
A brief outline of the unpublished text *Sarakaumudi. J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(2) 2006 125-32
SAHA, Nilay Kumar
Forecast audit of post NAAC activities in Indian higher education system. *Management Accountant* 42(2) Fe'2007 114-18
SAHA, Nimai Chand and others
Copyright implications in open access environment : Issues and management. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 193-200
Identification of quality indicators in LIS education in India. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 355-62
SAHA, R.
See Mishra, V.K. jt. auth.
SAHA, Rahul
Micro-financing rural India : A review of self-help group banking in India. *Man and Devel* 29(2) Je'2007 65-80 bibliogr
SAHA, Ramkrishna
See Chandra, Joydeep jt. auth.
SAHA, Subir
Water : Policy interventions. *Geogr and you* 7(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 11
SAHA, Subrata
Gender, attitude to mathematics, cognitive style and achievement in mathematics. *Experiments in Educ* 35(6) Je'2007 17-20
SAHA, Sukharanjan
Epistemology in pracine and Navya Nyaya. Kolkata, Jadavpur Univ. 2003, x, 166 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(9) Se'2007 433-35

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Studies in Advaita Vedanta. Kolkata Jadavpur Univ. 2004, 237 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(7) Jl'2007 345-46

SAHAI, Nandita Prasad
Politics of patronage and protest : The state, society and artisans in early modern Rajasthan. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 286 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 37; *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2902-03

SAHAI, Suman
The seeds of discontent. *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 162-71

SAHAI, Surendra
Indian architecture : Hindu, Buddhist and Jain. New Delhi, Prakash bks. 2006, 235 p. *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 37-39

SAHASRABUDHEY, Chitra
Karigar Samaj : The liberator of enslaved societies. *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 45-71

SAHASRABUDHEY, Sunil
Local market : A fundamental basis to challenge globalization. *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 1-24

SAHAY, Ashok Kumar and Patra, Kshorod Chandra
Urban legends : Shift of population to cities due to pull factors. *Kurukshetra* 56(1) Nv'2007 19-20

SAHAYA MARY, R. and Paul Raj, I.
Effectiveness of concept mapping as a strategy to enhance the performance of B.Ed trainees in environmental studies. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 67-72

SAHGAL, Arun
Visit of USI delegation to Tokyo—A report. *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 228-30

SAHGAL, Punam
Women in police : A study of their career aspirations and motivation. *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(3) Ja'2007 408-29 bibliogr

SAHI, Jyoti
Some thoughts of an artist on the place of CISRS in shaping Indian Christian culture in post-independent India. *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 55-59

SAHNI, Sanjay
Value orientation to higher education : Integrating values in commerce education. *Univ News* 45(24) 11 Je'2007 16-20

SAHOO, Bishnu Charan
Student participation in educational management for quality assurance. *Univ News* 45(28) 9 Jl'2007 21-22

SAHOO, Chandan Kumar and Pani, Debabrata
Management of industrial disputes in Orissa : Emerging scenario. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(2) My'2007 225-39

—— and Tripathy, Santosh Kumar
Acquisitions and strategic union-management accommodation : A case study. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 937-46
Role of public sector undertakings towards social responsibility : The real scenario. *Org Management* 22(4) Ja-Mr'2007 17-21

SAHOO, K.C.
See Thapa, Neelam jt. auth.

SAHOO, M.
Electrical (TRD). *Indian Rly* 52(10) Ja'2007 49-50

SAHOO, P.C.
The Audumbari-sthuna. *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 307-12

SAHOO, P.K.
Relevance of Chinese experiences on open distance learning system to India. *Univ News* 45(11) 12 Mr'2007 3-5

SAHU, B.B. and others
Impact of common carp breeding by women self-help groups. *Indian Fmg* 57(3) Je'2007 9-10+

SAHU, K.B.
See Abbad, A. and others jt. auths.

SAHU, K.P.
A common man's philosophy of life. Rourkela, Satyabhama Pub. 85 p. $ 10 *Book Rev*
JICPR 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 190-92

SAHU, P.
Intellectual functioning of an autistic child : A case study. *Disabilities and Impairments* 20(2) 2006 113-19

SAI BABA
Baba's Rinanubandh. Vinny Chitturi, *comp.* New Delhi, Sterling Paperbacks. 183 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(14) 14 Oc'2007 12

SAIBABA, V.V.S., *ed.*
See Victor, P. George jt. *ed.*

SAI JYOTHI, D.
See Indira Devi, P. and others jt. auths.

SAIKIA, A.
Human resource development : Armed forces and the corporate. *Defence Management* 7(2) Se'2007 1-6

SAIKIA, Apurba Kumar
The oldster's school. *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 65-74

SAIKIA, Sarag J.
See More, Chandrarao and others jt. auths.

SAILAJA, V.V.
See Bhuveneswara Lakshmi, G. jt. auth.

SAINATH, P.
The Marie Antoinettes of Maharashtra. *Janata* 62(36) 30 Se'2007 6-7

SAINI, Debi S.
Declining labur power and challenges before trade unions : Some lessons from a case study

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

on private sector unionism. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 911-24
Managing employee relations through strategic human resource management : Evidence from two Tata companies. *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(2) Oc'2006 170-89

SAINI, Gordhan Kumar
See Arvind Sahay jt. auth.

SAINI, Ravindra
BJP has the edge, as Congress faces anti-incumbency. *Organiser* 58(32) 18 Fe'2007 18
Good governance, unity and progress are my priority—B.C. Khanduri; an interview. *Organiser* 58(38) 1 Ap'2007 4
Khanduri cabinet, balanced and well-knit. *Organiser* 58(40) 15 Ap'2007 7
New Uttarakhand BJP chief sets his goal; better coordination expanding party base; an interview. *Organiser* 59(13) 7 Oc'2007 9
Priority is to take health service to villages; an interview with Ramesh Pokhriyal. *Organiser* 58(46) 27 My'2007 6

SAINTS
Andhra Pradesh
Three great saints of Kadapa. R.L. Narasimha Raju *Vedanta Kesari* 94(5) My'2007 180-85

SAINTS, Hindu
Untouchable saints : An Indian phenomenon. Eleanor Zelliot and Rohini Mokashi Punekar, *eds.* New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 285 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 401-05

SAINTS, Indian
The two outcast mahatmas. Swami Vimalatmananda *Samvit* 55 Mr'2007 16-22

SAINTS, Muslim
See also
Lalan Fakir

SAITH, Ashwani and Vijayabaskar, M.
ICTs and Indian economic development : Economy, work, regulation. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 474 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
Indian J Lab Econ 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 171-74; *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 292-95

SAITHAL, D.G.
See Rajaretnam, T. and others jt. auths.

SAIVISM
Saiva cult and some images at Bangad : Daksin Dinajpur. Ranjusri Ghosh *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(4) 2006 44-64 ft-n

SAJEDI, Amir
Greater Middle East : Opportunity or challenge? *India quart* 62(4) Oc-De'2006 191-212 ft-n

SAKLANI, D.P.
The concept of Dharma in early India—A survey. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 333-62 ft-n

SAKSENA, K.D.
Policy changes needed on reservations. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2494-98

SAKSENA, Yogesh K.
Challenges of peacebuilding. *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 378-86

SAKTHIVEL, R. and others
Demography and purchasing behaviour. *Org Management* 22(4) Ja-Mr'2007 22-27

SAKUNTHALA, B.
See Reddy, S.V. and others jt. auths.

SALAHUDDIN AHMED, A.F.
Renaissance or revival ? Conflict between modernity and tradition in Bengali Muslim social thought in nineteenth century and after. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(1) 2006 1-19

SALAHUDHEEN, O.P.
Political ferment in Malabar. *soc Scientist* 35(11-12) Nv-De'2007 29-38 ft-n

SALAM, M.A.
Agricultural transformation in North-east India. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2006, xxxii, 140 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Indian J Lab Econ 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 177-79

SALEEM, Shaikh
Poverty alleviation through microcredit. *Indian Accounting Rev* 10(2) De'2006 84-89

—— and Gawali, Vidya
Public expenditure on higher education in India. *Univ News* 45(49) 3 De'2007 9-12

SALEH, Abul Farah M.
See Khan, Niaz Ahmed jt. auth.

SALES, Conditional
Why do people default in a hire purchase transaction ? Narender Kumar and others *Banking Fin* 20(3) Mr'2007 11-14

SALES management
Managing your sales force. Pingali Venugopal. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 184 p. Rs 260 *Book Rev*
Management and Lab Stud 31(4) Nv'2006 406

SALES promotion
Effectiveness of sales promotion effort : An empirical study in West Bengal. Mehir Kumar Baidya and Partha Basu *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 67-76

SALES tax
See also
Spendings tax
Value-added tax

SALIM ALI
A bird's eye view : The collected essays and shorter writings of Salim Ali. Tara Gandhi, *ed.* Delhi, Permanent Black. 2 vols. 2007, 437 p.; 429 p. Rs 1495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 36

SALINS L.S.M.
Civil policy versus civil police. *Man and Devel*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

28(4) De'2006 141-52

SALM, Amrita M. and others, *eds.*
A portrait of Sri Ramakrishna : A translation of Akshay Kumar Sen's Bengali biography, Sri Sri Ramakrishnapunthi. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2007, xxxiv, 846 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(12) De'2007 561-62

SALMAN KHURSHID
The road ahead. *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 70-72

SALSETTE Island
History
British occupation of Salsette : The first phase. N. Benjamin *Indica* 44(2) Se'2007 145-60

SALTZMAN, Devyani
Shooting water : A mother-daugher journey and the making of a film. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 256 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
India int Centre quart 33(2) Aut'2006 165-70

SALUJA, Dimple
See Parikh, Varsha jt. auth.

SALUJA, M.R. and Yadav, Bhupesh
Gross domestic product from services sector : Methodology, data sources, and limitations. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3732-39

SALVAGE (waste, etc.)
See also
Refuse and refuse disposal

SAMADHI
Samadhi/trance : Philosophy/literature in the East and West. Ketaki Datta *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(12) De'2007 558-60
Understanding nirvikalpa samadhi. Swami Siddheswarananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(10) Oc'2007 371-74

SAMAJWADI Party
The elusive samajwad. A.K. Verma *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 43-48

SAMAL, Parshuram
Natural calamities, rice production loss and risk coping strategies : The case of Orissa. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 529-30

SAMANT, Sharmila
Artist's experiments within public places. *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 50-53

SAMANTA, G.P.
See Barman, R.B. jt. auth.

SAMANTARAY, Jayashree
Environmental management : Values and approaches in its priority. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 73-75

SAMANTARAY, Moorttimattee
Automate your library. *Libr Herald* 45(1) Mr'2007 30-40

SAMAR SINGH, *ed.*
Ecological security : The foundation of sustainable development. Delhi, Shipra Pub. 208 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Yojana 51 Nv'2007 71-72

SAMARTH RAMDAS
Let Samarth Ramdas be the inspiration. Arvind Lavakare *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 48-50

SAMAVEDA
Samaveda—An introductory note. Swami Harshananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(9) Se'2007 337-41

SAMBANDHAN, D.
See Ramachandran, M. jt. auth.; Tabraz, S.S. jt. auth.

SAMBASIVA RAO, Chapalamadugu
Bridging the telecom divide. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 209-11
Equity vs efficiency in telecom spectrum management in india. *Margin* 1(3) Jl-Se'2007 321-35
Universalisation of telecom services : The way forward. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(43) 27 Oc'2007 17-19

SAMBRANI, Chaitanya, *ed.*
Edge of desire : Recent art in India. London, Philip Wilson Pub. 2005, 214 p. $ 38 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 30-32

SAMI, Lalitha K. and Shahida
Use of IT in information centres : Gender-based analysis. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(1) Mr'2007 43-52

SAMIAYYAN, K.
See Kannan, M. and others jt. auths.

SAMINATHARATNAM, R.
Crime corruption and development. *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 19-27

SAMJI, Salimah
See Hammer, Jaffrey and others jt. auths.

SAM LUTHER, C.T.
Liquidity, risk and profitability analysis : A case study of Madras Cements Ltd. *Management Accountant* 42(10) Oc'2007 784-89

SAMMAIAH, D. and Vanaja, M.
Impact of joint forest management on the betterment of tribal life : A study of Vana Samrakshna Samithi in Adilabad district. *Vanyajati* 55(4) Oc'2007 21-23

SAMMAN, Nadim Julien
Jump and piss. *Art India* 12(2) Ap'2007 53-55

SAMPAT, Preeti
In search of the 'un'common woman in Laxman's cartoons. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(6) 10 Fe'2007 474-76

SAMPATH, R.
See Manikandan, S. jt. auth.

SAMPATH, V.
Managing India's marine fisheries *Geogr and you* 6(11-12) Nv-De'2006 45-49

SAMPATH KUMAR, B.T.
See Biradar, B.S. and others jt. auths.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SAMPATH KUMAR, T. and Rajendran, C.
Milton Friedman and his contribution to economics. *Org Management* 23(1) Ap-Je'2007 36-39
SAMPOORAN SINGH
Resolution of human crisis. *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 18-26
SAMUEL, Peter Bendor
Accounting outsourcers have your number. *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2006 1490-92
SAMUEL, Yunas and Sen, Kasturi, *eds.*
Islam in the European Union : Transnationalism, youth and the war on terror. Karachi, OUP. 2007, 215 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev* *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 295-96
SAMUNGOU SINGH, N.
Socio-economic background and higher education participation. *Perspectives in Educ* 23(2) Ap'2007 112-21
SANCHI
Description and travel
Dhamma land. Premola Ghose *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 43-45
SANDAL, Anupama
See Sharma, Aparna and others jt. auths.
SANDARSHANANANDA, Swami
The Bhagavad Gita—Quintessence of the Upanishads. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 559-64
SANDBURG, Carl
Carl Sandburg's text on the transience of human suffering. Lily Arul Sharmila *Contemporary Vibes* 2(7) Ap-Je'2007 12-17
SANDEEP KUMAR and Anand, Smita
B-school for rural women. *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 59-61
Journey of rural credit in India over the past sixty years. *Kurukshetra* 55(12) Oc'2007 52-54
SANDEEP SARAN and Gangwar, L.S.
Spatial cointegration of wholesale egg markets in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 470-71
SANDHU, B.S. and Shergill, Natashinder
Creativity and visual coding. *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 94-104 bibliogr
SANDHYA SRIDEVI, M.
Computerisation in banking industry—HR implications. *Banking Fin* 20(1) Ja'2007 13-16
SANGAM, S.L. and others
Modeling the growth of Indian and Chinese social science literature. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(4) De'2007 395-98
SANGARI, Kumkum
Of undivided commitment : A tribute to Papiya Ghosh (1953-2006). *Biblio* 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 39
SANGEETA and Chahal, Sunita
Effect of a training program on awareness of students with special needs about 'AIDS' : An experimental study. *Disabilities and Impairments* 20(2) 2006 125-28
—— **and Rekha**
Technology and teacher education. *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(2) Oc'2006 85-92
SANGEETHA, C.
See Dhanalakshmi, C. jt. auth.
SANGEETHA, T.G.
See Baby, M.D. and others jt. auths.
SANGHAI Cooperation Organisation
The Sanghai Cooperation Organisation : An overview of security and economic cooperation. Zhao Huasheng *World Affairs* 10(3) Aut'2006 128-38
Sanghai Cooperation Organization : Problems and prospects. Vinod Anand *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 369-77
SANGHVI, Ajit R.
Cash will be king. *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 69
SANGHVI, Prabhubhai
Yatra for strengthening panchayati raj. *Janata* 62(36) 30 Se'2007 9+
SANGWAN, Sheela and others
Demographic and intellectual correlates of slow and average learners. *Disabilities and Impairments* 20(2) 2006 77-84
SANITATION
See also
Hygiene, Public
Pollution
SANITATION, Rural
Punjab
Rural households sanitation and its influencing factors : Findings from the field monitoring. B.K. Pattanaik and Madan Mohan Singh *Man and Devel* 29(1) Mr'2007 131-50
Tamil Nadu
Total sanitation campaign : Strategies and development experiences. B. Dharmalingam *soc Welfare* 54(3) Je'2007 9-12
West Bengal
Sanitation as a movement : The RKM Lokasiksha Parishad experience. Swami Asaktananda and Chandi Charan Dey *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(6) Je'2007 363-69
SANJAY
See Vishnu Kumar and others jt. auths.
SANJAY, B.
Democracy denied. *Manthan* 27(4) Oc-De'2006 6-11
SANJAY KUMAR
Development of irrigation in India. *Kurukshetra* 56(2) De'2007 42-43
Muslim women in India : Opinions, attitudes and participation in politics. *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 59-82
The prospects. *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 66-70
See also Jha, Ashwini Kant and others jt.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

auths.
—— and Dharam Pal
Shivalik—A new wheat variety for northern hills. *Indian Fmg* 58(12) Mr'2007 13+
—— and others
Impact assessment of self-help groups in Punjab. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 373-74
SANJEEV KUMAR
A national round-up of Shri Guruji centenary celebrations : Activities create a new Hindu awakening in Bihar. *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 6
See also Khagendra Kumar and others jt. auths.; Sarbjeet Singh and others jt. auths.
SANJEEV KUMAR, H.M.
Challenges of foreign policy making in an era of globalization : The problem of terrorism and the management of India Pakistan relations. *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 181-92
Democratic paralysis in South Asia : Major issues and India's concerns. *India quart* 62(3) Jl-Se'2006 25-51 ft-n
SANJEEV KUMAR SINGH and others
Eco-friendly composting through earthworms. *Indian Fmg* 56(9) De'2006 16-18
SANJEEVAN RAO, A. and others
Marketing future libraries. *Herald Libr Sci* 45(1-2) Ja-Ap'2006 59-63
SANJEEVA RAO, R.
See Naidu, K.M. and others jt. auths.
SANJEEVA REDDY, G.
It's advantage tech expertise as PSUs lobby for differential pay. *Indian Worker* 51(15) 1 Ag'2007 3
Dr. Reddy's speech in parliament on proposed 'Apprentices Bill'. *Indian Worker* 51(18) 16 Se'2007 3+
SANJEEV REDDY, P.L.
Improving delivery mechanisms for service excellence. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 566-91
—— and others, *eds.*
Pursuit of institutional excellence : Essays in honour of V.K.N. Menon. New Delhi, IIPA. 2004, xiv, 243 p. Rs 600; $ 50 *Book Rev Indian J Publ Adm* 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 142-47
SANKAR, U.
The economics of India's space programme—An exploratory analysis. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xiv, 312 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1682-84
SANKARA BHANU, G.
C.V. Raman—Nobel laureate. *Triveni* 76(2) Ap-Je'2007 45-47
SANKARACHARYA
Bhartrhari, Sri Samkara and Bhavya—Their relative chronology—An analysis. S. Sankaranarayanan *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 299-332 bibliogr ft-n
Comments on the article : Transformative education : Sankara and Krishnamurti on the encounter between teacher and student by Daniel Raveh in JICPR Vol. XXI, No. 3. N. Srikanta *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 139-43
A note on Sankara's commentary on the Chandogya Upanisad 2.31.1. Madhavi Kolhatkar *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 17-18
A response to N. Srikanta's comments on my paper 'Transformative education' : 'Sankara and Krishnamurti on the encounter between teacher and student.' Daniel Raveh *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 144-51
SANKARAN, A.
Industrial economy of India. *Kisan World* 34(3) Mr'2007 36-39
See also Murugesan, V. jt. auth.
—— and Rajkumar, P.
Micro credit in India—Myths and realities. *Kisan World* 35(1) Ja'2008 44-46
SANKARANARAYAN, P.
J.C. Kumarappa; the forgotten Gandhian. *Janata* 62(2) 4 Fe'2007 11-13
Primary education and OBC quota. *Janata* 62(12) 15 Ap'2007 13-14
SANKARANARAYANAN, S.
Bhartrhari, Sri Samkara and Bhavya—Their relative chronology—An analysis. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 299-332 bibliogr ft-n
SANKARANKUTTY NAIR, T.P.
The role of Mahatma Gandhi in the eradication of untouchability in Kerala. *Gandhi Marg* 29(1) Ap-Je'2007 93-103 ft-n
SANKARAVADIVOO, G.
See Selvaraj, V.M. jt. auth.
SANKARNARAYAN, Kalpakam
Vihara, Mahavihara at Nalanda : A critical appraisal. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 521-36 bibliogr ft-n
SANNASHIDDANNANAVAR, S.S. and Patil, I.N.
Women empowerment in Karnataka : A geographical study. *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 105-10
SANSKRIT Academy, Hyderabad
Sanskrit Academy, Hyderabad. K. Kamala *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 77-84
SANSKRIT drama
Characters of the Macchakatikam—Vasantasena Carudatta and Sarvilaka—A reassessment. Kalpika Mukherjee *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(4) 2006 84-92
Hunour in the Mrcchakatikam. Dileep Kumar Kanjilal *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(4) 2006 70-74
Identity and date of the author of Mrcchakatikam. Ramakanta Chakrabarty *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

48(4) 2006 65-70
Mrcchakatikam—A unique representation upon the stage. Bidyut Baran Ghosh *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(4) 2006 92-101
Natyamrtam. Kailash Nath Dvivedi. Kusum Kulaya. (O). 2005, 106 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
J orient Inst 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 148-49
Society and judiciary; as reflected in the Mrcchakatikam. Alakananda Bandyopadhyaya *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(4) 2006 74-84 bibliogr

SANSKRIT inscriptions
See Inscriptions, Sanskrit

SANSKRIT language
Contribution of the Deccan College Post-graduate and Research Institute to Sanskrit studies (excluding the one for the Sanskrit dictionary) since 1939. M.A. Mehendale *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 271-87
Insult of the wonder language : Modern day mandarins scoff at Sanskrit even as they promote Persian, Urdu and Arabic. Indulata Das *Organiser* 58(36) 18 Mr'2007 6
Navin Patnaik's initiative for Sanskrit : A step towards a great goal. Indulata Das *Organiser* 59(12) 30 Se'2007 8
See also
Manuscripts, Sanskrit

Dictionaries
Significance of meaning and its analysis in Sanskrit dictionary. V.P. Bhatta *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 289-98

Lexicology
Contribution of Sanskrit lexicons. Jayashree Sathe *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 299-306
Semantic mutation of Sanskrit lexical items. Arvind Sharma *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 279-83

Semantics
Semantic mutation of Sanskrit lexical items. Arvind Sharma *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 279-83

Social aspects
Gunado sapariksa in classical Sanskrit literature. Dileep Kumar Kanjilal *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(1) 2007 121-26
Social criticism in classical Sanskrit literature : A review. Ramakanta Chakrabarty *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(1) 2007 111-21
Social criticism in the Kathasaritsagarah. Kalpika Mukherjee *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(1) 2007 136-49
Sukasaptati : A critique of a medieval Sanskrit text. Dhirendranath Banerjee *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(1) 2007 126-36

SANSKRIT literature
The extent of Silpa as described in Sanskrit literature. Siddharth Y. Wakankar *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 133-38
Pandita Dinanatha Bhatt and his contribution to Sanskrit literature. Nehal J. Pandya *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) 2003-2004 105-14
Revelations in chaturbhani. Ramakanta Chakrabarty *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(3) 2006 50-56
Yajnaparsva : A Parisista belonging to the Sukla Yajurveda ascribed to Katyayana. C.G. Kashikar, *ed.* Pune, Bhandarkar Oriental Res Inst. (Oriental series-Class B, No. 18). 1998, xviii, 80 p. *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 48(3) 2006 92-93
See also
Balambhatta Payagunde
Bhasa
Chandan Muni, Acharya
Dinanatha Bhatta
Kalidasa
Nityanand Shastri
Panini
Ramacandra Pandita
Sharma, Hari Dutt
Somadeva Bhatta
Vaidyanatha Payagunde

SANSKRIT manuscripts
See Manuscripts, Sanskrit

SANSKRIT poetry
'A cloud turned goose' : Sanskrit in the vernacular millennium. Yigal Bronner and David Shulman *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 1-30
Devimahatmyam—In praise of the Goddess. Devatta Kali, *tr.* Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2006, xviii, 382 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Indica 44(2) Se'2007 197-98
Influence of Nyaya philosophy on Sanskrit poetics. Sweta Prajapati. Delhi, Paramamitra Pra. 1998, xxii, 275 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
JICPR 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 181-89
Kalisada—Citations in the Kavikaustubha : An appraisal. Rabindra Kumar Panda *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 39-53
'Kavipumskokila' Hari Dutt Sharma and his creative works. Sweta Prajapati *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 115-32
Manaso Naimisaranyam—A collection of sixteen modern Sanskrit poems. Harsadeva Madhava. Ganjam, Dash, Savita. 2003, 48 p. Rs 50 *Book Rev*
J orient Inst 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 152
Punyacarita-Mahakavya : A quaint poetic narrative. Satyavrat *Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J* 49(1-2) 2006 17-42
Reflections on creative writing. W.K. Lele. Pune, Mansanman Pra. 2003, viii, 232 p. Rs 240 *Book Rev*
J orient Inst 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 149-51
Sanskrit poetics as a human science. Rabindra

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Kumar Panda *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 101-11

Sri Sribhaktirasamrtasindhuh of Rupagosvami. Premalata Sharma, *ed.* Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2 vols. lxxv, 536 p. Rs 1400 *Book Rev*
J orient Inst 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 153-54

SANT, Girish
See Sreenivas, Ashok and others jt. auths.

SANTALS, The
Challenges to tribal culture in Jharkhand : A case study of Santal Parganas. V.N. Dinesh *Vanyajati* 55(2) Ap'2007 9-13

SANTHALAKSHMI, V.
See Linga Murugeswari, T. and others jt. auths.

SANTHOSH, G.P. and Mohan Kumar, S.
Quality protein maize—A miracle crop. *Kurukshetra* 56(1) Nv'2007 47-48

SANTHOSH, V.A.
See Krishnankutty, K.V. jt. auth.

SANTHOSH RAJAN, D. and others
Endogenous indicators of institutional performance : An exploratory factor analysis of technical education. *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(1) Ja'2007 13-26

SANTHYA, K.G. and Jejeebhoy, Shireen J.
Early marriage and HIV/AIDS : Risk factors among young women in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1291-97 bibliogr

SANTINIKETAN

City planning
Sriniketan—Santiniketan planning area : An approach to development. Saptarshi Mitra *Geogr Rev India* 68(3) Se'2006 355-67

SANTOS, Ramon Pagayon
Beyond improvisation : Expressive-creative processes in musical traditions in the Southern Philippines. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 22-35

SANTOSH KUMARI, A. and Raghunatha Reddy, D.
Intellectual property rights management and its growing importance in diversified field of technology in context of developing countries. *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 725-32

SANYAL, Apurba Kumar
Ma Sarada : The nest and the sky as well. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(7) Jl'2007 324-26

Madhusudana Sarasvati : A forgotten glory of Bengal. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(1) Ja'2007 36-37

SANYAL, Bikas C.
Educational planning in developing societies : The challenge of diversity. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(4) Ap'2007 193-99
See also David, Solomon Arulraj and others jt. auths.

SANYAL, Rajat
Two recently discovered inscriptions from West Bengal. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(2) 2006 91-104 bibliogr ft-n

SANZGIRI, Jyotsna
Developing curricula across cultures. *Vikalpa* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 67-78 bibliogr

SAPRE, Prasanna Damodar
A national round-up of Sri Guruji centenary celebrations; Vanvasi Samaj, Kalyan Ashram and Shri Guruji. *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 10

SAPSFORD, David
See Balasubramanyam, V.N. jt. auth.

SARABHAI, Mrinalini
The voice of the heart : An autobiography. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2006, 316 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 8

SARABHAI, Vikram
Vikram Sarabhai : A life. Amrita Shah. New Delhi, Penguin. 248 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(2) 22 Jl'2007 12

SARADA DEVI
Holy Mother in daily life. Swami Aseshananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(8) Ag'2007 313-14

Holy Mother. Swami Prabhavananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(12) De'2007 532-42

Ma Sarada : The nest and the sky as well. Apurba Kumar Sanyal *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(7) Jl'2007 324-26

Sri Sarada Devi in the light of the Upanishads. Pravrajika Atmadevaprana *Samvit* 56 Se'2007 33-37; *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 476-81

Ma Sarada : The miracle of love. M. Sivaramkrishna. New Delhi, New Dawn Press. 128 p. Rs 99 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(42) 29 Ap'2007 12

SARALA, K.R. and Varghese, M.
Information needs and use pattern of agricultural scientists : A study made in the College of Agriculture, Thiruvananthapuram. *Kelpro Bull* 10(2) De'2006 43-54

SARAN, Mitali
A ramble in the hills. *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 61-64

SARAN, Sukhjeet K. and others
Production and export of ginger in Indian agriculture. *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 77-84

SARANG, S.P. and Telles, Shirley
Cyclic meditation—A 'moving meditation' Reduces energy expenditure more than supine rest. *J Indian Psychol* 24(1-2) Ja-Jl'2006 17-25

SARANGAPANI, Padma M., *ed.*
See Hanindra Kumar jt. *ed.*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SARANGI, Jaydeep
An interview with Niranjan Mohanty. *Contemporary Vibes* 2(8) Jl-Se'2007 26-29
SARANGI, N.
See Jena, J.K. and others jt. auths.; Kundu, Amitabh jt. auth.; Routray, P. and others jt. auths.; Sharma, K.K. jt. auths.
—— and others
Aquaculture extension in India : Retrospect and perspectives. *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 23-24
SARANGI, P.
See Panda, B.K. and others jt. auths.
SARASVADY, S.
See Kalliammal, A. jt. auth.
SARASVATHY, P. and Giddaiah, D.
Internet—A wealth of information. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(2) Je'2007 207-12
SARASWAT, Ritu
Where does the child stand ? *soc Welfare* 54(8) Nv'2007 30-33
SARASWAT, S.P. and Ranveer Singh
Structural changes in borrowing behaviour : A case study of Kot village in Himachal Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 390
SARATHI, Vapa P.
Law of transfer of property. Lucknow, Eastern bk Co. 339 p. Rs 185 *Book Rev*
Management Accountant 42(2) Fe'2007 161
SARATHY, Epratha
Tracing methodological issues in the emerging counselling therapies and their significance for pastoral care and counselling. *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 173-98 bibliogr
SARAVANAKUMAR, A.R. and Mohan S.
Enhancing students' achievement in science through meta cognitive orientation and attention activation : An experimental study. *Experiments in Educ* 35(8) Ag'2007 3-9
SARAVANAKUMAR, M.
See Anbumani, V. jt. auth.
SARAVANAN, V.K. and Muthuraman, K.
Celebration of spiritual idealism in the poetry of William Carlos Williams. *Contemporary Vibes* 3(9) Oc-De'2007 38-40
SARAVANANE, P. and others
Organic production system. *Kisan World* 34(3) Mr'2007 45-47
SARBJEET SINGH
Distribution pattern of land and livestock among different socio-economic groups in the rural areas of Himachal Pradesh : A comparative analysis. *J Rural Devel* 26(2) Ap-Je'2007 273-91
See also Thakur, Dalip S. jt. auth.
—— and Thakur, Dalip S.
Extent of absolute poverty among the different socio-economic groups in the urban areas of Himachal Pradesh : A nutrition plus aproach. *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 26-43
—— and others
Economic and social development : A Gandhian approach. *Gandhi Marg* 29(1) Ap-Je'2007 47-58 ft-n
SARBRINDER KAUR and Satija, M.P.
Collection development in digital environment : Trends and problems. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(2) Je'2007 139-55
SARCAR, Sanjib
My experiences. *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 22-24
SARDA Act, 1929
See Child Marriage Restraint Act, 1929
SARDAR Sarovar Dam
Conflict and collective action : The Sardar Sarovar Project in India. Ranjit Dwivedi. London, Routledge. 2006, 401 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1431-32
The Narmada—Death of a river. Shripad Dharmdhikary *India int Centre quart* 33(1) Sum'2006 65-78
SARDAR Vallabhbhai National Institute of Technology, Surat
Convocation address
Empower youth with the wings of knowledge. P.B. Sharma *Univ News* 45(12) 19 Mr'2007 18-20
SARDESAI, Abhay
The eunuch in the new maharaja; an interview. *Art India* 12(1) 2007 54-57
—— and Jumabhoy, Zehra
Freedom to imagine : Panel discussion. *Art India* 12(3) 2007 79-83
A heap of broken images ? *Art India* 12(1) 2007 36-39
SARITA RANI
See Amritpal Kaur jt. auth.
SARKAR, Abhirup
Development and displacement : Land acquisition in West Bengal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1435-42
SARKAR, Aditya and Vanaik, Anish
Indo-US Nuclear Deal : In whose interests ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3841-43
SARKAR, Amal
Structural stability of India's export demand function : An empirical analysis. *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(3) Oc-De'2006 52-69 bibliogr
SARKAR Benoy Kumar (1887-1949)
Benoy Sarkar's contributions to modern Indian historiography. Haridas Mukherjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(7) Jl'2007 327-35
SARKAR, Bidyut Kumar
Management education and training in ancient

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

India. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(9) Se'2007 423-29

SARKAR, Bihani
Toru Dutt, a creative genius. *Samvit* 56 Se'2007 38-44

SARKAR, C. and others
An economic analysis on the profitability of some rural financial institutions (RFIs) of Nadia district of West Bengal. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 361

SARKAR, Debnarayan
See Sengupta, Jhumur jt. auth.

SARKAR, Indrajit
Allegory, retelling and empire : Postcoloniality in J.M. Coetzee's Waiting for the Barbarians and Foe. *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 45-49

SARKAR, K.K.
Multi-dimension of frauds in banks—Is it system failure ? *Banking Fin* 20(7) Jl'2007 9-13
Small, medium and tiny enterprises : A mismatch amalgam. *Janata* 62(11) 8 Ap'2007 12-13

SARKAR, Nilanjan
The voice of Mahmud : The hero in Ziya Barani's Fatawa-i Jahandari. *Medieval Hist J* 9(2) Jl-De'2006 327-56 bibliogr ft-n

SARKAR, Sahadeb
See Banerjee, Ashok jt. auth.

SARKAR, Salil
France : Past, present and future. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1820-22

SARKAR, Sandip
See Mazumdar, Dipak jt. auth.

SARKAR, Satyaki
Revision of building byelaws for heritage district of Kolkata. *Nagarlok* 38(2) Ap-Je'2006 13-18

SARKAR, Shiladitya
Between suffering and hope. *Art India* 12(3) 2007 126-27

SARKAR, Soumitra
Our ceaseless quest for excellence : The University Library and the Asutosh Museum of Indian Art. *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 62-65
Some of the distinguished alumni of the University of Calcutta. *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 50-60

SARKARIA, Maninder Singh
See Jaspal Singh jt. auth.

SARKER, Debnarayan and Das, Nimai
Social capital and joint forest management programme : A comparative study of female-headed and joint forest protection committees in West Bengal. *J Rural Devel* 25(4) Oc-De'2006 537-63 bibliogr ft-n
Towards a sustainable joint forest management programme : Evidence from western Midnapore division in West Bengal. *South Asia Res* 26(3) Nv'2006 269-89 bibliogr

SARKOZY, Nicolas
A new President; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1653

SARMA, Apurba
Night at Baghe Tapu. *Pratibha India* 23(4) Jl-Se'2006 5-16

SARMA, E.A.S.
Help the rich, hurt the poor : Case of Special economic Zones. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1900-02

SARMA, Mandira
Understanding basel norms. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3364-67

—— and Nikaido, Yuko
India's capital adequacy regime. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(43) 27 Oc'2007 66-71

SARMA, S.R.
Granthalamkala. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 271-78 ft-n

SARNA, Jasbir Singh
Holy shrines of sikhs in Kashmir. *Sikh Rev* 55(9) Se'2007 30-34

SARNA, Surjit
The decision. *Indian Lit* 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 130-33

SAROD
Automatic raga classification of sarod and vocal performances using pitch-class and pitch-class dyad distributions. Parag Chordia *Ninad* 20 De'2006 65-82

SARUKKAI, Sundar
Dalit experience and theory. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(40) 6 Oc'2007 4043-48

SARVAPRIYANANDA, Swami
Time management : First things first. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(5) My'2007 334-37

SARVODAYA
Sarvodaya in the twentyfirst century. M.R. Rajagopalan *Janata* 62(47) 16 De'2007 12-15

SARVOTTAMANANDA, Swami
The philosophy of mathematics. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(9) Se'2007 512-16; 112(10) Oc'2007 590-96

SARYAL, Rajnish
Rise of environmentalism in India. *Res J soc Sci* 14(2) 2006 125-64 bibliogr

SASI, K.P.
Ilayum Mullum—Suicides in God's own country. *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 51-54

SASTRY, T.S.N.
Excellence in public service : The need for financial autonomy to the judiciary. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 478-83

SATAKANI dynasty
The Naneghat inscription—A masterpiece in ancient Indian records. Shobhana Gokhale *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 239-60

SATAPATHY, M.K.
See Dash, D. jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SATAPATHY, Paramita
An orchid in the cemetery. *Indian Lit* 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 132-41
SATAVAHANA dynasty
See Satakani dynasty
SATCHIDANANDAN, K.
Indian literary criticism today : The challenge and the response. *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 5-25
Stammer and other poems. Delhi, Konark Pub. 2006, 128 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 16
SATENDRA KUMAR
Time in the poetry of Mathew Arnold. Meerut, Shalabh Pub H. 2004, 186 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Vedic Path 80(1) Ja-Mr'2007 89-94
SATHE, Dhanmanjiri and Deshpande, R.S.
Sustaining agricultural trade : Policy and impact. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5337-44
SATHE, Jayashree
Contribution of Sanskrit lexicons. *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 299-306
SATHIYA BAMA, K.
See Popavai, S. and others jt. auths.
SATHYABAMA University, Chennai
Convocation address
Great minds of India. A. Sivathanu Pillai *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 140-42
SATHYAMALA, C., *ed.*
See Prasad, Sujata jt. *ed.*
SATHYANARAYANA, R., *ed.*
Nartananirnaya. New Delhi, IGNCA. 1996, ix, 491 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
J orient Inst 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 168-69
SATI
See Suttee
SATIJA, M.P.
Library education in India at the critical cross roads. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(3) Se'2007 217-24
See also Joshi, Manoj K. jt. auth.; Sarbrinder Kaur jt. auth.
SATINDER KAUR
Indoor air pollution. *Geogr and you* 7(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 12-13
SATISFACTION
See also
Job satisfaction
SATISFACTION, Job
See Job satisfaction
SATISH, P.
Agricultural credit in the post-reform era : A target of systematic policy coarctation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2567-75
SATISH KUMAR, B.
Indian banking industry—Evaluation of financial performance. *Banking Fin* 20(9) Se'2007 5-10
SATNAMIS, The
Untouchable pasts : Religion, identity and power among a central Indian community, 1780-1950. Saurabh Dube. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. Repr. 2001, xviii, 308 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 405-06
SATPATHI, J.N.
See Chakraborty, Arun Kumar jt. auth.; Majumdar, Krishnapada and others jt. auths.
SATTANATHAN, A.N.
Plain speaking : A Sudra's story. New Delhi Permanent Black. 2007, 237 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1288-89
SATWIK, Ambarish
Perineum : Nether parts of the empire. New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, 159 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 18
SATWINDER SINGH
See Nirmal Singh and others jt. auths.
SATYA SAGAR
Global hypocrisy on Myanmar. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(40) 6 Oc'2007 4027-28
SATYAGRAHA
Exploring satyagraha against contemporary global structural violence. D.M. Diwakar *Gandhi Marg* 29(1) Ap-Je'2007 71-92 bibliogr ft-n
The origin and philosophy of satyagraha and its 100 years. N. Radhakrishnan *Univ News* 45(40) 1 Oc'2007 1-4
Perennial relevance of approach and method of Gandhi. S.C. Daniel *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 423-31
Satyagraha, conflict transformation and a sustainable culture of peace. Ravindra Kumar *Janata* 62(46) 9 De'2007 9-13
SATYAMAYANANDA, Swami
The face of infinity. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(6) Je'2007 231-33
Sages of the Upanishads. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 571-75
SATYAMITRANANDA GIRI, Swami
The epitome of national unity and integrity. *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 64-65
SATYANARAYANA A.
See Verma, Sunil Kumar jt. auth.
SATYANARAYANA, Y.V.
Is Civil Disobedience morally justifiable ? *Gandhi Marg* 29(1) Ap-Je'2007 37-45
SATYANARAYANA MURTHY, N. and others
Co2 Emission reduction strategies and economic development of India. *Margin* 1(1) Ja-Mr'2007 85-118
SATYASREE, I.
Religion, philosophy and the secular state in R.K. Narayan's fiction. *Triveni* 76(3) Jl-Se'2007 25-27

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SATYAVRAT
Punyacarita-Mahakavya : A quaint poetic narrative. *Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J* 49(1-2) 2006 17-42

SATYENDRA KUMAR SINGH
See Rastogi, Sanjay and others jt. auths.

SAU, Ranjit
Second industrialisation in India : Land and the state. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 571-77

SAU, Sachinandan and Pathak, Sarat
Diversification of agriculture—Rationale and determinants—A study with special reference to West Bengal. *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 140-49

SAUDI ARABIA

Economic relations

India

GCC 'looks east' : Saudi Arabia's engagements with India. Rafiullah Azmi *India quart* 62(4) Oc-De'2006 124-51

Foreign relations

Saudi Arabia : People-politics-policies. Gulshan Dietl. New Delhi, NBT. 2006. Rs 60 *Book Rev*
J Peace Stud 14(4) Oc-De'2007 74-78

SAUL, John Ralston
The collapse of globalism and the reinvention of the world. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 320 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 6-7

SAVADAMUTHU, T.
See Jahitha Begum, A. and others jt. auths.

SAVARAS, The
The changing agricultural practices among the Savara of Seetham Pet Mandal in Andhra Pradesh. Jhansi Rani and K.E. Raj Pramukh *Vanyajati* 55(3) Jl'2007 16-21

SAVARIMUTHU
Political marginalization of the Adivasi community: The Church's apathy. *Sevartham* 32 2007 7-31

SAVE, Bhaskar
Mounting suicides and national policy for farmers. *Janata* 62(11) 8 Ap'2007 3-6

SAVINDRA SINGH and others, *eds.*
Geomorphology and environment. Kolkata, ACB Pub. 2004, 566 p. Rs 500; $ 35 *Book Rev*
Geogr Rev India 68(2) Je'2006 259-61

SAVING and investment
Financial and real assets in a broad perspective. Gurbachan Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 191-93
Saving glut and triggers in global perspective. N. Kavitha and A. Ramachandran *Kisan World* 34(12) De'2007 29-32
See also
Investments

India
Behind the surge; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(6) 10 Fe'2007 455-56
Effects of public investment on growth and poverty. K.N. Murty and A. Soumya *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 47-59 bibliogr ft-n
Innovating savings products for rural people—Lessons from market research. Sanjeev Kapoor *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 321-27
Investment—Public and / or private. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(6) Ja'2007 9-11
Peoples bank as a new form of saving and empowerment. R. Kanthakrishnan and S. John Vasantha Kumar *soc Welfare* 54(4) Jl'2007 15-18
Trends in savings, investment and consumption. Pulapre Balakrishnan and M. Suresh Babu *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(18) 5 My'2007 1591-94

SAVITHRI, S.R.
Overview of professional voice care. *Ninad* 20 De'2006 28-64

SAWANT, Ankush B.
Tracting the evolution of African unity. *Africa quart* 46(3) Ag-Oc'2006 14-21

SAWANT, Sarika and Sen, Bharati
Open access scholarly communication : A web survey of teacher's at SNDT Women's University. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 139-52

SAWANT, Shukla
The moving still : Video sculpture in Germany since 1963. *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 22-28
Outside the dark room. *Art India* 12(1) 2007 26-35

SAWARN SINGH
Dynamics of population growth in Haryana. *Res J soc Sci* 14(3) 2006 16-31

el-SAWED, Amal
See Cohen, Laurie jt. auth.

SAWHNEY, Aparna
See Taneja, Nisha jt. auth.

SAWHNEY, Upinder
Globalization : Challenges for South Asia. *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 138-50 bibliogr

SAXENA, A.K.
Management of ship building in defence shipyards and navy's expectations. *Defence Management* 7(2) Se'2007 89-98

SAXENA, A.P.
Jawaharlal Nehru : The quest for civil liberties. New Delhi, IIPA. 2005, xv, 70 p. Rs 100 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 52(4) Oc-De'2006 832-34

SAXENA, Anand M.
Hinduism : A religion for the modern age. Delhi, Konark Pub. 270 p. *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(31) 11 Fe'2007 12

SAXENA, Anurag and Chandrasekhar, Sandhya
Incorporate abroad—The step 1 in helping your

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

clients globalize. *Management Accountant* 42(10) Oc'2007 790-92

SAXENA, Chandragupta

Capital market and depository participants : A banker's perspective. *Banking Fin* 20(11) Nv'2007 16-19; 20(12) De'2007 18-20

SAXENA, D.P.

Sociology of aging. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2006, xii, 140 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 117-19

SAXENA, K.B.

Role and image of law in India : The tribal experience by Vasudha Daghamwar; a review article. *soc Change* 36(4) De'2006 135-45

SAXENA, Naresh C.

Outlays and outcomes. *Seminar* 574 Je'2007 55-60

SAXENA, Padma

See Shrivastava, K.K. jt. auth.

SAXENA, Rakesh

The unity of world : Globalisation or Gandhian paradigm. *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 121-25

SAXENA, Rekha

Situating federalism : Mechanisms intergovernmental relations in Canada and India. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2006, 356 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 52(4) Oc-De'2006 830-32; 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 141-45

Treaty-making powers : A case for 'Federalisation' and 'Parliamentarisation'. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 24-28

SAXENA, V.K. and Vashist, C.D.

Management accounting decision making. New Delhi, Sultan Chand. 2007. Rs 525 *Book Rev*
Management Accountant 42(5) My'2007 411-12

SAYEED, Syed A.

Gettier and the analysis of knowledge. *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 81-92

Some aspects of rationality. *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2007 95-121 ft-n

SAYWARD, Charles

See Hugly, Philip jt. auth.

SAYYID QUTB

Science and technology in the discourse of Sayyid Qutb. Ahmed Bouzaid *J Islamic Sci* 20(1-2) Ja-De'2004 9-33

SCALETTA, Todd

See Crawford, David jt. auth.

SCALES (Music)

See Musical intervals and scales

SCHEDULED castes and scheduled tribes

See also
Dalits
Other Backward Classes
Tribes

Atrocities

Khairlanji and its aftermath : Exploding some myths. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(12) 24 Mr'2007 1019-25 ft-n

Education

Effects of educational inequality among social groups in rural India. R.R. Biradar and Jayasheela *J Rural Devel* 26(3) Jl-Se'2007 379-401

The inclusion of SC girls in education : A long path ahead. Mily Roy Anand and Mona Yadav *soc Change* 36(4) De'2006 114-30

Information needs of scheduled caste and scheduled tribe communities in educational system of Orissa : A case study. Mahendra Kumar Seth and Baman Parida *IASLIC Bull* 51(4) De'2006 242-55

Housing

For a roof over one's head : Socially distanced section and access to housing and amenities in India. M. Mahadeva *Man and Devel* 29(3) Se'2007 31-54 bibliogr

Political activity

Electoral reservations, political representation and social change in India : A comparative perspective. Stephanie Tawa Lama-Rewal, *ed.* New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 210 p. Rs 525 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 428-31

Reservation issue

An alternative to reservations. S.G. Kashikar *Organiser* 58(46) 27 My'2007 9

Caste discrimination in the Indian urban labour market : Evidence from the National Sample Survey. S. Madheswaran and Paul Attewell *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4146-53

Exclusion of creamy layer : Some reflections. S. Venkatachalam *Gandhi Marg* 29(1) Ap-Je'2007 112-16

Falling over backwards. Arun Shourie. New Delhi, ASA Pub. 2006, 578 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 106-09

In the name of globalisation : Meritocracy, productivity and the hidden language of caste. Surinder S. Jodhka and Katherine Newman *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4125-32

Judicial intervention and reservation politics. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(9) Ap'2007 5-6

The legacy of social exclusion : A correspondence study of job discrimination in India. Sukhadeo Thorat and Paul Attewell *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4141-45 ft-n

Ninth schedule—Use and misuse. Ruddar Datt

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Janata 62(5) 25 Fe'2007 4-6

Quota's macabre face in Rajasthan. Lokpal Sethi *Organiser* 58(48) 10 Je'2007 6

Representing India : Ethnic diversity and the governance of public institutions. Niraja Gopal Jayal. London, Palgrave Macmillan. 2006, 239p. £ 50 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3378-80

Reservation policy and Mandal Commission. Mary Parmar *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 161-78

Reservations for minorities and Dalits. Iqbal A. Ansari *Janata* 62(19) 3 Je'2007 6-7

Reverting to the original vision of reservations. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2383-85

Tensions of inequity; editorial. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 62(19) 3 Je'2007 1-2

Towards affirmative action. Dipankar Gupta *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 150-61

Where the path leads : The role of caste in post-university employment expectations. Ashwini Deshpande and Katherine Newman *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4133-40

Chhattisgarh

See also
Satnamis, The

Haryana

Panchayati raj institutions : An evaluation : Participation of scheduled and backward castes in Panchayats : An experience of Haryana. Krishan Tyagi and Amandeep Kaur *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 58-75 ft-n

India

Affirmative action in India : An alternative perspective. Amarnath Mohanty *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3151-57

India : Urbanisation of scheduled caste population 1971-2001. Gopal Krishan *Man and Devel* 29(2) Je'2007 133-40

Reaching the excluded. Amitabh Behar and others *Seminar* 574 Je'2007 26-31

Voice and representation : Defending tribal interest in the constituent assembly. Jagannath Ambagudia *Res J soc Sci* 14(3) 2006 88-112 bibliogr

See also
Dalits—India
Other Backward Classes—India

Punjab

Internal classification of scheduled castes : The Punjab story. Surinder S. Jodhka and Avinash Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(43) 27 Oc'2007 4220-23

Tamil Nadu

DMK thrives on discrimination social justice : A farce in Tamil Nadu. B.R. Haran *Organiser* 59(24) 23 De'2007 8

Uttar Pradesh

Women heroes and Dalit assertion in north India: Culture, identity and politics. Badri Narayan. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006. *Book Rev*
Seminar 571 Mr'2007 73-74

SCHEDULED Tribes and other Traditional Dwellers (Recognition of Forest Rights) Bill, 2006

Restoring rights; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 4-5

Empowering gramsabhas to manage biodiversity : The science agenda. Madhav Gadgil *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2067-71

Engaging with the law on Adivasi rights. Ajit Menon *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(24) 16 Je'2007 2239-42

SCHELER, Max

The Kantian notion of a *Priori :* Scheler's phenomenological critique. Benulal Dhar *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2007 7-17

SCHEMPP, Maren-Bellwinkel

From Bhakti to Buddhism : Ravidas and Ambedkar. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2177-83

SCHIFFMAN, Paul R. Fleishman

Karma and chaos. New Delhi, New Age bks. 2004, 145 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 94(5) My'2007 204

SCHIFFMAN, Richard

Mother of all. New Delhi, New Age bks. 2004, 360 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 94(2) Fe'2007 83-94

SCHIZOPHRENICS

Cognitive functions : Positive and negative schizophrenia. Menon Meena K. Sivadas and Anita Ravindran *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(1) 2007 26-32

SCHOISWOHL, Michael

See Tadjbakhsh, Shahrbanou jt. auth.

SCHOLARSHIPS

Andhra Pradesh

Provision of post matric scholarship for development of weaker sections : A study in Andhra Pradesh and Pondicherry. P.C. Sikligar and N.V. Madurai *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 190-201

Pondicherry

Provision of post matric scholarship for development of weaker sections; A study in Andhra Pradesh and Pondicherry. P.C. Sikligar and N.V. Madurai *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 190-201

SCHOLASTIC success

See Academic achievement

SCHOOL administrators

Role of the school administrator. Marlow Ediger *Experiments in Educ* 35(5) My'2007 19-22

SCHOOL attendance

See also
Dropouts

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SCHOOL discipline
Students' indiscipline—A myth. G. Seekar. Coimbatore, Asian Printers. (Repr). 2004, 146 p. *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(1) Ja'2007 81-83
See also
College discipline
SCHOOL dropouts
See Dropouts
SCHOOL hygiene
Punjab
Sanitation in rural area schools and aganwadi centres : Findings from field monitoring. B.K. Pattanaik and Madan Mohan *IASSI quart* 25(2) Oc-De'2006 51-64
SCHOOL management and organization
See also
Educational administration
School administrators
School principals
SCHOOL principals
Role of principal as an instructional manager. Amit Kants and Ravjeet Kaur *Univ News* 45(24) 11 Je'2007 10-15
Gujarat
Correlates of job satisfaction of secondary school principals in Bhavnagar district. Manhar Thakur *Experiments in Educ* 35(6) Je'2007 13-15
SCHOOL superintendents and principals
See School principals
SCHOOLS
India
Improving government schools : What has been tried and what works. Hanindra Kumar and Padma M. Sarangapani, *eds.* Bangalore, Bks for Change. 2005, xxi, 191 p. Rs 300; $ 19 *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(2) Ap'2008 169-73
Transforming schools—Empowering children. Arun Kapur. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2007, 253 p. Rs 480 *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(2) Ap'2007 173-76
Punjab
Quest for excellence : Story of the first "Sikh convent" : Dagshai Public School celebrates its golden jubilee. Simran Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(7) Jl'2007 49-55
West Bengal
Intra-district disparity in the distribution of educational institutions in Bankura, West Bengal. Apurba Rabi Ghosh and Debasree Bhadra *Geogr Rev India* 68(3) Se'2006 302-15
SCHOOLS, Rural
See Rural schools
SCHORTA, Regula
Central Asian textiles and their contexts in the early middle ages. Riggisberg, Abegg Stiftung. 2006, 316 p. *Book Rev*
Marg 59(1) Se'2007 78-79
SCHUKOSKE, Jane E.
NKC's recommendations on inter-relating research, teaching and community service in universities : A perspective from the US. *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 111-13
SCHWARZ, A.
Colonel Olcott and the Adyar Library. *Theosophist* 128(6) Mr'2007 232-34
SCHWEITZER, Don
Aspects of God's relationship to the world in the theologies of Jurgen Moltmann, Bonaventure and Jonathan Edwards. *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 49-66 ft-n
SCIENCE
The boundaries of the sciences. Joy Bhattacharyya *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(12) De'2007 555-57
Faith and the scientific spirit. P.V. Indiresan *Theosophist* 128(7) Ap'2007 247-52
'God vs science' : A critique of David van Biem's thesis. Devinder Singh Chahal *Sikh Rev* 55(8) Ag'2007 23-30
Science serving theosophy. P.K. Jayaswal *Theoscientist* 13(3-4) Mr-Ag'2007 1-5
Science, spirituality and Shraddha (Three dimension of humanity). Sambhu Mahapatra *Theoscientist* 13(3-4) Mr-Ag'2007 14-18
Science, technical education and terrorism. Balraj Puri *Janata* 62(29) 12 Ag'2007 13-14
Some reflections on religion, philosophy and science as globalization forces : Ancient and modern. D.P. Chattopadhyay *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(8) Ag'2007 369-74
Ability testing
Enhancing students' achievement in science through meta cognitive orientation and attention activation : An experimental study. A.R. Saravanakumar and S. Mohan *Experiments in Educ* 35(8) Ag'2007 3-9
Philosophy
Philosophy of the physical sciences. N. Mukunda *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(10) Oc'2007 584-89 .
Study and teaching
Vision and values : Science, defence, education and ethics essays in honour of Dr. D.S. Kothari on his birth centenary. L.K. Kothari and Ramesh K. Arora, *eds.* New Delhi, Paragon Int Pub. 2006, xx, 535 p. Rs 1150 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 313-15
Africa
Feyerabend's philosophy of science and its implications for national development in Africa. Chris O. Akpan *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 45-64

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

India

India in global science : Are we ready for it ? A.P. Mitra *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(2) 2007 1-16

India's glorious scientific tradition. Suresh Soni. New Delhi, Ocean bks. 248 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(28) 21 Ja'2007 12

India's scientific heritage : The reasons for oblivion. Suresh Soni *Organiser* 58(41) 22 Ap'2007 13

Pride of India; a glimpse into India's scientific heritage. New Delhi, Sk Bharati. 208 p. Rs 2000 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(31) 11 Fe'2007 12

Science and technology—A unique instrument for national integration. K. Kasturirangan *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(1) 2006 20-35

Science since independence. Dhruv Raina *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 182-95

History

India's scientific heritage. Suresh Soni *Organiser* 58(39) 8 Ap'2007 13; 58(40) 15 Ap'2007 13; 58(41) 22 Ap'2007 13; 58(44) 13 My'2007 13; 58(45) 20 My'2007 13; 58(46) 27 My'2007 13; 58(48) 10 Je'2007 13

Islamic countries

Why does the Muslim world lag in science ? Aaron Segal *J Islamic Sci* 21(1-2) Ja-De'2005 65-79

SCIENCE and civilization

The road not taken. M.G.K. Menon *India int Centre quart* 33(1) Sum'2006 16-30

SCIENCE and history

See Science and civilization

SCIENCE and Islam

See Islam and science

SCIENCE and religion

See Religion and science

SCIENCE and society

See Science and civilization

SCIENCE Parks

Development of Science Parks by university : A link between education-research industry and society. Jayashree Vijay Daoo *Univ News* 45(19) 7 My'2007 14-17

SCIENCE research

See Research

SCIENCES, Occult

See Occult sciences

SCIENCES Social

See Social sciences

SCIENTIFIC libraries

India

Application of information and communication technology in R & D institutions : A case study of the libraries and information centres of DRDA and CSIR located at Delhi. K.P. Singh *Herald Libr Sci* 45(1-2) Ja-Ap'2006 41-52

SCIENTIFIC property

See Patent laws and legislation

SCIENTIFIC research

See Research

SCIENTISTS

India

Utilisation pattern of human resources in science and technology in India. Rajesh Shukla *Margin* 1(2) Ap-Je'2007 215-30

SCOTT, Lucy

See Shepherd, Andrew and others jt. auths.

SCOTT, Walter

Walter Scott and Bankim Chandra Chatterjee : A study of analogous themes. Y.V.R. Prasanna Kumar and G.M. Sundaravalli *Triveni* 76(2) Ap-Je'2007 29-31

SCOTTISH Church College, Calcutta

Glimpses of college history. Asit Kumar Sen *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 119-29

SCULPTURE

See also
Terracottas
Video sculpture

Kerala

Sculptures of Kalki from Kerala : Two hitherto undescribed forms. Preeta Nayar *Marg* 58(4) Je'2007 51-55

SCULPTURE, Buddhist

On re-reading Rajendralal Mitra. Gautam Sengupta *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(2) 2006 108-24

SCULPTURE, Indian

Between suffering and hope. Shiladitya Sarkar *Art India* 12(3) 2007 126-27

Elephant kingdom : Sculptures from Indian architecture. Vikramajit Ram. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2007, 104 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 32-33

A remarkable Kushana image-linga from Mathura discovered by Bhagwanlal Indraji. Devangana Desai *Marg* 58(4) Je'2007 44-50

Sculptures from Thanasavali. Dilip Rathod *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 71-77

SEALS (Numismatics)

Bihar

Trajectories of urbanization : A study of seals and sealings from early historic Vaisali. Birendra Nath Prasad *Indica* 43(2) Se'2006 103-14

SEALY, I. Allan

Re-locating history and identity : A study of I. Allan Sealy's The Trotternama. Gursheek Kaur *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(2) Oc'2006 43-54

SEBASTIAN, J. Jayakiran

Enduring to the end—Persecution, martyrdom and identity. *Bangalore Theological Forum* 37(2) De'2005 1-25 bibliogr ft-n

SEBASTIAN, Mrinalini

Gender, culture and community : Implications

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

for a contemporary theory of feminism. *Religion and Soc* 52(1) Mr'2007 40-53

SEBASTIAN, P.A.

Death sentence to Saddam Hussein. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5311-12

SECONDARY education

See Education, Secondary

SECONDARY school teachers

See High school teachers

SECRETARIATS

Improve your secretarial skill. E. Krishnamurthy and M. Nagasubramanian. New Delhi, S. Chand. Rs 175 *Book Rev*
Management Accountant 42(8) Ag'2007 660

SECTS

See also
Hindu sects

SECULARISM

Ethnically speaking, what should be the meaning of separation for secularism in India. Javeed Alam *soc Scientist* 35(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 3-18

India

Closed communal mindset of secularists. *Organiser* 58(42) 29 Ap'2007 16

Defining india's identity. Bhikhu Parekh *India int Centre quart* 33(1) Sum'2006 1-15

The harm secular state is doing Hindus : Impressions of incredible India. Gautam Sen *Organiser* 59(20) 25 Nv'2007 4

The insurrection of the little selves : The crisis of secular-nationalism in India. Aditya Nigam. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 362 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4232-33

Problem of secularism in Indian society reconsidered. Gauri Pada Bhattacharjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(5) My'2007 247-48

Pseudo-secular leaders in secular India Sibranjan Chatterjee *Organiser* 58(32) 18 Ja'2007 17

Secularism as insulting Hindus. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 59(12) 30 Se'2007 16

Secularism, communalism and the intellectuals. Zaheer Baber. Gurgaon, Three Essays Collective. 2006, 90 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3211

Secularism has a long way to go. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 62(31) 26 Ag'2007 11-12

Secularism re-examined. Ashok Naidu *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 29-31

Secularism without secularisation : Reflections on God and politics in US and India. Meera Nanda *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 39-46

Punjab

Secularisation of Punjab politics. Balraj Puri *Janata* 62(15) 6 My'2007 3-4

United States

Secularism without secularisation : Reflections on God and politics in US and India. Meera Nanda *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 39-46

SECURITIES

Securitisation—A new source of finance in the global banking. M. Vidhya *Org Management* 22(3) Oc-De'2006 9-11

SECURITIES exchange

See Stock exchange

SECURITY, Internal

See Internal security

SECURITY, International

Security environment in 2025 : India's interests and strategies. Jasjit Singh *USI J* 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 14-34

Security spatiality and social suffering. Phillip Darby *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 453-73 ft-n

SECURITY (Psychology)

Reflections on the ideology of insecurity. Rakesh Gupta *J Peace Stud* 13(4) Oc-De'2006 17-27

Understanding security—A new perspective. T.K. Oommen. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2006, 174 p. Rs 325 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 10-11; *India int Centre quart* 33(1) Sum'2006 182-85

SEED industry and trade

Patents

Intellectual property rights in plant breeding and biotechnology : Assessing impact on the Indian seed industry. Suresh Pal and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 231-40 ft-n

India

World Trade Organization vis-a-vis Indian seed industry. M.S. Sidhu *Indian J Econ* 87(2) Oc'2006 217-35

SEEKAR, G.

Students' indiscipline—A myth. Coimbatore, Asian Printers. (Repr). 2004, 146 p. *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(1) Ja'2007 81-83

SEERVAI, H.M.

Partition of India : Legend and reality. Karachi, OUP. 2005, 256 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
USI J 136(566) Oc-De'2006 667-68

SEGAL, Aaron

Why does the Muslim world lag in science ? *J Islamic Sci* 21(1-2) Ja-De'2005 65-79

SEISMOMETRY

See also
Earthquakes

SEKAR, C. and Raghavan, G.S.V.

Community supported agriculture : To minimise farm level post-harvest losses. *Man and Devel* 29(3) Se'2007 101-12

SEKAR, G.

End of the tunnel : A new approach to vocational

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

course. *Univ News* 45(16) 16 Ap'2007 1-7

SEKAR, Hemavathi
Globalisation of service activities : Opportunities and challenges for India. *India quart* 62(3) Jl-Se'2006 1-22

SEKHAR, Rukmini and Bose, Susmit
A struggle in culture. *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 73-76

SEKHRI, Neha
See Noor Mohammad jt. auth

SELF
The search and struggle for the self. Kamalini Martin *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 79-101
See also
Personality

SELF-concept
See Self-perception

SELF consciousness
The nature of the lower self. Shirley J. Nicholson *Theosophist* 128(9) Je'2007 337-40

SELF defence (International law)
Liberalism and the use of force : Core themes and conceptual tensions. B.K. Greener *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 295-318 ft-n

SELF destruction
See Suicide

SELF determination, National
Liberalism and the use of force : Core themes and conceptual tensions. B.K. Greener *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 295-318 ft-n

SELF-esteem
See Self-respect

SELF-evaluation
See also
Self-perception

SELF-help groups
Empowerment of women through self-help groups (SHGs) : A study of Sabour block of Bhagalpur district. Chandra Prakash Azad *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 53-60
An evaluation of transaction costs in SHG—Bank linkage models. P.M. Vighneswara Swamy *Bank Quest* 78(2) Ap-Je'2007 42-53
Impact of micro-finance and poverty : A study of self-help groups in Orissa. Shibalal Meher *J Rural Devel* 26(3) Jl-Se'2007 315-33
Micro-finance in mountainous states : Disparities in outreach. Virender Kumar and H.R. Sharma *Man and Devel* 29(2) Je'2007 81-96
Micro-financing rural India : A review of self-help group banking in India. Rahul Saha *Man and Devel* 29(2) Je'2007 65-80 bibliogr
Peoples bank as a new form of saving and empowerment. R. Kanthakrishnan and S. John Vasantha Kumar *soc Welfare* 54(4) Jl'2007 15-18
Promoting and sustaining self-help groups : An NGO experience. Hubby Mathew and K. Velumani *Loyola J soc Sci* 20(2) Jl-De'2006 201-11
Role of self-help groups. H.S. Shylendra *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 25-28
Self-help groups revolution : What next ? Jairam Ramesh *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(36) 8 Se'2007 3621-24
Social structure developed through SHGs. Shivambhari Mishra *Kisan World* 33(12) De'2006 43-44
Women empowerment through self-help groups: A case study in the north Tamil Nadu. A. Vinayagamoorthy *Sedme J* 34(1) Mr'2007 1-10; *soc Welfare* 54(1) Ap'2007 32-36 bibliogr
Women empowerment through Stree Shakti programme in Hyderabad-Karnataka region. D.M. Madari and B. Vithob *Sedme J* 34(1) Mr'2007 11-26
Women self-help groups—A boon to environment protection. K.R. Murugan *soc Welfare* 54(1) Ap'2007 29-31
Women's economic empowerment and self-help groups : A case study. Ramanjit K. Johal and Jaskiran K. Mathur *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 80-93 ft-n

SELF knowledge, Theory of
Self-knowledge. S. Ramu *Theosophist* 128(11) Ag'2007 425-28

SELF perception
Adjustment and self-concept of hearing-impaired and normal children. Neeta Kaushik and Karuna Singh *Disabilities and Impairments* 20(2) 2006 85-88
Impact of yoga practices on adjustment patterns and self-concept. Arun Kumar Gupta *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 74-83 bibliogr

SELF-respect
Self-esteem and adjustment of children with learning disabilities and attention deficit hyperactive disorder. Sheema Aleem and Lavanya Rastogi *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(2) 2007 133-39

SELI, Yeshi
Gushes of energy. *Business India* 753 28 Ja'2007 66-70
Round tripping. *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 84-86

SELVAKUMAR, M. and Sundar, R
Swarnjayanti Gram Swarozgar Yojana (SGSY)—Tool for poverty eradication. *Kurukshetra* 56(2) De'2007 18-22

SELVAM, K. Murali
Legislative measures for consumer protection in India. *Kisan World* 34(7) Jl'2007 49-51

SELVANAYAKAM, D.
The knowing-doing gap from the perspective of entrepreneurial innovation. *Kisan World* 35(1)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Ja'2008 53-56

SELVARAJ, A.
Empowerment and women. *Kisan World* 34(7) Jl'2007 59-62

SELVARAJ, V.M. and Sankaravadivoo, G.
Problems faced by co-operative agriculture and rural development banks in Tamil Nadu. *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 51-52

SELVARANI, K.
Management of working capital in women enterprises. *Banking Fin* 20(5) My'2007 5-9

SELVI, M.
See Dhanalakshmi jt. auth.

SEMANTICS (Philosophy
Use, language-game and meaning : Reflections on problems in game-model semantics. Satrughna Behera *JICPR* 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 39-58 bibliogr

SEMICONDUCTORS
Technology management in semiconductor laboratory. Deepak Kapur *Management and Lab Stud* 32(4) Nv'2007 541-51

SEMINARIANS
The challenge to non-native-speaker (NNS) students of reading theology in English. Iris Devadason *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 35-48

SEN, Abhijit
Cross cultural encounters on the Bengali state : In search of a new theatre semiology(?). *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 16-27

SEN, Amartya
Development as freedom : An India perspective. *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(2) Oc'2006 157-69
Identity and violence : The illusion of destiny. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 215 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
India int Centre quart 33(1) Sum'2006 166-71; *Indian J Pub Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 333-36

——, *ed.*
See Anand, Sudhir and others jt. *eds.*

SEN, Amit Kumar
Causality, determinism and quantum physics. *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 195-205

SEN, Asit Kumar
Glimpses of college history. *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 119-29

SEN, B.K.
See Biswas, Bidhan Ch. and others jt. auths.; Ray, Partha Pratim and others jt. auths.

SEN, Bharati
See Sawant, Sarika jt. auth.

SEN, Binayak
Arrest most foul. Ranjana Padhi and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1899-1900

SEN, Boshi
Nearer heaven than earth : The life and times of Boshi Sen and Gertrude Emerson Sen. Girish Mehra. New Delhi, Rupa. 2007, 815 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(3) My-Je'2007 199-203

SEN, Chandra
See Srivastava, S.C. and others jt. auths.

SEN, Dipankar and Mitra, Sandip
The socio-economic aspects of an organised crime : A study on illegal coal mining. *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 28-38

SEN, Gautam
An attempt to orphan an entire civilization by denying the wellsprings of its foundation. *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 16-18
Craven Hindu submission before vaulting political immorality. *Organiser* 58(52) 8 Jl'2007 5
Creating Hindu political consciousness. *Organiser* 58(38) 1 Ap'2007 9
Facets of assault on Hinduism. *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 13
The harm secular state is doing Hindus : Impressions of incredible India. *Organiser* 59(20) 25 Nv'2007 4
Hindus missing the wood for the trees. *Organiser* 59(15) 21 Oc'2007 18
India defenceless against Pak-grown jehadi terror. *Organiser* 59(12) 30 Se'2007 7
Practice is what matters; Hindu, only a Hindu. *Organiser* 59(4) 5 Ag'2007 5

SEN, Gita and others
Systematic hierarchies and systemic failures : Gender and health inequities in Koppal district. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 682-90

SEN, Indrani
Inscribing the Rani of Jahnsi in colonial 'Mutiny' fiction. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1754-61 ft-n

SEN, Jayanta and De Sen, Suman
Erosion control, soil and water conservation in the lateritic uplands of Paschim Medinipur, West Bengal. *Geogr Rev India* 68(2) Je'2006 186-204

SEN, Kasturi, *ed.*
See Samuel, Yunas jt. *ed.*

SEN, Kunal
Why did the elephant start to trot ? India's growth acceleration re-examined. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(43) 27 Oc'2007 37-47 ft-n

SEN, Mohit
A traveller and the road : The journey of an Indian Communist. New Delhi, Rupa. 2003, 524 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(21) 26 My'2007 1918-19

SEN, Nabaneeta Dev
Creativity as labour. *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 20-22
Stand back, please, it's the nobel ! *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 23-49

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SEN, Nivedita, *tr.*
The home and the world. New Delhi, Srishti Pub. 2004. *Book Rev Indian Lit* 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 188-91

SEN, P.
Female foeticide : An act of anti-women behavioural spectrum. *soc Welfare* 53(10) Ja'2007 30-32

SEN, Pronab and Swain, Sibani
Dynamics of retirements and pensioner profile in the central government. *Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 63-82 ft-n

SEN, Rajiv
See Yasmin and others jt. auths.

SEN, Ronojoy
Tilting at windmills : Indian historians and the contestation over 1857. *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 5-6

SEN, Sanat Kumar
Advaita : Its spiritual significance. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(11) Nv'2007 487-91

SEN, Som Sankar and others
Stock market liquidity and exchange rate—A case study on BSE and NSE. *Management Accountant* 42(10) Oc'2007 820-21+

SEN, Tapas K.
Performance measurement in social sector. *Margin* 1(3) Jl-Se'2007 299-319

SENAPATI, Susanta Kumar
Public library and tourism information : A congenial approach. *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 153-61

SENAPATY, Suresh C.
Independent directors : How independent are they. *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1434-38

SENDER, Pablo D.
Colonel Olcott—An ever-inspiring example. *Theosophist* 128(6) Mr'2007 220-25
What is theosophy ? *Theosophist* 129(3) De'2007 100-06

SENDHILVELAN, M. and Karthikeyan, K.
A progressive move towards universal banking in India. *Banking Fin* 20(7) Jl'2007 5-8

SENGE, Peter
Presence : An exploration of profound change in people, organization and society. *Defence Management* 6(1) Ap'2007 79-81

SENGUPTA, Arjun
Extreme poverty and human rights : A mission report on the US. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1298-1307 ft-n
Micro enterprises in rural areas need credit oxygen. *Indian Worker* 51(23) 1 De'2007 3+

SENGUPTA, Atanu and Kundu, Subrata
Scale efficiency of Indian farmers : A non-parametric approach. *Indian J agric Econ* 61(4) Oc-De'2006 677-87 bibliogr ft-n

SENGUPTA, Dipak
Walking the Buddha path. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(11) Nv'2007 636-40

SENGUPTA, Gautam
On re-reading Rajendralal Mitra. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(2) 2006 108-24

SUNGUPTA, Goutam
Strategies for transformation of work culture in West Bengal : A study of some recently acquired industrial unit of West Bengal *Management and Lab Stud* 32(1) Fe'2007 22-52 bibliogr

SENGUPTA, Jhumur and Sarkar, Debnarayan
Discrimination in ethnically fragmented localities: A study on public good provision in West Bengal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(32) 11 Ag'2007 3313-21

SENGUPTA, M.
A case for university of teacher education. *Univ News* 45(36) 3 Se'2007 6-7
Teacher training—Any impact ? *Univ News* 45(10) 5 Mr'2007 16+

SENGUPTA, Mitu
Protecting migrant workers in the twenty-first century : Challenges in rich democracies. *World Affairs* 11(3) Aut'2007 86-116

SENGUPTA, N.N.
ABC of microfinance. *Banking Fin* 20(10) Oc'2007 13-15

SENGUPTA, Nilanjan
See Bhattacharya, Mousumi S. jt. auth.

SENGUPTA, Panchali
See Roy Mukherjee, Sanchari jt. auth.

SENGUPTA, Pradip Kumar
See Mohammad Yasin jt. auth.

SENGUPTA, Ranjana
Enshrining an imperial tradition. *India int Centre quart* 33(2) Aut'2006 13-26

SENIOR Alan
Sibelius : Swans, Devas and reincarnation. *Theosophist* 128(11) Ag'2007 411-17; 128(12) Se'2007 450-57

SENIOR citizens
See Aged

SENIORITY (Social sciences)
Senior/junior recipient status and reward allocation in India and Canada. Lilavati Krishnan and D.W. Carment *Psychol Devel Soc J* 18(1) Ja-Je'2006 15-35

SENTHAMIL SELVI, A.
See Manalan, Jesudoss and others jt. auths.

SENTHIL KUMAR, J. and others
Quantification of national financial resources devoted to R & D in science and technology from higher education sector. *Univ News* 45(13) 26 Mr'2007 11-18

SENTIL KUMAR, N. and others
Queen of rice—Basmati. *Kisan World* 34(7) Jl'2007 13-14

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SEQUEIRA, H.
Yoga in the Puranas. *Yoga and Total Health* 52(6) Ja'2007 7-8
SERAMPORE College, Serampore
The story of Serampore College, 1818-1929. D.A. Christadoss *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 106-10
SERICULTURE
India
An agro-industry with an appropriate technology: The case of sericulture in rural development. S. Gregory *Man and Devel* 29(2) Je'2007 97-110
Multifaces of sericulture : The cocooned gem'. S. Visalakshi Rajeswari and Kangjam Victoria Devi *Kisan World* 35(1) Ja'2008 34-37
SERVAES, Jan
See Thomas, Pradip Ninan jt. auth.
SERVANTS
Asia, Southeastern
Home and hegemony : Domestic service and identity politics in South and Southeast Asia. Kathleen M. Adams and Sara Dickey, *eds.* Ann Arbor, Univ of Michigan Press. 2000, 307 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 26(3) Nv'2006 295-98
SERVICE industries
Emerging services sector will lead the way to skill development. Mahendra P. Srivastava *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(4) Oc-De'2006 767-74
International trade in services. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(10) My'2007 3-4
Asia
Services marketing in Asia—A content analysis. Monika Mahajan *Pol Econ J India* 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 78-82
India
Calculation of gross value added in the unorganised sector : An alternative approach to measuring labour inputs. B.K. Giri and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3740-44
Globalisation of service activities : Opportunities and challenges for India. Hemavathi Sekar *India quart* 62(3) Jl-Se'2006 1-22
Gross domestic product from services sector: Methodology, data sources, and limitations. M.R. Saluja and Bhupesh Yadav *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3732-39
India's growing services sector : Database problems and issues. Suresh D. Tendulkar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3721-22
Measurement of GDP of services sector in the new series of national accounts statistics. Rajiv Sharma and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3727-31
Regrouping of economic activities : A feasibility study. Purnendu K. Banerjee and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3745-49
Service producing manufacturing units and their impact on sectoral GDP. Vishnu Kumar and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3776-80
Status paper on database issues of the services sector. S.L. Shetty *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3723-26
Structural transformation in India—Growth of service sector. Arun Prabha Choudhary *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 85-96
A user's perspective on the database of services sector in Indian economy. D.P. Rath and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3770-75
SERVICE tax
Service tax; law and practice. Rohini Aggarwal. Lucknow, Eastern bk Co. Rs 795 *Book Rev Management Accountant* 42(1) Ja'2007 75-76
Whether credit can be taken when exemptions are availed ? Poonam Joshi *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 269-73
India
Business auxiliary services : Some issues. Bukul Mody *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 292-98
Cenvat credit rules—Procedures relating to service tax. Manoj Aggarwal *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 214-23
FAQs on service tax with emphasis on international transactions. Nitish M. Kapadia *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 256-68
Practical tips to avoid unintended charge of service tax on welfare activities to employees. Sanjay K. Agarwal *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 243-46
Service tax—An overview. Renuka Kathpal *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 204-13
Service tax on banking services. S. Dehaleesan *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 274-80
Service tax on Chartered Accountants—A comprehensive study. Sudhir Halakhandi *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 708-15
Service tax on leased circuits. Venkata Subramanian *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 281-83
Service tax on service of manpower supply—A scan. Tilak Chandna *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 702-07
Service tax—Procedural requirements. Harish Chandra *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 194-202
Service tax—Some recently introduced services. Rajiv Dimri *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 284-92
Taxation of export of services. Y. Ravi Kumar *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 247-51
Taxation of import of services. Vijay Agarwal *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 252-55

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Tragedy of mindless mutilation of charging section 66 to aggravate the existing confusion. Sanjiv M. Shah *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 236-42

Transport of goods, construction and maintenance and repair services. Ashok Batra *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 224-35

Union budget 2005-06 : Service tax proposals. A.R. Krishnan *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1188-93

SESHADRI, D.V.R.

Understanding new venture failure due to entrepreneur-organization goal dissonance. *Vikalpa* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 55-74

See also Naurus, James A. jt. auth.

—— and others

Business ethics : The next frontier for globalizing Indian companies. *Vikalpa* 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 61-79 bibliogr

SESHAGIRI, N.

IT : Ambience for growth. *Yojana* 51 Nv'2007 12-16

SESHA MOHAN, V.V.

See Srinivasa Narayana, M. jt. auth.

SESHAN, Sekhar

Real growth; an interview. *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 73

Wheels of change. *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 76

SESHASAYEE, R.

Advantage India. *Vikalpa* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 61-66

SETH, Bharat Lal

See Suresh Babu, S.V. jt. auth.

SETH, Mahendra Kumar and Parida, Baman

Information needs of scheduled caste and scheduled tribe communities in educational system of Orissa : A case study. *IASLIC Bull* 51(4) De'2006 242-55

SETH, Rajee

His piece of sky. *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 157-62

SETH, Sanjay

The missing mutiny : Histories of Western education and the place of 1857. *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 26-27

SETH, Suhel

The Gateway to India's soul. *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 35-37

SETHI, Joginder Singh

Martyrdom—Fifth path to emancipation. *Sikh Rev* 55(7) Jl'2007 32-35

SETHI, Kiran

See Saran, Sukhjeet K. and others jt. auths.

SETHI, Lokpal

A grass-root history for Rajasthan. *Organiser* 58(31) 11 Fe'2007 13

The message from Ajmer blast is clear : Stop Bangladeshi influx to contain terror. *Organiser* 59(16) 28 Oc'2007 5

Quota's macabre face in Rajasthan. *Organiser* 58(48) 10 Je'2007 6

Raje's innovative budget. *Organiser* 58(40) 15 Ap'2007 6

The task is to take party to the grassroots, better co-ordination with government; an interview. *Organiser* 58(32) 18 Fe'2007 5

—— and Agarwal, Shankar

BJP Yuva Morcha national convention : "One booth, ten youth" : BJP youth wing gears up for poll. *Organiser* 59(14) 14 Oc'2007 20

SETHI, Narayan and Patnaik, K. Uma Shankar

International capital flows on India's economic growth-in view of changing financial market scenario. *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2007 99-113 bibliogr

SETHI, Neetu

See Dhingra, Rajni and others jt. auths.

SETHI, R.K.

See Sikka, P. jt. auth.

SETHI, Sitakanta

Determinants of people's participation in decentralised planning and development. *Grassroots Governance J* 4(1) Je'2006 91-107

SETHURAMAN, Kavita and Duvvury, Nata

The nexus of gender discrimination with malnutrition : An introduction. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 49-53

—— and others

Delaying the first pregnancy : A survey in Maharashtra, Rajasthan and Bangladesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 79-89

SETHURAMAN, R.

Can this be called a planned development of teacher education ? *Univ News* 45(37) 10 Se'2007 19-20

Higher education—Proclaimed policy and actual practice. *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 71-73

SEUK, Joon Ho

Moral and spiritual education as the foundation for a healthy society and peaceful world. *Triveni* 76(2) Ap-Je'2007 20-22

SEWA SINGH

See Nabi Hasan jt. auth.; Ravindra Singh jt. auth.

SEWAK, Manjrika

Multi-track diplomacy between India and Pakistan : A conceptual framework for sustainable security. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 136 p. *Book Rev South Asia Res* 26(3) Nv'2006 301-03

SEWING

See also

Embroidery

SEX

Wrapped in a cocoon : Sexual minorities in West Bengal. Prothoma Rai Chaudhuri *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 928-31

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Study and teaching
See Sex instruction
SEX (Biology)
See also
Sex ratio
SEX (Psychology)
See also
Masculinity (Psychology)
SEX (Theology)
Sources of authority in the moral evaluation of human sexual behaviour : Implications for pastoral psychology. James Farris *Bangalore Theological Forum* 37(2) De'2005 172-88
SEX and religion
See also
Sex (Theology)
Sex in the Bible
SEX crimes
See also
Offences against women
Prostitution
India
See also
Prostitution—India
SEX determination
The tale of unborn daughters, case study : Nayagarh. Sulagna Chattopadhyay and Kishor Dash *Geogr and you* 7(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 6-10
SEX education
See Sex instruction
SEX in literature
See also
Homosexuality in literature
SEX in the Bible
Sources of authority in the moral evaluation of human sexual behaviour : Implications for pastoral psychology. James Farris *Bangalore Theological Forum* 37(2) De'2005 172-88
SEX instruction
Morality of sex education; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3188
Outrageous, scandalous : Sex in schools, yet another dubious gift from UPA. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 58(48) 10 Je'2007 2
Teaching sex in schools : Untenable, ill-conceived. D. Visweswaram *Organiser* 59(4) 5 Ag'2007 18
India
Don't impose degenerate western culture on Indian schools. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 59(3) 29 Jl'2007 5
Sex education conundrum. S. Anandhi *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3367-69
SEX ratio
Declining juvenile sex ratios : Economy, society and technology explanations from field evidence. Ravinder Kaur *Margin* 1(2) Ap-Je'2007 231-45
Disappearing daughters : The tragedy of female foeticide. Gita Aravamudan. New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, 188 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev Biblio* 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 9-10
India
Factors influencing the use of prenatal diagnostic techniques and the sex ratio at birth in India. P.N. Mari Bhat and A.J. Francis Zavier *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(24) 16 Je'2007 2292-2303
SEXUAL harassment of women
Andhra Pradesh
Reclaiming streets for women. Anuja Mirchandaney *soc Welfare* 54(2) My'2007 25-26
Bangladesh
Losing the victims : Problems of using women as weapons in recounting the Bangladesh war. Sarmila Bose *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3864-71
India
Stop sexual harassment by effective HRM practices. V.T.R. Vijaya Kumar *soc Welfare* 54(2) My'2007 27-28
Maharashtra
Govt offices and sexual harassment. T. Jahnavi *soc Welfare* 54(2) My'2007 22-23
Hostility and harassment. Meena Menon *soc Welfare* 54(2) My'2007 23-24
SHABAN, Abdul and Sharma, R.N.
Water consumption patterns in domestic household in major cities. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2190-97
SHAD NAVED
Gayatri Spivak's critique of Marxist value(s). *soc Scientist* 35(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 76-88 ft-n
SHAFFER, Holly
Newabs and kebabs. *Seminar* 575 Jl'2007 27-31
SHAFI, S.M. and others
D-lib magazine : A bibliometric study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(3) Se'2007 271-78
SHAFQAT HUSSAIN
Do economic incentives work ? *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 39-44
SHAH, A.M.
Caste in the 21st century : From system to elements. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 109-16 ft-n
Sects and Hindu social structure. *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 40(2) My-Ag'2006 209-48 bibliogr ft-n
——, *ed.*
The grassroots of democracy : Field studies of Indian elections. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2007, 380 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 42(43) 27 Oc'2007 4224-28
SHAH, Amita
Changing scenario in agriculture and rural employment : Challenges and opportunities. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 813-26

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Management of protected areas; Exploring an alternative in Gir. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2923-30 bibliogr

—— and others

Chronic poverty in India : Evidence and policy imperatives. *Margin* 38(4)-39(1) Jl-De'2006 1-4

Ensuring livelihood entitlements in forest-based economies in Orissa : An alternative perspective. *Margin* 38(4)-39(1) Jl-De'2006 63-80

SHAH, Amrita

Vikram Sarabhai : A life. New Delhi, Penguin, 248 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(2) 22 Jl'2007 12

SHAH, Chandresh

Value at risk. *Management Accountant* 42(9) Se'2007 685-88

SHAH, Chirag

Shifting the focus for oil security. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(24) 16 Je'2007 2260-66

SHAH, Ghanshyam

The condition of Muslims. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 836-39

SHAH, Deepak

Adequacy of institutional credit through co-operatives in Maharashtra : A region-wise analysis. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 328-39

Trade practices of India in livestock sector under liberalised regime : Threats vs opportunities. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 461-62

SHAH, Mihir

A new beginning for CAPART. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 633-35

—— and others

Rural credit in 20th century India : Overview of history and perspectives. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(15) 14 Ap'2007 1351-64 bibliogr ft-n

SHAH, P.N.

Union budget 2005-06 : Rationalisation of exemptions and deductions under Income Tax Act. *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1169-72

SHAH, R.M. and Majumdar, Dilip

Sagar 205 : Bajra hybrid for South India. *Indian Fmg* 56(9) De'2006 7-8

SHAH, Ramanbhai and others

Recreation and the elderly—Understanding research-based and commonly-shared perspectives. *Res & Devel J* 13(2) My'2007 20-27

SHAH, Rashesh

Play patience. *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 58

SHAH, Sanjiv M.

Tragedy of mindless mutilation of charging section 66 to aggravate the existing confusion. *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 236-42

SHAH, Sonia

The body hunters : Testing new drugs on the world's poorest patients. New Delhi, Pearson Educ. 2007, 242 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 33

SHAH, Tushaar

Crop per drop of diesel ? Energy squeeze on India's smallholder irrigation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 4002-09

SHAH JEHAN (Emperor)

Guru Hargobind Singh and emperor Shah Jehan. Puran Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(2) Fe'2007 24-27

SHAH RUKH KHAN

SRK : King Khan. Deepa Gahlot. New Delhi, Roli bks. 128 p. *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(23) 16 De'2007 13

SHAH SHUJA (Prince)

The Mughal grant of a *Sanad* to Madari Fakirs: Historical significance. Atis Dasgupta *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(2) 2007 95-100

SHAHABUDDIN, Ghazala

The endangered wildlife biologist. *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 69-73

—— and Rangarajan, Mahesh

Making conservation work. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2007, 312 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 29

—— and others

Creation of 'inviolate space' : Lives, livelihoods and conflict in Sariska Tiger Reserve. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1855-62

SHAHEEN PERVEEN

Gujarat's embroidery : Marvellously beautiful. *India Perspectives* 19(4-12) De'2006 25-31

SHAHID AHMED

People's expectation, perception and participation in decentralised governance through panchayats : An investigation. *J Rural Devel* 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 445-60
See also Khan, Masood Ahmad and others jt. auths.

SHAHID ALI, Agha

Karbala as metaphor in the poetry of Agha Shahid Ali. Nishat Zaidi *Indian Lit* 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 154-67

SHAHID ASHRAF

See Khan, Masood Ahmad and others jt. auths.; Mittal, Poonam jt. auth.

SHAHIDA

See Sami, Lalitha K. jt. auth.

SHAHNAWAZ, M.G. and Madhu Bala

Exploring individualism-collectivism in young employees of new organizations. *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 24-40

SHAHNAWAZ HUSSAIN, Syed

UPA government's lenient approach towards national security. *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 50-52

SHAHNAZ, Lubna

See Gondal, Amtul Hafeez jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SHAIK SULEMAN
See Ramabrahmam, I. jt. auth.
SHAIKH, Mohsin R.
The war of talent : Strategies for employee retention in the BPO industry. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(3) Ag'2007 335-46
SHAIKH, N.B. and Ahire, Milind C.
Analysis of diagnostic and farm advisory services provided by agriculture technology information centre (ATIC). *J Comm Stud* 25(2) Ag'2007 44-50
SHAILAJA, P.
Indo-Fijian diaspora. *Triveni* 76(4) Oc-De'2007 13-18
SHAILENDER SINGH and others
Role of infrastructure services on the economic development of India. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(3) Ag'2007 347-59
SHAILENDRA MOHAN
Development of sociolinguistic studies at the Deccan College. *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 261-69 bibliogr
SHAKESPEARE, William
Shakespeare without English : The reception of Shakespeare in non-anglophone countries. Sukanta Chaudhuri and Chee Seng Lim, *eds.* Delhi, Dorling Kindersley. 2006. *Book Rev Indian Lit* 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 202-07
SHAKOORI, Ali
People's participation in post-revolution rural reforms in Iran. *J Rural Devel* 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 395-423 bibliogr
SHAKTISM
Swami Vivekananda and the worship of Shakti. Sudesh *Vedanta Kesari* 94(7) Jl'2007 263-70
SHAKUNTALA, Katre and Varghese, Mariamma A.
New methodology of assessment and accreditation of NAAC : Guidelines for implementation. *Univ News* 45(47) 19 Nv'2007 4-12
SHAM BHAT, K. and Durai Rao, K.
Foreign direct investment and foreign trade in India : What causes what ? *Indian J Econ* 87(2) Oc'2006 237-51
SHAM LAL
Conversations with Mr. Sham Lal. Andre Beteille *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 43
The last of the giants. Prem Shankar Jha *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 40
A masterly critic of cant and humbug : Sham Lal 7.11.1912—23.2.2007. Dileep Padgaonkar *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 39
Sham Lal—My landlord. Ian Jack *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 42
The ultimate bibliophile. Praful Bidwai *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 41-42
SHAMEEM, S.
Innovative practices in higher education. *Kisan World* 34(3) Mr'2007 41-42
SHAMS, Sharmina
Empowerment of women : Bangladesh perspective. *Administrative Change* 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 61-73
SHAMSHAD, Ahmad
Public services in India : Issues of neutrality vs. commitment. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 520-38 bibliogr
See also Ansari, Mohammad Nafees Ahmad jt. auth.
SHAMSHAD HUSSAIN
Quality of life in changing global context and the role of open learning system. *Univ News* 45(39) 24 Se'2007 1-5
SHAMSUL HOSSAIN
Seven *Sultani* tanks in Chittagong. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(3) 2006 66-75
SHAN, Harnam Singh
Concept and tradition of martyrdom in the context of Guru Arjun Devji's death by torture. *Sikh Rev* 55(2) Fe'2007 17-23; 55(7) Jl'2007 16-24
Guru Granth Sahib : The gospel of peace. *Sikh Rev* 55(10) Oc'2007 10-12
SHAND, Hope and Wetter, Kathy Jo
Trends in intellectual property and nanotechnology : Implications for the global south. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 111-17
SHANKAR, Amita
See Juneja, Rimmi and others jt. auths.
SHANKAR, Savita and Asher, Mukul G.
The Microfinance Bill. *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 56-58
SHANKARANANDA, Swami
The yoga of Kashmir Shaivism. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2006, 350 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata* 112(5) My'2007 354-55
SHANKER, Meera and Omer Bin Sayeed
Assessing emotionally intelligent managers : Development of an inventory and relationship with managers' professional development. *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(2) Oc'2006 227-51 bibliogr
SHANKER SINGH
See Roy, Aruna and others jt. auths.
SHANMUGAM, K.R.
See Chelliah, Raja J. jt. auth.
SHANMUGAM, K.S.
Phosphorus for groundnut. *Kisan World* 34(7) Jl'2007 37-41
SHANMUGHAVEL, P.
Biodiversity informatics—A virtual access to global resources ? *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 78-80
SHANTA KUMAR
BJP gears up to win in Himachal; an interview. Amba Charan Vashishth *Organiser* 59(19) 18 Nv'2007 7

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SHANTA KUMARI
See Sharma, H.R. and others jt. auths.

SHANTESVAR, Veena
Deliverance. *Indian Lit* 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 66-74

SHANTHI, G.
Retail banking—The current trends in Indian banking sector. *Org Management* 23(2) Jl-Se'2007 17-20

SHANTI KUMAR
Educational problems of tribal students : Perception of working teachers and administrators. *Vanyajati* 55(4) Oc'2007 12-20 bibliogr

SHAPIRO, Michael C.
Rhetorical structure in the Japuji. *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 12-18

SHARAD, Shivantika and others
Authenticity and its implications in the context of teaching-learning. *J Indian Psychol* 24(1-2) Ja-Jl'2006 52-64 bibliogr

SHARADA, B.A. and Chetana, M.
Web page creation for eminent scholar's contributions and their citations : M.B. Emeneau—A case study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(4) De'2007 375-84

SHARMA, A.K.
KOHA on windows—Open source software for library management : A case study of IISS. *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(2) De'2006 97-109
Theorizing social movements : Need for a new hermeneutics in Gandhian constructive work. *Gandhi Marg* 29(1) Ap-Je'2007 59-70 bibliogr ft-n

SHARMA, Abhinav
Modes of bureaucratic responsiveness in India. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 104-14
Service conditions and performance of civil servants : A state perspective. Lucknow, New Royal bk. 2006, vi, 161 p. Rs 340 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 145-50

SHARMA, Adarsh
An unfulfilled dream. *Seminar* 574 Je'2007 51-54

SHARMA, Ajay
Sign value in the Bluest Eye. *Vedic Path* 69(4) Oc-De'2006 3-20

SHARMA, Ajay Kumar
See Verma, Satender Kumar jt. auth.

SHARMA, Alak N., *ed.*
See Nayyar, Rohini jt. *ed.*

SHARMA, Anil K.
Dr. Bidhan Datta; an interview. *Contemporary Vibes* 3(9) Oc-De'2007 8-11
Candid confessions. Chandigarh, Trans Pub. 178 p. Rs 100 *Book Rev*
Contemporary Vibes 2(8) Jl-Se'2007 41; *Triveni* 76(2) Ap-Je'2007 58
Karmavali : The lucky lady. *Contemporary Vibes* 2(6) Ja-Mr'2007 37-41; 2(7) Ap-Je'2007 36-40; 2(8) Jl-Se'2007 30-34
Vardhaman : The conqueror. *Contemporary Vibes* 2(8) Jl-Se'2007 46-47

SHARMA, Anil Kumar
Status of Indian manuscripts and their preservation. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 293-98

SHARMA, Anjali Krishan
Sustainability in developing and developed nations—Focus on India. *Nagarlok* 38(3) Jl-Se'2006 34-43

SHARMA, Anju
See Sharma, K.C. jt. auth.

——, *ed.*
See Dhindsa, K.S. jt. *ed.*

SHARMA, Anuradha
Continuing education program in U.T. Chandigarh : Management, implementation, impact and challenges. *Res J soc Sci* 13(2) 2005 103-16
See also Purang, Pooja jt. auth.

—— and Khandekar, Aradhana
Strategic human resource management : An Indian perspective. New Delhi, Response bks. 2006, 264 p. Rs 340 *Book Rev*
Indian J Industr Relations 42(3) Ja'2007 470-73

SHARMA, Aparna and others
Food processing and preservation : An enterprise for food and economic security. *soc Welfare* 54(7) Oc'2007 28-29

SHARMA, Arvind
The philosophy of religion—A Sikh perspective. New Delhi, Rupa. 300 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(11) 23 Se'2007 13
Semantic mutation of Sanskrit lexical items. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 279-83

—— and Venkateshwarlu, D.
Quality issues in higher education. *Univ News* 45(15) 9 Ap'2007 8-11

SHARMA, Arvind K.
Information seeking behaviour of rural people : A study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(4) De'2007 341-60
Role of Sarva Shiksha Abhiyan in promotion of literacy and rural library development in Madhya Pradesh. *Indian J Adult Educ* 68(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 61-67; *Libr Herald* 44(4) De'2006 321-27

SHARMA, Ashok and Sodhi, Inderjeet Singh
Civil society and the governance of local bodies! Issues and challenges. *Nagarlok* 39(2) Ap-Je'2007 20-27 ft-n

SHARMA, Ashwini Kumar
The world after core banking. *Bank Quest* 78(2) Ap-Je'2007 6-12

SHARMA, B.R. and Relhan, Nidhi
The vanishing girl child. *soc Welfare* 53(10)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Ja'2007 26-29

SHARMA, Betwa

See Khan, Adil Hasan jt. auth.

SHARMA, Brij Kishore

Bengal jute mill workers' general strike of 1929. *Indica* 44(1) Mr'2007 51-66

SHARMA, D.K.

See Brahm Prakash and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, Darshana

Promoting national development through distance higher education : Scope, initiatives and challenges. *Univ News* 45(14) 2 Ap'2007 9-16

SHARMA, H.R.

Incidence of indebtedness in rural India : A state level analysis. *J Rural Devel* 25(4) Oc-De'2006 507-36

Land distribution and tenancy among different social groups. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4183-85

See also Virender Kumar jt. auth.

—— and others

Extent and source of instability in foodgrains production in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 61(4) Oc-De'2006 647-66

SHARMA, H.S., *ed.*

See Savindra Singh and others jt. *eds.*

SHARMA, Hari Dutt

'Kavipumskokila' Hari Dutt Sharma and his creative works. Sweta Prajapati *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 115-32

SHARMA, Harish

See Gharehbakloo, Mohammad Reza and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, Hemant

See Sanjeevan Rao, A. and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, J.D.

See Singh, C.P. jt. auth.

SHARMA, J.P.

See Sharma, Rajni jt. auth.

—— and Bose, Shubhasree

Governance of Delhi University colleges : A critical appraisal. *Univ News* 45(52) 24 De'2007 1-10

—— and Kanojia, Sunaina

Faculty development efforts in the University of Delhi : An assessment. *Univ News* 45(38) 17 Se'2007 1-8

SHARMA, Jaideep

Quality indicators in library and information science (LIS) education. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 377-88

SHARMA, Jayeeta

British science, Chinese skill and Assam tea : Making empire's garden. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(4) Oc-De'2006 429-55

SHARMA, Jyotirmaya

History as revenge and retaliation : Rereading Savarkar's The war of Independence of 1857. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1717-19

Terrifying vision. New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 139p. Rs 295 *Book Rev* *Organiser* 59(13) 7 Oc'2007 13; *Seminar* 573 My'2007 69-73

SHARMA, Jyotsna

See Krishna, Vaibhav and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, K.C.

See Tripathi, C.K. jt. auth.

—— and Sharma, Anju

Work time allocation and valuation of rural women's contribution to household activities in Himachal Pradesh—An empirical investigation. *Res J soc Sci* 14(2) 2006 45-67

SHARMA, K.D.

See Vinod Kumar and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, K.K.

See Krishna, Vaibhav and others jt. auths.

—— and Sarangi, N.

Guidelines for site selection and design of aqua farm. *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 15-18

SHARMA, K.P.

See Sharma, Leena and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, Kapil

A study identifying factors considered by financial analysts for evaluating companies. *Abhigyan* 24(4) Ja-Mr'2007 36-41

—— and Mishra, P.N.

Systematic knowledge management approach: A requisite for growth and competitive advantage. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(3) Ag'2007 375-89

SHARMA, Kavita

Eulogy; Major General Indrajit Rikhye (Retd). *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 151-52

SHARMA, Leena and others

Phytotherapy for scorpion stings, snake and insect bites in eastern Rajasthan, India. *Vanyajati* 55(1) Ja'2007 6-9

SHARMA, Mahesh

Contested claims : Land, ritual and the Jogis of Charpatnath (new documents from Chamba). *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(4) Oc-De'2006 487-510

The task is to take party to the grassroots, better co-ordination with government; an interview. Lokpal Sethi *Organiser* 58(32) 18 Fe'2007 5

SHARMA, Mamta and Sukhminder Kaur

Music therapy in relation to mental health : An Indian perspective. *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 119-27

SHARMA, Manish

Role of nonviolence in world peace. *Gandhi Marg* 28(1) Ap-Je'2006 37-51

SHARMA, Manoj

Feeding of dairy animals during heat stress. *Indian Fmg* 56(11) Fe'2007 29-31

See also Kaundal, R.K. jt. auth.

SHARMA, Maya

Loving women : Being lesbian and unprivileged

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

in India. New Delhi, Yoda Press. 2006, 191 p. Rs 245 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 35

SHARMA, Meena and Bishnoi, N.K.
Bancassurance : Opportunities and challenges for the banks. *Bank Quest* 78(2) Ap-Je'2007 54-61

SHARMA, Mini
White river to success. *soc Welfare* 54(5) Ag'2007 13-14
See also Upadhyaya, Shuchita jt. auth.

SHARMA, Mukul
Bangladesh's represive regime. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(32) 11 Ag'2007 3294-95

SHARMA, Nand Kishore
Importance of higher education in trade, commerce and industry. *Univ News* 45(22) 18 My'2007 1-7

SHARMA, Neeru
Urban governance in India : Issues and challenges. *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 41-58 bibliogr

SHARMA, Nisha
See Lohumi, Manju jt. auth.

SHARMA, O.P.
See Tanwar, R.K. and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, P.B.
Empower youth with the wings of knowledge. *Univ News* 45(12) 19 Mr'2007 18-20
Technical education in the knowledge age. *Univ News* 45(26) 25 Je'2007 8-11

SHARMA, Pandey Bechan
Chocolate and other writings on male-male desire. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 120 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 37

SHARMA, Pravesh, *ed.*
See Srivastava, Nisha jt. *ed.*

SHARMA, Premalata, *ed.*
Sri Sribhaktirasamrtasindhuh of Rupagosvami. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2 vols. 536 p. Rs 1400 *Book Rev*
J orient Inst 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 153-54

SHARMA, Pritee
See Das, Keshab jt. auth.

SHARMA, Puja
See Charanjeev Singh and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, R.C. and others, *eds.*
Indian art treasures : Suresh Neotia collection. Varanasi, Centre for Cult Stud and Res. 264 p. Rs 3500 *Book Rev*
Marg 59(1) Se'2007 72-73

SHARMA, R.D.
Efficiency in administration : Measures required to enhance efficiency in administration. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 38-53

SHARMA, R.K.
See Charanjeev Singh and others jt. auths.; Vinod Kumar and others jt. auths.

—— and Dash, Abinash
Labour productivity in small scale industries in India : A state-wise analysis. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 407-27

SHARMA, R.N.
See Shaban, Abdul jt. auth.

SHARMA, Radha R.
Indian model of executive burnout. *Vikalpa* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 23-38 bibliogr

SHARMA, Rajendra
Tapping the creative, cultural richness of labour in theatre; an interview with Habib Tanveer. *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 63-66

SHARMA, Rajiv and others
Measurement of GDP of services sector in the new series of national accounts statistics. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3727-31

SHARMA, Rajni and Sharma, J.P.
Implications of WTO regime on plastic process sector. *Management Accountant* 42(1) Ja'2007 13-18

SHARMA, Rajvir
Weed management in soybean crop. *Indian Fmg* 57(3) Je'2007 31-34

SHARMA, Ram
Emergence of feminist perspective in recent Indian English woman poets. *Contemporary Vibes* 2(6) Ja-Mr'2007 12-14

SHARMA, Ruchi and Ramamohan Rao, T.V.S.
Technology transfer in international joint ventures. *Indian J Econ* 87(4) Ap'2007 663-77 ft-n

SHARMA, S.
See Gupta, R. and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, S.K.
See Jain, V.K. jt. auth.

—— and others
Adoption and impact of tillage practices on moisture conservation, productivity and economics of dryland crops. *Indian Fmg* 57(2) My'2007 11-14

SHARMA, S.R.
Tibeto-Burman studies at the Deccan College. *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 235-39

SHARMA, Sangeeta
Tribal identity and state formation with special reference to Bhils in Rajasthan. *Indica* 44(2) Se'2007 115-28

SHARMA, Sanjeev
See Taheri, Mahdokht and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, Sanjeev Kumar
Basic premises of community participation in watershed management : Dimensions on participation and partnership approach. *Pol Econ J India* 15(3-4) Jl-De'2006 64-71
See also Raj, Triranjan jt. auth.

SHARMA, Saroj
Congress desperate takes to name calling; BJP surge in HP, Gujarat. *Organiser* 59(23)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

16 De'2007 2
Gujarat growth graph climbing new heights. *Organiser* 58(40) 15 Ap'2007 2
"The people know me and know my work; my chances are brighter this time"—Narendra Modi; an interview. *Organiser* 59(21) 2 De'2007 2
The sting that boomeranged. *Organiser* 59(19) 18 Nv'2007 6

SHARMA, Satish
Imperial Delhi : Imagined, imaged, iconicized. *India int Centre quart* 33(2) Aut'2006 27-56

SHARMA, Seema and Jaswal, Sushma
Enhancing physical and psychological well being of migrant labourers. *soc Welfare* 54(2) My'2007 8-9

SHARMA, Shashi
Marital disharmony in Anita Desai's Cry, The Peacock. *Vedic Path* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2007 52-59

SHARMA, Sheetal
Higher education in India : Hard-pressed for quality and quantity of faculty. *Univ News* 45(20) 14 My'2007 1-6

SHARMA, Shrawan K.
Impact of history of Indian English literature; editorial. *Vedic Path* 80(2) Ap-Je'2007 3-16

SHARMA, Subhash
Governance and corruption. *Yojana* 51 De'2007 77-81
Three roads to development : Need for grounded praxis approach to strategic management and policy making. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 21-28

SHARMA, Sudhir
From Tripura : Look East. *Yojana* 51 De'2007 57-59

SHARMA, Sunita
Emotional stability and study habits of visually disabled. *Disabilities and Impairments* 20(2) 2006 120-24
Veil, sceptre and quill, profiles of eminent women (16th-18th centuries). Patna, Khuda Bakhsh Oriental Public Lib. 2004, xii, 251 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Indica 43(2) Se'2006 199-200

SHARMA, T.R. and Dharam Paul
Risk management through crop diversification in hill agriculture : Evidence from Himachal Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2006 537

SHARMA, V.L.
See Sobti, R.C. jt. auth.

SHARMA, Vijay
Chamba painting : Origin and development. Chamba, Bhuri Singh Museum. 2006, 28 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
Marg 58(2) De'2006 78-79

SHARMA, Winkey
Classic persona Kamleshwar : A tribute to the legendary author. *Contemporary Vibes* 2(7) Ap-Je'2007 31-32

SHARMILA, Lily Arul
Carl Sandburg's text on the transience of human suffering. *Contemporary Vibes* 2(7) Ap-Je'2007 12-17

SHARMIN, Sadika and Ali, Rafiqun Nessa
Socio-economic impact of developing shrimp industry on livelihood of stakeholders in coastal areas of Bangladesh. *J Rural Devel* 26(3) Jl-Se'2007 347-66

SHASTREE, Nalin K.
Bringing a renaissance in examinations through objectivity. *Univ News* 45(53) 31 De'2007 14-18+

SHASTRI, Amita and Jeyaratnam Wilson, A., *eds.*
The post-colonial states of South Asia : Democracy, identity, development and security. Richmond, Curzon Press. 2001. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 114-17

SHAW, George Bernard
Saint Joan : The warrior saint. Sangeeta Jain *Vedic Path* 69(3) Jl-Se'2006 30-52

SHAW, Ibrahim Seaga
The West's reporting of conflict in Africa. *Africa quart* 46(3) Ag-Oc'2006 36-49 bibliogr

SHEAR, Jonathan and Mukherjee, S.P.
Consciousness : A deeper scientific search. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2006, x, 538 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(8) Ag'2007 388-91

SHEBARANI, J. Lisa
See Manalan, Jesudoss and others jt. auths.

SHEEL, Kamal
China's changing discourse on India. *Seminar* 573 My'2007 43-48

SHEELADEVI, K.
See Kasirao, V. jt. auth.

SHEELBHADRA
Far from Madhupur. *Indian Lit* 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 91-116

SHEEL SINGH, Charu
Scripture on stone. New Delhi, Adhyayan Pub. 2007, 108 p. Rs 95 *Book Rev*
Vedic Path 80(2) Ap-Je'2007 93-94

SHEEP breeds
Tamil Nadu
Enhancing the productivity of sheep through Madras red breed. K. Ponnusamy and S.M.K. Karthickeyan *Indian Fmg* 58(12) Mr'2007 19-22+

SHEKAR, Meenu
Aiming for the skies. *Business India (Anniversary Issue)* 8 Ap'2007 110
Taking on the world. *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 96-98

SHEKHAR, Hansda Sowvendra
Baso Mai's story. *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 111-24

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SHEKHAR SINGH
Displacement and rehabilitation : A comparison of two policy drafts. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5307-09
SHEKHAR SUMIT
A jurisprudential understanding of the hegenomic world's superpower. *World Affairs* 11(3) Aut'2007 22-35
SHEKHAWAT, Bhairon Singh
Agriculture : The spinal chord of our rural living. *Univ News* 45(1) 1 Ja'2007 16-18
SHEKHAWAT, B.S.
Use of Right to Information Act. *Herald Libr Sci* 45(1-2) Ja-Ap'2006 81-83
SHEKHAWAT, Seema
Electoral politics in Pakistan occupied Kashmir. *India quart* 63(3) Jl-Se'2007 145-67 ft-n
See also Aurobinda Mahapatra, Debidatta jt. auth.
SHELAR, Mahesh
See Murugkar, Milind and others jt. auths.
SHELFISH fisheries
See also
Shrimp fisheries
SHENDAGE, P.N.
See Deokate, T.B. and others jt. auths.; Jadhav, K.L. and others jt. auths.
SHEPHERD, Andrew and others
Policies against chronic poverty : Policy implications of a dynamic approach to understanding poverty. *Margin* 38(4)-39(1) Jl-De'2006 7-28 bibliogr
——, *ed.*
See Kapur Mehta, Aasha jt. *ed.*
SHERGIL, Amrita
Amrita Sher-Gil : A life. Yashodhara Dalmia. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 230 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 18-19
SHERGILL, H.S.
Diversification of cropping pattern : A re-examination. Inst Devel and Comm. 2006, v, 105 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 33(2) Oc'2006 145-47
Johal diversification scheme : A critique. *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 34(1-2) Ap-Oc'2007 51-62
SHERGILL, M.S.
A hero forgotten— Brigadier Sher Jung Thapa. *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 419-40
SHERGILL, Natashinder
See Sandhu, B.S. jt. auth.
SHERRIF, K.M.
Is there a loss of conviction in contemporary Malayalam poetry ? A brief historical inquiry. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 41-50
SHERRYCHAD, P.G. Vijaya, *ed.*
See Kothari, Brij and others jt. *eds.*
SHESH RAO, Chavan
Mohammad Ali Jinnah—The great enigma. Delhi, Authors Press. 2006, 319 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
IASSI quart 25(2) Oc-De'2006 140-41
SHETH, Alpa
See Patel, Shirish B. and others jt. auths.
SHETH, Jagdish N. and Sisodia, Rajendra S.
Tectonic shift. New Delhi, Response bks. 348p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Management and Lab Stud 31(4) Nv'2006 401-03
SHETTY, S.L.
Status paper on database issues of the services sector. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3723-26
SHIBLI, Khiza
See Naved Iqbal jt. auth.
SHIELDS, Susan
The house Mother Teresa built. *Organiser* 59(5) Ag'2007 19
SHIFTING cultivation
Economic impact of the Lushai on the Jhumias of Tripura. Malabika Dasgupta *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(4) 2006 26-43 bibliogr ft-n
SHIH-HENG PAO and others
Optimal bank cash reserve, disintermediatiion, and strategic competition. *Indian J Econ* 87(1) Jl'2006 1-11
SHIMLA
Municipal Corporation
Finance
A study of finances of Municipal Corporation, Shimla. Meenakshi Sooden and others *Nagarlok* 38(3) Jl-Se'2006 22-33
SHINDE, Vasant
Contribution of the Deccan College to Harappan studies. *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 43-50
SHIP-building
India
Management of ship building in defence shipyards and navy's expectations. A.K. Saxena *Defence Management* 7(2) Se'2007 89-98
On a high. Lancelot Joseph *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 88-91
SHIRALASHETTI, A.S.
Progress and prospects of higher education in India. *Univ News* 45(10) 5 Mr'2007 6-12
See also Olekar, R.O. jt. auth.
al-SHIRAZI, Qutub al-din
Qutub al-Din al-Shirazi's hypothees for celestial motions. Robert Morrison *J Islamic Sci* 20(1-2) Ja-De'2004 65-154 bibliogr ft-n
SHIRBAGI, Naser
See Kirandeep Singh jt. auth.
SHIRDMAN Gurdwar Prabandhak Committee
Electoral pitfalls : Reflections on S.G.P.C. and Akal Takht. Gurcharan Singh Mehta *Sikh Rev* 54(10) Oc'2006 43-49
SHIRI, Godwin
Looking back... *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

79-82

SHIRKE, V.S.
See Phalke, D.H. jt. auth.

SHIRLEY, Telles
See Manjunath, N.K. jt. auth.

SHIRUR, Srinivas
Is agency effect involved in the issue of bonus shares ? An empirical study. *Abhigyan* 25(1) Ap-Je'2007 36-45

SHIV KUMAR
See Atteri, B.R. and others jt. auths.

SHIV PRASAD
Managing dairy animals for optimum productivity and health. *Indian Fmg* 56(9) De'2006 13-15

SHIV RAJ SINGH
Reforms for empowerment of panchayati raj bodies. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 516-21

SHIV Sena
The dashing ladies of the Shiv Sena. Tarini Bedi *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1534-41 bibliogr ft-n

SHIVAJI (Chhatrapati)
Chhatrapati Shivaji—The greatest Indian hero. Shanti Prasad Agrawal *Organiser* 59(5) 12 Ag'2007 9
Politics of Shivaji : The James Laine affair. Vidyadhar Date *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1812-18

SHIVA KUMAR, A.K.
Why are children neglected ? *Seminar* 574 Je'2007 14-18
Why are levels of child malnutrition not improving? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(15) 14 Ap'2007 1337-45

SHIVA KUMAR, M.P.
Customer Relationship Management (CRM)—Retaining customers. *Sedme J* 33(3) Se'2006 63-72

SHIVAPPA, H.
Working of regional rural banks in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 366-67

SHIVA PRAKASH, H.S.
Tiruvaalangadu Padigam : Ten verses on Tiruvaalangadu by Karaikkal Ammaiyar. *Indian Lit* 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 141-49

SHIVANAGA SREENU, I.
See Veeraiah, P. jt. auth.

SHIVA RAMU, S.
See Bhalla, V.K. jt. auth.

SHIVAY, Yashbir Singh and Dinesh Kumar
Crop diversification and change in food habits of rural India. *Kurukshetra* 55(12) Oc'2007 39-48

SHIVENDRA CHANDRA, Soti and Agarwal, Nimisha
The concept of mathematical learning disability. *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(2) 2007 123-32

SHIVRAM, Balkrishan
From court dress to the symbol of authority : Robing and 'Robes of Honour' in pre-colonial India. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 1-28 bibliogr

SHIYANI, R.L.
See Kalpesh Kumar jt. auth.

SHOAGA, Opeyemi
Can minimum education standard be set for a child ? *Perspectives in Educ* 23(2) Ap'2007 86-91

SHOBHANA, V.K.
Debit cards—Penetration level among rural customers. *Org Management* 23(2) Jl-Se'2007 38-40

—— and Jayalakshmi, J.
Investor awareness and preferences—A study. *Org Management* 22(3) Oc-De'2006 16-18

—— and Rajamani, R.
Why are farmers hostile to SEZs. *Kisan World* 34(6) Je'2007 31-33

SHOLLAPUR, M.R.
Industry driven business education : A study on exploring industry's reflections. *Univ News* 45(42) 15 Oc'2007 1-13

SHOPPING
Hedonism and culture : Impact on shopping behaviour : A research agenda. Subhashini Kaul *Vikalpa* 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 81-89 bibliogr
See also
Electronic shopping

SHOPPING centres
India
See also
Retail trade—India

SHOPPING malls
India
Shopping malls in India : New social 'Dividing practices'. Malcolm Voyce *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2055-62 bibliogr ft-n
Mumbai
Impact of malls on small shops and hawkers. Anuradha Kalhan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2063-66

SHOREY, Anil
Be jewelled heritage : History of the Rajput Regiment, 1970-2005. New Delhi, Force Multipliers. Vol. III. 2005, 258 p. Rs 790 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 136
The fantastic fifth : A history of the oldest Indian infantry brigade. New Delhi, Force Multi Press. 2005, 152 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 128-29

SHORT plays, Tamil
See One-act plays, Tamil

SHORT stories, Assamese
Translations into English
The Bhogi of the Bogamati shrine. Arupa Patangia Kalita *Indian Lit* 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

86-94
Far from Madhupur. Sheelbhadra *Indian Lit* 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 91-116
Makon's God. Birendra Kumar Bhattacharyya *Indian Lit* 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 117-23
Night at Baghe Tapu. Apurba Sarma *Pratibha India* 23(4) Jl-Se'2006 5-16
The oldster's school. Apurba Kumar Saikia *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 65-74
Why Yudhisther's story cannot be told. Harekrishna Deka *Pratibha India* 24(1) Oc-De'2006 15-24

SHORT stories, Bengali

Are Bengali stories falling behind ? Jyotirmoy Das *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 166-70

Translations into English

Aban. Dibyendu Palit *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 16-22
Caraccass. Swapnamay Chakravarti *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 112-18
Do they, uncle ? Kalyan Majumdar *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 76-84
Fragments from my autobiography. Asim Rej *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 65-75
The green motorbike. Kumar Ajit Dutta *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 133-39
Ice Sahib's daughter. Bimal Kar *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 140-60
The living and the dead. Tapan Bandyopadhyay *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 85-91
The Mahogony tree. Harsha Dutt *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 92-97
Morninger. Amitabha Dev Choudhury *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 119-26
The new body. Jhareshwar Chattopadhyay *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 98-111
Cozing. Jhumur Pandey *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 127-32
Pigeon's nest on Dhanjhury Hills. Sudhir Kumar Karan *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 50-64
The ring. Saradindu Bandopadhyay *Pratibha India* 24(1) Oc-De'2006 31-34
Stand back, please, it's the nobel! Nabaneeta Dev Sen *Indian Lit* 50(6) Nv-De'2006 23-49

SHORT stories, English

Indian authors

Aditi. Nilakshi *Indian Lit* 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 67-72
Another time. Sumita Vaid Dixit *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 146-56
An ascetic is born. Anoop Verma *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 52-64
Baso Mai's story. Hansda Sowvendra Shekhar *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 111-24
Candid confessions. Anil K. Sharma. Chandigarh, Trans Pub. 178 p. Rs 100 *Book Rev*
Contemporary Vibes 2(8) Jl-Se'2007 39; *Triveni* 76(2) Ap-Je'2007 58
The cost of living. Mamta Anand *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 125-29
An impossible wish. S. Krishnamoorthy Aithal *Indian Lit* 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 81-90
Lovers. Shinjini Kumar *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 134-45
A re-reading of mythical characters : A study of Shashi Deshpande's short stories. *Vedic Path* 69(3) Jl-Se'2006 18-29
Red and yellow bangles. C.G. Pai *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 89-94
Satyr of the subway : Urban tales. Anita Nair. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 162 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 217-20
Selected short stories : Mulk Raj Anand. Saros Cowasjee, *ed.* New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, xvii, 262 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Littcrit 33(1) Je'2007 138-39
The social syndrome. Manohar Bandopadhyay *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 130-33
Strange meeting and other stories. Saros Cowasjee. New Delhi, Vision bks. 2006, 152p. Rs 190 *Book Rev*
Littcrit 33(1) Je'2007 139-41
The thief of Nagarahalli and other stories. Basavaraj Naikar. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 1999, 193 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Vedic Path 69(3) Jl-Se'2006 92-94

Sri Lankan authors

Build a bridge. Gnana Moonesinghe. Delhi, Konark Pub. 142 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 208-09; 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 215-17

SHORT stories, French

Translations into English

Brown morning. Frank Pavloff *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 163-67

SHORT stories, Gujarati

Translations into English

The temple backyard and other stories. Raghuveer Chaudhary. Gandhinagar, Gujarat Sahitya Acad. 260 p. Rs 140 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 50(6) Nv-De'2006 217-19

SHORT stories, Hindi

Translations into English

All the teachings. Asghar Wajahat *India int Centre quart* 33(2) Aut'2006 75-82
Attitudes. Prem Chand *Pratibha India* 23(4) Jl-Se'2006 25-28
Cat. Sitesh Aloke *Pratibha India* 24(1) Oc-De'2006 25-30
Cities on the shore of the ocean. Himanshu Joshi *Indian Lit* 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 92-117
Damn history! Govind Mishra *Pratibha India* 24(1) Oc-De'2006 5-10
The depraved girl. Priyamvad *Indian Lit* 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 73-80
His piece of sky. Rajee Seth *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 157-62
The outcastes at the funeral. Udai Bhanu

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Pandey *Indian Lit* 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 134-40
The third eye. Aabid Surti *Indian Lit* 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 61-69
Trailing the Narmada. Amritlal Vegad *Pratibha India* 23(4) Jl-Se'2006 17-24
Wilderness. Bhagwan Dass Morwal *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 75-88

SHORT stories, Kannada
Translations into English
Black cobras. Banu Mushtaq *Indian Lit* 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 53-65
The deceived. Manu Baligar *Indian Lit* 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 75-79
Deliverance. Veena Shantesvar *Indian Lit* 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 66-74
Mother goddess and the son of jungles. Savitha Srinivasa *Indian Lit* 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 81-87

SHORT stories, Konkani
Translations into English
Another cindrella. Jayanti Naik *Pratibha India* 23(4) Jl-Se'2006 31-34

SHORT stories, Maithili
Translations into English
Maid. Pradip Bihari *Indian Lit* 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 118-21
Object. Ashok *Indian Lit* 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 57-60

SHORT stories, Malayalam
Translations into English
The book of destiny. B.M. Zuhara *Indian Lit* 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 61-66
The sick. C.V. Sreeraman *Indian Lit* 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 31-38
The spectres of translation and the state of the subject. V.C. Harris *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(2) Ap-Je'2007 27-36
The tear-cow. E.P. Sreekumar *Indian Lit* 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 70-74

SHORT stories, Manipuri
Translations into English
Nungshitombi and I. Sudhir Navroibam *Indian Lit* 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 163-65

SHORT stories, Marathi
Translations into English
Soni, our cow. Gangadhar Gadgil *Indian Lit* 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 75-91

SHORT stories, Oriya
Translations into English
Heart's hunger. Aswini Kumar Mishra *Indian Lit* 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 95-99
An orchid in the cemetery. Paramita Satapathy *Indian Lit* 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 132-41

SHORT stories, Punjabi
Translations into English
The decision. Surjit Sarna *Indian Lit* 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 130-33
From across the shores. Rana Nayar. New Delhi, Sterling. 193 p. *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(52) 8 Jl'2007 12

SHORT stories, Tamil
Translations into English
Deluge. L.S. Ramamirtham *Indian Lit* 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 116-22
Harum-scarum saar and other stories. Bama. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 105 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 37
Jillu. Sujatha *Pratibha India* 24(1) Oc-De'2006 11-14
The sluice. Pon Sourirajan *Indian Lit* 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 142-54
Thambala. Bharathi Vasanthan *Indian Lit* 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 105-15

SHORT stories, Telugu
Translations into English
Balance sheet. Chandra Latha *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 95-110
Fruit. G.S. Rao *Pratibha India* 23(4) Jl-Se'2006 29-30
Gender game and other short stories. Kodavatiganti Kutumba Rao. Kuppam, Dravidian Univ. 110 p. Rs 60; $ 6 *Book Rev*
Triveni 76(2) Ap-Je'2007 57
On the other bank of being. Munipalle Raju *Indian Lit* 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 123-31
Rama, of course, is my daughter! Kolakaluri Enoch *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 135-47

SHORT stories, Urdu
The Penguin book of classic Urdu stories. M. Asaduddin, *ed.* New Delhi, Penguin. 287 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 209-11
Translations into English
Honour. Qurratulain Hyder *Indian Lit* 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 19-28
A runaway story-teller. Haider Qureshi *Pratibha India* 23(4) Jl-Se'2006 35-40
Stranger, stranger. Baig Ehsas *Indian Lit* 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 100-04

SHOUKAT ALI, M.
See Jayasheela and others jt. auths.

SHOURIE, Arun
Falling over backward. New Delhi, ASA Pub. 2006, 578 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 106-09

SHRADDHA (Hindu rite)
See Sraddha (Hindu rite)

SHREE KUMAR
Punjabi and Malayali literature : A comparative study Bhai Vir Singh and Kumaran Asanan. *Sikh Rev* 55(8) Ag'2007 54-62

SHREEVIDYA, Nagesh
See Telles, Shirley and others jt. auths.

SHRIMP fisheries
Bangladesh
Socio-economic impact of developing shrimp industry on livelihood of stakeholders in coastal areas of Bangladesh. Sadika Sharmin and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rafiqun Nessa Ali *J Rural Devel* 26(3) Jl-Se'2007 347-66

West Bengal

Banned without effect; wild shrimp seed collection in Hoogly Estuary, West Bengal. Sulagna Chattopadhyay *Geogr and you* 7(5-6) My-Je'2007 5-8

SHRIMPS

See also

Shrimp fisheries

SHRIVASTAVA, Deepak

See Mukherjee, D. and others jt. auths.

SHRIVASTAVA, Deepti

Status of NAAC accreditation in Madhya Pradesh higher education. *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(2) Ap'2007 155-68

SHRIVASTAVA, K.K. and Saxena, Padma

Institutional credit and farm sector : Evidence from rural India. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 393-94

SHRIVASTAVA, Manish

See Shahabuddin, Ghazala and others jt. auths.

SHRIVASTAVA, Mridulata

See Verma, Neerja and others jt. auths.

SHRIVASTAVA, Shomi

Behavioural influence tactics as a function of objective and direction of influence. *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(2) Oc'2007 151-69

SHROFF, Manu

Manu Shroff : Economist with pride as his carapace. Deena Khatkhate *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 353-54

SHROFF, Sangeeta and Kajale, Jayanti

State intervention through price policy and risk mitigation—A study of Maharashtra. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 540-41

SHUDDHATMAPRANA, Pravrajika

The role of poetry in religion. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(9) Se'2007 409-15; 58(10) Oc'2007 469-76

SHUDDHIDANANDA, Swami

Swami Ramakrishnananda—Sri Ramakrishna's chosen apostle. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(8) Ag'2007 364-68

SHUKLA, A.N. and Nasir Hussain

Live animals marketing pattern in Western Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 455

—— and others

Agricultural credit in Uttarakhand : Status and prospects. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 360

SHUKLA, Archana

Emerging trends of financial resources of primary agricultural credit societies in Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 378

Observatory estimation of risk in the use of fertilisers in high-yielding varieties of wheat and paddy in central region of Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 503-10

Trade scenario of cattle fairs and future prospects of livestock markets in Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 466

SHUKLA, B.L.

See Sood, Akshay jt. auth.

SHUKLA, Deeptima

India's role in economic cooperation in South Asia : Route to SAFTA via SAPTA. *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 65-70

SHUKLA, Geeta and Burman, Vivek

Malaria—A sticky problem in pregnancy (Review). *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 81-84

SHUKLA, Gopal

See Chakravarty, Sumit and others jt. auths.

SHUKLA, Hitesh J.

A study of receivables management of Indian pharmaceutical industry. *Management Accountant* 42(12) De'2007 991-97

SHUKLA, K.C.

See Shukla, N.D. and others jt. auths.

SHUKLA, N.D. and others

Impact of technology adoption on social change in eastern Uttar Pradesh. *J Rural Devel* 26(2) Ap-Je'2007 253-71

SHUKLA, O.P.

Impact of self-help groups and flow of credit to rural sector in Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 384-85

SHUKLA, Punam Rani

Mental health of elderly people through yoga. *Ageing and Soc* 17(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 31-37

SHUKLA, Rajeev Kumar

My IPTA years. *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 67-69

SHUKLA, Rajesh

Utilisation pattern of human resources in science and technology in India. *Margin* 1(2) Ap-Je'2007 215-30

SHUKLA, Rakesh

A critical look; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 540-41

Women with multiple sex partners in commercial context. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 18-21

SHUKLA, Subhash

Terrorism : A conceptual analysis. *World Affairs* 11(1) Spr'2007 102-11

SHUKLA, Uphar

See Patodia, Divya and others jt. auths.

SHUKLA KAUSHIK, Abha

A re-reading of mythical characters : A study of Shashi Deshpande's short stories. *Vedic Path* 69(3) Jl-Se'2006 18-29

SHUKUL, Maneesha and others

Extent of use of electronic media for purchase of goods and services. *J Comm Stud* 25(1) Ap'2007 30-43

SHYAM SUNDER

From norms towards standards of corporate

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

financial reporting : Transition and consequences. *Indian Accounting Rev* 10(2) De'2006 34-47 ft-n

SHYAM SUNDER, K.R.

Second National Commission on Labour (SNCL) and reform of industrial relations system : Some comments. *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(2) Oc'2006 252-70 bibliogr

Trade unions and the new challenges : One step forward and two steps backward. *Indian J Lab Stud* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 895-910

SHYLENDRA, H.S.

Microfinance Bill : Missing the forest for the trees. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2910-14

Role of self help groups. *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 25-28

—— and Uma Rani

Diversification and sustainable rural livelihood—A study in the semi-arid villages of western India. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2005, 208 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(1) Ja'2007 69-74

SIA, Surendra K. and Bhardwaj, Gopa

A correlational study of political styles and power bases in a public sector organisation. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(1) Fe'2007 112-22

SIACHEN

Siachen and civil military relations. Srinath Raghavan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3531-33

SIBELIUS, Jean (1865-1957)

Sibelius : Swans, devas and reincarnation. Alan Senior *Theosophist* 128(11) Ag'2007 411-17; 128(12) Se'2007 450-57

SICK

See also
Medical personnel and patient
Nurses and nursing

SICKNESS insurance

See Insurance, Health

SIDDHARTHA BHUSHAN

Qualitative transformation in personality : A function of yoga nidra. *J Indian Psychol* 24(1-2) Ja-Jl'2006 65-75; 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 6-15

SIDDHAS

Holy madness : Portraits of tantric siddhas. Rob Linrothe, *ed.* New York, Rubin Museum of Art. 2006, 445 p. *Book Rev*
Marg 58(3) Mr'2007 69-71

SIDDHESWARANANDA, Swami

God and man—A Vedantic view. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(7) Jl'2007 252-53; 94(9) Se'2007 332-36

Three states of consciousness. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(6) Je'2007 214-17

Understanding nirvikalpa samadhi. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(10) Oc'2007 371-74

SIDDIQA, Ayesha

Military inc. (Inside Pakistan's military economy). Pluto Press. 304 p. Rs 1035 *Book Rev*
Defence Management 7(2) Se'2007 99-101; *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4112-14

SIDDIQUI, Suhaib

Islamic concepts of human rights. Delhi, Shipra Pub. 2004, 149 p. Rs 480 *Book Rev*
J Peace Stud 13(4) Oc-De'2006 76-80

SIDHU, A.S.

See Malhotra, Naresh Kumar jt. auth.

SIDHU, Choor Singh

1984—Sant Jarnail Singh Bhindranwale; Martyr of the Sikh faith. *Sikh Rev* 55(6) Je'2007 29-39

SIDHU, H.S.

See Toor, Jasdeep Singh jt. auth.

—— and Bains, S.S.

The impact of socio-economic factors on police expenditure—A case study of Punjab state. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 267-90

SIDHU, Hina

Share of wages and competitiveness in Indian industry. *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(2) Oc'2007 170-90

SIDHU, M.S.

World Trade Organization vis-a-vis Indian seed industry. *Indian J Econ* 87(2) Oc'2006 217-35
See also Toor, M.S. jt. auth.

SIDHU, R.L.S.

Technology and resultant innovations in customer service and products. *Bank Quest* 78(2) Ap-Je'2007 40-41

SIDHU, R.S.

See Bhullar, A.S. jt. auth.

SIDHU, S.S.

Agriculture in North Eastern region. *Univ News* 45(47) 19 Nv'2007 18-20

SIEBE, Wilfried

See Bieta, Volker and others jt. auths.

SIERRA LEONE

See also
United Nations—Sierra Leone

History

Civil war—Reporting

The West's reporting of conflict in Africa. Ibrahim Seaga Shaw *Africa quart* 46(3) Ag-Oc'2006 36-49 bibliogr

SIGILLOGRAPHY

See Seals (Numismatics)

SIKANDER KUMAR and Rakesh Singh

Impact of cooperative credit on the agriculture sector of Himachal Pradesh : A study of the mid-hill zone. *soc Change* 37(2) Je'2007 53-68 bibliogr

SIKDAR, Deb Prasad

See Upadhyay, Papiya jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SIKH art
See Art, Sikh
SIKH art and symbolism
The Sikh symbol : Ik Onkar. Surjit Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(7) Jl'2007 61-63
SIKH calendar
See Calendar, Sikh
SIKH ethics
Sukhmani : Its lyrical beauty and ethical significance. Gurwinder Kaur *Sikh Rev* 55(6) Je'2007 13-17
SIKH literature
See also
Japuji
SIKH martyrs
See Martyrdom (Sikhism)
SIKH philosophy
See Philosophy, Sikh
SIKH sects
See also
Dera Sacha Sauda
SIKH shrines
Jammu and Kashmir
Holy shrines of Sikhs in Kashmir. Jasbir Singh Sarna *Sikh Rev* 55(9) Se'2007 30-34
SIKH temples
See Temples, Sikh
SIKH theology
See also
Japuji
SIKH women
See Women, Sikh
SIKHISM
Articles of faith. Major Singh. Ludhiana, Gurmat Pustak Centre. 66 p. Rs 60 *Book Rev*
Sikh Rev 54(10) Oc'2006 81-82
Challenges confronting Sikh organisations. Paramjeet Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(8) Ag'2007 71-75
The four pillars of Sikhism. Gurbachan Singh Makin. Ludhiana, Lahore bk Shop. 184 p. Rs 180 *Book Rev*
Sikh Rev 55(2) Fe'2007 75-76
Importance of 'sewa' in Sikhism. Sampuran Singh Narang *Sikh Rev* 54(12) De'2006 20-22
Interview with Dr. Doris Jakobsh. Jagpal Singh Tiwana *Sikh Rev* 54(10) Oc'2006 55-60
The mystique of Sikhism. Kartar Singh Duggal *Sikh Rev* 55(4) Ap'2007 17-21
"Panth is in danger" is it? From whom? Jaswant Singh Sachdev *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 54-58
The Sikh heritage : A search for totality. Daljeet. New Delhi, Prakash bk Depot. 2004, 164 p. Rs 1695 *Book Rev*
Marg 58(3) Mr'2007 72
Sikhism and Buddhism : A comparative view. Amrit Kaur Raina *Sikh Rev* 55(9) Se'2007 21-25
See also
Akhand Paath
Arjun Dev (Guru)
Gobind Singh (Guru)
Gurbani
Guru Granth
Hargobind Singh (Guru)
Japuji
Khalsa
Nanak Dev (Guru)
Philosophy, Sikh
Poverty—Sikh interpretation
Tegh Bahadur (Guru)
Temples, Sikh
History
Five centuries of Sikh tradition : Ideology, society, politics and culture—Essays for Indu Banga. Reeta Grewal and Sheena Pall, *eds.* New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 394 p. Rs 975 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 109-11
Outrageous distortion of the Sikh history. Rajinder Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(5) My'2007 29-38
Relocating gender in Sikh history : Transformation meaning and identity. Doris R. Jakobsh. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 296 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 388-91
The Sikh religious movement as a liberating influence. Anil Chandra Banerjee. *Sikh Rev* 54(12) De'2006 32-41; 55(1) Ja'2007 26-33
See also
Mata Sundri
SIKHISM and Islam
See Islam and Sikhism
SIKHS
Challenges confronting Sikh organisations. Paramjit Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(10) Oc'2007 23-29
Democratisation of the Sikh society. Jagpal Singh Tiwana *Sikh Rev* 55(4) Ap'2007 50-53
Mahatma Gandhi and the Sikhs. S.L. Malhotra *Sikh Rev* 55(5) My'2007 43-47
Sikh unity : The Dalit question. Balraj Puri *Janata* 62(22) 24 Je'2007 3+
The Sikhs and the Tamils : The Indus connection. N. Muthu Mohan *Sikh Rev* 55(3) Mr'2007 47-50
Strength through unity. Sajjan Singh Bajwa *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 47-53
The unwanted brew. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 62(19) 3 Je'2007 3-4+
See also
Gurdas, Bhai
Singh Sabha Movement
SIKHS in Canada
The Sikhs in Canada : Migration, race class and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

gender. Gurcharan S. Basran and B. Singh Bolaria. New Delhi OUP. 2003, xiv, 222 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(2) My-Ag'2006 268-70; *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 270-72

Sikhs in Canada : Time for soul searching. Surain Singh Dhanoa *Sikh Rev* 55(7) Jl'2007 58-60

SIKHS in Great Britain

British Sikhs and multiculturalism. Hasan Suroor *Sikh Rev* 55(1) Ja'2007 39-42

SIKHS in the United States

Pilgrim's progress : A measure of Sikh presence in North America. I.J. Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(10) Oc'2007 43-46

Think globally act locally. I.J. Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(1) Ja'2007 47-49

SIKKA, Marut

Survival of the best. *Seminar* 566 Oc'2006 56-57

SIKKA, P. and Sethi, R.K.

Reducing calf mortality for higher buffalo productivity. *Indian Fmg* 57(2) My'2007 38-40

SIKKIM

See also
Agriculture—Sikkim
Food supply—Sikkim
Water power electric plants—Sikkim

Economic development

Sikkim : Retrosepct and prospects. Pawan Chamling *Yojana* 51 De'2007 49-53

SIKLIGAR, P.C.

Programme of social security in tribal areas : A study with reference to the National Social Assistance Programme in Jharkhand state. *IASSI quart* 24(2) Oc-De'2005 31-38

—— and Madurai, N.V.

Provision of post matric scholarship for development of weaker sections : A study in Andhra Pradesh and Pondicherry. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 190-201

SILENT films

See Moving-pictures, Silent

SILENT moving-pictures

See Moving-pictures, Silent

SILK culture

See Sericulture

SILK manufacture and trade

History

Silkworms, capital and merchant ships : European silk industry in the medieval world economy. Thomas Ertl *Medieval Hist J* 9(2) Jl-De'2006 243-70

India

Silk and its non-conventional uses. K.A. Murugesh *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 24-25

SILKWORMS

See also
Sericulture

SILPASASTRA

The extent of Silpa as described in Sanskrit literature. Siddharth Y. Wakankar *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 133-38

SILVER

Standards

Silver leaf—A standardization perspective. Sneh Bhatla and Deepak Jain *Standards India* 21(9) De'2007 2-4

India

Dazzling gains. Vrushali Dhage and Delshad Irani *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 66-67

SIMARJIT SINGH

'Vairag' in the bani of Guru Tegh Bahadur ji; a passionate longing for divine love. *Sikh Rev* 54(12) De'2006 14-19

SIMON, Shibu

"Greeneland" as the defining feature of transtextuality in Graham Greene. *Littcrit* 33(1) Je'2007 50-54

SIMPSON, Edward

State of play six years after Gujarat earthquake. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 932-37

SIMPSON, Patricia

See Varma, Arup and others jt. auths.

SINDH

History

9 years of RSS in Sindh (1939-1947). Gobind Motwani. Mumbai, Bharatiya Sindhu Sabha. 160 p. Rs 40 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(26) 7 Ja'2007 12

SINDHI poetry

Translations into English

Seeking the beloved. Shah Abdul Latif. New Delhi, Katha. 2005, 285 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 199-202

SINDHIS, The

Cosmopolitan connection : The Sindhi diaspora, 1860-2000. Mark-Anthony Falzon. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xi, 301 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(2) My-Ag'2006 268-70

SINDHIS in Gujarat

The burden of refuge : The Sindhi Hindus of Gujarat. Rita Kothari. New Delhi, Orient Longman. xx, 208 p. Rs 675 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(18) 5 My'2007 1611-12

SINDHU, Suman

See Gupta, Madhu jt. auth.

SINGAIAH, Gandu

Managing culture-driven human resource development in social sector : A comparative study in Canada and India. *J Rural Devel* 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 327-44

SINGAPORE

See also
Public administration—Singapore

SINGER, Wendy

A constituency suitable for ladies and other social

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

histories of Indian elections. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 246 p. Rs 575 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 42(40) 6 Oc'2007 4039-41

SINGH, A.K.
See Bhist, Kamini and others jt. auths; Chawla, H.S. jt. auth.; Maitra, N.J. jt. auth.

—— and Joshi, Seema
Contribution of financial institutions in agricultural credit : A trend analysis. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 372
Milk and milk product marketing in western Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 466-67

—— and others
Challenges in e-content development. *Univ News* 45(13) 26 Mr'2007 8-10+

SINGH, Ajit
See Ajit Singh

SINGH, Alka and others
An economic evaluation of environmental risk of pesticide use : A case study of paddy, vegetables and cotton in irrigated eco-system. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 492-502

SINGH, Amarjit
See Amarjit Singh

SINGH, Anand
See Anand Singh

SINGH, Anandita and others
Genomics IP : An overview. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 57-71 bibliogr ft-n

SINGH, Arpita
Of history, context and location. Ella Datta *Biblio* 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 14-15

SINGH, Arvinder Pal
Arvinder Pal Singh : The lion king. Sohini Bagchi *Sikh Rev* 55(2) Fe'2007 57-58

SINGH, B.P.
Reinventing Indian universities : An approach. *Univ News* 45(41) 8 Oc'2007 1-5

SINGH, Balbir
See Balbir Singh

SINGH, Baldev
See Baldev Singh

SINGH, Baljinder
See Baljinder Singh

SINGH, Baljit
See Baljit Singh

SINGH, Balwant
See Balwant Singh

SINGH, C.P. and Sharma, J.D.
Growth of goat population and problems of rearing goat in Rajasthan. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 467-68

SINGH, Chandra Kala
See Kavita and others jt. auths.; Leena and others jt. auths.

SINGH, Chandra Prakash
See Poddar, A.K. jt. auth.

SINGH, Charoibam Ibohal and others
LIS education and research in Manipur. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 341-49

SINGH, D.P.
Creation of the universe as expounded in Guru Nanak's bani. *Sikh Rev* 54(10) Oc'2006 9-15
Women workers in brick kilns. *soc Welfare* 54(2) My'2007 10-15

SINGH, D.R.
See Arya, Prawin and others jt. auths.

SINGH, D.S.
See Brahm Prakash and others jt. auths.

SINGH, Darshan
See Darshan Singh

SINGH, David Emmanuel
Rethinking Jesus and the Cross in Islam. *Bangalore Theological Forum* 37(2) De'2005 152-71 bibliogr ft-n

SINGH, Dayanita
The eunuch is the new maharaja; an interview. Abhay Sardesai *Art India* 12(1) 2007 54-57

SINGH, Deepali and Ansari, Nafees
Administrative reforms in India : An overview. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 476-85

SINGH, Dhiraj K.
See Anjani Kumar and others jt. auths.

SINGH, Dhruva Kumar and Choudhary, Ekta
Development through improving economics of agriculture. *Kurukshetra* 56(2) De'2007 28-31

SINGH, Dilbagh
See Dilbagh Singh

SINGH, Gulshan Jeet
See Gulshan Jeet Singh

SINGH, Gurbachan
See Gurbachan Singh

SINGH, Gurharpal
See Gurharpal Singh

SINGH, Gurmail
See Gurmail Singh

SINGH, Gurmukh
See Gurmukh Singh

SINGH, Gurtej
See Gurtej Singh

SINGH, H.P.
See Srivastava, S.C. and others jt. auths.

SINGH, Harcharan
See Harcharan Singh

SINGH, Hardit
See Hardit Singh

SINGH, Harkirat
See Harkirat Singh

SINGH, Harmeet
Spatial planning for dairy development in Kashmir Valley : A holistic approach for rural development. *J Rural Devel* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2007 65-98

SINGH, I.J.
The art of nation building. *Sikh Rev* 54(12) De'2006 52-57

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Pilgrim's progress : A measure of Sikh presence in North America. *Sikh Rev* 55(10) Oc'2007 43-46
Sikh calendar art. *Sikh Rev* 55(4) Ap'2007 54-58
Think globally act locally. *Sikh Rev* 55(1) Ja'2007 47-49

—— **and Ravinder Singh**
Phony deras : The why and how of heresy. *Sikh Rev* 55(7) Jl'2007 6-8

SINGH, Indrabhusan and Usha Kumari
Jeevika Mega Project : Empowerment of rural poor in Bihar. *Kurukshetra* 56(2) De'2007 14-17

—— **and others**
Women empowerment and development; Global scenario and Indian experience. *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 40-44

SINGH, J.P.
Challenges of haphazard urban growth and urbanization in India. *Pol Econ J India* 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 17-24
Improving the quality of corporate governance in India. *Banking Fin* 20(9) Se'2007 17-21+; *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(1) Jl'2007 113-24
Mergers and acquisition—Indian experience. *Banking Fin* 20(8) Ag'2007 7-9
Structure, regulatory mechanism and constraints in skins and hides in Chaurichaura market of Eastern Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 475
See also Verma, Sahib Singh jt. auth.

SINGH, Jagjit
See Jagjit Singh

SINGH, Jaspal
See Jaspal Singh

SINGH, Joginder
See Joginder Singh

SINGH, K.D. and Singh, Meera
Political parties and union-state relations. *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 83-91

SINGH, K.J.
Decision making : An art or science ? *Defence Management* 7(2) Se'2007 47-54

SINGH, K.P.
Application of information and communication technology in R&D institutions : A case study of the libraries and information centres of DRDA and CSIR located at Delhi. *Herald Libr Sci* 45(1-2) Ja-Ap'2006 41-52

SINGH, Kamal J. and Vaid, P.K.
Sanction for prosecution under Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 119-32

SINGH, Kamlesh
See Sharma, H.R. and others jt. auths.

SINGH, Kirandeep and Shirbagi, Naser
Study of selected antecedents of organizational commitment : Results from higher education settings. *Res J soc Sci* 13(2) 2005 65-83

SINGH, Karuna
See Kaushik, Neeta jt. auth.

SINGH, Kavaljit
See Kavaljit Singh

SINGH, Kesar
See Kesar Singh

SINGH, Kultar
See Kultar Singh

SINGH, Kulwant
See Kulwant Singh

SINGH, Kumar Suresh
Remembering Kumar Suresh Singh : Scholar administrator and friend. Walter Hauser *Seminar* 566 Oc'2006 64-68

SINGH, L.C. and Dahiya, Surender S.
Information and communication technology to augment teacher performance. *Univ News* 45(5) 29 Ja'2007 1-4

—— **and Mishra, Sudarshan**
A plea for two-year regular B.Ed. programme. *Univ News* 45(15) 9 Ap'2007 4-7

SINGH, L.P.
Marketing cooperatives : The policy imperatives. *Kurukshetra* 55(12) Oc'2007 29-33

SINGH, Lata
1857 : Visibilising the 'other' in history : Courtesans and the revolt. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1677-80

SINGH, Madhu
Mahasweta Devi's Kunti and the Nishadin : A re-visionist text. *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 7-15

SINGH, Maheep
See Maheep Singh

SINGH, Mahindar
See Mahindar Singh

SINGH, Major
See Major Singh

SINGH, Manjari
See Dhiman, Amit jt. auth.; Krishnan, Sandeep K. jt. auth.

SINGH, Manju
Effectiveness of peer-tutoring on achievement of eighth grade students in Hindi language. *Experiments in Educ* 35(10) Oc'2007 9-15

SINGH, Meenu
Panchayat then and now—A brief account in historical perspective. *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 119-24

SINGH, Meera
See Bishnoi, Indira jt. auth.; Singh, K.D. jt. auth.

SINGH, Mithilesh Kr.
See Sudha Rao, K. jt. auth.

SINGH, Mohinder
See Mohinder Singh

SINGH, N.K. Dularam
Disbursement trend, recovery performance

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

and overdues positions of agricultural loans in Sriganganagar district, Rajasthan. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 390-91

SINGH, N.P. and others
Estimation of economic efficiency of sugar industry in Uttar Pradesh : A frontier production function approach. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(2) Ap-Je'2007 232-43

SINGH, Neena
Quality integration and restructuring of LIS courses in universities of agricultural sciences: A study. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 369-76

SINGH, Neeza
Open access journals in the field of library and information science. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 97-100

SINGH, Nikky-Guninder Kaur
Remembering Amrita Pritam from afar. *Sikh Rev* 55(1) Ja'2007 66-68

SINGH, Nirmal
See Nirmal Singh

SINGH, Nitya
Iran's quest for nuclear weapons capability : The proliferation puzzle re-visited. *World Affairs* 11(1) Spr'2007 46-69

SINGH, Panjab
See Panjab Singh

SINGH, Pankaj K.
"Political by birth not by choice"; an interview with Drew Hayden Taylor. *JSL (New series)* 6 Aut'2006 82-87

SINGH, Paramjeet
See Paramjeet Singh

SINGH, Priti
Australia's changing global perceptions and policies. *India quart* 63(1) Ja-Mr'2007 1-14 ft-n

SINGH, Puran
See Puran Singh

SINGH, R.B. and Verma, Sunil Kumar
A study of risk and shadow prices of farm inputs in ravine regions of Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 541-42
A study on structure of livestock markets in Bundelkhand region of Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 473-74

SINGH, R.K.P.
See Veena Kumari jt. auth.

SINGH, R.N.
Benefits from participatory watershed management among arid zone farmers. *Indian Fmg* 58(12) Mr'2007 6-11

SINGH, R.N.P.
Bangladesh decoded. New Delhi, India First Foundation. 327 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev Organiser* 59(14) 14 Oc'2007 12

SINGH, R.P.
Jacques Derrida and Jurgen Habermas. *JICPR* 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 1-20 ft-n
NCTE—A historical perspective. *Univ News* 45(33) 13 Ag'2007 7-9
Teacher education today : In search of an identity. *Univ News* 45(36) 3 Se'2007 12-17
Teaching teachers for a knowledge society. *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 101-04

—— and Saha, K.P.
Dynamics of agricultural credit in India : A study of scheduled commercial banks and regional rural banks. *Banking Fin* 20(8) Ag'2007 13-16
Dynamics of agricultural credit in India : Contributions of co-operatives and public sector banks. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 359

SINGH, R.R.
See Rakesh Kumar jt. auth.

SINGH, Raghbir
See Raghbir Singh

SINGH, Rambhushan
Gandhi and globalization. *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 97-120

SINGH, Ranbir
See Ranbir Singh

SINGH, Ranjana
Behavioural changes in the family and community of HIV-infected people : A case study of Mumbai. *soc Change* 49(2) 2007 1-28 bibliogr

SINGH, Renuka
Role of religion : The world and the mind. *J Peace Stud* 14(1) Ja-Mr'2007 3-8

SINGH, Ronita D. and Gray, Sidney J.
International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) for small and medium-sized entitles (SMEs) : Issues and challenges for national jurisdictions. *Indian Accounting Rev* 10(2) De'2006 1-17 bibliogr ft-n

SINGH, S.K. and others
Agriculture credit through three-tier co-operative structure—A case study of Bikapur Primary Agricultural Co-operative Credit Society (PACS). *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 383-84

SINGH, S.N. and others
Dimension of drought and food security in India. *Man and Devel* 29(1) Mr'2007 67-82

SINGH, S.P.
Growing rural-urban disparities in India. *Kurukshetra* 56(1) Nv'2007 3-13
Performance of sugar mills in Uttar Pradesh by ownership, size and location. *Prajnan* 35(4) Ja-Mr'2007 333-59
Rural non-farm employment in Uttar Pradesh : Determinants, dimensions and regional pattern. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 863-82
See also Malik, D.P. and others jt. auths.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SINGH, Sampooran
See Sampooran Singh
SINGH, Sarbjeet
See Sarbjeet Singh
SINGH, Satwinder
See Satwinder Singh
SINGH, Sawarn
See Sawarn Singh
SINGH, Seema
Enhancing employability among technological unemployed through continuing engineering education. *Perspectives in Educ* 23(2) Ap'2007 69-76
SINGH, Sewa
See Sewa Singh
SINGH, Sharda and Bhagat, R.M.
Geo-informatics—Modern IT tools for agricultural management. *Indian Fmg* 57(3) Je'2007 15-17
SINGH, Shubha
Celebrating 'Ghana at fifty, India at sixty'. *Africa quart* 47(2) My-Jl'2007 32-34
SINGH, Shuchita
Copyright law and Indian book publishing industry : Implications for libraries. *IASLIC Bull* 52(2) Je'2007 115-19
SINGH, Simarjit
See Simarjit Singh
SINGH, Simpreet
See Patkar, Medha jt. auth.
SINGH, Simran
Quest for excellence : Story of the first "Sikh convent" : Dagshai Public School celebrates its golden jubilee. *Sikh Rev* 55(7) Jl'2007 49-55
SINGH, Sohan
See Sohan Singh
SINGH, Sonal
See Srivastava, Ravikesh and others jt. auths.
SINGH, Sujata
Civil service reforms : Issues before the Second Administrative Reforms Commission. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 571-85
SINGH, Sukhdial
See Sukhdial Singh
SINGH, Sukhpal
See Sukhpal Singh
SINGH, Sumanjeet
Strategic approach towards environmental protection. *IASLIC quart* 24(2) Oc-De'2005 57-66
SINGH, Suneeta
See Aggarwal, Deepak and others jt. auths.
SINGH, Supriya
Towards a sociology of money and family in the Indian diaspora. *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 40(3) Se-De'2006 375-98 bibliogr
SINGH, Surjit
See Surjit Singh
SINGH, T.P. and Deshmukh, P.S.
Rice chickpea cropping system—More remunerative than rice—wheat system under rainfed environment. *Indian Fmg* 57(2) My'2007 7-10
SINGH, Tanuja
Criminal justice—Objectivity and reforms. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(4) Oc-De'2006 811-18
SINGH, Tarlochan
See Tarlochan Singh
SINGH, U.B.
Fostering excellence in public services in India: Need of a twin strategy. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 351-57
The Second Administrative Reforms Commission : Right mechanism to empower the unprivileged. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 542-47
SINGH, V.K.
Did the telegraph save the British in 1857? *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 264-78
India's external intelligence : Secrets of Research and Analysis Wing. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 2007, 185 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 455-57
Leadership in the Indian army : Biographies of twelve soldiers. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 417 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev Organiser* 59(20) 25 Nv'2007 13
Managing change : Strategy for defence logistics. *Defence Management* 6(1) Ap'2007 35-42
See also Karwasra, J.C. and others jt. auths.
SINGH, V.P.
On 123 agreement. *Janata* 62(33) 9 Se'2007 1-2
SINGH, Vijay K.
See Bisht, K.C.S. jt. auth.
SINGH, Vijoy Kumar
Role of UN in protection of human rights; with special reference to the Indian constitution. *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 78-82
SINGH, Vipin Kumar
Racial discrimination in Kiran Desai's The Inheritance of Loss : A postcolonial study. *Contemporary Vibes* 2(8) Jl-Se'2007 14-16
SINGH, Vishvjit P.
The benefits of reorganization. *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 33-37
SINGH, Wazir
See Wazir Singh
SINGH Sabha Movement
The driving forces behind the Singh Sabha Movement. Gurcharan Singh Kulim *Sikh Rev* 55(10) Oc'2007 29-32
SINGHA, Rajendro Prasad
Conspiracy to cripple public sector steel plants. *Janata* 61(46) 24 De'2006 6-7

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SINGHAL, Arvind, *ed.*
See Papa, Michael J. and others jt. *eds.*

SINGHAL, Asha
See Gupta, Manju jt. auth.

SINGHAL, Ashok
Hindu vote is sacred. *Organiser* 58(38) 1 Ap'2007 10

SINGHAL, B.P.
The sting and the truth about Gujarat. *Organiser* 59(21) 2 De'2007 5

SINGHAL, Neetu
Constraints and opportunities for the sustainable development of rice-based production system in India. *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 60-64

SINGHAL, Sudardhana Devi
See Lokesh Chandra jt. auth.

SINGHANIA, Monica
Taxation and corporate payout policy. *Vikalpa* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 47-64 bibliogr ft-n

SINGH DEO, K.V
Equity, the basis of unity. *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 39-40

SINGHVI, L.M.
Dr. L.M. Singhvi : Philosopher, diplomat is no more. *Organiser* 59(15) 21 Oc'2007 16

SINGLA, Deepali
See Ahuja, Malvinder jt. auth.

SINGLE people
See also
Divorcees

SINHA, Ajay J., *ed.*
See Raminder Kaur jt. *ed.*

SINHA, Archana
Farm sector, non-farm employment and rural livelihood : A study. *soc Change* 37(1) Mr'2007 50-76

SINHA, Assema
The regional roots of development politics in India: A divided leviathan. New Delhi, OUP. 2005. *Book Rev*
Seminar 571 Mr'2007 75-77

SINHA, Atanu Kumar
Bridging digital divide in rural India : Vision-2020. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 267-72
Open source institutional repositories : Digital library myths and challenges : An overview. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 113-18

SINHA, Chandra
Empowerment of women through education. *soc Welfare* 53(12) Mr'2007 6-7

SINHA, Chitra
Images of motherhood : The Hindu Code Bill discourse. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(43) 27 Oc'2007 49-57 ft-n

SINHA, Darshy
See Rajaraman, Indira jt. auth.

SINHA, Durganand
"Noble thoughts come from all directions" : An appreciation of the scholarship of Professor Durganand Sinha. John W. Berry *Psychol Devel Soc J* 18(1) Ja-Je'2006 1-14 bibliogr ft-n

SINHA, Gayatri and others
Satish Gujral : An artography. New Delhi, Roli bks. 276 p. Rs 3500 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 11-12

SINHA, Indra
Animal's people. London, Simon & Schuster. 2007, 374 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 4

SINHA, Manoj
Modernization and ecology : A Gandhian perspective. New Delhi, Nat bk Org. xviii, 211p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Nagarlok 38(3) Jl-Se'2006 49-51

SINHA, Mrinalini
Specters of Mother India : The global restructuring of an empire. New Delhi. Zubaan, 2006, 366 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 26-27; *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2504-05

SINHA, Nitin
Contest and communications; The geography of rebellion in Bihar. *Biblio* 12(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 16-17

SINHA, Paritosh Chandra
See Ghosh, Santanu Kumar jt. auth.

SINHA, Piyush Kumar
See Jain, Abhinandan K. and others jt. auths.

SINHA, Prasanta Kumar and Paul, Gayatri
Open access : The future roadways of information for all-round development of the human and the society. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 209-14

SINHA, R.P.
Education, educational opportunities and development. *IASSI quart* 24(2) Oc-De'2005 67-77

SINHA, Ram Pratap
Performance evaluation of Indian commercial banks using the super efficiency approach. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(4) Nv'2007 552-64

SINHA, S.K.
Changing India—Straight from the heart; a review article. M.L. Tuli *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 442-44

SINHA, S.N.P.
Learning to live together : The ultimate goal of education and role of India's cultural heritage. *Univ News* 45(45) 5 Nv'2007 1-3

SINHA, Sanjay
Hindi-Chini rural finance. *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 29-32

SINHA, Shashank
1857 : Witch-hunts, Adivasis, and the uprising in Chhotanagpur. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

12 My'2007 1672-76 ft-n

SINHA, Tapan Kumar
Saga of electric train operation. *Indian Rly* 52(10) Ja'2007 47-48

SIR SYED AHMED KHAN
See Syed Ahmed Khan, Sir

SIRAJ ANWAR, M.
Diplomatic approach of Nizam Shahi rulers towards the early Mughals. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 57-62

SIRCAR, Jawhar
The construction of the Hindu identity in medieval western Bengal ? The role of popular cults. Kolkata, Inst Devel Stud. 2005, 136 p. *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 48(2) 2006 137-40

SIRCAR, Subhalakshmi
See Mathur, Archana S. and others jt. auths.

SIROHI, Devi
United States and neocolonialism in Latin America in the twentieth century : A case study of Cuba. *Res J soc Sci* 14(3) 2006 156-73 ft-n

SIROHI, Smita
See Hazra, Pralay and others jt. auths.

SISODIA, Rajendra S.
See Sheth, Jagdish N. jt. auth.

SITARAMA BAI, N.
Welthy Honsinger Fisher, The 'First lady of literacy'. *Triveni* 76(4) Oc-De'2007 32-34

SIVA
Iconography
A remarkable Kushana image-linga from Mathura discovered by Bhagwanlal Indraji. Devangana Desai *Marg* 58(4) Je'2007 44-50
The symbolism of Shiva-Linga. R. Balasubramanian *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(4) Oc-De'2006 18-22

SIVADAS, Menon Meena K. and Ravindran, Anita
Cognitive functions : Positive and negative schizophrenia. *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(1) 2007 26-32

SIVAKUMAR, N.
See Ravikumar, T. jt. auth.

SIVA MURUGAN, C.
See Anbumani, V. jt. auth.

—— and Anbumani, V.
An approach to the 11th five-year plan; agriculture to get top priority. *Kisan World* 34(2) Fe'2007 36-39
Biomass in rural India. *Kisan World* 35(1) Ja'2008 19-23
The challenges of green power. *Kisan World* 34(10) Oc'2007 27-30
Rubber cultivation in India : Problems and prospects. *Kisan World* 34(2) Fe'2007 16-18

SIVA PRASAD, K. and Alivelu, G.
NF railway—Committed to serve. *Yojana* 51 De'2007 23-25

SIVARAMAKRISHNAN, K.C.
Is anyone in charge? *Seminar* 579 Nv'2007 19-23

SIVARAMAKRISHNAN, Kavita
Old potions, new bottles : Recasting indigenous medicine in colonial Punjab 1850-1945. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2006, 280 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 26-27; *soc Scientist* 35(5-6) My-Je'2007 76-79

SIVARAMAN, Mythily
Fragments of a life : A family archive. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2006, 207 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 18-21

SIVARAMANE, N.
See Arya, Prawin and others jt. auths.

SIVARAMKRISHNA, M.
Contemporary Telugu literature. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(10) Oc'2007 388-94
Ethics : Some contemporary views. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(8) Ag'2007 477-82
Ma Sarada : The miracle of live. New Delhi, New Dawn Press. 128 p. Rs 99 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(42) 29 Ap'2007 12
The many-splendoured Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Vedanta. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(9) Se'2007 541-44

SIVASHANKAR, N.
See Khyadagi, Kashibai S. jt. auth.

SIVASANKARA PILLAI, Thakazhi
Reading/re-viewing *Chemmeen* : Odds and ends of translation. M.T. Ansari *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(2) Ap-Je'2007 37-55 ft-n

SIVASUBRAMANIAN, V. and Nikam, Khaiser
Open source software and its role for Indian economic growth and development. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 1-8

SIVATHANU PILLAI, A.
Great minds of India. *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 140-42

SIWACH, Raj Kumar and Jakliar, Jagbir S.
Child development through ICDS in Haryana. *soc Welfare* 54(8) Nv'2007 23-26

SKINS
See Hides and skins

SLUMS
India
Slums in India. *Geogr and you* 6(11-12) Nv-De'2006 8-11
Social and health care dimensions of slums : Issues and challenges. K.K. Ganguly *Nagarlok* 38(1) Ja-Mr'2006 40-47
Statistics
India : Cities slumful and slumless, 2001. *Man and Devel* 28(4) De'2006 154-64

SMALL business
Accounting
International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) for small and medium-sized entitles

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

(SMEs) : Issues and challenges for national jurisdictions. Ronita D. Singh and Sidney J. Gray *Indian Accounting Rev* 10(2) De'2006 1-17 bibliogr ft-n

SMALL Industries Development Banks of India

SIDBI—Spread in Kerala. B. Gopakumar and V. Harikumar *Org Management* 22(4) Ja-Mr'2007 6-8

SMALL Pox

Smallpox eradication, the World Health Organization and South Asia. Sanjoy Bhattacharya *Biblio* 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 31-32

Prevention

See also

Vaccination

SMALL-scale industries

The impact of globalisation on small sector. Pulak Chakravarty *Jagriti* 51(9) Ag'2007 34-36

Recognising the potential of unorganised sector. Uday Kumar Verma *Jagriti* 51(2) Ja'2007 21-23

Andhra Pradesh

Socio-economic origins of small scale engineering entrepreneurs. S. Murali Krishna *Sedme J* 33(4) De'2006 1-10

A study on success rate of entrepreneurship in tiny, small and medium industries of Hyderabad. P. Narasimha Reddy and others *Sedme J* 33(3) Se'2006 39-47

India

An analysis of the policy measures initiated by the government of India to promote the small scale industrial sector. A.M. Kadakol *Banking Fin* 20(11) Nv'2007 5-9

An evaluation of the impact of economic reforms on the growth and productivity of Indian small scale sector. Sunil Kumar and Neetu Bala *Prajnan* 35(4) Ja-Mr'2007 361-88

Globalization, market economy and the future of small industries in India. Vijay Kumar *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 39-52

Micro and small enterprises : Growth engine of economy. Anupam Dasgupta *Jagriti* 51(2) Ja'2007 20-21

Small industry : The least explored dimensions. P.M. Mathew *IASSI quart* 24(4) Ap-Je'2006 132-39

Small, medium and tiny enterprises : A mismatch amalgam. K.K. Sarkar *Janata* 62(11) 8-Ap'2007 12-13

Small scale industries in India : Present position and new initiatives. Jayasheela and V. Basil Hans *Sedme J* 33(4) De'2006 11-20

Small-scale industry in India : Large scale exit problems. Bibek Dabroy and Laveesh Bhandari. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2005, 235 p. *Book Rev*

Indian J Lab Econ 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 574-76

Technical efficiency in Indian small scale sector: An inter-industry analysis. Neetu Bala *Sedme J* 33(3) Se'2006 49-62

Kerala

Finance

SIDBI—Spread in Kerala. B. Gopakumar and V. Harikumar *Org Management* 22(4) Ja-Mr'2007 6-8

Mizoram

The impact of macro planning and budgetary supports on small scale industrialisation in Mizoram. K.C. Kabra and N.M. Panda *Sedme J* 33(3) Se'2006 1-20

States (India)

Labour productivity in small scale industries in India : A state-wise analysis. R.K. Sharma and Abinash Dash *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 407-27

SMITA and Panjiar, Prashant

Locked homes, empty school : The impact of distress seasonal migration on the rural poor. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2007, 174 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1505

SMITH, A. Christopher

The Serampore Mission enterprise. Bangalore, Centre for Contemporary Christianity. 2006, xxiii, 38 p. *Book Rev*

Religion and Soc 52(2) Je'2007 83-89

SMITH, Karen

China rising. *Art India* 12(2) Ap'2007 28-37

SMITH, Louis M.

Doing ethnographic biography : A reflective practitioner at work during a spring in Cambridge : A monograph. *Perspectives in Educ* 23(3) Jl'2007 135-58; 23(4) Oc'2007 201-23

Living lives, studying lives, writing lives : An educational potpourri or *Pot au Feu? Perspectives in Educ* 23(1) Ja'2007 6-25

SMITH, Matthew A.

See Kochupillai, Mrinalini jt. auth.

SNEH

See Sarbjeet Singh and others jt. auths.

SNEHI, Yogesh

Conjugality, sexuality and shastras : Debate on the abolition of *reet* in colonial Himachal Pradesh. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 163-97 bibliogr ft-n

SOBHAN, Zafar

New game in Bangladesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 806-07

SOBTI, R.C.

Some thoughts on National Knowledge Commission's notes on higher education. *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 74-75+

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

—— and Sharma, V.L.
Are we sensitized to the impact of global warming : Some thoughts. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 12-19
SOCIAL and economic security
See also
Wages—Minimum wage
Finance
Financing a national minimum social security. N.J. Kurian and Vimal Khawar *soc Change* 37(1) Mr'2007 17-30
Assam
Provisions of social security scheme in tea plantations of Assam. Sunil Pio *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 63-71
India
Feasible and affordable. K.P. Kannan *Seminar* 568 De'2006 15-18
Financing a national minimum social security. N.J. Kurian and Vimal Khawas *soc Change* 37(1) Mr'2007 17-30
Health insurance : Still a long way to go. Anil Gumber and Guljit K. Arora *Seminar* 568 De'2006 37-44
A human development perspective. A.K. Shiva Kumar *Seminar* 568 De'2006 19-22
Need to combine multiple schemes. Renana Jhabvala *Seminar* 568 De'2006 45-48
No dearth of funds for social security for unorganised workers. Harish Gaurang *Indian Worker* 51(12) 16 Je'2007 3+
Note on unorganized sector workers' social security bill. *Janata* 62(32) 2 Se'2007 9-11
The primacy of politics. Achin Chakraborty *Seminar* 568 De'2006 58-61
The problem; editorial. *Seminar* 568 De'2006 12-14
Raising resources. Praveen Jha and Siba Sankar Mohanty *Seminar* 568 De'2006 29-33
Securing the insecure. Baba Adhav *Janata* 61(50) 21 Ja'2007 11-13
Social security for street vendors. Sharit K. Bhowmik *Seminar* 568 De'2006 49-57
Some reflections. Baba Adhav *Seminar* 568 De'2006 34-36
Through the prism of human rights. Ravi S. Srivastava *Seminar* 568 De'2006 23-28
Jharkhand
Programme of social security in tribal areas : A study with reference to the National Social Assistance Programme in Jharkhand state. P.C. Sikligar *IASSI quart* 24(2) Oc-De'2005 31-38
SOCIAL change
Education and social change in South Asia. Krishna Kumar and Joachim Oesterheld, *eds.* New Delhi, Orient Longman. 513 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2502-03
Organising for social change : A dialectic journey of theory and praxis. Michael J. Papa and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006. *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 477-80; *soc Change* 37(1) Mr'2007 185-87
Outcomes of social change interventions : Making them effective. Vinay D. Lall *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 85-116
See also
Industry—Social aspects
SOCIAL classes
Classes and communities. Andre Beteille *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 945-52
See also
Middle classes
India
History
Class structure of Vedic society. Jayantanuja Bandyopadhyaya *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(2) 2006 1-40 bibliogr ft-n
Indonesia
Claiming indigenous community : Political discourse and natural resource rights in Indonesia. Suraya Afiff and Celia Lowe *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 73-97 ft-n
SOCIAL distance
See also
Interpersonal relations
SOCIAL equality
See Equality
SOCIAL ethics
Samaskaras in Indian tradition and culture. Ramashray Roy. Delhi, Shipra Pub. 2003, 212p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Psychol Devel Soc J 18(1) Ja-Je'2006 133-37
See also
Political ethics
SOCIAL groups
See also
Elite (Social sciences)
Social mobility
SOCIAL hygiene
See Hygiene, Public
SOCIAL justice
Frontiers of justice : Disability, nationality, species membership. Martha C. Nussbaum. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xvii, 487 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 36-38
Philosophy of social justice. U.N. Dhebar *Jagriti* 51(3) Fe'2007 33-36
India
Making democracy work for the poor in India : A government challenge. Gowher Rizvi *Man and*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Devel 29(3) Se'2007 1-14

Tamil Nadu

DMK thrives on discrimination social justice : A farce in Tamil Nadu. B.R. Haran *Organiser* 59(24) 23 De'2007 8

Social justice : A farce in Tamil Nadu. B.R. Haran *Organiser* 59(23) 16 De'2007 18

SOCIAL mobility

Mountain regions

Amenity migration to mountain regions : Current knowledge and a strategic construct for sustainable management. Romella S. Glorioso and Laurence A.G. Moss *soc Change* 37(1) Mr'2007 137-61 bibliogr

SOCIAL participation

Participatory citizenship : Identity : Exclusion, inclusion. Ranjita Mohanty and Rajesh Tandon, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 249 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*

soc Change 37(2) Je'2007 105-07

SOCIAL policy

Relevance of geography vis-a-vis decision-making in public policies. Umasankar Malik and Parbati Nandi *Geogr Rev India* 68(3) Se'2006 326-34

SOCIAL problems

See also

Suicide

Woman—Social and moral questions

SOCIAL research

See Social science research

SOCIAL science research

Are millennium development goals relevant for academic research ? Alaka Malwade Basu *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4235-38

The contextuality of the social sciences and social science research. Rakesh Hooja *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 12-14

Creative social research : Rethinking theories and methods. Ananta Kumar Giri, *ed.* New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2004, xxxii, 367 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 419-22

Internet resources for the social scientists. Preeti Mahajan *Res J soc Sci* 13(2) 2005 130-49

The logic of social research. Arthur L. Stinchcombe. Chicago, Univ of Chicago Press. 2005, xiii, 354 p. *Book Rev*

Loyola J soc Sci 20(2) Jl-De'2006 227-29

Research in social sciences : Overcoming the phobia for subjectivity. Umrao Singh Chaudhari and Shobha Chaudhari *Univ News* 45(14) 2 Ap'2007 1-3+

Research methods in the social sciences. Bridget Somekh and Cathy Lewin. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2005, 368 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*

Management and Lab Stud 31(4) Nv'2006 407-10

Asia

Alternative discourses in Asian social science : Responses to eurocentrism. Syed Farid Alatas. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 226 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*

soc Scientist 35(5-6) My-Je'2007 73-76

China (People's Republic)

Modeling the growth of Indian and Chinese social science literature. S.L. Sangam and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(4) De'2007 395-98

India

Indian social science : Tasks and challenges in the coming years. Yogesh Atal *IASSI quart* 24(4) Ap-Je'2006 140-52

Modeling the growth of Indian and Chinese social science literature. S.L. Sangam and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(4) De'2007 395-98

Relevance and use of government publication in social sciences. Paramjeet Kaul Walia *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 151-62

Whither social science research; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3519-20

Pakistan

Social sciences in Pakistan : A profile. Rubina Saigol Inayatullah and Parvez Tahir, *eds.* Islamabad, COSS. 2005, 512 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 755-56; *Man and Devel* 29(2) Je'2007 141-50

SOCIAL sciences

Mexico symposium on social sciences. Vrndavan Parkar *Organiser* 58(50) 24 Je'2007 9

Information services

IT and social science information. Arun Ghosh *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 323-28

Role of Panjab University Library in dissemination E-information resources in social sciences. Ranjana Vohra *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 337-40

The role of social science institutions in dissemination of information with particular reference to commercial and economic information. Jayati Ghosh and Sajal Kanti Goswami *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 329-36

Research

See Social science research

Text-books

Do subalterns have voices in social studies textbooks of Pakistan, Bangladesh and Nepal. Gouri Srivastava *Univ News* 45(35) 27 Ag'2007 7-11

Bengal

History

On the feasibility of preparation of an anthology

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

in social science in Bengal : 1846-1900. Ramkrishna Mukherjee *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(2) 2007 51-79

SOCIAL security
See Social and economic security

SOCIAL service
Haryana
See also
Haryana Social Welfare Board
India
Social welfare in India. Durgabai Deshmukh *soc Welfare* 54(5) Ag'2007 30-31
See also
Central Social Welfare Board
Jammu and Kashmir
Footprints of social work in the soil of Kashmir. Khursheed Bano *soc Welfare* 54(6) Se'2007 15-16
See also
Jammu and Kashmir State Social Welfare Board
Maharashtra
Maharashtra—Pioneer of social reform. *soc Welfare* 53(11) Fe'2007 24

SOCIAL status
Senior / junior recipient status and reward allocation in India and Canada. Lilavati Krishnan and D.W. Carment. *Psychol Devel Soc J* 18(1) Ja-Je'2006 15-35

SOCIAL studies
See Social sciences

SOCIAL welfare
See Social service

SOCIAL work
See Social service

SOCIALISM
Re-invisioning socialism. Prabhat Patnaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 41-48
India
Democratic socialism in India. B. Vivekanandan *Janata* 62(37) 7 Oc'2007 9-13
Origin and evolution of the socialist front. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 62(7) 11 Mr'2007 3-4
Relevance of democratic socialism. B. Vivekanandan *Janata* 62(36) 30 Se'2007 10-15
Socialist get-together : Some reflections. G.G. Parikh *Janata* 62(8) 18 Mr'2007 6-7

SOCIALIST International
Social democracy in practice : Socialist International (1951-2001). Surendra Mohan *Janata* 62(9) 25 Mr'2007 5-7

SOCIALIZATION
See also
Political socialization

SOCIALIZATION, Political
See Political socialization

SOCIETY, Primitive
See also
Nomads

SOCIO-economic status of students
See Students socio-economic status

SOCIOLINGUISTICS
Development of sociolinguistic studies at the Deccan College. Shailendra Mohan *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 261-69 bibliogr
The languages of political Islam in India c 1200-1800. Muzaffar Alam. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 244 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 368-72

SOCIOLOGY
See also
Historical sociology
Social mobility
Sociolinguistics

SOCIOLOGY, Hindu
Samaskaras in Indian tradition and culture. Ramashray Roy. Delhi, Shipra Pub. 2003, 212p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Psychol Devel Soc J 18(1) Ja-Je'2006 133-37

SOCIOLOGY, Historical
See Historical sociology

SOCIOLOGY, Military
Changing socio-economic values and their impact on the armed forces. Shailender Singh Arya *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 191-203

SOCIOLOGY, Rural
History
Practising sociology through history : The Indian experience. D.N. Dhanagare *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3414-21; 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 3499-3508 bibliogr ft-n

SOCIOLOGY, Urban
See also
Urbanization

SOCIOLOGY and religion
See Religion and sociology

SOCIOLOGY of language
See Sociolinguistics

SODHI, Inderjeet Singh
Jawaharlal Nehru National Urban Renewal Mission—A road to urban sector reforms in India. *Nagarlok* 38(3) Jl-Se'2006 8-21
See also Sharma, Ashok jt. auth.

SODHI, S.S.
Japuji : A theo-cosmocentric prayer. *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 9-11
Simran : A path to awakening the psyche. *Sikh Rev* 55(7) Jl'2007 9-10

SODHI, Sheetal
See Pahad, Anjali jt. auth.

SOGANI, Rajul
The Hindu widow in Indian literature. New Delhi, OUP. 2002. *Book Rev*
soc Welfare 54(2) My'2007 36-37

SOGUK, Nevzat
Splinters of hegemony : Ontopoetical visions in

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

international relations. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 377-404 ft-n
See also Rajaram, Prem Kumar jt. auth.

SOHAN LAL and Gajbhiye, K.S.
Land utilization—A baseline for perspective land use planning. *Indian Fmg* 56(11) Fe'2007 9-12+

SOHAN SINGH
Guru Nanak explores God's creation in *Asa di Var. Sikh Rev* 55(1) Ja'2007 9-11

SOIL conservation
West Bengal
Erosion control, soil and water conservation in the lateritic uplands of Paschim Medinipur, West Bengal. Jayanta Sen and Suman De Sen *Geogr Rev India* 68(2) Je'2006 186-204

SOILS
Heavy metal content
Phytoremediation—The green cure technology for amelioration of heavy metal contaminated soils. T.J. Purakayastha *Indian Fmg* 57(2) My'2007 17-19+
Haryana
Evaluation of soil suitability for rabi (winter) crops in semi-arid zone of Haryana. Daya Ram and others *Geogr Rev India* 68(1) Mr'2006 30-36
Maharashtra
Influence of topography and climate on the soil variability in two areas of the Deccan, Maharashtra. M. Swaminathan *Geogr Rev India* 68(3) Se'2006 335-44

SOLAR energy
India
"Sanchar Kiran"—An initiative towards use of solar energy for rural telephone connectivity. Archana G. Gulati *Kurukshetra* 55(12) Oc'2007 19-24

SOLAR power
See Solar energy

SOLDIERS
Legal status, laws, etc.
India
Legal safeguards for defence personnel. Ranvir Kumar. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 2007, 299 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 463

SOLID waste management
See Refuse and refuse disposal

SOMAAYA, Bhawana
Amitabh Bachchan, the legend. New Delhi, Macmillan. 369 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(35) 11 Mr'2007 12

SOMADEVA BHATTA
Social criticism in the Kathasaritsagarah. Kalpika Mukherjee *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(1) 2007 136-49

SOMAN, Krishna, *ed.*
See Bagchi, Amiya Kumar jt. *ed.*

SOMAVIA, Juan
'Green jobs initiative' for sustainable development, need to reduce 'Decent work' deficits : Somavia. *Indian Worker* 51(13) 1 Jl'2007 1+
Jobs and the millennium generation : Working out of poverty. *econ Stud* 44(16) 16 Fe'2006 13-15
Photography competition launched to mark international day of disabled persons. *Indian Worker* 51(22) 16 Nv'2007 3

SOMEKH, Bridget and Lewin, Cathy
Research methods in the social sciences. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2005, 368 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Management and Lab Stud 31(4) Nv'2006 407-10

SONAWANE, H.P. and others
Communication sources used by women gram panchayat members. *J Comm Stud* 25(1) Ap'2007 52-54

SONDE, Nagesh D.
Rgveda—A study of the forty hymns. Mumbai, The author. 2006, vi, 226 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J 49(1-2) 2006 183-86

SONGS
See also
Folk songs

SONI, P.
See Aalok, Asha and others jt. auths.

SONI, Sunil
Core banking and the HR challenges. *Bank Quest* 78(1) Ja-Mr'2007 23-28

SONI, Suresh
Astronomy : The eyes of the Vedas. *Organiser* 59(15) 21 Oc'2007 13
India's glorious scientific tradition. New Delhi, Ocean bks. 248 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(28) 21 Ja'2007 12
India's scientific heritage. *Organiser* 58(39) 8 Ap'2007 13; 58(40) 15 Ap'2007 13; 58(41) 22 Ap'2007 13; 58(44) 13 My'2007 13; 58(45) 20 My'2007 13; 58(46) 27 My'2007 13; 58(48) 10 Je'2007 13
Vedic mathematics. *Organiser* 59(5) 12 Ag'2007 13

SONI, Swati
See Upadhyaya, Makarand jt. auth.

SOOD, Akshay and Shukla, B.L.
District primary education project in Himachal Pradesh. *J educ Planning and Adm* 30(3) Jl'2006 339-60

SOOD, Ankur
Establishing a philosophical foundation for the "Osama" movement. *World Affairs* 11(1) Spr'2007 112-35

SOOD, Archna
March of a women's SHG in Kohima to success. *Kurukshetra* 56(1) Nv'2007 43-44

SOOD, Navita
See Sangwan, Sheela and others jt. auths.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SOOD, Neelam
Cherry picking and the issue of nursery school admissions. *soc Change* 37(2) Je'2007 69-76
SOODEN, Meenakshi and others
A study of finances of Municipal Corporation Shimla. *Nagarlok* 38(3) Jl-Se'2006 22-33
SORABJEE, Soli J.
Indian democracy : Reality or myth? *India int Centre quart* 33(2) Aut'2006 83-96
Regeneration of ethical values. *Univ News* 45(29) 16 Jl'2007 20-24
SORAYA, Afzal
Peasants' conference in Pakistan. *Janata* 62(3) 11 Fe'2007 9-10
SORTUR, Shrikant
Management accountant's role in six sigma. *Management Accountant* 42(3) Mr'2007 196-202
SOUL
See also
Reincarnation
SOUMYA, A.
See Murty, K.N. jt. auth.
SOUNDARARAJ, Francis
Academic audit the key to enhance education quality work. *Univ News* 45(30) 23 Jl'2007 1-4
A critique of the National Knowledge Commission's assessment of English language teaching and curricular reform in its first annual report. *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 120-30
SOUNDARA RAJAN, R.
Corporate governance and internal control. *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 743-50
See also Rizvi, Halima Sadia jt. auth.
SOUNDARI, P. Gnana
See Amirtha Rajan, S. David jt. auth.
SOURIRAJAN, Pon
The sluice. *Indian Lit* 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 142-54
SOUTH AFRICA
Foreign population
See also
Hindus in South Africa
Women, Hindu—South Africa
Race problems
Nelson Mandela and the process of reconciliation in South Africa. Arvind Kumar Yadav *J Peace Stud* 14(4) Oc-De'2007 34-57 bibliogr ft-n
SOUTH Asian Association for Regional Cooperation
Revitalising SAARC trade : India's role at 2007 summit. Nisha Taneja and Aparna Sawhney *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1081-84
SAARC and South Asian Economic integration. Muchkund Dubey *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1238-40
SAARC : Old dilemmas and emerging prospects. Sujit Lahiry *J Peace Stud* 14(2) Ap-Je'2007 17-37 bibliogr ft-n
SOUTH Asian Free Trade Area Agreement, 2006
South Asia's Free Trade Agreement : Strategies and options. Amita Batra *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3878-85
SOVEREIGNTY
See also
State, The
SOWMYA, M.
See Vijayakumari, B. and others jt. auths.
SOWRIRAJAN, N.
Taraptamapangha-Sutra-Krodarthavada of Ramabhadra Diksita. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 575-601
SOY bean
Improvement of soybean productivity. M. Xavier Paul Raj *Kisan World* 33(12) De'2006 27-28
Integrated nutrient management for sustaining productivity, quality and profitability of wheat-soybean cropping system. U.K. Behera *Indian Fmg* 56(9) De'2006 32-38
Soybean production under stress condition : Can crop insurance avert risk? S.B. Nahatkar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 539
Weed control
Weed management in soybean crop. Rajvir Sharma *Indian Fmg* 57(3) Je'2007 31-34
SOZ, Saifuddin
Managing India's water resources. *J Peace Stud* 13(4) Oc-De'2006 3-8
SPACE (Architecture)
Concept of space in traditional Indian architecture. Yatin Pandya. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2005, 48, 294 p. *Book Rev Marg* 58(4) Je'2007 67-68
SPACE and time
The controversy regarding the existence of 'Present Time' in classical India. Maitreyee Datta *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 27-48
Introduction : Geography and the reconceptualization of politics. Prem Kumar Rajaram and Nevzat Soguk *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 367-76
Space, time and consciousness : The fifth dimension. Bhaskar Vyas and Rajni Vyas. Delhi, Bhartiya Vidya Pra. 2004, 240 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 143-46
SPACE research
India
The economics of India's space programme—An exploratory analysis. U. Sankar. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xiv, 312 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1682-84
India : Quantum leap in space. Radhakrishna Rao *India Perspectives* 21(2) Fe'2007 2-5

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SPARROW
House sparrow—A friend of the farmer. S. Rajashekar *Kisan World* 34(8) Ag'2007 55-57

SPARROW, John
See Heel, David and others jt. auths.

SPASH, Clive L.
Climate change : Need for new economic thought. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(6) 10 Fe'2007 483-90 bibliogr ft-n

SPECIAL Economic Zones
Acquisition of land and displacement of farmers. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(10) My'2007 7-14
Help the rich, hurt the poor : Case of Special Economic Zones. E.A.S. Sarma *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1900-02
India needs SAZs not SEZs. J.M. Kaul *Janata* 62(35) 23 Se'2007 15-16
Parliamentary Standing Committee Report on Special Economic Zones. Ruddar Datt *Janata* 62(33) 9 Se'2007 7-14
Political economy of land grab. Pranab Kanti Basu *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1281-87 ft-n
SEZ : Making cities out of villages. *Indian Worker* 51(8) 16 Ap'2007 1+
SEZ : UPA promoting land grab, alien territory. Ashwini Mahajan *Organiser* 58(49) 17 Je'2007 15
SEZ's socio-economic impact. Thampan Thomas *Janata* 62(3) 11 Fe'2007 10-13
Special Economic Zone and tax incentives. K.K. Chythanya *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 678-86
Special Economic Zones : A boom or doom. Narmadeshwar Prasad *Geogr and you* 6(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 45-46
Special Economic Zones : Are they beneficial for the country? Dhurjati Mukherjee *Kurukshetra* 56(1) Nv'2007 21-24
Why are farmers hostile to SEZs? V.K. Shobhana and R. Rajamani *Kisan World* 34(6) Je'2007 31-33
SEZ Act-05 and CPI (M). Kushal Debnath *Janata* 62(16) 13 My'2007 12-15

China (People's Republic)
Negative aspects of Special Economic Zones in China. Shankar Gopalakrishnan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1492-94

SPECIAL libraries
See Libraries, Special

SPECULATION
See also
Hedging (Finance)
Stock exchange

SPEECH
See also
Voice culture

SPEECH, Disorders of
See also
Aphasia

SPEECHES, addresses, etc., Indian
The Penguin book of modern Indian speeches : 1877 to the present. Rakesh Batabyal. New Delhi, Penguin. 916 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev Organiser* 59(14) 14 Oc'2007 13

SPENCER, James H.
The political economy of market reform and the formation of socio-spatial identities in the Mekong Delta of Vietnam. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 99-127 ft-n
See also Aikau, Hokulani K. jt. auth.

SPENDINGS tax
Expenditure tax as an effective alternative tax system. R. Ganesan *Banking Fin* 20(4) Ap'2007 8-12

SPETS, Pertti
What is reality? What is truth? *Theosophist* 128(7) Ap'2007 259-63

SPICES Board of India
Chilli in soup (A). Tathagata Bandyopadhyay and G. Raghuram *Vikalpa* 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 107-21

SPIKE, John T.
The XIth triennale of India comes to Florence, historic capital of the arts. *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 50 Mr'2006 39-44

SPIRITUAL life
Spiritual life according to Sri Ramakrishna-ideal. Swami Ritananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(10) Oc'2007 463-68

SPIRITUALISM
Hindu society and the dynamics of spiritual evolution—Some challenges. K.S. Narayanacharya. Mysore, Kautilya Inst Nat Stud. 221 p. Rs 180 *Book Rev Organiser* 59(16) 28 Oc'2007 12
Spiritual concepts through modern science. R.C. Rath *Theosophist* 12(4)-13(1-2) Je'2005-Fe'2007 17-23
The spiritual quest and the way of yoga. Swami Adiswarananda. Vermont, Skylight Paths. 2006, 277 p. $ 29.99 *Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata* 112(5) My'2007 354-55

SPIRITUALITY
The essentials of spiritual tradition of India. Swami Gautamananda *Bull Ramakrishnan Mission Inst Cult* 58(3) Mr'2007 135-40
Experiencing postmodernity, practising spirituality. Arnab Baul *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(5) My'2007 229-32
From the unreal to the real. Swami Bhashyananda. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2003, xii, 348 p. Rs 50 *Book Rev Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(4) Ap'2007 210-11
Learning to spiritually uplift humanity and nature

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

namelessly, silently. A. Kannan *Theoscientist* 13(3-4) Mr-Ag'2007 6-10
Science, spirituality and Shraddha (Three dimension of humanity). Sambhu Mahapatra *Theoscientist* 13(3-4) Mr-Ag'2007 14-18
Spirituality and politics : Reflections on Radhakrishnan. Vasanthi Srinivasan *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 163-80 bibliogr
Spirituality and religion. R.K. Langar *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(9) Se'2007 430-32
Spirituality : The essence of all religions. Geeta Mehta *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 501-06

SPIVAK, Gayatri
Gayatri Spivak's critique of Marxist value(s). Shad Naved *soc Scientist* 35(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 76-88 ft-n

SPORTS
India
Indian sports : Why the decline? Sri Krishna *Organiser* 59(11) 23 Se'2007 8
Potential untapped. Sunita Reddy *Yojana* 51 Nv'2007 58-60

SRADDHA (Hindu rite)
Science, spirituality and Shraddha (Three dimension of humanity). Sambhu Mahapatra *Theoscientist* 13(3-4) Mr-Ag'2007 14-18

SREEDEVI, V.
See Thulasamma, S. jt. auth.

SREEDHAR, G. and Ravindra Babu, N.
An enquiry into the working and benefits of micro irrigation systems in Andhra Pradesh. *J Rural Devel* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2007 99-119

SREEKALA, P.K.
See Baby, M.D. and others jt. auths.

SREEKUMAR, E.P.
The tear-cow. *Indian Lit* 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 70-74

SREEKUMAR, M.G.
Library marketing in the new information environment : Ways and means. *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 60-68

SREEKUMAR, R. and George, Jacob
Relationship of PSI experiences to root personality dimensions. *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 108-14

SREEKUMAR, S.S.
Women empowerment through panchayati raj institutions : A study. *Grassroots Governance J* 4(1) Je'2006 78-90

SREEMATHI, D.
See Noor Mohamed, A. jt. auth.

SREENIVAS, Ashok and others
Emerging issues in the Indian gas sector : A critical review. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 3465-74

SREERAMAN, C.V.
The sick. *Indian Lit* 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 31-38

SRI KRISHNA
Indian sports : Why the decline ? *Organiser* 59(11) 23 Se'2007 8

SRI LANKA
See also
Cashew nut—Sri Lanka
Costume—Sri Lanka
Trade marks—Sri Lanka
Politics and government
Back to square one. Jayadeva Uyangoda *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1800-1801
Peace in Sri Lanka. Suhas Khale *Janata* 62(16) 13 My'2007 8-10+
Sanmugathasan, The unrepentant Left and the ethnic crisis in Sri Lanka. Ravi Vaitheespara *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(43) 27 Oc'2007 58-65 ft-n
Sri Lanka : Democracy and the hegemony of the fringe. Jayadeva Uyangoda *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 40-43
Sri Lanka on the precipice : Political solution or sweeping debacle? Ahilan Kadirgamar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 635-37

SRI Ramachandra University, Porur, Chennai
Convocation address
Shaping India's health destiny. M.S. Swaminathan *Univ News* 45(36) 3 Se'2007 23-26+

SRIDEVI, K.
From the shackles of bondage to wings of freedom : Alice Walker's "Possessing the secret of Joy". *Triveni* 76(4) Oc-De'2007 24-26

SRIDHAR, Aarthi
See Menon, Manju and others jt. auths.

—— and Kartik Shanker
Lessons from marine paradigms. *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 63-68

SRIDHAR, K.
The science of art. *Art India* 12(2) Ap'2007 89-90

SRIDHAR, Kala Seetharam
Reforming delivery of urban services in developing countries : Evidence from a case study in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3404-13

SRIDHAR, M.K. and Ramesh, N.
Academia—Industry interactions : Towards a conceptual perspective. *Univ News* 45(19) 7 My'2007 1-6

SRIDHAR, V.
See Rohit Prasad jt. auth.

SRIDHARAN, E., *ed.*
See DeSouza, Peter Ronald jt. *ed.*

SRIDHARANANDA, Swami
Peace chant in Upanishads. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 466-70

SRIKANTA, N.
Comments on the article : Transformative education : Sankara and Krishnamurti on the encounter between teacher and student. by Daniel Raveh in JICPR Vol. XXI, No. 3. *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 139-43

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SRIMANNARAYANA, M.
Human resource development climate in Dubai organisations. *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(1) Jl'2007 13-32 bibliogr

SRINIVAS, Krishna Ravi
Intellectual property rights and traditional knowledge : The case of yoga. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2866-71

SRINIVAS, S.
Demystifying Jawaharlal Nehru. *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(1) Ja-Mr'2006 30-63 bibliogr ft-n

SRINIVAS, V.
Globalization and contemporary social life. *Administrative Change* 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 1-23

SRINIVAS, Y.
Financial crimes and IS audit. *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1449-52

SRINIVASA, Savitha
Mother goddess and the son of jungles. *Indian Lit* 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 81-87

SRINIVASA CHARI, S.M.
The philosophy of the Bhagavad Gita. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 23, 294 p. Rs 575 *Book Rev*
quart J Mythic Soc 97(1) Ja-Mr'2006 111-13

SRINIVASAN, G.P.
See Rajan, S.S. jt. auth.

SRINIVASAN, K. and others
Reviewing reproductive and child health programmes in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2931-39

SRINIVASAN, K.N.
Essence of Srimad Bhagavad Gita. New Delhi, Pustak Mahal. 2006, 75 p. Rs 60 *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 94(7) Jl'2007 282-83

SRINIVASAN, K.R.
India's maritime boundaries with special focus on Pakistan and Bangladesh. *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 329-39

SRINIVASAN, M.R.
See Kapali, N.V.R. and others jt. auths.

SRINIVASAN, N.
Policy issues and role of banking system in financial inclusion. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3091-95

SRINIVASAN, P.T. and Manjula, P.S.
Self-leadership and scholastic performance among management students. *Experiments in Educ* 34(12) De'2006 5-8

SRINIVASAN, S.
Battling patent laws : The Glivec case. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3686-90 ft-n

SRINIVASAN, Santhosh
See Dooner, Maria jt. auth.

SRINIVASAN, Shiva Kumar
Please work from home : The immobility of labour in the age of globalization. *Vikalpa* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 1-13 ft-n

SRINIVASAN, Sukanya
Population policy and programme in India : A review. *soc Change* 37(1) Mr'2007 125-36

SRINIVASAN, T.N.
Poverty lines in India : Reflections after the Patna conference. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4155-65

SRINIVASAN, Vasanthi
Spirituality and politics : Reflections on Radhakrishnan. *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 163-80 bibliogr

SRINIVASA NARAYANA, M. and Sesha Mohan, V.V.
Corporate governance in Indian banking industry. *Management Accountant* 42(11) Nv'2007 850-53

SRINIVASA RAGAVAN, S.
Industry-academia collaboration : Role of higher academic libraries in Indian context. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 389-94

—— and Dorairajan, M.
National Knowledge Commission : A boon for library professionals. *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 116-17

SRINIVASA RAO, N.K.
A study of selected allusions in K.R. Srinivasa Iyengar's 'Sitayana'. *Triveni* 76(3) Jl-Se'2007 16-19

SRINIVAS REDDY, K.
The Maoist challenge. *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 56-60

SRIPIRABAA, B.
See Krishnaveni, R. jt. auth.

SRIRAM, M.
Capital Account Convertibility—Benefits and issues. *Org Management* 22(4) Ja-Mr'2007 15-16

SRIRAM, M.S.
Commercialisation of microfinance. *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 33-35

SRI RAM, N.
Presidential address 1963. *Theosophist* 128(7) Ap'2007 268-73

SRIRAMAN, S.
Railways : On path to permanent recovery? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 810-11

SRIVASTAVA, A.K.
Effect of virtual reality in education and training. *Bank Quest* 78(1) Ja-Mr'2007 63-65
See also Chaturvedi, S.N. jt. auth.

SRIVASTAVA, Ajai
HP assembly poll : The BJP has an edge. *Organiser* 59(24) 23 De'2007 5
Himachal Pradesh Freedom of Religion Act-2006: Poll gimmick or realpolitik? Party divided on the move. *Organiser* 58(31) 11 Fe'2007 8

SRIVASTAVA, Assem
See Bhatnagar, S.D. jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SRIVASTAVA, C.P.
Integrated training for jointness : Suggested implementation strategy. *Defence Management* 7(2) Se'2007 7-16
SRIVASTAVA, Chetan
E-learning : The road ahead for small and medium businesses. *Sedme J* 33(4) De'2006 83-93
SRIVASTAVA, D.K. and others
Rural poverty in Madhya Pradesh : Looking beyond conventional measures. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 381-88
SRIVASTAVA, Deepak
Reason, democracy and freedom. *JICPR* 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 99-113
SRIVASTAVA, Gouri
Do subalterns have voices in social studies textbooks of Pakistan, Bangladesh and Nepal. *Univ News* 45(35) 27 Ag'2007 7-11
SRIVASTAVA, Jaya
See Bansal, Ipshita jt. auth.
SRIVASTAVA, Jayati
World Trade Organisation at the crossroads : The legitimacy dimension. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(40) 6 Oc'2007 4075-79 ft-n
SRIVASTAVA, Kailash B.L.
See Biswas, Soumendu and others jt. auths.
SRIVASTAVA, Mahendra P.
Emerging services sector will lead the way to skill development. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(4) Oc-De'2006 767-74
SRIVASTAVA, Monika
WTO, RTAs and the collapse of Doha round. *India quart* 63(2) Ap-Je'2007 96-120 ft-n
SRIVASTAVA, Nisha and Sharma, Pravesh, *eds.*
Protecting the vulnerable poor in India : The role of social safety nets. New Delhi, World Food Programme. 2006, 260 p. *Book Rev Indian J agric Econ* 62(2) Ap-Je'2007 290-92
SRIVASTAVA, P.K.
The saga of Sun Rise division. *Indian Rly* 52(10) Ja'2007 41-42
SRIVASTAVA, Pushplata
Network information system. *Libr Herald* 45(1) Mr'2007 41-50
SRIVASTAVA, Ravi
Meeting social goals or neoliberal reform ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 812-15
SRIVASTAVA, Ravi S.
Through the prism of human rights. *Seminar* 568 De'2006 23-28
SRIVASTAVA, Ravikesh and others
Analysis of factors affecting volatility in Indian stock prices. *Abhigyan* 25(3) Oc-De'2007 24-31
SRIVASTAVA, S.C. and others
Strategies to enhance poultry production in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 457-58
SRIVASTAVA, S.K.
Role of organizational management and managerial effectiveness in promoting performance and production. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(3) Ag'2007 277-87
SRIVASTAVA, Shalini
Tolerance of ambiguity and locus of control as moderators for work stress among private sector managers. *Abhigyan* 25(2) Jl-Se'2007 48-53
Women in workforce : Work and family conflict. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(4) Nv'2007 411-21
SRIVASTAVA, Sushil Chandra
From pyramids to Pentagons : Leonard Cohen's use of mythical method. *Vedic Path* 80(2) Ap-Je'2007 42-46
SRIVASTAVA, Swami Prakash
Business Process Outsourcing and its future role in Indian economy. *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 78-81
Rural credit in India—Status, issues and future agenda. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 377-78
SRIVASTAVA, Tulika
See Kulshreshtha, Laxmi R. jt. auth.
STACKHOUSE, Max L.
A tribute to CISRS at 50. *Religion and Soc* 52(2) Je'2007 25-32
STANDARD of value
See Money
STANDARDIZATION
See also
Quality control
STANDARDS and standardization in education
See Education—Standards
STAPLES, James
Leprosy and the state. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 437-43
STATE, The
State—Management in ancient India : With special reference to sovereignty and finance. Braja Kishore Swain *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 55-69 bibliogr
State system in ancient Cambodia. Lokesh Chandra and Sudarshana Devi Singhal. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(11) Nv'2007 512-16
Theory of power state : A comparative study of Ibn-Khaldun and Machiavelli. Iftekhar Ahemmed *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 105-12
See also
National state
STATE and Church
See Church and state
STATE and education
See Education and state
STATE and higher education
See Higher education and state

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

STATE and industry
See Industry and state
STATE Bank of Hyderabad
See Banks and banking—India
STATE Bank of India
See Banks and banking, Central—India
STATE electricity boards
Punjab
See also
Punjab State Electricity Board
STATES (India)
See also
Autonomy—States (India)
Budget—States (India)
Debts, Rural—States (India)
Elections—States (India)
Electric power—States (India)
Expenditures, Public—States (India)
Floods—States (India)
Food supply—States (India)
Hygiene, Rural—States (India)
Labour productivity—States (India)
Panchayats—States (India)
Public sector enterprises—States (India)
Rationing, Consumer—States (India)
Rural power—States (India)
Rural-urban migration—States (India)
Industries
See also
Small-scale industries—States (India)
Rural conditions
Safety net programmes : Outreach and effectiveness. S. Mahendra Dev and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3555-65
STATISTICS
A note on Mahalanobis distance (or D^2-statistic). Suraj Bandyopadhyay *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(3) 2006 75-132
STEEL industry and trade
India
Corus acquisition : Gambling for growth? A.S. Firoz *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 921-23
STEEL plants
India
Conspiracy to cripple public sector steel plants. Rajendro Prasad Singha *Janata* 61(46) 24 De'2006 6-7
STEPHENS, Angharad Closs
"Seven million Londoners, One London" : National and urban ideas of community in the aftermath of the 7 July 2005 bombings in London. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 155-76 ft-n
STERN, Robert M.
See Brown, Andrew G. jt. auth.
STEWART-WALLACE, John
A great world citizen. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(10) Oc'2007 452-54
STIGLITZ, Joseph E.
Globalization and its discontents. New Delhi, Penguin. 282 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev Organiser* 59(24) 23 De'2007 12
Making globalization work. New York, Allen Lane. 2006, 358 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev Biblio* 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 5-6; *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 139-41
STINCHCOMBE, Arthur L.
The logic of social research. Chicago, Univ of Chicago Press. 2005, xiii, 354 p. *Book Rev Loyola J soc Sci* 20(2) Jl-De'2006 227-29
STOCK and stock breeding
Himachal Pradesh
Distribution pattern of land and livestock among different socio-economic groups in the rural areas of Himachal Pradesh : A comparative analysis. Sarbjeet Singh *J Rural Devel* 26(2) Ap-Je'2007 273-91
STOCK dividends
See Dividends
STOCK-exchange
Applied hybrid GARCH model to forecast the stock market volatility. Chin-Tsai Lin and Yi-Hsien Wang *Indian J Econ* 87(3) Ja'2007 391-408 bibliogr
An empirical investigation of the leadlag relations of returns and volatilities among the KOSP 1200 spot, futures and options markets and their explanations. Jangkoo Kang and others *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 5(3) Se-De'2006 235-61
Global capital and the stock market boom; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(43) 27 Oc'2007 5
Landslide in stock exchanges following slump in world markets. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(2) Se'2007 20-22
Make all you can and save all you can. C. Kanagaraj and G.V.S. Gayathri *Org Management* 23(2) Jl-Se'2007 9-12
Volume of trading : Reactions to the dividend announcements of an emerging stock market. Shelina Akhter and M. Abu Misir *Sedme J* 33(3) Se'2006 93-102
See also
Bonds
Hedging (Finance)
Money market
Rates
Stock market liquidity and exchange rate—A case study on BSE and NSE. Som Sankar Sen and others *Management Accountant* 42(10) Oc'2007 820-21+
Asia
Asian markets hit record high, but doubts persist. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(6) Ja'2007 24-28
Asia, Southern
Non-linearities and GARCH effects in the emerging stock markets of South Asia. Raj S.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Dhankar and Madhumita Chakraborty *Vikalpa* 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 23-37 bibliogr ft-n

Asia Pacific

Derivatives in Asia-Pacific markets. Sankarshan Basu and Bappaditya Mukhopadhyay *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 5(3) Se-De'2006 207-15

India

Are the weekly highest and lowest Indian CNX NIFTY cointegrated : Full information maximum likelyhood approach of Soren Johansen. Amal Kumar Bose *Management Accountant* 42(1) Ja'2007 19-24

CPI urges centre to halt "Senseless" sensex boom. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(4) Nv'2007 10-14

Cash will be king. Ajit R. Sanghvi *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 69

Changing patterns of stock volatility in India. Sangeeta Chakravarty *Indian J Econ* 87(4) Ap'2007 581-95

Domestic derivatives : Issues, risks and proposals. Piyusha Hukeri *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1072-76

Emerging trends in management in India : Corporate governance in Indian stock market. V.K. Janardhanan *Org Management* 22(4) Ja-Mr'2007 34-37

Finance ministry moots single clearing house for share markets. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ conditions* 48(12) Jl'2007 18-23

Good bets. Roy Pinto *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 54-56

Investigating the pricing efficiency of Indian equity futures market. Kapil Gupta and Balwinder Singh *Management Accountant* 32(4) Nv'2007 486-512 bibliogr

Long memory property of stock returns : Evidence from India. Ashok Banerjee and Sahadeb Sarkar *Indian Accounting Rev* 10(2) De'2006 48-62

Panic not, patience pays. Lancelot Joseph and Roy Pinto *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 48-55

Play patience. Rashesh Shah *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 58

Sensex—A simplified representation of reality. R. Parameswaran and M. Thanihaivel *Management Accountant* 42(6) Je'2007 474-79

Share markets move in a 7-year cycle of bull and boom; say market Pundits. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(1) Ag'2007 12-16

Stock market efficiency in India : An empirical scrutiny of the price earning ratio anomaly. Valeed Ahmad Ansari and Fizza Mahmood *Banking Fin* 20(6) Je'2007 19-23

Stock market euphoria. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(10) My'2007 4-6

Sub-prime saga; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3347-48

Super share market in the making? *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(12) Jl'2007 23-25

Volatile sensex touches 18,000 on frantic buying. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(3) Oc'2007 12-17

Volatility smiles in Indian options' market : A study. N. Vijayakumar and K. Chandra Sekhara Rao *Management Accountant* 42(7) Jl'2007 535-42

Korea

The dynamic relationship between main investors' net long position and the trading volume of KTS futures market. Hee Seong Kim and Sang-Bum Park *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 5(3) Se-De'2006 217-33

Mumbai

Artificial neural network models for forecasting stock price index in the Bombay Stock Exchange. Goutam Dutta and others *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 5(3) Se-De'2006 283-95

BSE sensex breathless at 20,000 feat. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(5) De'2007 9-14

Muscat

A test of efficient market hypothesis for the Muscat-securities market. Sitikantha Pattanaik *Prajnan* 36(2) Jl-Se'2007 99-114

STOCK market

See Stock exchange

STOCKHOLDERS

See also

Equity

India

A new vigour. Roy Pinto *Business India* 755 25 Fe'2007 60-64

STOCKS

Prices

Analysis of factors affecting volatility in Indian stock prices. Ravikesh Srivastava and others *Abhigyan* 25(3) Oc-De'2007 24-31

Stock prices and money velocity in India : A note. Debashis Acharya and Arun Kumar Gopalswamy *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 34(1-2) Ap-Oc'2007 63-70

Mumbai

Artificial neural network models for forecasting stock price index in the Bombay Stock Exchange. Goutam Dutta and others *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 5(3) Se-De'2006 283-95

STONE age

See also

Neolithic period

India

Contribution of the Deccan College to Stone age research. R.S. Pappu *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 1-19

STONE polishing industry

Economic aspects of stone polishing industry :

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

A study in Gulbarga district, Karnataka. Rasure Khemaling *Jagriti* 51(2) Ja'2007 26-32

STORAGE libraries

See Libraries, Storage

STORY, Joanna, *ed.*

Charlemagne : Empire and society. New York. 2005, xvi, 330 p. *Book Rev*
Medieval Hist J 9(2) Jl-De'2006 359-63

STRATEGY

Approach to revolution in military affairs (RMA) and information warfare (IW) : A perspective. Vinod Anand *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 616-28

Strategic warfare and mass killings. R. Hariharan *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 40-41

Tomorrow's war : 21st century defence strategies. C.N. Ghosh. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 2007, 320 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 447-48

See also

Military art and science

STRAW votes

See Public opinion polls

STREET children

Endurance of street children. Arockia Maraichelvi and N. Jayapoorani *soc Welfare* 54(4) Jl'2007 24-28

STREETEN, Paul

Technological nightmares. *Pol Econ J India* 15(3-4) Jl-De'2006 1-17

STRESS (Physiology)

A comparative study of psychological distress among practitioners and non-practitioners of yoga. P. Sudha and others *J Indian Psychol* 24(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 7-13

Executive health : Stress and arthritis. Subhashree Panda *Org Management* 23(1) Ap-Je'2007 7-11

Job stress in business organisations : Causes, consequences and coping strategies. S. Manimaran and G. Hari Sundar *Org Management* 22(3) Oc-De'2006 38-42

Tolerance of ambiguity and locus of control as moderators for work stress among private sector managers. Shalini Srivastava *Abhigyan* 25(2) Jl-Se'2007 48-53

Workshop on stress management. Jitendra Mohan *Univ News* 45(8) 19 Fe'2007 17-18

Yoga psychology as a therapeutic tool in stress management. J.P. Oak and R.S. Bhogal *Yoga-Mimamsa* 36(3) Oc'2004 216-21

STRESS (Psychology)

See Stress (Physiology)

STRIKES

See also

Trade unions

Jute workers

Bengal-History

Bengal jute mill workers' general strike of 1929. Brij Kishore Sharma *Indica* 44(1) Mr'2007 51-66

Bengal

History

Does class matter : Colonial capital and workers' resistance in Bengal, 1890-1937. Subho Basu. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 316 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(4) Oc-De'2006 520-23

India

Railway employees, 1974

'Striking' memories of May 1974 and the Indian railway workers. Babu P. Remesh *Labour File* 4(3) My-Je'2006 56-58

Nepal

Psycho-political determinants of workers' propensity to strike. Shyam Bahadur Katuwal *Management and Lab Stud* 32(1) Fe'2007 102-11

STUDENT adjustment

Culturally relevant English and Telugu forms of the bai : Validity and norms. A. Ashok and others *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 93-100

STUDENT-aid

See also

Student loan funds

Andhra Pradesh

Provision of post matric scholarship for development of weaker sections : A study in Andhra Pradesh and Pondicherry. P.C. Sikligar and N.V. Madurai *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 190-201

Pondicherry

Provision of post matric scholarship for development of weaker sections : A study in Andhra Pradesh and Pondicherry. P.C. Sikligar and N.V. Madurai *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 190-201

STUDENT ethics

Moral maturity of secondary school students in Kerala. P.M. Anilkumar and T.C. Ayishabi *Experiments in Educ* 35(4) Ap'2007 5-8

STUDENT indiscipline

Identifying and dealing with problem students. Patrick Manu *Univ News* 45(22) 28 My'2007 13-16

STUDENT loan fund

India

Student loans and financing of higher education in India. Jandhyala B.G. Tilak *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(3) Jl'2007 231-56 bibliogr

STUDENT movements

In defence of the student movement. Noam Chomsky *Manthan* 27(4) Oc-De'2006 27-36

Arunachal Pradesh

Students' movements in Arunachal Pradesh and the Chakma-Hajong refugee problem. Chunnu Prasad *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(15) 14 Ap'2007 1373-79

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

India
Penalising progressive student activism. Kavita Krishnan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3199-3202
STUDENT protest
See Student movements
STUDENT unions
Elections
Democracy denied. B. Sanjay *Manthan* 27(4) Oc-De'2006 6-11
Education for change. Kavita Krishnan *Manthan* 27(4) Oc-De'2006 37-39
Lyngdoh Committee recommendations for student elections. *Manthan* 27(4) Oc-De'2006 52-63
Student union elections : Expectations belied? Jatin Mohanty *Manthan* 27(4) Oc-De'2006 47-51
Supreme Court of India on student elections. *Manthan* 27(4) Oc-De'2006 40-46
India
See also
Akhil Bharatiya Vidyarthi Parishad
STUDENT unrest
See Student movements
STUDENTS
Personality
See Students—Psychology
Political activity
Resurgence of student activism. Chaitanya Prakash *Manthan* 27(4) Oc-De'2006 22-26
Student politics vs mainstream politics : The relation needs to be redefined. Vandana Mishra *Manthan* 27(4) Oc-De'2006 4-5
Students and politics : Some notes from a former students activist and a concerned teacher. Anand Kumar *Manthan* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 36-40
Psychology
Identifying and dealing with problem students. Patrick Manu *Univ News* 45(9) 26 Fe'2007 15-17
Haryana
Effect of a training program on awareness of students with special needs about 'AIDS' : An experimental study. Sangeeta and Sunita Chahal *Disabilities and Impairments* 20(2) 2006 125-28
India
See also
Akhil Bharatiya Vidyarthi Parishad
Students Islamic Movement of India
STUDENTS, Rating of
See also
Educational tests and measurements
STUDENTS, Tribal
Educational problems of tribal students : Perception of working teachers and administrators. Shanti Kumar *Vanyajati* 55(4) Oc'2007 12-20 bibliogr
STUDENTS Islamic Movement of India
Harassment and deprivation. Pannalal Surana *Janata* 61(46) 24 De'2007 5-6
STUDENTS socio-economic status
Effect of ability grouping for self-learning modules on achievement of students in relation to their gender and socio-economic status. Malvinder Ahuja and Deepali Singla *Res J soc Sci* 13(2) 2005 84-102
Relationship between self-efficacy, socio-economic status and performance in secondary students. Roshan Lal Zinta and A.K. Tiwari *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 121-37 bibliogr
The school and students in society. Marlow Ediger *Experiments in Educ* 35(9) Se'2007 17-20
Manipur
Socio-economic background and higher education participation. N. Samungou Singh *Perspectives in Educ* 23(2) Ap'2007 112-21
STUDY, Method of
Emotional stability and study habits of visually disabled. Sunita Sharma *Disabilities and Impairments* 20(2) 2006 120-24
SMILE—Learning strategy for the digital age. A. Vidya Sagar and others *Univ News* 45(33) 13 Ag'2007 10-20
STUDY skills
See Study, Method of
STURGEON, Janet C.
Pathways of "Indigenous knowledge" in Yunnan, China. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 129-53 ft-n
SUAR, Damodar and others
Subordinates' perception of leadership styles and their work behaviour. *Psychol Devel Soc J* 18(1) Ja-Je'2006 95-114
SUBA CHANDRAN, D., *ed.*
Armed conflicts and peace processes in South Asia : 2006. New Delhi, Samskriti. 2007, 323p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 123-25
SUBBALAKSHMI (1897-1978)
Fragments of a life : A family archive. Mythily Sivaraman. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2006, 207 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 18-21
SUBBARAMAN, K.R.
A tribute to Shri K.R. Subbaraman, former director, Village Pottery Industry. V. Subramanian *Jagriti* 51(7) Je'2007 38
SUBBA RAO, K.G.K.
Financial inclusion : An introspection. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 355-60
SUBBARAYAN, P.
A philosophical look at the pollution. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 34-35
SUBBHAIAH, Pon
National Testing Service : A recommendation of National Knowledge Commission. *Univ News*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

45(48) 26 Nv'2007 138-39+

SUBBIAH, A.
Environmental problems in India. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 44-48

SUBBIAH, Ganapathy
In search of an 'Indian' philosophy of history. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(11) Nv'2007 612-15

SUBBIAN, P.
See Manonmani, V. and others jt. auths.

SUBBULAKSHMI, S. and others
The global groundwater situation : An overview of demand and challenges. *Kisan World* 34(1) Ja'2007 28-31

SUBER, Daniel, *ed.*
See Giesen, Bernhard jt. *ed.*

SUBHA, K.
See Bhargava, B.S. and others jt. auths.

SUBHASH
Employment opportunities and challenges for the poor in the era of globalization. *soc Welfare* 54(5) Ag'2007 8-10

SUBHASH CHAND and others
Socio-economic upliftment through micro financing in watershed programme in Nilgiris district, Tamil Nadu : A case study. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 391-92

SUBMARINE warfare
Space assets and their integration with land, air and maritime warfare for enabling national security strategy—Part II. Raman Puri *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 594-615

SUBRAHMANIAM, Vidya
From heady Hindutva to voter disenchantment. *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 52-56
The Muslim question in Gujarat. *Janata* 62(39) 21 Oc'2007 5-6

SUBRAHMANIAN, Mu.
See Chandra Mohan, A. and others jt. auths.

SUBRAHMANYAM, K.
Security beyond survival : Essays for K. Subrahmanyam. P.R. Kumaraswamy. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004. *Book Rev Seminar* 573 My'2007 74-77

SUBRAHMANYAM, Sanjay
John F. Richards : A brief memoir. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3700-3702
See also Muzaffar Alam jt. auth.

SUBRAMANI, B.
See Krishnaveni, R. jt. auth.

SUBRAMANI, V.K.
Deduction on actual payment under section 43B-Certain issues. *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 694-700

SUBRAMANIAM, A.
Flexible human resources policy; the core competency option. *Defence Management* 7(2) Se'2007 83-88

SUBRAMANIAN, Arvind
Capital Account Convertibility : A neglected consideration. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2413-18

SUBRAMANIAN, Bhaskar
Can the independence of director (Discipline) be ensured under the new disciplinary mechanism proposed by government of India? An analysis. *Management Accountant* 41(12) De'2006 947-48

SUBRAMANIAN, Lakshmi
Court to academy : Karnatik music. *India int Centre quart* 33(2) Aut'2006 125-38
Theatrical spaces and contemporary Indian women directors. *JSL (New series)* 6 Aut'2006 135-43
See also Barlow, Jon jt. auth.

SUBRAMANIAN, M.S.
Why don't Hindus defend Hinduism ? *Organiser* 59(2) 22 Jl'2007 17

SUBRAMANIAN, S.
A reply to Sundaram and Ravi Srinivas. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 328-31
Rights, deprivation and disparity : Essays in concepts and measurement. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 298 p. Rs 625 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 35-37

SUBRAMANIAN, V.
A tribute to Shri K.R. Subbaraman, former director, Village Pottery Industry. *Jagriti* 51(7) Je'2007 38

SUBRAMANIAN, V.V. and others
Ramakrishna Mission Vidyapith : Focus on environment. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(6) Je'2007 370-74

SUBRAMANIAN, Venkata
Service tax on leased circuits. *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 281-83

SUBRAMANYAM, K.
National Knowledge Commission Report—A review. *Triveni* 76(4) Oc-De'2007 9-10; *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 88-89

SUBRAMANYAM, L.
Federalism in India : Emerging challenges. *Administrative Change* 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 74-82

SUBRAMANYAM, P.G.
See Venugopal jt. auth.

SUBRAMANYAN, K.G.
The magic of making : Essays on art and culture. Kolkata, Seagull bks. 2007. Rs 695 *Book Rev Art India* 12(3) 2007 140-41

SUBRAMANYAN, V.
See Swaminathan, M. jt. auth.

SUBSTANCE (Philosophy)
One substance Monism. Ajaya D. Naik *Indian Philosophical quart* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2007 19-41
Substance : The bane of philosophy. Daya Krishna *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 181-93

SUBUDDHI, Siba Charan
Special education teachers in Meghalaya. *Univ News* 45(7) 12 Fe'2007 16-19

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SUBVERSIVE activities
See also
Terrorism
SUCCESS
See also
Academic achievement
SUCHANTI, Mohini
Status symbol. *Business India* 752 14 Ja'2007 68
Travels without my aunt. *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 106-07
SUCHITRA, J.Y. and Rajasekhar, D.
One-size-does-not-fit-all : Employment in security of unorganised workers in Karnataka. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 455-73
SUDALAIMUTHU, S. and Anitha, R.
Coir industry in India : An overview. *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 44-46
—— and Devi, S.
Impact of WTO on Indian agricultural sector. *Kisan World* 34(9) Se'2007 51-55; 34(10) Oc'2007 43-47
SUDAN
See also
Dams—Sudan
United Nations—Sudan
Commerce
India
Say India in Sudan. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 47(3) Ag-Oc'2007 56-58
Politics and government
Lessons for Sudan peace accord. Suresh Kumar *Africa quart* 46(4) Nv'2006-Ja'2007 12-17
No signs of peace in Darfur, but hope lives. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 47(3) Ag-Oc'2007 59-61
SUDARSANA MURTHY, D.
See Mohan, P. and others jt. auth.
SUDARSHAN, K.S.
Threat to Ram Sethu has not vanished; the struggle has to go on. *Organiser* 59(17) 4 Nv'2007 6-8
SUDARSHANANANDA, Swami
Cultivating fearlessness. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(6) Je'2007 226-28
SUDESH
Direct disciples of Sri Ramakrishna : The living Upanishads. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 494-99
Swami Vivekananda and the worship of Shakti. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(7) Jl'2007 263-70
SUDHA, P. and others
A comparative study of psychological distress among practitioners and non-practitioners of yoga. *J Indian Psychol* 24(1-2) Ja-Jl'2006 7-13
SUDHADEVI, K. and others
Precision farming for revolutionizing our agricultural productivity. *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 48-50
SUDHAKARAN, Jinu and Gopikuttan, A.
Health information in 4 dominant Malayalam newspapers : A comparative study. *Kelpro Bull* 10(2) De'2006 25-33
SUDHAKARA REDDY, B. and Balachandra, P., *eds.*
Energy, environment and development : A technological perspective, selected works of Prof Amulya K.N. Reddy. New Delhi, Narosa Pub H. 2006, 335 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(15) 14 Ap'2007 1348-49
SUDHAKAR BABU, S.
Technological advances and role of ICT in teacher training and higher education. *Univ News* 45(26) 25 Je'2007 12-15+
SUDHAKAR RAO, B.
See Thammi Raju, D. jt. auth.
SUDHANSHU BHUSHAN and Arya, Vijay Vrat
Neo-liberalism in higher education recommendations of NKC. *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 83-87+
SUDHA RANI, K.
See Raghunatha Reddy, D. jt. auth.
SUDHA RAO, K.
NKC on higher education : What does it mean to an implementer? *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 68-70
—— and Singh, Mithilesh Kr
University education in India : Challenges ahead. *Univ News* 45(2) 8 Ja'2007 1-16+
SUDHEER, A.P. and Varaprasad, G.
A solution for 21st century higher education : Reengineering? *Univ News* 45(43) 22 Oc'2007 4-8
SUDHIR KUMAR
Writing the diasporic imaginary : Gandhi as a writer of diasporic consciousness. *Gandhi Marg* 28(1) Ap-Je'2006 67-86 ft-n
SUDHIR KUMAR SINGH
See Ehsanul Haq jt. auth.
SUFISM
Bengal
See also
Lalan Fakir
SUGAR-cane
Flood prone sugarcane. U.S. Kadam *Kisan World* 33(12) De'2006 18-19
Information management by different categories of sugarcane growers. U. Balamurugan and M. Vetriselvan *J Comm Stud* 24(3) De'2006 28-33
Settlings planting in sugarcane cultivation. R. Venugopal *Kisan World* 33(12) De'2006 5-6
Fertilizers and manures
Nitrogen requirement in sugarcane cultivation. Mallikarjun Kengnal and Kaveri Biradar *Kisan World* 33(12) De'2006 29
Use of biofertilizers in Suru sugarcane. R.D. Nigade and B.S. Jadhav *Kisan World* 33(12)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

De'2006 21

SUGAR industry and trade

India

Another year of glut and distress for sugar industry. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(3) Oc'2007 17-22

Sugar industry gets bigger buffer. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(1) Ag'2007 19-22

Sugar industry in deep crisis; editorial. N. Mahalingam *Kisan World* 34(6) Je'2007 3-5

US farm body pegs Indian sugar output at 25mt. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(7) Fe'2007 17-21

Maharashtra

Locational pattern of sugar industry in Maharashtra : A centrographic analysis. S.B. Gaikwad and others *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 150-54

Uttar Pradesh

Estimation of economic efficiency of sugar industry in Uttar Pradesh : A frontier production function approach. N.P. Singh and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(2) Ap-Je'2007 232-43

Performance of sugar mills in Uttar Pradesh by ownership, size and location. S.P. Singh *Prajnan* 35(4) Ja-Mr'2007 333-59

Sugar industry in Uttar Pradesh : Rise, decline and revival. Harish Damodaran and Harvir Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3952-57 ft-n

SUGUNA, B.

Female foeticide : 21st century gender violence. *soc Welfare* 53(12) Mr'2007 14-16

SUHAG, K.S.

See Goyal, S.K. and others jt. auths.

—— and others

Marketing of livestock through cattle fairs in Hisar (Haryana). *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 474

SUHRUD, Tridip, *ed.*

Chandulal Bhagubhai Dalal. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2007, xxxii, 290 p. Rs 690 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1501-04

SUICIDE

Andhra Pradesh

Institutional failure and farmers' suicides in Andhra Pradesh. S. Vijaya Kumar *soc Change* 36(4) De'2006 1-18

Undeserved death : A study on suicide of farmers in Andhra Pradesh (2000-2005). M. Narasimhan *soc Change* 36(4) De'2006 131-34

India

Farmers' suicide—Facts and possible policy interventions. Meeta and Rajiv Lochan. Pune, YRC Acad Devel Adm. 2006, 263p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 26(2) Ap-Je'2007 307-10; *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 172-82

Mounting suicides and national policy for farmers. Bhaskar Save *Janata* 62(11) 8 Ap'2007 3-6

The seeds of discontent. Suman Sahai *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 162-71

Jammu and Kashmir

Valley of suicides. Ishfaq-ul-Hassan *soc Welfare* 54(6) Se'2007 30

Karnataka

Agrarian crisis and farmers' suicide in India : Dimension, nature and response of the state in Karnataka. Muzaffar Assadi *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 791-811 bibliogr ft-n

Kerala

Farmers' indebtedness and suicides : Impact of agricultural trade liberalisation in Kerala. P.D. Jeromi *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3241-47

Impact of agricultural trade liberalisation : Farmers' indebtedness and suicides in Kerala. P.D. Jeromi *Indian J agric Econ* 62(2) Ap-Je'2007 159-75 bibliogr ft-n

Maharashtra

Farmer suicides—Facts and possible policy interventions. Meeta and Rajiv Lochan. Pune, YRC Acad Devel Adm. 2006. *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 26(2) Ap-Je'2007 307-10; *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 172-82

West Bengal

Suicide and youth : A case study of Kolkata. Anupriyo Mallick *soc Welfare* 54(6) Se'2007 28-29

SUJATHA

Jillu. *Pratibha India* 24(1) Oc-De'2006 11-14

SUKHDIAL SINGH

Emergence of the Khalsa commonwealth. *Sikh Rev* 55(4) Ap'2007 30-34

Significance of Zafar Nama : A moral basis for Khalsa commonwealth. *Sikh Rev* 55(10) Oc'2007 15-17

SUKHMINDER KAUR

See Sharma, Mamta jt. auth.

SUKHPAL SINGH

Marketing of liquid milk : A case study of Ahmedabad milk market. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 440-47

Organic cotton supply chains and small producers : Governance, participation and strategies. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5359-66

See also Nirmal Singh and others jt. auths.

—— and others

Institutional agricultural credit in Punjab : Growth and inadequacies. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 367-68

——, *ed.*

Political economy of contract farming in India.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

New Delhi, Allied. 2005, 147 p. *Book Rev soc Change* 36(4) De'2006 153-54

SUKULA, Shiva Kanaujia

Indexing in electronic environment. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(3) Se'2007 249-54

SULTHAN MOHIDEEN, A.

Impact of higher education in developing society. *Kisan World* 34(12) De'2007 63-64

SUMAN, Mrinal

Defence procurements : Need for independent oversight. *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 240-49

Offset banking in defence deals : Need for caution. *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 395-403

SUMANJEET

Intellectual property rights in the age of information technology. *Pol Econ J India* 15(3-4) Jl-De'2006 44-50

Strategies towards the successful implementation of e-commerce. *Abhigyan* 25(3) Oc-De'2007 32-43 bibliogr

SUMATHY, M. and Paramasivam, C.

Social banking—Achievement and changes. *Banking Fin* 20(8) Ag'2007 5-6

SUNDAR, C.

See Sakthivel, R. and others jt. auths.

SUNDAR, K.

Profit banking—Strategies and implications. *Banking Fin* 20(8) Ag'2007 10-12

See also Murugesan, S.V. jt. auth.

SUNDAR, R.

See Selvakumar, M. jt. auth.

SUNDARAM, J.

Bharata's natyasastra as perceived by the sculptors. *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(4) Oc-De'2006 45-50

SUNDARAM, K.

Employment and poverty in India, 2000-2005. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3121-31

SUNDARARAJAN, S.

Dimensions of Indian agricultural development. *Kisan World* 34(12) De'2007 43-46

SUNDARAVALLI, G.M.

See Prasanna Kumar, Y.V.R. jt. auth.

SUNDAR RAM, D.

Decentralisation and rural development in India: Empowerment, strategies and emerging challenges. *Grassroots Governance J* 4(1) Je'2006 59-77

SUNDER RAJ, D.

See Venkata Ravi, R. jt. auth.

SUNDER RAJAN, Kaushik

Biocapital : The constitution of postgenomic life. Durham, Duke Univ Press. 2006, xi, 342 p. *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 859-62

SUNGOH, S.M.

Effective university teaching. *Univ News* 44(50) 11 De'2006 17-22

Environmental education and sustainability : An environmental concern in higher education. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 76-82

SUNIL KUMAR

Enabling farmers to access commodity derivative market-role of aggregators : A conceptual exposition. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 387

A journey of rural library movement in India : Retrospect and prospects. *Herald Libr Sci* 45(1-2) Ja-Ap'2006 17-27

SUNIL KUMAR, P. and Mathew, Angelo

Globalization of information; an enquiry into the accessibility and influence of information in the changed scenario. *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 14-28

SUNIL KUMAR SINGH and Narendra Shekhar Singh

Environmental ethics : A reorientation of environment related ethical perspective. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 54-58

SUNILAM

Bhutanese refugees battle world's apathy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3087-88

Bhutanese refugees' struggle. *Janata* 62(22) 24 Je'2007 6-8

SUNITA

See Mohanty, Sangram Keshari and others jt. auths.

SUNSHINE

Uttaranchal

Duration, pattern and spatial variability of Sunshine in the Almora region, Uttaranchal. J.S. Rawat and others *Geogr Rev India* 68(2) Je'2006 247-58

SUPARNANANDA, Swami

Swami Turiyananda and the Ramakrishna mould. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(9) Se'2007 399-401

SUPERINTENDENTS of schools

See School principals

SUPERNATURAL

See also

Occult sciences

SUPERVISORS, Rating of

Leader member exchange revisited : An investigation of the moderating and mediating effects of LMX in two samples-USA and India. Arup Varma and others *Management and Lab Stud* 32(2) My'2007 203-20

SUPPLY chain management

Supply chain management challenges in culturally diverse environment. T.V. Prakash Rao and Cynthia Menezes *Management Accountant* 42(3) Mr'2007 188-90

Supply chain strategy : The strategy for the century. M.A. Joseph *Management Accountant* 42(1) Ja'2007 70-73

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Bibliography
Supply chain management. K. Manjunatha *Vikalpa* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 163-73
SUPREET KAUR
Career choice anxiety and self-esteem : A comparative study of girls who choose traditional and non-traditional careers. *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 110-18
SUPREMACY of law
See Rule of law
SUPERSTITION
See also
Medicine, magic, mystic, and spagiric
SUPHAL KUMAR
Delhi : City of yoginis. Varanasi, Pilgrims Pub. 285 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(13) 7 Oc'2007 12
SUR, Subrata and others
Open source software in medical libraries. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 9-13
SUR, Sujata
See Sur, Subrata and others jt. auths.
SURAJ, Geetha
Contribution of Sree Narayana Guru to Kerala renaissance. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 64-71
SURANA, Pannalal
A few comments on budget. *Janata* 62(7) 11 Mr'2007 2+
Harassment and deprivation. *Janata* 61(46) 24 De'2007 5-6
Violence—Great challenge to civil society. *Janata* 62(1) 28 Ja'2007 16
SUREKHA, K. and Mahender Kumar, R.
Organic and potential organic sources for system of rice intensification. *Kisan World* 34(8) Ag'2007 43-46
SURENDER SINGH
The Kyoto Protocol : Toothless and obsolete. *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(2) Oc'2006 33-42
—— and others
Monsoon rainfall behaviour in recent times on local/regional scale in India. *Geogr Rev India* 68(2) Je'2006 217-26
SURENDRA GOPAL, *ed.*
Colonial India : A centenary tribute to Prof. K.K. Datta. Arrah, Veer Kunwar Singh Univ. 2006, viii, 326 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Indica 44(1) Mr'2007 91-93
SURENDRA KUMAR
In the minds of the maestros. Nairobi, Camerapix Pub. 2006, 152 p. $ 45 *Book Rev*
Marg 58(4) Je'2007 72
SURENDRA MOHAN
Advani's elevation; editorial. *Janata* 62(47) 16 De'2007 1-2
Electoral reforms; editorial. *Janata* 62(39) 21 Oc'2007 1-2
The focus on communal virus; editorial. *Janata* 62(41) 4 Nv'2007 1-2
The focus on communal virus; editorial. *Janata* 62(43) 18 Nv'2007 1-2
Gujarat returns BJP; editorial. *Janata* 62(49) 30 De'2007 3-5
Human rights in the time of patriotism; editorial. *Janata* 62(28) 5 Ag'2007 3-5
Kamaladevi Chattopadhyaya; a review article. *Janata* 62(3) 11 Fe'2007 13-15
Musharraf bends backward to win; editorial. *Janata* 62(37) 7 Oc'2007 1-2+
Musharraf's dilemmas; editorial. *Janata* 62(26) 22 Jl'2007 1-2
Origin and evolution of the socialist front. *Janata* 62(7) 11 Mr'2007 3-4
Peaceful protest in Myanmar; editorial. *Janata* 62(36) 30 Se'2007 1-2
The Presidential election; editorial. *Janata* 62(22) 24 Je'2007 1-2
Social democracy in practice : Socialist International (1951-2001). *Janata* 62(9) 25 Mr'2007 5-7
Tensions of inequity; editorial. *Janata* 62(19) 3 Je'2007 1-2
The third budget; editorial. *Janata* 62(6) 4 Mr'2007 1-2
A titan departs; editorial. *Janata* 62(25) 15 Jl'2007 1-3
Unexpected turnaround in U.P.; editorial. *Janata* 62(17) 20 My'2007 1-2
SURESH, A. and others
Reducing the risk in livestock production : Factors influencing the adoption of vaccination against bovine diseases. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 483-91
SURESH, B.V.
Memories of murder. Meera Menezes *Art India* 11(4) 2006 56-57
SURESH, C.P.
See Chakravarty, Sumit and others jt. auths.
SURESH, K.G.
BJP sweeps Delhi victory boosts party morale. *Organiser* 58(41) 22 Ap'2007 5
"I will sacrifice my life to save Ram Sethu" : Bitta; an interview. *Organiser* 59(14) 14 Oc'2007 5
JD(S)-BJP coalition will run full term : Deve Gowda; an interview. *Organiser* 58(27) 14 Ja'2007 2-3
A toss between BJP, SP and BSP. *Organiser* 58(36) 18 Mr'2007 2
SURESH, S.
See Rajendar, K. jt. auth.
SURESH BABU, A.
See Swain, Sampad Kumar jt. auth.
SURESH BABU, M.
See Balakrishnan, Pulapre jt. auth.
SURESH BABU, S.V. and Seth, Bharat Lal
Sewage canal : How to clean the Yamuna. New Delhi, Centre for Sci and Env. 2007, 180p.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 27

SURESH KUMAR
COMESA for peace, security and economic development. *Africa quart* 47(3) Ag-Oc'2007 52-55
Lessons for Sudan peace accord. *Africa quart* 46(4) Nv'2006-Ja'2007 12-17
See also Sangam, S.L. and others jt. auths.

SURESH KUMAR, E.
The role of learner strategies in improving vocabulary in L2. *Triveni* 76(2) Ap-Je'2007 26-28

SURESH KUMAR, K.
The current Indian patent regime and the scope of protection in agricultural biotechnology : Some issues and considerations. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(3) My'2007 341-48
See also Goel, Mayank jt. auth.

SURESH KUMAR, Velu
Global warming : Its challenges to India. *Kisan World* 34(5) My'2007 17-21

SURESH PAL
See Singh, N.P. and others jt. auths.

—— and others
Intellectual property rights in plant breeding and biotechnology : Assessing impact on the Indian Seed industry. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 231-40 ft-n

SURESH REDDY, B.
See Ratna Reddy, V. jt. auth.

SURI, Gunmala
Globalization and intellectual property rights : A critical analysis. *Res J soc Sci* 14(3) 2006 69-87

SURINDER KUMAR
See Kulwant Singh jt. auth.

SURJIT SINGH
Agriculture, agrarian crisis and employment : Some views. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 757-78 bibliogr ft-n
The Sikh symbol : Ik Onkar. *Sikh Rev* 55(7) Jl'2007 61-63

SUROOR, Hasan
British Sikhs and multiculturalism. *Sikh Rev* 55(1) Ja'2007 39-42

SURTI, Aabid
The third eye. *Indian Lit* 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 61-69

SURYANARAYAN, V.
Malaysian Indians : A disadvantaged community. *Janata* 62(49) 9 De'2007 5-6

SURYAPET
See also
Refuse and refuse disposal—Suryapet

SURYA PRAKASH, A.
Mainstream the Muslim community. *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 68-69
Muslim appeasement—Deja vu. *Manthan* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 12-16

SURYA RAO, U. and Dhamodharan, V.
Evaluation of training programs. *Abhigyan* 24(4) Ja-Mr'2007 24-35 bibliogr

SUSHA, D.
See Harikumar, P.N. jt. auth.

SUSSKIND, Yifat
The globalization of hunger. *Janata* 62(40) 28 Oc'2007 19+

SUTAR, Anil S.
Caste and patriarchy in the emerging women's leadership in panchayats : A study from Karnataka. *soc Change* 37(2) Je'2007 40-52

SUTAR, Dhananjay, B.
History of newspapers. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(1) Mr'2007 83-94

SUTTEE
A question of will; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3896

SWADESHI Movement
The Swadeshi Movement of 1905 : A turning-point in India's struggle for national liberation. Haridas Mukherjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(3) Mr'2007 148-57

SWAHANANDA, Swami
Vedanta : Principle, preaching and practice. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(8) Ag'2007 355-63

SWAIN, Braja Kishore
Caste-system vs casteism : A conceptual disturbance in Hinduism. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2003-2006 127-39 ft-n
Dharmasastra—A link between tradition and modernity. Varanasi, Chaukhamba. 2003, 251p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
J orient Inst 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 163-64
State-management in ancient India : With special reference to sovereignty and finance. *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 55-69 bibliogr

SWAIN, M.A. Kharabela
Railway budget of 2007-08 misleading, mindless. *Organiser* 58(35) 11 Mr'2007 6

SWAIN, Mrutyunjay
Sustainable development of rainwater harvesting in drought-prone sub-humid region: Determinants and viable options. *soc Change* 36(4) De'2006 84-100 bibliogr

SWAIN, P. and others
Diagnostic kits for diagnosis of fish bacterial diseases. *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 53-55

SWAIN, Sampad Kumar and Mohan, K.
Eco-tourism and sustainable development—A case study of Chandaka Wildlife Sanctuary in Orissa. *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 119-24

—— and Suresh Babu, A.
Medical tourism—A mile stone in Indian tourism. *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 102-03

SWAIN, Saroj K.
Breeding aquarium fishes for economic

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul K

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

upliftment of rural poor. *Indian Fmg* 56(10) Ja'2007 30-35

SWAIN, Sibani
See Sen, Pronab jt. auth.

SWAIN, Snigdharani
See Pattnaik, Anjali jt. auth.

SWAMI, Parthasarathi
Dead man walking. *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 74
The freedom to try. *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 108

——and Devendra Mohan
Looking good, feeling great. *Business India* 753 28 Ja'2007 54-60

—— and Joseph, Lancelot
New drive. *Business India* 759 22 Ap'2007 62-68

—— and others
The new land barons. *Business India* 754 11 Fe'2007 58-67

SWAMINATHAN, C. and others
Vrkshayurveda. *Kisan World* 34(9) Se'2007 22-23

SWAMINATHAN, M.
Influence of topography and climate on the soil variability in two areas of the Deccan, Maharashtra. *Geogr Rev India* 68(3) Se'2006 335-44

—— and Subramanyan, V.
Land system studies for resources evaluation of a part of old Chandrapur district, Maharashtra. *Geogr Rev India* 68(1) Mr'2006 1-11

SWAMINATHAN, M.S.
Agricultural renewal and agrarian prosperity. *IASSI quart* 24(4) Ap-Je'2006 1-17
Budget does little... *Janata* 62(6) 4 Mr'2007 3
Shaping India's health destiny. *Univ News* 45(36) 3 Se'2007 23-26+

SWAMINATHAN, Madhura
The microcredit alternative? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1171-75

SWAMINATHAN, S.
Nivandam in Chola inscriptions. *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(4) Oc-De'2006 27-30

SWAMINATHAN, Srilata
From the margins. *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 56-64

SWAMINATHAN, V.
See Swaminathan, C. and others jt. auths.

SWAMY, N.V.C.
Upanishads and the science of yoga. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 506-09

SWAMY, Subramanian
Chandrasekhar was a fearless fighter. *Organiser* 59(2) 22 Jl'2007 4
The economic philosophy of Shri Guruji. *Organiser* 58(26) 7 Ja'2007 18
Hopeless, inadequate, clueless. *Organiser* 58(35) 11 Mr'2007 4
Kumbh Mela and fundamentals of Hindu unity. *Organiser* 58(34) 4 Mr'2007 5
Manmohan, a reveller in minorityism. *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 44-46
Minority rights and national integrity : A fresh perspective and re-appraisal. *Organiser* 58(42) 29 Ap'2007 18
The need and rationale. *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 26-29
The Ram Sethu is our heritage : We shall protect it. *Organiser* 59(11) 23 Se'2007 2
This is a war between Ram bhaktas and Ravan chelas. *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 69-72
Two fundamental concepts propounded by Shri Guruji. *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 22
UN-patriotic agents for subverting India. *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 46-49

SYAMALAMBA, Rani
Need for TQM in academic libraries : A case study of Maris Stella College, Vijayawada, (AP). *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(2) De'2006 111-18

SWARAJ, Sushma
UPA's soft line on terror : Result of appeasement policy. *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 11-13

SWARANLATA
Excellence in planning and administration : Panacea for rural development. *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(3) Jl-Se'2006 510-19

SWARNALATHA, N.
Morbidity among elderly women living in the rural areas of Chandragiri mandal, Chittoor district, A.P. *Ageing & Soc* 16(4) Oc-De'2006 31-47

SWEET potatoes
See also
Yams

SY, Amadou
Indian banks' diminishing appetite for government securities : A change of diet ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1211-18

SYED AHMAD KHAN, Sir
Educational thought
Sir Syed Ahmad Khan on education. Ali Ahmad. Aligarh, AMU. 112 p. Rs 140 *Book Rev Univ News* 45(41) 8 Oc'2007 28
Sir Syed's view of value based education and its relevance. Ali Ahmad *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 221-30

T

TRAI
See Telecommunications Regulatory Authority of India

TAAVITSAINEN, Irma and others
Middle English medical texts. Amsterdam, John Benjamins Pub. 2005 *Book Rev Medieval Hist J* 9(2) Jl-De'2006 357-59

TABLA
Tal paddhati of 1888 : An early source for tabla. James Kippen *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 146-234 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

TABRAZ, S.S. and Sambandhan, D.
A tale of two partitions. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 33-35
TABRIZ University
Faculty
Study of selected antecedents of organizational commitment : Results from higher education settings. Kirandeep Singh and Naser Shirbagi *Res J soc Sci* 13(2) 2005 65-83
TACHIKAWA, Musashi and others
Indian fire ritual. Delhi. xii, 212 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Bull Deccan College 64-65 2004-2005 446-50
TADASAD, P.G.
See Kazi, S.A. jt. auth.
TADJBAKHSH, Shahrbanou and Schoiswohl, Michael
'Installing' democracy in Afghanistan. *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 70-76
TAGORE, Raindranath
Another Asia : Rabindranath Tagore and Okakura Tenshin. Rustom Bharucha. New Delhi, OUP. 2006. *Book Rev*
Seminar 573 My'2007 65-67
A difficult friendship : Letters of Edward Thompson and Rabindranath Tagore 1913-1940. Uma Das Gupta, *ed.* New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 243 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 125-27
The home and the world. Nivedita Sen, *tr.* New Delhi, Srishti Pub. 2004. *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 188-91
Merits of the culture. *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 81-86
My life in my words. Uma Das Gupta, *ed.* New Delhi, Penguin Viking. xx, 395 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 196-200
A postmodern perspective of Tagore : The man and the writer. S. Latha *Triveni* 76(3) Jl-Se'2007 36-38
Religion and Rabindranath. Mohit Chakrabarti. Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 286 p. Rs 630 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(19) 18 Nv'2007 14
Tagore's 'Jivan Devata' in Gitanjali. Tinni Dutta *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(8) Ag'2007 385-86
Tagore's sojourns and world-views in the perspective of dialectics of nature. S.P. Das Gupta *Geogr Rev India* 68(3) Se'2006 267-301 bibliogr
Tagore's vision of knowledge and its communication. Partha Pratim Ray and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(1) Mr'2007 3-14
TAHERI, Mahdokht
Relationship of leadership style of principals and job satisfaction of secondary school teachers of India and Iran : A comparative study. *Pol Econ J India* 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 69-77
TAHIR PARVEZ
See Inayatullah, Rubina Saigol jt. auth.
TAITTIRIYA UPANISHAD
Chandogya Upanishad and Taittiriya Upanishad. P. Lal, *tr.* Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 49, 332p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(5) My'2007 259
Ten commandments for students fromTaittiriya Upanishad. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 588-92
TAIWAN
Taiwan conundrum in US-China relations. Romi Jain *India quart* 63(3) Jl-Se'2007 168-87 ft-n
See also
Civil rights—Taiwan
Income—Taiwan
Expenditures, Public—Taiwan
Hospitals—Taiwan
Money—Taiwan
TAJUDDIN, A. Rangasamy, K.
A weeding machine for crops like jatropha and eucalyptus. *Kisan World* 34(3) Mr'2007 31-32
TAKASHIMA, Jun
Minoru Hara : Pasupata studies. Vienna, De Nobili Res Lib. Vol. XXX. 2002, 320 p. Euro 45 *Book Rev*
J orient Inst 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 162-63
TALA
Tal paddhati of 1888 : An early source for tabla. James Kippen *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 146-234 bibliogr
TALATI, Jayesh and Pandya, Dhaval
Issues in canal infrastructure development and canal irrigation management. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3422-29
TALBOT, Ian
Divided cities : Partition and its aftermath in Lahore and Amritsar 1947-57. Karachi, OUP. 2006, 224 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 19; *USI J* 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 125-26
TALBOT, Phillips
An American witness to India's partition. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 440 p. Rs 720 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(19) 18 Nv'2007 13
India in its third year of independence. *Biblio* 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 13
India perspective—Over sixty years; an interview. Eric Gonsalves and Geeti Sen *India int Centre quart* 33(1) Sum'2006 138-48
TALCHER Thermal Power Station, Talcher
Acquisitions and strategic union-management accommodation : A case study. Chandan Kumar Sahoo and Santosh Kumar Tripathy *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 937-46

CC-0. In Public Domain. C

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

TALENTED children
See Gifted children

TALES, Indian
Forms of peasant protest in the *Jatakas.* Krishna Kumar Mandal *soc Scientist* 35(5-6) My-Je'2007 39-46 ft-n

TALIB, Nida
RRBs : An analysis of their performance. *Banking Fin* 20(7) Jl'2007 17-22

TALIM, Meena V.
Jatakas in Ajanta and Bagh paintings : A comparative study. *Indica* 44(2) Se'2007 103-14

TALLURI, Vanisree and Nataraju, K. Bharathi
Outsourcing—Myths and realities—An empirical study on outsourcing of hospital waste. *Management Accountant* 42(5) My'2007 350-53

TALPADE MOHANTY, Chandra
Feminism without borders : Decolonizing theory, practicing solidarity. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2003, viii, 300 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 417-19

TALWAR, Sumit
See Chauhan G.C. jt. auth.

TALWAR KANUNGO, Neena
Information use pattern of social scientists : An analysis of citations of Journal of Asian Studies. *IASLIC Bull* 52(2) Je'2007 69-81

TALWARKAR, Govind
Burma's tryst with misery. *Janata* 62(38) 14 Oc'2007 8-10

TALWAR-OLDENBURG, Veena
Afternoons in the Kothas of Lucknow. *Seminar* 575 Jl'2007 36-45

TAMIL drama
See also
One-act plays, Tamil

TAMIL literature
See also
Ammaiyar, Karaikkal
Bama

TAMIL moving pictures
See Moving-pictures, Tamil

TAMIL NADU
See also
Abortion—Tamil Nadu
Accountants—Tamil Nadu
Aged—Tamil Nadu
Agricultural credit—Tamil Nadu
Agriculture—Tamil Nadu
Banks and banking, Cooperative—Tamil Nadu
Banks and banking, Rural—Tamil Nadu
Bonded labour—Tamil Nadu
Brickmakers—Tamil Nadu
Capital investment—Tamil Nadu
Caste—Tamil Nadu
Civil rights—Tamil Nadu
Dairying—Tamil Nadu
Dalits—Tamil Nadu
Dissertations, Academic—Tamil Nadu
Entrepreneurs—Tamil Nadu
Family planning—Tamil Nadu
Markets, Rural—Tamil Nadu
Missionaries, German—Tamil Nadu
Panchayats—Tamil Nadu
Produce trade—Tamil Nadu
Public libraries—Tamil Nadu
Research—Tamil Nadu
Rice—Tamil Nadu
Sanitation, Rural—Tamil Nadu
Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes—Tamil Nadu
Sheep breeds—Tamil Nadu
Social justice—Tamil Nadu
Technical education—Tamil Nadu
Women in agriculture—Tamil Nadu
Women in business—Tamil Nadu
Women vendors—Tamil Nadu

Civilization
Tamil culture : Chastity : Legacy of Kannagi cult. G. Rangaraju and Selvamuthu Kumarasami *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(4) Oc-De'2006 9-17

History
History and culture of Tamil Nadu as gleaned from the Sanskrit inscriptions (upto c AD 1310-1885 A.D.). Chitra Madhavan. Delhi, D.K. Print World. 2 vols. 2005; 2007; xix, 305 p.; xv, 198 p. Rs 620; $ 31; Rs 220; $ 11 *Book Rev*
Indica 44(2) Se'2007 195-96; *Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J* 49(1-2) 2006 189-90
See also
Chettinad—History

Industries
Construction industry—Tamil Nadu
Rural industries—Tamil Nadu

Politics and government
Cut-outs, caste and cine stars : The world of Tamil politics. Vaasanthi. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 268 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 36-37

Social conditions
Role of panchayats in social development. G. Palanithurai *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 15-22

TAMIL NADU State Cooperative Agriculture and Rural Development Bank
Problems faced by co-operative agriculture and rural development banks in Tamil Nadu. V.M. Selvaraj and G. Sankaravadivoo *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 51-52

TAMIL NADU University of Veterinary and Animal Sciences, Chennai
Knowledge, innovation, intellectual property rights and technology cluster. S. Nagarajan *Univ News* 45(50) 10 De'2007 20-24

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

TAMIL poetry
Tiruvaalangadu Padigam : Ten verses on Tiruvaalangadu by Karaikkal Ammaiyar. H.S. Shiva Prakash *Indian Lit* 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 141-49
TAMIL short stories
See Short stories, Tamil
TAMILARASAN, R.
See Sakthivel, R. and others jt. auths.
TAMILS
The Sikhs and the Tamils : The Indus connection. N. Muthu Mohan *Sikh Rev* 55(3) Mr'2007 47-50
TAMILSELVI, M.
See Vidhya, M. jt. auth.
TAMRAKAR, Rajnish
See Verma, Neerja and others jt. auths.
TANDON, Balramji Dass
Vote bank reactionary not feasible. *Organiser* 58(37) 25 Mr'2007 36-37
TANDON, Rajesh, *ed.*
See Mohanty, Ranjita jt. *ed.*
TANDON MEHROTRA, Surabhi
See Viswanath, Kalpana jt. auth.
TANEJA, N.K.
See Taneja, Savita and others jt. auths.
TANEJA, Nisha
India's export to Pakistan : Transactions cost analysis. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 96-99
—— and Sawhney, Aparna
Revitalising SAARC trade : India's role at 2007 summit. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1081-84
TANEJA, Savita and others
Industrial policy and performance : A total factor productivity analysis of the Indian manufacturing sector. *Indian J Econ* 87(3) Ja'2007 493-513
TANETI, James
Empowering mission or enslaving enterprise ? Women missionaries attitudes to Telugu women. *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 161-72
TANG, Jeannine
Looking for the Chinese. *Art India* 12(2) Ap'2007 46-49
TANGSEEFA, Decha
Taking flight in condemned grounds : Forcibly displaced Karens and the Thai-Burmese in-between spaces. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 405-30 ft-n
TANKE, Willem
New ways of improvisation in Western classical music. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 89-95
TANKHA, Brij
Genealogies of Asia. *Seminar* 573 Mr'2007 14-23
TANKHA, Geetika
A comparative study of role stress in government and private hospital nurses. *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 11-22
TANKS
Bengal
History
Seven *Sultani* tanks in Chittagong. Shamsul Hossain *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(3) 2006 66-75 bibliogr
TANNING
See also
Hides and skins
TANTRIC Buddhism
Holy madness : Portraits of tantric siddhas. Rob Linrothe, *ed.* New York, Rubin Museum of Art. 2006, 445 p. *Book Rev*
Marg 58(3) Mr'2007 69-71
Mahayana trantra : An introduction. Shri Dharmakirti. New Delhi, Penguin. 2002, ix, 178 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
JICPR 22(2) Ap-Je'2005 215-21
TANTRISM
Tantra works by the Oriental Institute of Baroda. Sharmila Bagchi *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 139-45
TANWAR, R.K. and others
Available technologies for organic farming in relation to insect pests and disease management. *Indian Fmg* 56(9) De'2006 39-43
TAORI, Kamal
Disaster management through panchayati raj. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 542 p. Rs 900 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 26(1) Ja-Mr'2007 163-64
TARAPORE, S.S.
Impact of monetary policy on banks' growth path. *Vikalpa* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 1-6
TARIQ ALI
The leopard and the fox : A Pakistani tragedy. Kolkata, Seagull bks. 2006, 204 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 16
Pirates of the Caribbean : Axis of hope. New Delhi, Leftword bks. 2007, 244 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 35(5-6) My-Je'2007 62-66
TARIQ ISLAM
'The political' in Islam. *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 127-40 ft-n
TARLO, Emma
Unsettling memories : Narratives of India's emergency. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003, 235 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 128-30
TARLOCHAN SINGH
Raj karega Khalsa : Its historical significance. *Sikh Rev* 55(4) Ap'2007 35-37
TARLOK SINGH
Firm believer in regional cooperation. B.G.

CC-0. In Public Domain.

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Verghese *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 161-62
Indian plans and Tarlok Singh; editorial. *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 1-16
Padmavibhushan Tarlok Singh (Guide, philosopher and friend). S.P. Ahuja *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 150-53
Planning, poverty and inequality; remembering Mr. Tarlok Singh. Sachchidananda *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 138-40
A rare combination of social commitment and unrelenting determination for action. Debabar Banerji *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 157-60
Mr. Tarlok Singh : A tribute. Rajeshwar Prasad *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 141-46
Tarlok Singh : An obituary. A.K. Dasgupta *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 131-35
Shri Tarlok Singh as I knew him. C.T. Kurien *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 147-49
A tribute to Dr. Tarlok Singh. Bhupinder Singh *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 154-56
World of condolence from the Chairman. Bindeshwar Pathak *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 136-37

TARULATA DEVI
Natural resources of Orissa : Initiatives for its environmental protection. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 112-16

TARZI, Shah M.
America's use of coercive diplomacy in the 1990, 1991 Gulf crisis revisited : Implications for the theory and policy of coercion. *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 33-46 bibliogr ft-n

TASLIM, M.A.
Preference erosion : Impact on export of Bangladesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2219-22

TASLIMA NASREEN
Abuse of article 16; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3348
In good faith ? Anirudh Chari *Art India* 12(3) 2007 49-51
Taslima case : Accountability of elected representatives. K.G. Kannabiran and Kalpana Kannabiran *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(36) 8 Se'2007 3605-08
Today, within seconds of being banned, a book or a work of art can be put up on the intenet for the world to read and see; an interview. Anirudh Chari *Art India* 12(3) 2007 53

TATACHARYA, N.S. Ramanuja
See Phillips, Stephen H. jt. auth.

TATAS
Corus' days ahead. Daksesh Parikh and others *Business India* 755 25 Fe'2007 50-58
The public hearing and further investigation on the struggle by the people of Singur. Mahasweta Devi and others *Janata* 61(46) 24 De'2006 8-16
Singur fallout. Sunil Banik *Janata* 61(50) 21 Ja'2007 1-7
Steely resolve : Tata-Corus mega merger. *Indian Worker* 51(4) 16 Fe'2007 5+
Tata steel : Becoming world class. S.N. Pandey and others. New Delhi, SRCIR. 2005, viii, 160p. Rs 310 *Book Rev Indian J Publ Adm* 52(2) Ap-Je'2006 295-98

TATHAGATANANDA, Swami
An overview of the Upanishads in the West. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 500-05
Sir Charles Wilkins's fundamental contribution to indology in the west. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(11) Nv'2007 620-24
Swami Vivekananda's devotion to his mother. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(1) Ja'2007 12-17

TATRAY, Dara
Is there a 'way of theosophy' ? *Theosophist* 128(8) My'2007 295-300

TAVERNS
See Hotels, taverns, etc.

TAWRI, Shalu and Verma, D.K.
Assessment of growth patterns in different body dimension among Murias of Bastar. *Vanyajati* 55(1) Ja'2007 20-26

TAX deductions
India
Deduction on actual payment under section 43B—Certain issues. V.K. Subramani *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 694-700
Union budget 2005-06 : Proposed amendment relating to deductions from profits and gains of business or profession. S.C. Vasudeva *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1166-68
Union budget 2005-06 : Rationalisation of exemptions and deductions under Income Tax Act. P.N. Shah *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1169-72

TAX evasion and avoidance
India
Probability of detection based determination of deterrent scales of penalty for concealment of income. S.N. Chaturvedi and A.K. Srivastava *Indian J Econ* 87(1) Jl'2006 27-35

TAX on added value
See Value-added tax

TAX penalties
India
Probability of detection based determination of deterrent scales of penalty for concealment of income. S.N. Chaturvedi and A.K. Srivastava *Indian J Econ* 87(1) Jl'2006 27-35

TAXATION
See also
Service tax
Tax deductions
Penalties
See Tax penalties

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

India

Budgetary development of central, state and local government. *econ Stud* 44(14) 16 Ja'2006 3-8

Deficient environmental taxation in India. Hema Khanna and others *Pol Econ J India* 15(3-4) Jl-De'2006 58-63

Union budget 2005-06 : Banking cash transaction tax—The proposed law and intent. T. Banusekar *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1160-62

Union budget 2005-06 : Fringe benefit tax. H.N. Motiwalla *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1148-51

Union budget 2005-06 : The Finance Bill 2005 : Two new taxes—Fringe benefit tax, banking cash transaction tax. C.L. Jhanwar *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1152-55

See also

Income tax—India

West Bengal

Face-to-face taxation in West Bengal : Compulsion, compliance or collusion ? Manabi Majumdar and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4166-73

TAXATION of capital gains

See Capital gains tax

TAXATION of income

See Income tax

TAXATION of spendings

See Spendings tax

TAXES

See Taxation

TAYLOR, Drew Hayden

"Political by birth not by choice"; an interview with Drew Hayden Taylor. Pankaj K. Singh *JSL (New series)* 6 Aut'2006 82-87

TEA

India

Perennial crop supply response functions : The case of Indian rubber, tea and coffee. Parmod Kumar and Anil Sharma *Indian J agric Econ* 61(4) Oc-De'2006 630-46 bibliogr ft-n

TEA industry and trade

Competitiveness in global tea trade. V.N. Asopa. New Delhi, Ox-IBH Pub. 2004, 343 p. Rs 795

Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 61(4) Oc-De'2006 688-90

Assam

History

British science, Chinese skill and Assam tea : Making empire's garden. Jayeeta Sharma *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(4) Oc-De'2006 429-55

China (People's Republic)

China's Pu'er tea—Tea with miraculous function. G.D. Banerjee *IASSI quart* 24(2) Oc-De'2005 97-119

India

Product diversification and value additions of tea. G.D. Banerjee *IASSI quart* 25(2) Oc-De'2006 91-104

TEA plantation workers

India

Adivasi leadership in tea estates. Virginious Xaxa *Labour File* 4(4) Jl-Ag'2006 40-41

TEA plantations

Assam

Provisions of social security scheme in tea plantations of Assam. Sunil Pio *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 63-71

TEA research

Open source resources (OSR) for tea research scientists. Govind Joshi *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 91-96

TEACHER education

See Teachers, Training of

TEACHER training

See Teachers, Training of

TEACHERS

Burnout in teachers : Causes and treatment. Patrick Manu *Univ News* 45(45) 5 Nv'2007 8-10

Development of a test to measure computer knowledge of higher secondary teachers (CKT). S. Rajasekar and P. Vaiyapuri Raja *Experiments in Educ* 35(7) Jl'2007 3-8

See also

College teachers

High school teachers, Rating of

Teaching

In-service training

Are the present arrangements for in-service education of assistant teachers adequate ? Shyni Duggal *Univ News* 45(8) 19 Fe'2007 10-12

The Bihar education project : An evaluation through classroom observation. Khagendra Kumar and others *Experiments in Educ* 35(1) Ja'2007 21-26

Cross impact analysis on in-service teacher education. M. Doss *Univ News* 45(20) 14 My'2007 7-14

Andhra Pradesh

Educational 'Inequality' and teacher 'Performance' in Andhra Pradesh : Challenges ahead. K. Vidyasagar *soc Change* 37(1) Mr'2007 98-124

Iran

See also

High school teachers—Iran

Kerala

Edusat as a source of information for the academic pursuit of teachers. Dineshan Koovakkai and Harifa Menakath *Univ News* 45(10) 5 Mr'2007 13-15

Punjab

See also

High school teachers—Punjab

CC-0. In Public Domain.

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

TEACHERS, High school
See High school teachers

TEACHERS, Rating of
Assessing effectiveness of teaching through student rating : A study. Renu Jethi *Univ News* 45(13) 26 Mr'2007 1-7
Does professional satisfaction of teachers impact their efficiency ? B. William Dharma Raja *Univ News* 45(23) 4 Je'2007 13-14+

TEACHERS, Training of
E-moderation in teacher education courses—A model. K.S. Ramakrishna and V. Priya *Experiments in Educ* 35(2) Fe'2007 9-14
Meeting challenges of teacher training programmes through globalisation. Satish Rastogi *Univ News* 45(3) 15 Ja'2007 17-21
Qualities of a good distance teacher. B. Prabhuram *Univ News* 45(7) 12 Fe'2007 12-15
Quality assurance in teacher education. Santhosh Areekkuzhiyil *Experiments in Educ* 35(6) Je'2007 5-11
Quality process norms for frontline teacher education : Need of the changing world. Ashutosh Biswal *Univ News* 45(7) 12 Fe'2007 1-8
Teacher training—Any impact ? M. Sen Gupta *Univ News* 45(10) 5 Mr'2007 16+
Teaching teachers for a knowledge society. R.P. Singh *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 101-04
Wholistic teacher education : A proposed new model. A.K. Paliwal and B.K. Passi *Univ News* 45(6) 5 Fe'2007 11-12
See also
College teachers, Training of
Teachers—In-service training

Aids and devices
Technology and teacher education : Sangeeta and Rekha *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(2) Oc'2006 85-92

India
Can this be called a planned development of teacher education ? R. Sethuraman *Univ News* 45(37) 10 Se'2007 19-20
Educating the teacher; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 3440
A plea for two-year regular B.Ed. programme. L.C. Singh and Sudarshan Mishra *Univ News* 45(15) 9 Ap'2007 4-7
Preferences of teachers on social values according to their experience and subject area. Malvinder Ahuja *Univ News* 45(17) 23 Ap'2007 11-17
Teacher education today : In search of an identity. R.P. Singh *Univ News* 45(36) 3 Se'2007 12-17
Teacher educators' perceptions of DIET's facilities and their relation to certain personal and demographic variables. K. Chandrasekhar *Perspectives in Educ* 23(2) Ap'2007 92-104
See also
National Council for Teacher Education

Meghalaya
Special education teachers in Meghalaya. Siba Charan Subudhi *Univ News* 45(7) 12 Fe'2007 16-19

Punjab
Medium change : An impact analysis on scores of teacher-trainees. Baldev Singh *Univ News* 45(39) 24 Se'2007 6-13

TEACHING
Living lives, studying lives, writing lives : An educational potpourri or *Pot au Feu ?* Louis M. Smith *Perspectives in Educ* 23(1) Ja'2007 6-25
Models of teaching by Jeanine. M. Dell'Olio and Tony Donk. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2007, xv, 483 p. $ 47.95 *Book Rev*
J educ Planning and Adm 21(3) Jl'2007 287-88
On-line teaching strategies and implementation. T. Padmanaban and N.L.N. Jayanthi *Experiments in Educ* 35(2) Fe'2007 19-20
Reciprocal teaching as a reading improvement technique : An experiment. B. Padma *Experiments in Educ* 35(1) Ja'2007 15-20
The role of teachers in digital era. Rabindra Kumar and Shubhashish Roy *Univ News* 45(36) 3 Se'2007 8-11
See also
College teaching
Education of children
Group work in education

Aids and devices
Development and usage of educational CD-Rom in higher education. Anjali Pahad and Sheetal Sodhi *J Comm Stud* 25(2) Ag'2007 3-15
Integrating mobile phone technology in teaching-learning process at higher education level. K. Mohanasundaram and P. Gershom Jebaraj *Univ News* 45(46) 12 Nv'2007 8-12+
Using E-mail as a communication aid in teaching. K.S. Ramakrishnan and V. Priya *Experiments in Educ* 35(1) Ja'2007 5-9
Using games as teaching tool with differently abled children. Rameshwari Pandya *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 46-58
See also
Educational technology

TEACHING as a profession
Academic salaries, academic corruption, and the academic career. Philip G. Altbach *Univ News* 45(6) 5 Fe'2007 13-14
Emergence of teaching as a modern profession. Amrita Maheshwari *Univ News* 45(27) 2 Jl'2007 13-16

TEACHING materials
See Teaching—Aids and devices

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

TEAMWORK in industry
See Work groups
TEARNE, Roma
Mosquito. London, Harper Perennial. 2007, 296p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 13; *Indian Lit* 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 195-97
TECHNICAL assistance, American, in india
End of technological apartheid. Eric A. Vas *Janata* 61(49) 14 Ja'2007 3-6
TECHNICAL education
Science, technical education and terrorism. Balraj Puri *Janata* 62(29) 12 Ag'2007 13-14
Technical education on the cross-roads : Time for radical change. Chandra Mohan *Univ News* 45(37) 10 Se'2007 3-8
See also
Employees, Training of
Finance
A discussion on the financial management of technical institutes and the job prospects of its students—A viewpoint : A case study of Manipur. N. Tejmani Singh and S. Rita Devi *J Accounting and Finance* 21(2) Ap-Se'2007 78-87
India
Endogenous indicators of institutional performance : An exploratory factor analysis of technical education. D. Santhosh Rajan and others *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(1) Ja'2007 13-26
Higher technical education in the mining mineral, petroleum and energy sectors of India. T. Kumar *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 80-82
Let's eliminate last mile unemployability. *Indian Worker* 51(20) 16 Oc'2007 5
Technical edcation in the knowledge age. P.B. Sharma *Univ News* 45(26) 25 Je'2007 8-11
Tamil Nadu
A study on education and entrepreneurship development. V. Murugesan and A. Sankaran *Sedme J* 33(3) Se'2006 33-38
TECHNICAL education teachers
Motivation schemes for teachers in higher technical education. Surendran Jose *Univ News* 45(31) 30 Jl'2007 8-16
TECHNICAL libraries
Automation
Problems and prospects of automation in technical college libraries of Madhya Pradesh. Neelam Thapa and K.C. Sahoo *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(1) Je'2006 53-67
TECHNOLOGICAL change in agriculture
See Agricultural innovations
TECHNOLOGICAL innovations
See also
Educational technology
TECHNOLOGICAL transfer
See Technology transfer
TECHNOLOGISTS
India
Utilisation pattern of human resources in science and technology in India. Rajesh Shukla *Margin* 1(2) Ap-Je'2007 215-30
TECHNOLOGY
Economic freedom, technology and the eco-system. M.P. Mathai *Gandhi Marg* 28(3) Oc-De'2006 297-307
Energy, environment and development : A technological perspective, selected works of Prof Amulya K.N. Reddy. B. Sudhakara Reddy and P. Balachandra, *eds.* New Delhi, Narosa Pub H. 2006, 335 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(15) 14 Ap'2007 1348-49
Impact of modern technology on organisational processes. Koustab Ghosh *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(1) Jl'2007 100-12
Patenting in the emerging fields of technology. K.S. Kardam *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 15-29
Technological nightmares. Paul Streeten *Pol Econ J India* 15(3-4) Jl-De'2006 1-17
International cooperation
See also
Technology transfer
India
Science and technology—A unique instrument for national integration. K. Kasturirangan *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(1) 2006 20-35
TECHNOLOGY, Educational
See Educational technology
TECHNOLOGY transfer
Technology transfer in international joint ventures. Ruchi Sharma and T.V.S. Ramamohan Rao *Indian J Econ* 87(4) Ap'2007 663-77
TEEN-age girls
See Adolescent girls
TEEN-agers
See Youth
TEGH BAHADUR (Guru)
'Vairag' in the bani of Guru Tegh Bahadur ji; A passionate longing for divine love. Simarjit Singh *Sikh Rev* 54(12) De'2006 14-19
TEISANG, Martant T.
Production management. New Delhi, S. Chand. 2005, xvi, 478 p. Rs 170 *Book Rev*
Management Accountant 42(1) Ja'2007 74
TEJMANI SINGH, N. and Rita Devi, S.
A discussion on the financial management of technical institutes and the job prospects of its students—A viewpoint : A case study of Manipur. *J Accounting and Finance* 21(2) Ap-Se'2007 78-87
TEJPAL SINGH and Arora, Prerana
Ustad Amir Khan : Sangeetke dedeepyaman surya-Ustad Amir Khan—Jeevan aaevam rachanaen. Delhi, Kanishka Pub (H). 2005, 300 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul K

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

J Indian Musicological Soc 38 2007 249-51

TELENGANA Movement

Movement for Telangana State : A struggle for autonomy. M. Kodanda Ram *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 90-94

Telengana/s of Karnataka. K.G. Gayathri Devi *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1573-74

Why Telengana ? Why now ? V. Anil Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 790-91

TELECOMMUNICATION

Universalisation of telecom services : The way forward. Ch. Sambasiva Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(43) 27 Oc'2007 17-19

Management

Equity vs efficiency in telecom spectrum management in India. Chapalamadugu Sambasiva Rao *Margin* 1(3) Jl-Se'2007 321-35

Taxation

Telecommunication services are not liable to VAT. Virander Chauhan *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 688-92

India

Bridging the telecom divide. Ch Sambasiva Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 209-11

India calling. Bhakti Chuganee *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 102-04

India's telecommunications industry, history, analysis, diagnosis. Ashok V. Desai. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 294 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 578-80

Pricing of services to consumers and the need for competitive market : A case study of India's telecom sector. Poonam Mittal and Sahid Ashraf *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 99-114

Telecom frenzy; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 539-40

See also

Rural telecommunication—India

TELECOMMUNICATIONS Regulatory Authority of India

Spectrum allocation mechanism for 3G Moblie services. Rohit Prasad and V. Sridhar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2150-52

TELECONFERENCING in education

Teleconferencing as an effective learning experience : Feed-back from learners. Pity Koul *Univ News* 45(15) 9 Ap'2007 12-20

TELEGRAPH

India

History

Did the telegraph save the British in 1857 ? V.K. Singh *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 264-78

TELEPHONE, Cellular

See Cellular radio

TELEPHONE, Rural

India

"Sanchar Kiran"—An initiative towards use of solar energy for rural telephone connectivity. Archana G. Gulati *Kurukshetra* 55(12) Oc'2007 19-24

TELEVISION

Broadcasting

See Television broadcasting

TELEVISION broadcasting

India

Broadcast regulation and public right to know. Sukumar Muralidharan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(9) 3 Mr'2007 743-51 ft-n

The business of broadcasting. Mark Tully *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 254-61

TELEVISION viewers

Television viewing behaviour of elderly. Avani Maniar and Uma Joshi *J Comm Stud* 25(1) Ap'2007 3-21

TELLES, Shirley

See Padmasri, G. jt. auth.; Sarang, S.P. jt. auth.

—— and others

A comparison of the bilateral elbow joint position sense in yoga and non yoga practitioners. *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 1-5

TELLIS, Ashley J.

India to face strategic threats in the new Asian geopolitics says Ashley J. Tellis. Deepak Kumar Rath *Organiser* 58(45) 20 My'2007 19

TELTUMBDE, Anand

A 'Mayawi' revolution. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2147-48

Reverting to the original vision of reservations. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2383-85

——, *ed.*

Hindutva and Dalits : Perspectives for understanding communal praxis. Kolkata, Samya. 2005, 312 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1852-54

TELUGU language

See also

Dravidian languages

TELUGU literature

Contemporary Telugu literature. M. Sivaramkrishna *Vedanta Kesari* 94(10) Oc'2007 388-94

Nothing can equal the beauty of labour—Labour in Telugu literature. Akkineni Kutumba Rao *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 28-31

See also

Garrimella

TELUGU poetry

Glory of ancient Telugu poetry. Karavadi Raghava Rao. Vijayawada, The author. 384p. Rs 75 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Organiser 59(1) 15 Jl'2007 13

Twentieth century Telugu poetry. Syamala Kallury. Delhi, Shipra Pub. 2006, 206 p. Rs 395; $ 18 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 50(6) Nv-De'2006 213-14

Translations into English

Devulapalli Krishna Sastry's poems. Kiranmayi, *tr.* Kuppam, Dravidian Univ. 33 p. Rs 100; $ 10 *Book Rev*
Triveni 76(2) Ap-Je'2007 56

God on the hill : Temple poems from Tirupati. Annamayya. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 142 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 204-07

Verses of Vemana. B. Parvathi. Visakhapatnam, Andhra Univ. 84 p. Rs 120 *Book Rev*
Triveni 76(?) Ap-Je'2007 57-58

TELUGU short stories
See Short stories, Telugu

TEMJEN JAMIR, A.
Christian communication : A critique from an ecumenical communication perspective. *Bangalore Theological Forum* 37(2) De'2005 89-113 ft-n

TEMPER, Leah and Martinez-Alier, Joan
Is India too poor to be green ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1489-92

TEMPERAMENT
See also
Emotional intelligence

TEMPLE architecture

Bengal

Temple to love : Architecture and devotion in seventeenth-century Bengal. Pika Ghosh Bloomington, Indiana Univ. 2005, 232 p. $ 49.95 *Book Rev*
Marg 58(4) Je'2007 69

India

Indian temple traceries. M.A. Dhaky. New Delhi, AIIS. 2004, 250 p. *Book Rev*
Bull Deccan College 64-65 2004-2005 442; *Sri Venkateswara Univ Orient J* 49(1-2) 2006 181-83

The temples in Kumbhariaya. M.A. Dhaky and U.S. Moorti. Ahmedabad, L.D. Inst of Indology. 2001, 186 p. Rs 244 *Book Rev*
Bull Deccan College 64-65 2004-2005 444

Traditional temple terracottas : Intrusion of western subject-matter and imagery. Rajinder Bhandari *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(2) Oc'2006 69-84

Kerala

Glimpses of architecture in Kerala : Temples and palaces. Ramu Katakam. New Delhi, Rupa. 2006, 232 p. *Book Rev*
Marg 59(1) Se'2007 73-74

Maharashtra

Bhumija temples with brick shikhara at Loni Bhapkar and Palasdev. P.P. Dandwate and others *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 147-55

TEMPLES

India

Kanchipuram, the four-fold glory : Siva Kanchi. Prema Nandakumar *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(7) Jl'2007 448-49

History

Nivandam in Chola inscriptions. S. Swaminathan *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(4) Oc-De'2006 27-30

TEMPLES, Hindu

Malaysia

Hindus in Malaysia approach UN for help : Want on demolitions of thousands of minority temples traumatize Hindus. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 58(36) 18 Mr'2007 1+

TEMPLES, Sikh
See also
Golden Temple

Pakistan

Gurdwaras in Pakistan—An overview. Manmohan Singh Baveja *Sikh Rev* 55(11) Nv'2007 59-60

Nankana Sahib and Gurdwaras in Pakistan. Amrit Kaur *Sikh Rev* 55(5) My'2007 55-58

TENDULKAR, Suresh D.
India's growing services sector : Database problems and issues. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3721-22

—— and Bhavani, T.A.
Understanding reforms : Post 1991 India. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 206 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(43) 27 Oc'2007 28-30

TENDULKAR Vijay
Vijay Tendulkar's plays : An anthology of recent criticism. V.M. Madge. Delhi, Pencraft Int. 2007, 184 p. Rs 380 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(4) Jl-Ag'2007 202-05

TENHUNEN, Sirpa, *ed.*
See Fruzzetti, Lina jt. *ed.*

TENSHIN, Okakura
Another Asia : Rabindranath Tagore and Okakura Tenshin. Rustom Bharucha. New Delhi, OUP. 2006. *Book Rev*
Seminar 573 My'2007 65-67

TENSION
See Anxiety; Stress (Physiology)

TENSION (Physiology)
See Stress (Physiology)

TERESA, Mother
The house Mother Teresa built. Susan Shields *Organiser* 59(5) 12 Ag'2007 19

TERRACOTTAS
Human terracotta figurines of Varanasi. Niharika *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 135-60

India

Traditional temple terracottas : Intrusion of western subject-matter and imagery. Rajinder

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gu...

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Bhandari *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(2) Oc'2006 69-84

TERRITORY, National

See also
Geopolitics

TERRORISM

British academia and terrorism. Syed Iqbal Hasnain *Janata* 62(26) 22 Jl'2007 12-13

Establishing a philosophical foundation for the "Osama" movement. Ankur Sood *World Affairs* 11(1) Spr'2007 112-35

From the cold war to the war on terror : 60 years of US foreign policy. Katherine R. Constabile and J. Quinn Martin, *eds.* New York, Columbia Univ Press. 2006. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 11(3) Aut'2007 180-84

Getting to grips with global terrorism. Michael Clarke *USI J* 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 50-52

High technology terrorism : A threat to global security. Kuljit Kaur *India quart* 63(2) Ap-Je'2007 81-95 ft-n

Islam and terrorism. M.V. Kamath *Organiser* 59(5) 12 Ag'2007 8

Motivation for terrorism; a review article. Vinod Anand *USI J* 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 113-14

Precarity unbound. Nancy Ettlinger *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(3) Jl-Se'2007 319-40 ft-n

Russian approach to international terrorism. Pankaj Kumar *J Peace Stud* 13(4) Oc-De'2006 65-72

Science, technical education and terrorism. Balraj Puri *Janata* 62(29) 12 Ag'2007 13-14

"Seven million Londoners, One London" : National and urban ideas of community in the aftermath of the 7 July 2005 bombings in London. Angharad Closs Stephens *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 155-76 ft-n

Terrorism : A conceptual analysis. Subhash Shukla *World Affairs* 11(1) Spr'2007 102-11

Terrorism and human rights. Kuljit Kaur *J Peace Stud* 14(2) Ap-Je'2007 38-48

The UN and international terrorism. Kuljit Kaur *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 77-88

Asia, Southern

Responding to terrorism in South Asia. S.D. Muni, *ed.* New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2006, 542p. $ 55 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3380-82

Understanding terrorism in South Asia : Beyond statist discourses. Imtiaz Ahmed, *ed.* New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2006, 418 p. $ 50 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3380-82

India

Challenges of foreign policy making in an era of globalization : The problem of terrorism and the management of India Pakistan relations. H.M. Sanjeev Kumar *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 181-92

Course of the law on riots and terror. Iqbal A. Ansari *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3527-30; *Janata* 62(34) 16 Se'2007 6-9+

Foreign policy for national security. Ram Madhav *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 17

Framing Geelani, hanging Afjal : Patriotism in the time of terror. Nandita Haksar. Delhi, Promilla & Co. 2007. *Book Rev*
Seminar 573 My'2007 77-81

India defenceless against Pak-grown jehadi terror. Gautam Sen *Organiser* 59(12) 30 Se'2007 7

India's anti-terror law outdated : US report. Aditya Pradhan *Organiser* 58(44) 13 My'2007 5

Islamism versus India. Swapan Dasgupta *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 37-40

Living with terrorism; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(36) 8 Se'2007 3595-96

Murderers deserve no mercy : Terrorists are getting away inflicting heavy losses. Joginder Singh *Organiser* 58(34) 4 Mr'2007 2

Red Fort attack judgment : Foregone conclusion. Bikram Jeet Batra *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(12) 24 Mr'2007 1004-06

The state, democracy and anti-terror laws in India. Ujjwal Kumar Singh. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2007, 345 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 292

Terror is rearing its head again. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 62(41) 4 Nv'2007 3+

13-December—A reader : The strange case of the attack on the Indian parliament. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 256 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 19; *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(12) 24 Mr'2007 1031-32

Who want communal disharmony in India ? Irfan Engineer *Janata* 62(41) 4 Nv'2007 13-14

Jammu and Kashmir

J & K terrorists are mostly Pakistanis. G.D. Sachar *Organiser* 58(40) 15 Ap'2007 7

Jihad in Kashmir—A critical analysis. Girdhari Lal Jalali. New Delhi, Vakil Pub. 286 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(40) 15 Ap'2007 12

Malacca strait

The strait of Malacca : Maritime terrorism and security challenges. Shishir Upadhyaya *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 578-84

Pakistan

Badlands of the Pakistan border, the Federally Administered Tribal Areas (FATA) and North West Frontier Province (NWFP). E.N. Rammohan *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 356-68

Rajasthan

The message from Ajmer blast is clear : Stop Bangladeshi influx to contain terror. Lokpal Sethi *Organiser* 59(16) 28 Oc'2007 5

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

TESTS
See Examinations
TESTS and measurements in education
See Educational tests and measurements
TETE, Vandana
Adivasi women : An exploited group. *Labour File* 4(4) Jl-Ag'2006 32-33
TEWARI, Amitabh
Social capital, civil society and development : Key to contemporary administrative reforms approach. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 456-65
TEWARI, S.K.
Trends in rural finance. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 550-61
TEWARI JASSAL, Smita and ben-Ari, Eval, *eds.*
The partition motif in contemporary societies. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2007, 381 p. Rs 480 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 35(11-12) Nv-De'2007 69-73
TEXT-books
India
Texts and contexts. Deepti Priya Mehrotra *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 79-83
TEXTILE industry and fabrics
See also
Fire resistant textiles fibres
Silk manufacture and trade
Asia, Central
History
Central Asian textiles and their contexts in the early middle ages. Regula Schorta. Riggisberg, Abegg Stiftung. 2006, 316 p. *Book Rev*
Marg 59(1) Se'2007 78-79
Bihar
Stitching women's lives. Skye Morrison *Seminar* 570 Fe'2007 45-49
India
Overview of Indian textile industry with respect to dismantling of Multi Fiber Agreement (MFA) and Arrangement on Textile and Clothing (ATC). Anupam Karmakar *Management Accountant* 42(8) Ag'2007 618-22
Spinning growth. Arbind Gupta *Business india* 757 25 Mr'2007 74-78
History
Indian tradition of textile industry. Suryanath U. Kamath *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(1) Ja-Mr'2006 84-91
Punjab
History
Lesser-known textiles of Punjab : An overview of the 19th and early 20th centuries. Jasvinder Kaur *Marg* 58(2) De'2006 61-67
Uttar Pradesh
Labour and closure-of a mill : Lives of workers of a closed factory in Kanpur. Manali Chakrabarti *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1942-50
TEXTILE industry and trade
See Textile industry and fabrics
TEXTILE workers
India
Textile employee loyalty—An analysis. R. Krishnaveni and B. Subramani *Abhigyan* 25(2) Jl-Se'2007 36-41
Nepal
A study of job satisfaction of public and private sector Nepalese textile workers. Shyam Bahadur Katuwal and Gurpreet Randhawa *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(2) Oc'2007 239-53
Punjab
Factors in inter-state migration : A study of textile workers in Punjab. Naresh Kumar Malhotra and A.S. Sidhu *Management and Lab Stud* 32(2) My'2007 240-50
TEZPUR University
Convocation address
The purpose of education. Vachaspati Upadhyaya *Univ News* 45(11) 12 Mr'2007 20-22
THADANI, Bina, *comp.*
Special flavours of Europe and the orient. New Delhi, Rupa. 84 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(7) 26 Ag'2007 13
THAILAND
Cmmerce
India
Indo-Thai FTA : Indian CTV/CPT and auto industry—A desk based analysis. Arvind Sahay and Gordhan Kumar Saini *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(3) Oc-De'2006 25-51
Foreign relations
Myanmar
Taking flight in condemned grounds : Forcibly displaced Karens and the Thai-Burmese in-between spaces. Decha Tangseefa *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 405-30 ft-n
Politics and government
Uncertainty, knowledge, and violence in Southern Thailand. Itty Abraham and Sumie Nakaya *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(24) 16 Je'2007 2304-09
THAKKAR, Usha, *ed.*
See Ganesh, Kamala jt. *ed.*
THAKUR, C.L. and Yadav, S.M.
Marketing of milk and milk products of Jabalpur Sahkari Dugdh Sangh Maryadit Jabalpur in Katni district of Madhya Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 469
THAKUR, D.S. and Thakur, K.S.
Knowledge acquisition and sharing in higher education *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(1) Je'2006 9-12
THAKUR, Dalip S.
See Sarbjeet Singh jt. auth.
—— and Sarbjeet Singh
Extent of absolute poverty among the different socio-economic groups in the rural areas of

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul K

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Himachal Pradesh : A nutrition and nutrition plus approach. *Indian J Econ* 87(2) Oc'2006 317-38

THAKUR, Debdulal

See Behar, Amitabh and others jt. auths.; Das, Subrat jt. auth.

THAKUR, K.S.

See Thakur, D.S. jt. auth.

—— and Negi, Pushpa

Strategic alliances : A tactic to gain competitive advantages in retail banking. *Banking Fin* 20(2) Fe'2007 12-17

THAKUR, Kalpana

See Mehra, Vandana jt. auth.

THAKUR, Laxmi

See Anil Kumar, I.K. jt. auth.

THAKUR, Manhar

Correlates of job satisfaction of secondary school principals in Bhavnagar district. *Experiments in Educ* 35(6) Je'2007 13-15

THAKUR, N.S. Azad and others

Bamboo flowering in north-eastern hills. *Indian Fmg* 56(9) De'2006 21-23+

THAKUR, U.M.

Public libraries in Bihar : An overview. *Herald Libr Sci* 45(1-2) Ja-Ap'2006 76-81

THAKURAL, R.A.

Durgabai—A life of service. *soc Welfare* 54(5) Ag'2007 24-25

THAKURIA, Nava

All-out offensive against ULFA needed : India focuses on Myanmar, Bangladesh. *Organiser* 58(31) 11 Fe'2007 4

Bhutan's plans for democracy exclude Hindu refugees. *Organiser* 59(13) 7 Oc'2007 5

THAMAN, R.K.

Jawaharlal Nehru...A votary of science and technology. *Contemporary Vibes* 3(9) Oc-De'2007 28-29

THAMARAIKANNAN and Palaniappan, G.

The Indian railways. *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 53-56

THAMARAISELVI

See Krishnaveni, R. jt. auth.

THAMMI RAJU, D. and Sudhakar Rao, B.

Information technology in farm extension : Issues concerned. *J Rural Devel* 26(3) Jl-Se'2007 419-38 bibliogr

THAMPI, Madhavi

India and China : Colonial encounters. *Seminar* 573 My'2007 49-53

THAMPY, V.G.

Suckling eve. Calicut, Mansoon Edition. 104 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 193-95

THANDI, Sinder S.

Punjabi diaspora and homeland relations. *Seminar* 567 Nv'2006 48-53

THANGAMUTHU, C.

The Indian higher education : Retrospect and prospect. *Univ News* 45(6) 5 Fe'2007 1-10

National Knowledge Commission Report on higher education : A paradigm shift in thinking and action. *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 16-20

THANIHAIVEL, M.

See Parameswaran, R. jt. auth.

THAPA, Neelam and Sahoo, K.C.

Problems and prospects of automation in technical college libraries of Madhya Pradesh. *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(1) Je'2006 53-67

THAPA, Sher Jung

A hero forgotten—Brigadier Sher Jung Thapa. M.S. Shergill *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 419-40

THAPAR, Romila

Archaeology and history : Some important considerations. *Univ News* 45(28) 9 Jl'2007 23-27+

Historical memory without history. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3903-05

THAPAR, Valmik

Call of the wild. *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 53-56

THAR, Desert

Thar : A living Desert. Hardeep Singh Narang. New Delhi, Spirit of India Pub. 2004, 288 p. Rs 2997 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 463-64

THARAMEL, Umar

Renaissance : The politics of exclusion—Some rare examples. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 85-92

THAROOR, Shashi

While we were looking elsewhere...*econ and Pol Wkly* 44(22) 16 My'2006 5-6

THATTE, C.D.

Augmentation of water resources through inter-basin water transfer (IBWT) : A review of needs, plans and prospects in the light of the global situation. *World Affairs* 10(4) Wint'206 38-62

THAVARAJ, H. Samuel and others

Emotional intelligence among practicing cost and management accountants in Tamil Nadu. *Management Accountant* 42(10) Oc'2007 817-19

THEATRE

Censorship

Policing the policeman. Shanta Gokhale *Art India* 12(3) 2007 39-41

Bengal

Cross cultural encounters on the Bengali state : In search of a new theatre semiology(?) Abhijit Sen *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 16-27

India

Theatrical spaces and contemporary Indian women directors. Lakshmi subramanyam *JSL (New series)* 6 Aut'2006 135-43

Kerala

Distance to playhouse. E.P. Rajagopalan *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 58-63

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

THEOLOGY
Indigenous Christian theology : Question and directions in making. Jhakmak Neeraj Ekka *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 102-25
Theology in India : Essays on Christ, Church and Eucharist. Sebastian Athappilly. Bangalore, Dharmaram Pub. 2005, 280 p. *Book Rev*
J Dharma 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 267-71
Transforming vision—Theological methodological paradigm shifts. K.C. Abraham. Thiruvalla, Christava Sahitya Samithi. 2006. *Book Rev*
Bangalore Theological Forum 39(1) Je'2007 212-15
See also
Bible
Religion and science
Study and teaching
The challenge to non-native-speaker (NNS) students of reading theology in English. Iris Devadason *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 35-48
Ecumenically structured theological education by extension : A quest for quality theological education in eastern Africa. Christopher Byaruhanga *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 126-41
THEOSOPHICAL Society
The nature of our freedom. Joy Mills *Theosophist* 128(6) Mr'2007 203-08
Religious harmony : The need of the 21st century (Finnish Section Centenary Lecture, Helsinki, 15 July 2007). Samdhong Rinpoche *Theosophist* 129(1) Oc'2007 18-23
88th Convention, Varanasi 1963
Presidential address 1963. N. Sri Ram *Theosophist* 128(7) Ap'2007 268-73
131st Annual Convention, Adyar, 2006
Presidential address to the 131st Annual Convention of the Theosophical Society, Adyar, 26 December 2006. *Theosophist* 128(4) Ja'2007 123-37
THEOSOPHICAL Society, Adyar
The future of the media (Besant lecture, Adyar 27 December 2006). N.S. Jagannathan *Theosophist* 129(1) Oc'2007 6-12
THEOSOPHISTS
Who is a theosophist ? Maureen Atkinson *Theosophist* 128(9) Je'2007 347-49
THEOSOPHY
Colonel Olcott and Theosophy. V.V. Chalam *Theosophist* 128(6) Mr'2007 226-28
The criterion of truth. A.E. Wodehouse *Theosophist* 128(11) Ag'2007 429-34
In the light of theosophy. *Theosophical Movement* 78(1) Nv'2007 33-38
Is there a 'way of theosophy' ? Dara Tatray *Theosophist* 128(8) My'2007 295-300
Jacob's ladder. Mary Anderson *Theosophist* 128(7) Ap'2007 253-58
Learning from theosophy. *Theosophical Movement* 78(1) Nv'2007 12-28
The mission of theosophy. *Theosophical Movement* 78(1) Nv'2007 9-11
Practical work for theosophists. Annie Besant *Theosophist* 129(1) Oc'2007 32-35
Questions and answers. *Theosophical Movement* 78(1) Nv'2007 29-32
Science serving theosophy. P.K. Jayaswal *Theoscientist* 13(3-4) Mr-Ag'2007 1-5
Theosophical philosophy. Radha Burnier *Theosophist* 129(1) Oc'2007 3-5
What is right action ? P. Krishna *Theosophist* 128(8) My'2007 289-93
What is theosophy ? Pablo D. Sender *Theosophist* 129(3) De'2007 100-06
What theosophical groups should study. John Algeo *Theosophist* 128(12) Se'2007 447-49
See also
Vedanta
THEROUX, Paul
The Elephants suite. London, Penguin. 2007, 278 p. £ 4.50 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 12
THIMOTHY, Rakkee and others
Viability of providing HIV/AIDS care in public sector : A case study. *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 65--78 bibliogr ft-n
THIRUPATHI, T.
See Vinayagamoorthy, A. jt. auth.
THOMAS, Biju
Putin's India policy : Mutual gains for future. *India quart* 63(2) Ap-Je'2007 121-49 ft-n
THOMAS, C. Joshua
Health and research needs : Meghalaya. *Yojana* 51 De'2007 72-74
THOMAS, C.V.
Role of centres of adult continuing education and extension (CACEE) in enhancing the employability of English, IT and soft-skill handicapped job aspirants. *Univ News* 45(35) 27 Ag'2007 12-14
THOMAS, E.M.
A decade of people's participation in decentralized planning in Kerala—A case study. *Administrative Change* 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 35-46
Sustainable development : The search for a panglossian path. *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 75-77
THOMAS, K.T.
State has a duty to stop conversions to maintain public order. *Organiser* 59(16) 28 Oc'2007 6
THOMAS, P.C.
See Gracious, J. jt. auth.
THOMAS, Philip S.
Aviation strategy : Filling a crucial void. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3205-06

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul K

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

THOMAS, Pradip Ninan and Servaes, Jan
Intellectual property rights and communications in Asia : Conflicting traditions. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 362 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 143-45

THOMAS, Sham P.
Prime time and prayer time : Television, religion and everyday practices of Mar Thoma Christians in Kerala. *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 1-20 ft-n

THOMAS, Thampan
SEZ's socio-economic impact. *Janata* 62(3) 11 Fe'2007 10-13

THOMAS, Zakir
IP case law of development. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(5) Se'2007 507-15

THOMPSON, Edward
A difficult friendship : Letters of Edward Thompson and Rabindranath Tagore 1913-1940. Uma Das Gupta, *ed.* New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 243 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 125-27

THONGCHI, Yeshe Dorje
Crossing linguistic boundaries : Two Arunachali writers in search of readers. Tilottoma Misra *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(36) 8 Se'2007 3653-61 ft-n

THORAT, Sukhadeo and Attewell, Paul
The legacy of social exclusion : A correspondence study of job discrimination in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4141-45 ft-n

—— and Fan, Shenggen
Public investment and poverty reduction : Lessons from China and India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 704-10

—— and Mahamallik, Motilal
Chronic poverty and socially disadvantaged groups : Causes and remedies. *Margin* 38(4)-39(1) Jl-De'2006 41-62

—— and Newman, Katherine S.
Caste and economic discrimination : Causes, consequences and remedies. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4121-24

THROAT
Diseases
See also
Voice—Care and hygiene

THUKRAL GANGULY, Enakshi and Ismail Abbasi, Razia
Ensuring child protection. *Seminar* 574 Je'2007 19-25

THULASAMMA, S. and Sreedevi, V.
Influence of folk songs in training of ICDS functionaries. *J Comm Stud* 25(2) Ag'2007 59-63

THUSSU, Daya Kishan and Freedman, Des, *eds.*
War and the media. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 266 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(10) 16 Se'2007 12

TIBET
For a 'harmonious resolution' of the Tibetan question. Ravi Bhoothalingam *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(33) 18 Ag'2007 3383-87
History, Modern
See also
Laden La, S.W.

TIBETO-BURMAN languages
Tibeto-Burman studies at the Deccan College. S.R. Sharma *Bull Deccan College* 64-65 2004-2005 235-39

TIGERS
Tigers forever. K. Ullas Karanth *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 15-20

TILAK, Jandhyala B.G.
Inclusive growth and education : On the approach to the eleventh plan. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3872-77
Knowledge Commission and higher education. *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 59-62
The Kothari Commission and financing of education. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 874-82 bibliogr ft-n
Student loans and financing of higher education in India. *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(3) Jl'2007 241-56 bibliogr

TILAK, Lokmanya Balgangadhar
Lokmanya to Mahatma. Sadanand More. RAjhans Pra. 2 vols. xiii, 1247 p. Rs 1200 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3846-47
Swami Tilak : His life and teachings. Sivaraman. Harda Kuti, Sri Bajrangdas. Pt I. 2005, x, 230 p. Rs 230 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(8) Ag'2007 500

TILEKAR, S.N.
See Waghmare, M.N. and others jt. auths.

TILLAGE
Adoption and impact of tillage practices on moisture conservation, productivity and economics of dryland crops. S.K. Sharma and others *Indian Fmg* 57(2) My'2007 11-14

TIMBER
Comeroon
The concept of sustainability and tropical timber exploitation in Africa : A case study of Cameroon. Ndenecho Emmanuel Neba *Loyola J soc Sci* 20(2) Jl-De'2006 131-48

TIME and space
See Space and time

TIME management
Time management : First things first. Swami Sarvapriyananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(5) My'2007 334-37

TIMIDITY
See also
Self consciousness

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

TIMKEN India Ltd., Jamshedpur
A case study on lean six sigma, cultural assessment at Timken India Limited, Jamshedpur. Susan Chirayath *Management and Lab Stud* 32(2) My'2007 251-56
TINNEY, Chantal
See Ascoly, Nina jt. auth.
TIPNIS, A.Y.
The RSS should come to the front : The country endorses the zealous efforts of RSS in times of need. *Organiser* 58(50) 24 Je'2007 6
TIRKEY, Justin
Tribal values and the principle and foundation. *Sevartham* 32 2007 33-46
TITLES of honour and nobility
India
History
See also
Khilat
TIWANA, Anupreet Singh
How green is Punjab's education. *Geogr and you* 6(11-12) Nv-De'2006 20-21
TIWANA, Jagpal Singh
Democratisation of the Sikh society. *Sikh Rev* 55(4) Ap'2007 50-53
Interview with Dr. Doris Jakobsh. *Sikh Rev* 54(10) Oc'2006 55-60
TIWARI, A.K.
See Zinta, Roshan Lal jt. auth
—— and others
Inter-regional disparities in infrastructural facilities : A case study of Punjab. *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 44-57
TIWARI, Badri Narayan
Reactivating the past : Dalits and memories of 1857. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1734-38
Women heroes and Dalit assertion in North India: Culture, identity and politics. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2007, 188 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev Biblio* 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 22-23
TIWARI, Geetam
Urban transportation planning. *Seminar* 579 Nv'2007 45-49
TIWARI, Hare R.
See Suar, Damodar and others jt. auths.
TIWARI, R.K., *ed.*
See Sanjeev Reddy, P.L. and others jt. *eds.*
TIWARI, R.S.
Export competitiveness in India and USA : A comparative analysis. *Indian J Econ* 87(4) Ap'2007 537-79
TIWARI, Sanjay
The (un)common sense of management—Five skills and a sixth sense. New Delhi, Response bks. 2006, 389 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev Sedme J* 33(3) Se'2006 103-04
TIWARI, Shubha
Derrida : Devil's spokesperson or messiah of the marginalized. *Contemporary Vibes* 3(9) Oc-De'2007 12-13
Revival of the Greek model of Chorus in Samson agonistes and plays of 18th and 19th century. *Contemporary Vibes* 2(6) Ja-Mr'2007 15-17
TOBACCO
Varieties
Dharla—A high yielding variety of motihari tobacco. S. Roy and others *Indian Fmg* 57(2) My'2007 31-34
TOGADIA, Pravin
We will soon see mighty and invincible Hindu rashtra—Shri Guruji. *Organiser* 58(33) 25 Fe'2007 18
TOLERATION
Toleration and its practice. Swami Gokulananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(10) Oc'2007 455-62
TOMAR, R.K. and others
Resource conserving technologies potential tools for attaining food, nutritional and livelihood security. *Indian Fmg* 56(9) De'2006 24-31
TOMAR, S.
See Gupta, R. and others jt. auths.
TOMY, C.A.
Leibniz's theory of possible worlds. *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 115-36 bibliogr ft-n
—— and Varadarajan, N.
A Berkeleian model of memory. *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 93-121 ft-n
TOOR, Jasdeep Singh and Sidhu, H.S.
Determinants of income in rural non-farm activities : Empirical evidence from Punjab. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 527-38
TOOR, M.S. and Sindu, M.S.
Quality of life in urban settlements : Some issues. *Pol Econ J India* 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 25-38
TOPPO, Jemma
Women and work. *Labour File* 4(4) Jl-Ag'2006 37-39
TOPOCLIMATOLOGY
Maharashtra
Influence of topography and climate on the soil variability in two areas of the Deccan, Maharashtra. M. Swaminathan *Geogr Rev India* 68(3) Se'2006 335-44
TOPSFIELD, Andrew
Court painting at Udaipur : Art under the patronage of the Maharanas of Mewar. Zurich, Museum Rietburg. (Artibus Asiae Supply XLIV). 2001, 327 p. *Book Rev Marg* 59(1) Se'2007 76-77
Some Mysore games in British collections. *Marg* 58(2) De'2006 37-49
TORNQUIST, Olle
Has democracy stalled in Indonesia ? *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 27-32
TORTS
Law of torts. B.M. Gandhi. Lucknow, Eastern bk Co. e3. xliii, 418 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. G

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Management Accountant 42(1) Ja'2007 74-75

TOURISM

See Tourist trade

TOURIST trade

Marketing concept in tourist industry. R. Malini and R. Karthikeyan *Kisan World* 33(12) De'2006 37-39

Public library and tourism information : A congenial approach. Susanta Kumar Senapati *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 153-61

See also

Amenity migration

Study and teaching

Tourism studies in universities. Annamalai Murugan *Univ News* 45(14) 2 Ap'2007 4-8

Andaman and Nicobar Islands

Isles' tourism : The ultimate tourism destination. Ashok Kumar Haldar *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 99-103

Goa

Tourism and sexual behavior : Experiences of youths in Goa. Usha Ram and others *J Family Welfare* 52(2) De'2006 59-72

India

Brand positioning of india as a tourist destination: A case based analysis. Anindya Dutta and others *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 108-10

E-marketing of tourism products : The cost effective alternative. J. Gracious and P.C. Thomas *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 104-05

Facets of tourism : Global and Indian dimensions. M.R. Biju *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 110-13+

Globalization : Potentials and prospects of MASS tourism in India. Motiram *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 115-18

Impact assessment of natural disasters on beach tourism : A case study of tsunami effects in India. Ravi Bhushan Kumar *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 111-14

Medical tourism—A mile stone in Indian tourism. Sampad Kumar Swain and A. Suresh Babu *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 102-03

Pros and cons of tourism industry in India. Ramesh O. Olekar *Kisan World* 34(5) My'2007 56-58

Tourism industry—Problems, potentials and prospects. S.M. Jayasudha *Org Management* 23(1) Ap-Je'2007 33-35

Travels without my aunt. Mohini Suchanti *Business India (Anniversary issue)* 8 Ap'2007 106-07

See also

India Tourism Development Corporation

India, Ancient

Travellers in ancient India : Motives and contributions. Anand Singh *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 106-09

Orissa

A galaxy of tourist places. P.K. Jena *Indian Rly* 52(10) Ja'2007 59-62

TOWN planning

See City planning

TOWNS

See Cities and towns

TOYS

Exquisite folk toys of India. Kusum Mehta *Jagriti* 51(11) Nv'2007 28-29

TRADE

See Commerce

TRADE agreements (Commerce)

See Commercial treaties

TRADE marks

Brand and brand building—The basic principles. S. Praveena and C. Divya *Org Management* 22(3) Oc-De'2006 35-37

Brand warconsumer essentials. R. Vijayalakshmi *Org Management* 23(1) Ap-Je'2007 16-19

India

Brand building in Indian market. S. Rajaram *Management Accountant* 42(2) Fe'2007 119-22

The registrability of unconventional trademarks in India and Sri Lanka : A comparative analysis. Althaf Marsoof *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(5) Se'2007 497-506

Sri Lanka

The registrability of unconventional trademarks in India and Sri Lanka : A comparative analysis. Althaf Marsoof *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(5) Se'2007 497-506

TRADE names

See Trade marks

TRADE regulation

See also

Patent laws and legislation

Rationing, Consumer

TRADE unions

Emerging trends n the trade union movement. Kuriakose Mamkoottam *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 885-93

Workers desire for union participation in the wake of globalisation. Syam Katuwal *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 955-65

See also

International Labour Organization

International Trade Unions Confederation

Andhra Pradesh

Organising the invisible and the informal : A study of unions in the beedi industry in Telengana region of Andhra Pradesh. P. Madhavi *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 947-54

Assam

Labour movement in Assam. Tarun Gogoi *Indian Worker* 51(1) 1 Ja'2007 5+

Chhattisgarh

See also

Guha-Niyogi, Shankar

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

India

Declining labour power and challenges before trade unions : Some lessons from a case study on private sector unionism. Debi S. Saini *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 911-24

Emerging trends in trade union movement. Ruddar Datt *Janata* 62(41) 4 Nv'2007 4-7

Quality of work life of women workers : Role of trade unions. Rama J. Joshi *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(3) Ja'2007 355-82

Trade unions and the new challenges : One step forward and two steps backward. K.R. Shyam Sunder *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 895-910

Trade union's say needed : INTUC President. Sukanta Chatterji *Indian Worker* 51(24) 16 De'2007 1+

See also

Indian National Trade Union Congress
National Federation of Indian Railwaymen

Pakistan

The labour movement in Pakistan : Organization and leadership in Karachi in the 1970s. Zafar Shaheed. Karachi, OUP. 2007, 350 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 119

TRAILOKYANATH DEV

Reminiscences of Sri Ramakrishna. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(10) Oc'2007 597

TRAINING of employees

See Employees, Training of

TRAINING of executives

See Executives, Training of

TRANSFER (Law)

Law of transfer of property. Vapa P. Sarathi. Lucknow, Eastern bk Co. 339 p. Rs 185 *Book Rev*
Management Accountant 42(2) Fe'2007 161

TRANSFER of technology

See Technology transfer

TRANSFER pricing

The growing abuse of transfer pricing by TNCs. Kavaljit Singh *Janata* 62(27) 29 Jl'2007 7-8

TRANSLATIONS

NKC Report to the nation 2006 : Translation as a focus area. M.R. Gosai *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 131-37

Translation : Lessons of experience. C. Raghavan *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(2) Ap-Je'2007 71-81

Translation through challenges. P.K. Radhamani *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(2) A-Je'2007 82-94

Words and translations. K.C. Narayanan *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(2) Ap-Je'2007 95-103

Writing between the lines : The politics and poetics of translation. R. Parthasarathy *Indian Lit* 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 168-86 ft-n

TRANSPORTATION

See also

Urban transportation

India

See also

Aeronautics, Commercial—India
Railways—India

Washington state

Public private partnership in transportation : The case of the Washington State. Edward Murray *Vikalpa* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 53-59

West Bengal

See also

Barddhaman—Transit systems

TRANSPORTATION, Road

Andhra Pradesh

See also

Andhra Pradesh State Road Transport Corporation

India

Passengers perception on the quality of services of State Road Transport Corporation—An assessment. G.V. Chalam and K.S. Nageswara Rao *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 29(3-4) Jl-De'2006 172-90

TRAVANCORE (former princely state)

History

The guns of Travancore or how much powder may a Maharaja blaze away ? Dick Kooiman *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 301-22

TRAVEL

So many journeys. Shiela Gujral. New Delhi, Allied. 2006, 142 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 214-17

See also

Tourist trade

TRAVELLERS

Eastward bound, travel and travellers 1050-1550. Rosamund Allen, *ed.* Manchester, Manchester Univ Press. 2004, 270 p. *Book Rev*
Medieval Hist J 9(2) Jl-De'2006 367-71

TREATY making power

India

Treaty-making powers : A case for 'Federalisation' and 'Parliamentarisation'. Rekha Saxena *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 24-28

TREE planting

Rajasthan

Towards green Rajasthan. Bhagchand Badhhal *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 35-36

TREES

Trees of Delhi, a field guide. Pradip Krishen. New Delhi, Delhi Tourism. 2006, 360 p. Rs 799 *Book Rev*
India int Centre quart 33(2) Aut'2006 175-77

TRIBAL art

See Art, Tribal

TRIBAL system

See Tribes

CC-0. In Public Domain.

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

TRIBAL women

See Women, Tribal

TRIBES

Globalization and indigenous peoples in Asia : Changing the local-global interface. Dev Nathan and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 339 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 424-28

Impact of globalization on tribal economy. V. Krishna Rao *Triveni* 76(2) Ap-Je'2007 36-38

See also
Women, Tribal

Health and hygiene

Healing, medical power and the poor : Contests in tribal India. David Hardiman *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1404-08

Andhra Pradesh

Distribution of sickle cell disorder among tribal population of Madhya Pradesh and Chhattisgarh states at a glance. Manoj K. Jain *Vanyajati* 55(2) Ap'2007 14-20

Health sector reforms : A study of primary health care delivery system in tribal areas of Andhra Pradesh. M. Gopinath Reddy *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 87-98

Impact of joint forest management on the betterment of tribal life : A study of Vana Samrakshna Samithi in Adilabad district. D. Sammaiah and M. Vanaja *Vanyajati* 55(4) Oc'2007 21-23

Tribal land alienation in Andhra Pradesh : Processes, impacts and policy concerns. S. Laxman Rao and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5401-07

See also
Savaras, The

Arunachal Pradesh

See also
Nishis, The

Assam

Play and games among the hill-tribes of Assam: An anthropological observation. Abhijit Das *Vanyajati* 55(3) Jl'2007 11-15

Chhattisgarh

Mammoth Vanvasi rally in Chhattisgarh. Samanwaya Nanda *Organiser* 58(44) 13 My'2007 11

See also
Murias, The

Gujarat

Problems and needs of a tribal village in rural Gujarat. J.C. Patel *Vanyajati* 55(4) Oc'2007 34-35

Uprooted from villages, without identity in cities: The tale of migrant tribal labourers in Gujarat. Vipul Pandya *Labour File* 4(4) Jl-Ag'2006 28-31

Himachal Pradesh

See also
Gaddis, The
Lahulis, The

India

Adivasis and unjust laws. Rahul Banerjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 4010-11

Adivasis as forest workers—Rights and the violation of rights. Roma *Labour File* 4(4) Jl-Ag'2006 16-19

Adivasis, Naxalites and Indian democracy. Ramachandra Guha *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(32) 11 Ag'2007 3305-12 ft-n

Environmentalism and the Left : Contemporary debates and future agendas in tribal areas. Archana Prasad. New Delhi, Leftword bks. 2004. *Book Rev*
Seminar 577 Se'2007 82-85

Literacy : A plinth for tribal development. G. Venkata Ramana *Vanyajati* 55(4) Oc'2007 7-11

Reaching out to the tribal communities in India. *econ Stud* 44(24) 16 Je'2006 7-8

Role and image of law in India : The tribal experience by Vasudha Daghamwar; a review article. K.B. Saxena *soc Change* 36(4) De'2006 135-45

Tribal development administration in India : Issues, strategies and challenges. M.R. Biju *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 42-50

Tribal development in India : The contemporary debate. Govinda Chandra Rath. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 340 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 61(4) Oc-De'2006 702-08; *soc Change* 36(4) De'2006 151-52

Tribal values and the principle and foundation. Justin Tirkey *Sevartham* 32 2007 33-46

Tribal welfare and development in India : Past, present and strategies with special reference to agriculture and forestry. Sumit Chakravarty and others *Kurukshetra* 56(1) Nv'2007 33-39

'Tribalising' the Adivasi. Abhay Xaxa *Labour File* 4(4) Jl-Ag'2006 20-24

Unorganised workers and the elusive social and economic rights. J. John *Labour File* 4(4) Jl-Ag'2006 34-36

See also
Gaddis, The
Juangs, The

India, Northeastern

From tribalism to state : Reflections on the emergence of Koch Kingdom (early 15th century to 1773). Rup Kumar Barman. Delhi, Abhijeet Pub. 2007, xii, 258 p. Rs 680 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 48(4) 2006 134-40

Jharkhand

Challenges to tribal culture in Jharkhand : A case study of Santal Parganas. V.N. Dinesh

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Vanyajati 55(2) Ap'2007 9-13
Political marginalization of the Adivasi community : The Church's apathy. Savarimuthu *Sevartham* 32 2007 7-31
Programme of social security in tribal areas : A study with reference to the National Social Assistance Programme in Jharkhand state. P.C. Sikligar *IASSI quart* 24(2) Oc-De'2005 31-38

Madhya Pradesh

Chronic poverty in tribal areas : Evidence from southwestern Madhya Pradesh. D.C. Sah *Indian J agric Econ* 62(2) Ap-Je'2007 193-215 bibliogr ft-n
Social-economic features of tribes in Panna district (M.P.). Archana Upadhyay and Ganesh Kumar Pathak *Vanyajati* 55(3) Jl'2007 1-10
See also
Bhils, The

Maharashtra

Bharatiya Adimjati Sevak Sangh, Maharashtra : Project proposal. Ramakant L. Pitale and Nilu Chaudhari *Vanyajati* 55(2) Ap'2007 3-6
Chalalo aamhi zagayala—Adivasi labour migration in Maharashtra. Pradip Prabhu and Shiraz Bulsara *Labour File* 4(4) Jl-Ag'2006 10-15
Promises and reality; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(36) 8 Se'2007 3596
Transformation of tribal community through creche. Laxmikant Tulankar *soc Welfare* 53(11) Fe'2007 18-19
See also
Kolams, The

Nilgiri hills

See also
Kotas, The

Orissa

Indigenous education at crossroads : James Bay Cree and the tribal people of Orissa. Lauren Alcorn. Bhubaneswar, Sikshasandhan. 2006, 132 p. Rs 120 *Book Rev*
Perspectives in Educ 23(3) Jl'2007 188-93; *soc Scientist* 35(5-6) My-Je'2007 70-73
Tribal population and chronic poverty in Orissa: A note on the north-south divide. Sakti Padhi and others *Margin* 38(4)-39(1) Jl-De'2006 81-90
See also
Juangs, The

Punjab

History

Some important Republican communities of Punjab of ancient India. Oinam Ranjit Singh *IASSI quart* 25(2) Oc-De'2006 79-90 ft-n

Rajasthan

Subaltern citizenship between state and civil society—Perspectives on tribals of South Rajasthan. Zenab Banu *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 32-35
See also
Bhils, The

West Bengal

See also
Kherias, The

TRICHODERMA

Trichoderma : Biopesticide/biofertilizer : Promising potentials. Vijay Singh and others *Kisan World* 34(7) Jl'2007 52-53

TRICKLE irrigation

Low cost drip irrigation technology as an effective poverty reduction tool. Amitabha Sadangi and O.S. Tyagi *Kisan World* 34(5) My'2007 34-41

TRICKSTERS in literature

The masked trickster : (In)visibility in Alice Walker's The third life. Seema Murugan *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 81-91

TRIENNALE of Contemporary of Art

The XIth triennale of India comes to Florence, historic capital of the arts. John T. Spike *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 50 Mr'2006 39-44
The Florence biennale inside and out. Edward Rubin *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 50 Mr'2006 45-54
Installations at the XIth triennale : Its aesthetics and rationale looking back. Susmita Das Pal *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 50 Mr'2006 23-31

TRIKHA, Raj Kumari

Karma-theory in the Mahabharata and its relevance to modern society. *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 19-25
Mahabharata mem yogavidya. Delhi, J.P. Pub. (H). 2004, xxv, 275 p. Rs 86 *Book Rev*
J orient Inst 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 160-61

TRIPATHI, A.K.

Sustaining India through renewable energy. *Geogr and you* 7(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 28-31
See also Aalok, Asha and others jt. auths.

TRIPATHI, A.N.

See Choubey, Vibhesh Kumar jt. auth.

TRIPATHI, B.K.

See Singh, A.K. and others jt. auths.

TRIPATHI, C.K. and Sharma, K.C.

Impact of SHG-bank linkage programme on financial behaviour of rural poor—Evidence from Raebareli district in Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 356

TRIPATHI, Hema

See Basunathe, V.K. and others jt. auths.

TRIPATHI, Nachiketa and Nongmaithem, Sonia

Differences in organizational learning processes: A study of two organizations. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(3) Ag'2007 301-20 bibliogr

TRIPATHI, Poornima

See Khanna, Manuka jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. G

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

TRIPATHI, Radhavallabh
Is Rasa the bane of Indian aesthetics ? *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 240-51
TRIPATHI, Sudhanshu
Changing geo-politics of Central Asia and implications for India. *India quart* 62(3) Jl-Se'2006 110-24
Environment and sustainable development in South Asia. *India quart* 63(3) Jl-Se'2007 123-44 bibliogr
TRIPATHI, Tridib and Satpathi, Chitra
Community centric information service with ICT: Role of government. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 231-36
TRIPATHY, Jyotirmaya
Decimation as civilization in colonial America : A theoretical overview. *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 100-15
TRIPATHY, Premananda
Meditation on misery. *Theoscientist* 12(4)-13(1-2) Je'2005-Fe'2007 7-9
TRIPATHY, R.P.
See Misro, R.C. jt. auth.
TRIPATHY, S.K. and Mohapatra, S.
Maximising direct-sown rice production by reducing cost of beaushan and weeding operation. *Indian Fmg* 57(2) My'2007 3-6
TRIPATHY, Santosh Kumar
See Mohanty, Madhuchhanda jt. auth.; Sahoo, Chandan Kumar jt. auth.
TRIPP, Robert
See Pal, Suresh and others jt. auths.
TRIPURA
Economic development
From Tripura : Look East. Sudhir Sharma *Yojana* 51 De'2007 57-69
History
Rev. James Long on Rajmala. Jalad Baran Ganguly *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(4) 2006 102-29
TRISHANUIT KAUR
National mission for manuscripts and its role in preserving manuscripts in Patiala. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 299-303
TRITA APTYA, Deity
Trita Aptya—A mysterious figure. Gauri Mahulikar *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 1-8
TRIVEDI, B.K. and others
Management of live fence in the grazing area of Kangayam tract. *Indian Fmg* 56(11) Fe'2007 18-19+
TRIVEDI, Jayprakash M.
Indian diaspora in Australia : An empirical study of Indians' emigration to Australia, their social structure and impact on home society. *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 45-47
TRIVEDI, Prashant Kumar
Disparity and development in Uttar Pradesh. *soc Change* 37(1) Mr'2007 162-78
TRIVEDI, R.K. and Dubey, Nishith
Landuse/landcover classification and planning around Damoh, M.P. using landsat TM and aerial photographs. *Geogr Rev India* 68(1) Mr'2006 64-71
TRIVEDI, Sonu
Need for regional cooperation. *Africa quart* 47(3) Ag-Oc'2007 36-45 ft-n
TROCSANYI, Andras
See Pirisi, Gabor jt. auth.
TSUNAMI
Impact assessment of natural disasters on beach tourism : A case study of tsunami effects in India. Ravi Bhushan Kumar *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 111-14
The Indian Ocean mega-tsunami of 2004. S.P. Das Gupta *Geogr Rev India* 68(2) Je'2006 113-60
Settlement planning in tsunami affected A & N Islands. J.B. Kshirsagar and Pawan Kumar *Yojana* 51 De'2007 84-85
TUBER crops
How do tuber crops fare in nutritive value ? Lila Babu and A.N. Jyothi *Kisan World* 33(12) De'2006 33-35
TUBERCULOSIS
Tamil Nadu
History
From Rajayak s(h)ma ('Disease of kings') to 'Blackman's plague' : Perceptions on prevalence and aetiology of tuberculosis in the Madras Presidency, 1882-1747. B. Eswara Rao *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(4) Oc-De'2006 457-85
TULANKAR, Laxmikant
Transformation of tribal community through creche. *soc Welfare* 53(11) Fe'2007 18-19
TULI, M.L.
Changing India—Straight from the heart; a review article. *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 442-44
TULLY, Mark
The business of broadcasting. *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 254-61
India's unending journey. London, Rider. 2007, 278 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Man and Devel 29(3) Se'2007 173-76
TUMERIC
See Turmeric
TURIYANANDA, Swami
Swami Turiyananda and the Ramakrishna mould. Swami Suparnananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(9) Se'2007 399-401
TURKEY
Foreign relations
Asia, Central
Turkey's relations with central Asian countries. Halil Akinci *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 532-48

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

European Union
Turkey-EU relations take a nosedive. Kirsty Hughes *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 284-85

TURMERIC
Turmeric—A spice as well as curative agent. Rita Jain and others *soc Welfare* 54(3) Je'2007 35
Turmeric production. S. Kareemullah Basha and Hussaina Banu *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 63-64; 34(12) De'2007 59-62

TUTEJA, Kulbhushan
No longer prisoners of gender. *soc Welfare* 53(12) Mr'2007 3-5

TUTU, Desmond Mpilo
Thank God for the Mahatma; an interview. Devaki Jain *Africa quart* 46(4) Nv'2006-Ja'2007 36-37

TYABJI, Laila
Handicrafting a culture. *Seminar* 575 Jl'2007 32-35

TYAGI, Deepak
See Sanjeevan Rao, A. and others jt. auths.

TYAGI, Dinesh Chandra
Historicity of Sri Ram and Ram Sethu not contentious. *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 78-79

TYAGI, Krishan
See Amandeep Kaur jt. auth.

—— and Amandeep Kaur
Panchayati raj institutions : An evaluation : Participation of scheduled and backward castes in Panchayats : An experience of Haryana. *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 58-75 ft-n

TYAGI, O.S.
See Sadangi, Amitabha jt. auth.

TYAGI, Pratibha and Vishnoi, Parul
Satire on the vulgarity of modern society; a study of Evelyn Waugh's decline and fall. *Vedic Path* 69(4) Oc-De'2006 31-37

TYAGI, Praveen K. and others
Emerging roles of vitamin E and selenium in poultry nutrition. *Indian Fmg* 56(9) De'2006 9-12

TYPHOONS
Typhoon terror : Mechanics of tropical cyclones. *Geogr and you* 66(11-12) Nv-De'2006 16-19

U

ULFA
See United Liberation Front of Assam

U.P. Rajarshi Tandon Open University, Allahabad
Convocation address
Believe it and achieve it. Panjab Singh *Univ News* 45(17) 23 Ap'2007 18-22

USI
See United Service Institution of India

UBEROI, Patricia
Freedom and destiny : Gender, family and popular culture in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 336 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 24-25

UCHEAGA, Dorothy Nwanyinma
Inequality in Aristotle's political theory : A critique in the context of the new world order. *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 31-43

UDAYA NARAYANA SINGH
Second person singular (Poems). New Delhi, Katha. 112 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(3) My-Je'2007 185-89

UDUIGWOMEN, Andrew F. and Edet, Mesembe I.
The primacy of the family in the philosophies of Confucius and Aristotle, and in African philosophy : A comparative analysis. *JICPR* 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 115-28

UJJWAL KUMAR SINGH
The state, democracy and anti-terror laws in India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2007, 345 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 292

ULLAS KARANTH, K.
Tigers forever. *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 15-20

UMACHITRA, J. and Pitchai, M. Antony
Using local folktales to enhance students' writing skill. *Experiments in Educ* 35(2) Fe'2007 15-18

UMA DEVI, B.
See Rajender, K. jt. auth.

UMA DEVI, T.
See Jamuna, D. and others jt. auths.

UMA RANI
See Shylendra, H.S. jt. auth.

UMDOR, Sumarbin
Overview of the rural credit markets in the north-eastern region of India. *J Rural Devel* 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 425-44

—— and Panda, B.
Economic infrastructure in North-East India : An analysis. *Man and Devel* 29(1) Mr'2007 113-30

UMED SINGH
Why theory ? *Vedic Path* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2007 16-28

UMESH, K.B.
See Ravi Kumar and others jt. auths.

UMESH KUMAR
Fertility and family planning in an Indian village. Patna, Janki Pra. 2003, 150 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 318-19

UNDERDEVELOPED areas
See Developing countries

UNDERGRADUATES
See College students

UNDERGROUND water
See Water, Underground

UNEMPLOYMENT
See Employment and unemployment

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul K

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

UNEMPLOYMENT, Rural
See Employment and unemployment, Rural
UNISA, Sayeed
See Reshmi, R.S. jt. auth.
—— and others
An investigation into low coverage of immunisation in Jharkhand and Rajasthan. *J Family Welfare* 52(1) Je'2006 62-74
Sex, selective abortion in Haryana : Evidence from pregnancy history and antenatal care. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(1) 6 Ja'2007 60-66
UNIT trusts
See Investment trusts
UNITED Arab Republic
Economic planning
Planning implodid : Case of Nasser's physical planning. Dalia E. Wahdan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2099-2107
Foreign relations
India
Indo-Egyptian ties across the centuries. A.K. Pasha *Africa quart* 47(2) My-Jl'2007 14-31 bibliogr ft-n
UNITED Liberation Front of Assam
All-out offensive against ULFA needed : India focuses on Myanmar, Bangladesh. Nava Thakuria *Organiser* 58(31) 11 Fe'2007 4
Assam carnage : Paying for the sins of vote-bank politics. Jagmohan *Organiser* 58(30) 4 Fe'2007 18
Assam : Updating the past. M.S. Prabhakara *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 271-72
Chronicles of violence and terror : Rise of United Liberation Front of Asom. Hiren Gohain *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(12) 24 Mr'2007 1012-18
Force ULFA to abjure violence before talk. Jagmohan *Organiser* 58(31) 11 Fe'2007 18
Targeting the innocent in Assam. Udayon Misra *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 273-75
UNITED NATIONS
The UN and international terrorism. Kuljit Kaur *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 77-88
Civil rights
Role of UN in protection of human rights; with special reference to the Indian constitution. Vijoy Kumar Singh *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 78-82
Corruption
Time for all countries to ratify UN corruption convention. Antonio Maria Costa *econ Stud* 44(15) 1 Fe'2006 8-9
Environmental policy
See also
United Nations Environment Programme
Peacekeeping forces
Challenges of peacebuilding. Yogesh K. Saksena *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 378-86
Peacekeeping forces, Indian
India and the current concerns of UN peacekeeping : Issues and prospects. Yeshi Choedon *India quart* 63(2) Ap-Je'2007 150-84 ft-n
Indian troops in U.N. peace mission. Ranjit Kumar *Africa quart* 47(1) Fe-Ap'2007 30-35
Indian troops reap goodwill in Sudan; an interview. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 47(3) Ag-Oc'2007 62-63
Robust peacekeeping operations, rapid deployment capability for the UN : An Indian perspective. Satish Nambiar *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 523-31
Refugees
UNHCR global refugee tully at 26 years low while internally displaced increase. *econ Stud* 44(24) 16 Je'2006 5-6
Security Council
Chasing the Security Council dream. Yeshi Choedon *Africa quart* 47(1) Fe-Ap'2007 22-29
Water supply
UN and water. *econ Stud* 44(20) 16 Ap'2006 11-12
India
The UN works in India : UN and disaster management. *econ Stud* 44(22) 16 My'2006 9-12
Iraq
United Nations and the recent Iraq crisis. Mohammad Naseem Khan *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 113-32 ft-n
Sierra Leone
"Op Khukri"—The United Nations operation fought in Sierra Leone. V.K. Jetley *USI J* 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 81-94
Sudan
Indian troops reap goodwill in Sudan; an interview. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 47(3) Ag-Oc'2007 62-63
UNITED NATIONS Environment Programme
UNEP GEO4 report : Only Hindu way of life can save the earth. Aditya Pradhan *Organiser* 59(20) 25 Nv'2007 8
UNITED Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change
Kyoto Protocol : A step forward in tackling global warming. Saraswati Ratkalle *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 27-29
UNITED Service Institution of India
United Service Institution : A centenary tribute. Melville De Mellow *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 204-05
Visit of USI delegation to Tokyo—A report. Arun Sahgal *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 228-39
UNITED STATES
See also
Civil rights—United States
Equality—United States
Family—United States
Moving-pictures, Documentary—United States
Secularism—United States

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Universities and colleges—United States

Air force

Air power against terror : America's conduct of operation enduring freedom. Benjamin S. Lambeth. Santa Monica. RAND. 2005, 411 p. $ 35 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 142-43

Central Intelligence Agency

Staying on the bomb. Jeffrey T. Richelson. New York, Norton. 2006, 702 p. *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 118-19

Commerce

Export competitiveness in India and USA : A comparative analysis. R.S. Tiwari *Indian J Econ* 87(4) Ap'2007 537-79

Description and travel

Is America truly God's own country ? I.J. Bhatia takes a hard look at life in the most powerful of nations today. *Organiser* 59(11) 23 Se'2007 18

Economic conditions

$ 10,160 per year is poor in US ? That's rich. Chidanand Rajghatta *Janata* 61(47) 31 De'2006 8-9

Extreme poverty and human rights : A mission report on the US. Arjun Sengupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1298-1307 ft-n

Foreign population

See also
Sikhs in the United States

Foreign relations

America's use of coercive diplomacy in the 1990, 1991 Gulf crisis revisited : Implications for the theory and policy of coercion. Shah M. Tarzi *Indian J Politics* 41(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 33-46 bibliogr ft-n

From the cold war to the war on terror : 60 years of US foreign policy. Katherine R. Constabile and J. Quinn Martin, *eds.* New York, Columbia Univ Press. 2006. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 11(3) Aut'2007 180-84

A jurisprudential understanding of the hegemonic world's superpower. Shekhar Sumit *World Affairs* 11(3) Aut'2007 22-35

Masks of empire. Achin Vanaik, *ed.* New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2007. *Book Rev*
Res J soc Sci 14(1) 2006 163-71

Asia

Challenges from Asia. Itty Abraham *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 89

China (People's Republic)

Taiwan conundrum in US-China relations. Romi Jain *India quart* 63(3) Jl-Se'2007 168-87 ft-n

Cuba

United States and neocolonialism in Latin America in the twentieth century : A case study of Cuba. Devi Sirohi *Res J soc Sci* 14(3) 2006 156-73 ft-n

India

Civilian nuclear deal : Turning point in Indo-US relations. P.M. Kamath *India quart* 62(3) Jl-Se'2006 23-56 ft-n

India and the United States : Politics of the sixties. Kalyani Shankar. New Delhi, Macmillan. 467 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(15) 21 Oc'2007 13

Truth about India—US relations. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(12) Jl'2007 3-5

The U.S. and us. Kanti Bajpai *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 94-105

US-India strategic relationship. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(2) Se'2007 5-7

The United States and India. Zia Mian *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4096

See also
Indo-US Nuclear Deal, 2006

Iran

US, Iran slug it out over Iraq. K.S. Dakshina Murthy *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1495-96

Iraq

Delusion and denial : Bush's final gamble. Sukumar Muralidharan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(6) 10 Fe'2007 467-71 ft-n

US, Iran slug it out over Iraq. K.S. Dakshina Murthy *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1495-96

Liberia

The U.S. and the first Liberian civil war. George Klay Kich *Africa quart* 46(4) Nv'2006-Ja'2007 24-35 ft-n

Middle East

US design for South Asia. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(3) Oc'2007 5-6

The US neo-Wilsonian grand strategy for the Middle East : Subterfuge for neoliberal conquests. Eddie J. Girdner *World Affairs* 10(3) Aut'2006 86-104

Military policy

Russian concerns on US anti-missile shield. Debidatta Aurobinda Mahapatra *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3698-3700

Politics and government

Lobbying in American political system. S.A. Palekar *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 115-18

See also
Obama, Barack Hussein

UNITY and plurality (In religion, folk-lore, etc.)

International understanding for human unity. Amlan Datta *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(2) Fe'2007 72-78

Religious pluralism and the Church. Alwyn Noronha *Sevartham* 32 2007 55-74

UNIVERSITIES and colleges

Need of entrepreneurial universities for creative

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul K

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

knowledge. A. Ranga Reddy *Univ News* 45(23) 4 Je'2007 1-5

See also
Education, Higher
Tabriz University

Administration

Governance of Delhi University colleges : A critical appraisal. J.P. Sharma and Shubhasree Bose *Univ News* 45(52) 24 De'2007 1-10

Higher education administration and professional leadership : A study in North East India. Srinibas Pathi *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(1) Ja-Mr'2007 115-24

Role of organizational justice in determining work outcomes of international and local academic staff : A case study. Junaidah Hashim and Arif Hassan *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(3) Jl'2007 275-85 bibliogr

Finance

Standardization of university accounting : Towards a model financial information system. Partha Narayan Ghosh *Univ News* 45(21) 21 My'2007 11-15

Assam

See also
Tezpur University

India

Accreditation of universities and colleges in India. Shakeel Ahmad *Univ News* 45(1) 1 Ja'2007 10-15

Candid analysis is a prerequisite for the culture of universities. Anand Sarup *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 27-29

Indian universities are on the verge of extinction: Strategies for survival and growth. Raju M. Mathew and Ranjit Munjand Mathew *Univ News* 45(47) 19 Nv'2007 1-3+

Pluralism in the Indian university. Ramachandra Guha *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(7) 17 Fe'2007 564-70

Reinventing Indian universities : An approach. Chandra B.P. Singh *Univ News* 45(41) 8 Oc'2007 1-5

Strengthening Indian universities in the changing scenario. T.S. Rasool Saheb and D. Masthan *Univ News* 45(35) 27 Ag'2007 15-17

Universities at the crossroads. Andre Beteille *Experiments in Educ* 35(5) My'2007 3-18

University education in India : Challenges ahead. K. Sudha Rao and Mithilesh Kr Singh *Univ News* 45(2) 8 Ja'2007 1-16+

Aligarh Muslim University
Anna University, Chennai
Cochin University of Science and Technology, Kochi
Deccan College (Deemed University), Pune
Delhi College of Engineering, Delhi
Education, Higher—India
Gujarat Vidyapith
Krishnath College, Berhampur
Kuvempu University
Lucknow University
Maharana Pratap University of Agriculture and Technology, Udaipur
Mangalore University
Orissa University of Agriculture and Technology, Bhubaneswar
University of Burdwan
University of Calcutta
University of Hyderabad

Iran

See also
Isfahan University of Medical Sciences, Iran

Rajasthan

See also
Banasthali Vidyapith, Banasthali
Maharana Pratap University of Agriculture and Technology, Udaipur

Tamil Nadu

See also
VIT University, Vellore

United States

NKC's recommendations on inter-relating research, teaching and cummunity service in universities : A perspective from the US. Jane E. Schukoske *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007 111-13

Uttaranchal

See also
G.B. Pant University of Agriculture and Technology, Pantnagar

West Bengal

Student life in Calcutta. Bepin Chandra Pal *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 92-105

See also
Bethune College, Calcutta
Krishnath College, Berhampur
Presidency College, Calcutta
Scottish Church College, Calcutta
Serampore College, Serampore
University of Calcutta

UNIVERSITY autonomy

See also
Universities and colleges
Universities and colleges—Administration

UNIVERSITY discipline

See College discipline

UNIVERSITY extension

Extension education in Indian universities : An overview. Bhalba Vibhute *Univ News* 45(9) 26 Fe'2007 4-9

Universities and extension in the context of globalization. G. Lokanadha Reddy and K. Mythily *Univ News* 45(18) 30 Ap'2007 15-19

UNIVERSITY libraries

See Libraries, University and college

UNIVERSITY of Burdwan

Convocation address

Goals of education. Ramaranjan Mukherji *Univ*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

News 45(30) 23 Jl'2007 18-21

UNIVERSITY of Calcutta

Create self-awareness self-knowledge, self control to lead life towards sovereign power. Asutosh Mukherjee *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 73-80

Let's develop this tender plant to a godly tree. James Colvile *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 67-72

Looking back to a glorious past. Satyendranath Bose *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 87-90

Merits of the culture. Rabindranath Tagore *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 81-86

Some defining events in the biography of the University of Calcutta. Basudeb Chattopadhyay *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 10-13

Some of the distinguished alumni of the University of Calcutta. Soumitra Sarkar *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 50-60

The University of Calcutta : An overview. Basudeb Chattopadhyay *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 15-49

Convocation address

Address by Prof. Asis Kumar Banerjee, Vice-Chancellor at the annual convocation, March 27, 2006. *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 147-51

University and society. Andre Beteille *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 153-57

Dept of Asutosh Museum of Indian Art

Our ceaseless quest for excellence : The University Library and the Asutosh Museum of Indian Art. Soumitra Sarkar *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 62-65

Dept of University Library Science

Our ceaseless quest for excellence : The University Library and the Asutosh Museum of Indian Art. Soumitra Sarkar *Univ News* 45(4) 22 Ja'2007 62-65

UNIVERSITY of Delhi

Faculty development efforts in the University of Delhi : An assessment. J.P. Sharma and Sunaina Kanojia *Univ News* 45(38) 17 Se'2007 1-8

UNIVERSITY of Hyderabad

Convocation address

India's competitive edge. P. Chidambaram *Univ News* 45(35) 27 Ag'2007 18-20

UNIVERSITY students

See College students

UNIVERSITY teachers

See College teachers

UNIVERSITY teaching

See College teaching

UNNI, Jeemol and Raveendran

Growth of employment (1993-94 to 2004-05) : Illusion of inclusiveness ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 196-99

UNNI, V.K.

What is in a name : Viewing patent infringement through the prism of anglo-American doctrines. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 165-75 bibliogr ft-n

UNTOUCHABILITY

Kerala

The role of Mahatma Gandhi in the eradication of untouchability in Kerala. T.P. Sankarankutty Nair *Gandhi Marg* 29(1) Ap-Je'2007 93-103 ft-n

UPADHAYAY, Brijesh Kumar

Unemployment and mental health. *Vedic Path* 69(3) Jl-Se'2006 53-62

UPADHAYAY, N.

See Murugesan, R. jt. auth.

UPADHYA, Carol

Employment, exclusion and 'merit' in the Indian IT industry. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1863-68 bibliogr ft-n

UPADHYAY, Archana and Pathak, Ganesh Kumar

Socio-economic features of tribes in Panna district (M.P.). *Vanyajati* 55(3) Jl'2007 1-10

UPADHYAY, Papiya and Sikdar, Deb Prasad

Girls' education : Gaps and possibilities. *Perspectives in Educ* 23(1) Ja'2007 34-42

UPADHYAY, Pratibha

Environmental concern in Indian universities : Need to take action. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 36-39

UPADHYAY, Sugeeta

Wastage in Indian higher education. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(2) 13 Ja'2007 161-68

UPADHYAYA, Krishna

Changing pattern of bonded labour in South Asia. *Labour File* 4(3) My-Je'2006 47-50

UPADHYAYA, Makarand and Soni, Swati

Quality of management education in India. *Univ News* 45(23) 4 Je'2007 10-12

UPADHYAYA, Shishir

The strait of Malacca : Maritime terrorism and security challenges. *USI J* 136(566) Oc-De'2006 578-84

UPADHYAYA, Shuchita and Sharma, Mini

Fuzzy evaluation of routing metrics. *Vedic Path* 69(4) Oc-De'2006 59-75

UPADHYAYA, Vachaspati

The purpose of education. *Univ News* 45(11) 12 Mr'2007 20-22

UPANISHADS

The Bhagavad Gita—Quintessence of the Upanishads. Swami Sandarshanananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 559-64

Direct disciples of Sri Ramakrishna : The living Upanishads. Sudesh *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 494-99

Frequently asked questions about Upanishads. Swami Harshananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 488-93

I have never quoted anything but the Upanishads. Swami Vivekananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Coll

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

De'2007 451-55
The message of the Upanishads. Swami Ranganathananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 460-65
Modern science and Upanishads. Jay Lakhani *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 555-58
An overview of the Upanishads in the West. Swami Tathagatananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 500-05
Peace chant in Upanishads. Swami Sridharananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 466-70
The power of the Upanishads. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 570
Sages of the Upanishads. Swami Satyamayananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 571-75
Sri Sarada Devi in the light of the Upanishads. Pravrajika Atmadevaprana *Samvit* 56 Se'2007 33-37
So began the story. Prema Nandakumar *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 515-20
Spiritual experiences of Sri Ramakrishna : Upanishads revitalised. Swami Adiswarananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 471-75
Spiritual scape of the Upanisad-s. R. Balasubramanian *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 89-115
The story of Prajapati and its meaning. Swami Dayatmananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 510-14
Swami Vivekananda's love of Upanishads. Swami Gautamananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 482-87
Synthesis of yoga in the Upanishads. N. Jayashanmugam *Advent* 64(4) Nv'2007 26-42
Upanishadic guidelines for the practice of medicine. Swami Brahmeshananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 537-42
The Upanishads and the corporate world : Can the twain shake hands ? S.K. Chakraborty *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 577-81
Upanishads and the ideal of service. M. Lakshmi Kumari *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 546-49
Upanishads and the science of yoga. N.V.C. Swamy *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 506-09
The Upanishads and their origin. Swami Ashokananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 456-59
Upanishads and we; editorial. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 446-50
Upanishads—The basis of all world religions. Swami Abhiramananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 550-54
Upanishads—The bedrock of Indian culture. Pramod Kumar *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 583-87
The Upanishads throw light on 'consciousness'. Baldeo Sahai *Samvit* 55 Mr'2007 27-30
Vivekananda tells stories. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 543-45
Youth and the Upanishads. Swami Bodhamayananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 565-69
See also
Kaivalyopanisad

UPASANI, S.T.
Defence balanced scorecard. *Defence Management* 7(2) Se'2007 17-31
Role of a change agent. *Defence Management* 6(1) Ap'2007 63-76

UPINDER SINGH
The discovery of ancient India : Early archaeologists and the beginnings of archaeology. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 381 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(4) Oc-De'2006 513-17

——, *ed.*
Delhi : Ancient history. New Delhi, Soc Sci Press. 2006, 227 p. Rs 220 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3544-45

UPMANYU, V.V. and others
Social support : Its linkages with personality, depression and anger. *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(2) Oc'2006 21-32

URBAN health
India
Health awareness programmes in urban conglomerates. Y. Bhaskaracharyulu *Nagarlok* 38(1) Ja-Mr'2006 1-7
Social and health care dimensions of slums : Issues and challenges. K.K. Ganguly *Nagarlok* 38(1) Ja-Mr'2006 40-47
Orissa
Gender inequality in household health expenditure : The case of urban Orissa. Himanshu Sekhar Rout *Nagarlok* 38(3) Jl-Se'2006 44-48

URBAN poor
India
Managing urban poverty. Sabir Ali, *ed.* New Delhi, Uppal Pub H. 2006, 531 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Indian J Lab Econ 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 580-81

URBAN poverty
See Urban poor

URBAN redevelopment
See Urban renewal

URBAN renewal
India
Jawaharlal Nehru National Urban Renewal Mission—A road to urban sector reforms in India. Inderjeet Singh Sodhi *Nagarlok* 38(3) Jl-Se'2006 8-21

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Reforming cities in India—A study of Jawaharlal Nehru National Urban Renewal Mission. Rakesh Gupta and Nimish Jha *Nagarlok* 39(2) Ap-Je'2007 12-19

Maharashtra

Urban renewal : At whose cost ? Medha Patkar and Simpreet Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 926-28

URBAN transportation

Ensuring sustainability. Harry T. Dimitriou *Seminar* 579 Nv'2007 36-39

From myth to science. Hermann Knoflacher *Seminar* 579 Nv'2007 40-44

Urban transportation planning. Geetam Tiwari *Seminar* 579 Nv'2007 45-49

Bibliography

Further reading. *Seminar* 579 Nv'2007 73-76

India

Health effects. Carlos Dora *Seminar* 579 Nv'2007 26-30

Is anyone in charge ? K.C. Sivaramakrishnan *Seminar* 579 Nv'2007 19-23

Relating parts to the whole. Gerald E. Frug *Seminar* 579 Nv'2007 23-25

The politics of mobility. Dinesh Mohan *Seminar* 579 Nv'2007 14-18

The problem; editorial. *Seminar* 579 Nv'2007 12-13

URBAN women

India

Economic empowerment of urban women : Role of DWCUA and T & C groups. Ravinder Kaur and G. Ramchandra Reddy *Nagarlok* 39(1) Ja-Mr'2007 23-31

URBANIZATION

Urban environmental economics : An overview. S. Mansoor Rahman *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 62-66

See also

Rural-urban migration

India

Challenges of haphazard urban growth and urbanization in India. J.P. Singh *Pol Econ J India* 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 17-24

The complexity of Indian urbanism. A.G. Krishna Menon *Seminar* 579 Nv'2007 62-69

Public-private partnership : A tool for integrated urban development. Ashwani Luthra *Nagarlok* 38(2) Ap-Je'2006 24-31

Urban governance in India : Issues and challenges. Neeru Sharma *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 41-58 bibliogr

Urbanization and governance in India. Evelin Hust and Michael Mann, *eds.* New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 345 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 428-31

Urbanisation in India. Pranati Datta *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 124-33 bibliogr

See also

Rural-urban migration—India

Jharkhand

Urbanisation in the tribal areas of Ranchi. D.J. Biswas *Nagarlok* 38(2) Ap-Je'2006 19-23

URDU fiction

Translations into English

Karmavali : The lucky lady. Anil K. Sharma *Contemporary Vibes* 2(6) Ja-Mr'2007 37-41; 2(7) Ap-Je'2007 36-40; 2(8) Jl-Se'2007 30-34; 2(9) Oc-De'2007 34-37

A very strange man (Ajeeb Aadmi) : A novel. Ismat Chugtai. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2007, 240 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*

Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 35

URDU language

Urdu and Muslim identity. Balraj Puri *Janata* 62(17) 20 My'2007 10-11+

Political aspects

Redefining Urdu politics in India. Ather Farouqui. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 310 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 17-18; *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1506-07

URDU literature

Urdu texts and contexts : The selected essays of C.M. Naim. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 273 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 372-75

See also

Hyder, Quratulain

Mohammed Iqbal (Sir)

Urdu fiction

Zakir, Kashmiri Lal

URDU poetry

Celebrating the best of Urdu poetry. Khushwant Singh and Kamna Prasad. New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, 191 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*

Indian Lit 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 181-83

Latter-day Meeras : From nationalist icon to subaltern subject. Akshaya Kumar *Indian Lit* 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 176-95

When men speak as women : Vocal masquerades in Indo-Muslim poetry. Carla Petievich. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 365 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

Indian Lit 51(5) Se-Oc'2007 189-92

URDU short stories

See Short stories, Urdu

USHA, K.R.

A girl and a river. New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, 324 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*

Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 6

USHA, R.

See Unisa, Sayeed and others jt. auths.

USHA, V.

See Naseema, C. jt. auth.

USHA KUMARI

See Singh, Indrabhusan jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Coll...

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

USMAN FAISAL

Labour in cinema. *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 49-50

USMAN KHAN

Tal paddhati of 1888 : An early source for tabla. James Kippen *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 146-234 bibliogr

UTHIRA, K.

See Manohar, R. jt. auth.

UTTAR PRADESH

See also
Agricultural cooperative credit societies—Uttar Pradesh
Agricultural credit—Uttar Pradesh
Agricultural innovations—Uttar Pradesh
Agricultural labourers—Uttar Pradesh
Agricultural prices—Uttar Pradesh
Animal husbandry—Uttar Pradesh
Artisans—Uttar Pradesh
Bonded labour—Uttar Pradesh
Brick makers—Uttar Pradesh
Cattle trade—Uttar Pradesh
Civil service—Uttar Pradesh
Communal riots—Uttar Pradesh
Consumers—Uttar Pradesh
Education, Primary—Uttar Pradesh
Elections—Uttar Pradesh
Employment and unemployment—Uttar Pradesh
Goats—Uttar Pradesh
Hides and skins—Uttar Pradesh
Microfinance—Uttar Pradesh
Milk trade—Uttar Pradesh
Muslims in Uttar Pradesh
Radio in agriculture—Uttar Pradesh
Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes—Uttar Pradesh
Women, Rural—Uttar Pradesh

Economic conditions

Disparity and development in Uttar Pradesh. Prashant Kumar Trivedi *soc Change* 37(1) Mr'2007 162-78

Signs of economic change. Ajit Kumar Singh *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 21-25

Economic development

Disparity and development in Uttar Pradesh. Prashant Kumar Trivedi *soc Change* 37(1) Mr'2007 162-78

History

See also
Awadh—History

History, Modern

From movement to government : The Congress in the United Provinces, 1937-42. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 363 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 117-19

Industries

See also
Sugar industry and trade—Uttar Pradesh
Textile industry and fabrics—Uttar Pradesh

Politics and government

The benefits of reorganization. Vishvjit P. Singh *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 33-37

Does law and order matter ? Smita Gupta *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 17-20

Learning the use of symbolic means : Dalits, Ambedkar statues and the state in Uttar Pradesh. Nicolas Jaoul *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 40(2) My-Ag'2006 175-207 bibliogr ft-n

Political process in Uttar Pradesh : Identity, economic reforms and governance. Sudha Pai, *ed.* New Delhi, Pearson Educ. 2007. *Book Rev*
Seminar 575 Jl'2007 75-76

President's rule in Uttar Pradesh ? *Janata* 62(5) 25 Fe'2007 1-2

The problem. Sudha Pai *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 12-16

Region, nation, 'heartland' : Uttar Pradesh in India's body politic. Gyanesh Kudaisya. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006. *Book Rev*
Seminar 571 Mr'2007 74-75

Reverse social osmosis in Uttar Pradesh. A.K. Verma *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 817-20

The road ahead. Salman Khurshid *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 70-72

Signs of economic change. Ajit Kumar Singh *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 21-25

A toss between BJP, SP and BSP. K.G. Suresh *Organiser* 58(36) 18 Mr'2007 2

U.P. political 'crisis' : The original sin. G.S. Bhargava *Janata* 62(5) 25 Fe'2007 13-14

Whither equality. Subhashini Ali *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 29-32

Wishful thinking. Radhika Ramaseshan *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 62-65

Rural conditions

Poverty dynamics in rural Uttar Pradesh. R.K. Ojha *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1453-58

Social conditions

Disparity and development in Uttar Pradesh. Prashant Kumar Trivedi *soc Change* 37(2) Mr'2007 162-78

UTTARANCHAL

See also
Agricultural credit—Uttaranchal
Elections—Uttaranchal
Employment and unemployment—Uttaranchal
Employment and unemployment, Rural—Uttaranchal
Forest and forestry—Uttaranchal
Hygiene, Public—Uttaranchal
Labour and labouring classes—Uttaranchal
Mines and mineral resources—Uttaranchal
Rivers—Uttaranchal
Sunshine—Uttaranchal

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Chief Ministers

See also
Khanduri, B.C.

Council of Ministers

Khanduri cabinet, balanced and will-knit. Ravindra Saini *Organiser* 58(40) 15 Ap'2007 7

Economic conditions

Congress leaves Uttaranchal under a debt trap. Ramesh Pokhriyal *Organiser* 58(32) 18 Fe'2007 13

UYANGODA, Jayadeva

Back to square one. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1800-1801

Sri Lanka : Democracy and the hegemony of the fringe. *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 40-43

UZRAMMA and Annapurna, M.

Weaving a vision : Doria of Chinnur. *Marg* 58(4) Je'2007 22-31

V

VAT

See Value added tax

VRS

See Voluntary Retirement Scheme

VAASANTHI

Cut-outs, caste and cine stars : The world of Tamil politics. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 268p. Rs 425 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 36-37

VACCINATION

Jharkhand

An investigation into low coverage of immunisation in Jharkhand and Rajasthan. Sayeed Unisa and others *J Family Welfare* 52(1) Je'2006 62-74

Rajasthan

An investigation into low coverage of immunisation in Jharkhand and Rajasthan. Sayeed Unisa and others *J Family Welfare* 52(1) Je'2006 62-74

VACCINATION of animals

Reducing the risk in livestock production : Factors influencing the adoption of vaccination against boving diseases. A. Suresh and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 483-91

VADIVALAGAN, G. and Xavier T. Francis

Air pollution in erode. *Kisan World* 34(7) Jl'2007 55-56

VAGABONDS

See Nomads

VAGUET, Alain, *ed.*

See Guilmoto, Christophe Z. jt. *ed.*

VAID, P.K.

See Singh, Kamal J. jt. auth.

VAIDYA, M.G.

Parliament has a right to discuss, deliberate and vote on Indo-US Nuclear Deal. *Organiser* 59(21) 2 De'2007 18

VAIDYA, Sachin

Open access initiatives in India : A major step by open J-Gate. *Univ News* 45(34) 20 Ag'2007 19-21

VAIDYA, Uma C.

Construction chemicals in ancient and modern India—A comparative study. *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005

VAIDYANATHA PAYAGUNDE

Vaidyanatha Payagunde and Balambhatta Payagunde : The problem of their identity. Deviprasad Mishra *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 85-91

VAISALI

History

Trajectories of urbanization : A study of seals and sealings from early historic Vaisali. Birendra Nath Prasad *Indica* 43(2) Se'2006 103-14

VAISESIKA

Vyomasiva on Nihsreyasa. Shashiprabha Kumar *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 195-209 ft-n

VAISHNAVISM

The Bhaktirasamrtasindhu of Rupa Gosvamin. David L. Haberman, *tr.* New Delhi, IGNCA. 2003, lxxiv, 670 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 26(3) Nv'2006 303-04

VAITHEESPARA, Ravi

Sanmugathasan, The unrepentant Left and the ethnic crisis in Sri Lanka. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(43) 27 Oc'2007 58-65 bibliogr ft-n

VAITHILINGAM, Manjamuthu

Family planning use and correlates in rural Tamil Nadu. *J Rural Devel* 25(4) Oc-De'2006 595-610 bibliogr ft-n

VAIYAPURI RAJA, P.

See Rajasekar, S. jt. auth.

VAJPAYEE, Atal Behari

Atal Behari Vajpayee : Chuni hui kavitaein. New Delhi, Prabhat Pra. (H). 134 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Organiser 58(36) 18 Mr'2007 12

VAJPAYEE, Udyan and Vivek

Narrative of a tradition, Gond painting : Jangarh Kalam. Bhopal, Vanya Pra. 210 p. Rs 2500 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 28-29

VAKATAKA dynasty

The myth of the Vakataka coins. Shankar Goyal *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 49(2) 2007 80-92 ft-n

VAKIL, Sunita

On Kashmir and terrorism UPA is working on the mischievous Pak agenda. *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 59-61

UPA assaults Hindu dharma. *Organiser* 59(18) 11 Nv'2007 51-52

UPA's craven minorityism not in national interest. *Organiser* 58(29) 28 Ja'2007 59-60

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Co

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

VAKKIL, M.
See Poongodi Vijayakumar, T. and others jt. auths.

VAKULABHARANAM, Vamsi
See Jayadev, Arjun and others jt. auths.

VALDIVIA, Gabriela
The "amazonian trial of the century" : Indigenous identities, transnational networks, and petroleum in Ecuador. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 41-72 ft-n

VALLABARAJ, Jerome
Animating the young : An introduction to a holistic paradigm of youth ministry. Bangalore, Kristu Jyoti Pub. 2005, xv, 211 p. *Book Rev*
Bangalore Theological Forum 37(2) De'2005 231-36
Empowering the young towards fullness of life : Seminal thoughts on some pedagogico-pastoral requisites in youth ministry. Bangalore, Kristu Jyothi Pub. 2003. *Book Rev*
Bangalore Theological Forum 37(2) De'2005 240-41
See also Alberich, Emilio jt. auth.

VALUE added tax
Telecommunication services are not liable to VAT. Virander Chauhan *Chartered Accountant* 55(5) Nv'2006 688-92
VAT revenue efficiency, empirical evidences—Lesson for India. Naseem A. Zaidi *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2007 143-59 bibliogr
Value added tax. A. Peer Mohideen and A. Asick Iqubal *Kisan World* 34(1) Ja'2007 46-47

VAN DER MEER, Wim
The margins of musical creation. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 38 2007 96-104

VANABATTE, R.B.
Water, water pollution and water education. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 123-27

VANAIK, Achin, *ed.*
Masks of empire. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2007. *Book Rev*
Res J soc Sci 14(1) 2006 163-71

VANAIK, Anish
See Sarkar, Aditya jt. auth.

VANAJA, M.
See Sammaiah, D. jt. auth.

VANDAL, Pervaiz and Vandal, Sajida
The Raj, Lahore and Bhai Ram Singh. Lahore, Nat College of Arts. 2006, 268 p. Pak Rs 1500 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 22-23

VANDAL, Sajida
See Vandal, Pervaiz jt. auth.

VANNIARAJAN, T. and Joseph, C. Samuel
An application of Dupont control chart in analysing the financial performance of banks. *Management Accountant* 42(8) Ag'2007 614-17

VARADARAJAN, N.
See Tommy, C.A. jt. auth.

VARALAKSHMI, S. and Parasuraman, S.
Causal nexus between budget deficit and trade deficit in India. *Indian J Econ* 87(4) Ap'2007 641-62

VARANASI
Varanasi : The city of light. Swami Varishthananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(10) Oc'2007 564-68
Varanasi : The city of saints, sages, and savants. Swami Varishthananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(11) Nv'2007 630-35

VARAPRASAD, G.
See Sudheer, A.P. jt. auth.

VARDAPPAN, Sarojini
Durgabai as I remember her. *soc Welfare* 54(5) Ag'2007 26-27

VARDE, Sadanand
Prof. Sadanand Varde a noble friend and an ardent socialist. G.P. Pradhan *Janata* 62(28) 5 Ag'2007 13-14
Professor Sadanand Varde. *Janata* 62(2) 4 Fe'2007 5-6
Prof. Varde, my teacher. S. Visvam *Janata* 62(5) 25 Fe'2007 10-11

VARGHESE, Koshy
See Monto, M. and others jt. auths.

VARGHESE, M.
See Sarala, K.R. jt. auth.

VARGHESE, Mariamma A.
Knowledge Commission Report on higher education system : An assessment. *Univ News* 45(48(26 Nv'2007 43-46
Large volume assessment of the quality of higher education institutions. *Univ News* 45(1) 1 Ja'2007 5-9
See also Shakuntala, Katre jt. auth.

VARGHESE, Richard
See Jacob, Arun jt. auth.

VARGHESE, Roy
Gains through contraceptives. *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 69-70

VARGHESE, V.J.
Migrant narratives : Reading literary representations of Christian migration in Kerala 1920-70. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 227-55 bibliogr ft-n

VARIER, Ramankutty V.
Cost accounting and management reporting system in a star hotel. *Management Accountant* 42(8) Ag'2007 635-41

VARIOLA
See Smallpox

VARISHTHANANDA, Swami
Varanasi : The city of light. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(10) Oc'2007 564-68
Varanasi : The city of saints, sages, and savants. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(11) Nv'2007 630-35

VARMA, Amit
Channelising the knowledge revolution : A roadmap. *Univ News* 45(48) 26 Nv'2007

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

52-58

VARMA, Arup and others
HR and the bottom-line : The impact of high performance work systems. *Management and Lab Stud* 31(4) Nv'2006 349-57
Leader member exchange revisited : An investigation of the moderating and mediating effects of LMX in two samples-USA and India. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(2) My'2007 203-20

VARMA, M. and Gandhi, Haneet
Academia mathematica today : A critical appraisal. *Univ News* 45(25) 18 Je'2007 7-16

VARMA, Ravi
Christian and Muslim colonialism. *Organiser* 58(43) 6 My'2007 18
Stop politics of anti-Hindu minorityism. *Organiser* 58(42) 29 Ap'2007 17; 58(44) 13 My'2007 18

VARMA, Satya Vrat
Acharya Chandan Muni and his contribution to Sanskrit literature. *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 113-25

VARMAN, Rahul
See Chakrabarti, Manali jt. auth.

VARNEY, Wendy
Taking a stand : Nonviolent protest, sport and globalisation. *Gandhi Marg* 28(1) Ap-Je'2006 87-100 bibliogr ft-n

VARSHNEY, Ashutosh, *ed.*
India and the politics of developing countries. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 271 p. *Book Rev World Affairs* 10(4) Wint'2006 142-52

VARTHANAN, P. Ashoka and others
Designing an organisational structure to support innovation in manufacturing industries. *Org Management* 22(3) Oc-De'2006 22-27

VARTHINI, R.
See Balakrishanan, R. and others jt. auths.

VARUGHESE, Rajan
Privatization of public assets in higher education in Kerala. *J educ Planning and Adm* 20(3) Jl'2006 313-20

VAS, Eric A.
End of technological apartheid. *Janata* 61(49) 14 Ja'2007 3-6
Naxalism : National security implications. *Janata* 62(25) 15 Jl'2007 7-9

VASANTH, N. and Mudhol, Mahesh V.
Advanced approach in using e-resources of the INDEST-AICTE consortium. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(4) De'2007 367-74
Consortia purchasing : Subscription for the electronic journals in Indian scenario. *SRELS J Inf Management* 44(3) Se'2007 261-70

VASANTHA KUMAR, S. John
See Kanthakrishnan, R. jt. auth.

VASANTHANA, Bharathi
Thambala. *Indian Lit* 51(2) Mr-Ap'2007 105-15

VASANTHA RAJU, N. and Harinarayana, N.S.
Content analysis of library websites : A review. *Kelpro Bull* 10(2) De'2006 71-83

VASANTHI, S.
Eucalyptus oil in the Nilgiris; problems and prospects. *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 37-41
Marketing of cut flowers : A boon to Nilgiris. *Kisan World* 34(12) De'2007 47-49

VASANTHI, S.T.
Kalabhairava and Ulluka (owl); a brief analysis. *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(4) Oc-De'2006 85-88

VASAVADA, Rabindra J.
The fusion of faith. *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 46-49

VASAVI, A.R.
Political 'Darshan' as development in Karnataka. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3076-79

VASHISHTH, Amba Charan
BJP gears up to win in Himachal; an interview. *Organiser* 59(19) 18 Nv'2007 7
"BJP is more attractive to women; it is the first to offer 33 per cent representation to women in its set-up"—Kiran Maheshwari; an interview. *Organiser* 59(21) 2 De'2007 4

VASHISHTH, C.P.
Public library as rural community resource centre. *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 93-106
Rural information system initiatives in India. *Libr Herald* 45(3) Se'2007 191-204

VASHIST, G.D.
See Pathania, M.S. jt. auth.

VASIMALAI, M.P. and Narender, K.
Microfinance for poverty reduction : The Kalanjiam way. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(13) 31 Mr'2007 1190-96

VASISHT, A.K. and others
An integrated evaluation of trade-offs between environmental risk factors and food production using interactive multiple goal linear programming—A case study of Haryana. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 511-23

VASISHTA, Seema
Library automation and networked services : A case study at the technical deemed university libraries in North India. *IASLIC Bull* 52(2) Je'2007 120-26

VASISTHA
The wisdom of Vasistha—A study of laghu yoga Vasistha from a seeker's point of view. Raghunandan. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, xxi, 524 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J* 49(1-2) 2006 186-88
Yoga Vasistha : The supreme yoga. Swami Venkatesananda, *tr.* New Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2003, 382 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 184-90

VASSANJI, M.G.
The assassin's song. New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 2007, 375 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev Biblio* 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 9

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

VASUDEVA, S.C.
Union budget 2005-06 : Propsed amendment relating to deductions from profits and gains of business or profession. *Chartered Accountant* 53(9) Mr'2005 1166-68
VASUDEVAN, M.
Flow of managerial wisdom from a lovable 'fool'. *Org Management* 23(2) Jl-Se'2007 41-43
VASUDEVAN, Parvathi
Candle in the wind ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(12) 24 Mr'2007 1008-10
Elections as a litmus test in Nigeria. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2498-2501
VASWANI, J.P.
Destination happiness. New Delhi, Sterling Paperbacks. 355 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(20) 25 Nv'2007 12
The seven commandments of the Bhagavad Gita. New Delhi, Sterling. 2006, 418 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(8) Ag'2007 499-500; *Vedanta Kesari* 94(1) Fe'2007 82-83
What you would like to know about Karma. New Delhi, Sterling Paperbacks. 161 p. Rs 85 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(4) 5 Ag'2007 12
VATSA, Krishna S.
Employment Gaurantee Scheme in maharashtra: Its impact on drought, poverty and vulnerability. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 429-53
VATSYAYAN, Kapila
The assignment came like providence. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(5) My'2007 233-36
Pieces in a kaleidoscope. *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 232-43
VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Nick
The shooting of Jean Charles de Menezes : New border politics ? *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 177-95 ft-n
VAYALAR RAVI
Knowledge and sustainable development : The challenges of the 21st century. *Univ News* 45(10) 5 Mr'2007 17-19
VAZ, Manjulika, *ed.*
See Padaki, Vijay jt. *ed.*
VED PAL
See Ramphul jt. auth.
VED PRAKASH
Encyclopedia of North-East India. New Delhi, Atlantic Pub. 5 vols. 2007. Rs 4750 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 466-67
Trends in growth and financing of higher education in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3249-58
VEDANTA
A dictionary of Advaita Vedanta. Nirod Baran Chakraborty, *comp.* Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2003, viii, 256 p. Rs 70 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(2) Fe'2007 102
God and man—A Vedantic view. Swami Siddheswarananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(7) Jl'2007 252-53
The many-splendoured Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Vedanta. M. Sivaramkrishna *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(9) Se'2007 541-44
Principles of Jainism and practical Vedanta. Swami Brahmeshananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(7) Jl'2007 257-61
Studies in Advaita Vedanta. Sukharanjan Saha. Kolkata, Jadavpur Univ. 2004, 237 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(7) Jl'2007 345-46
Studies in Vedanta. P. George Victor and V.V.S. Saibaba, *eds.* New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2006, xxii, 330 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(8) Ag'2007 497-98
Vedanta and human personality. Jitendra Nath Kar *Vedanta Kesari* 94(7) Jl'2007 272-76
Vedanta and its philosophical development. A. Ramamurty. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2006, viii, 151 p. Rs 280 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(10) Oc'2007 598-99
Vedanta as interreligious dialogue. Amalendu Chakraborty *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(4) Ap'2007 188-92
Vedanta in practical life. Jaya Row *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(4) Ap'2007 181-87
Vedanta : Principle, preaching and practice. Swami Swahananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(8) Ag'2007 355-63
Swami Vivekananda, the living Vedanta. Badrinath Chaturvedi. New Delhi Penguin. 2006, xxvii, 452 p. Rs 375 *Book Rev*
Samvit 55 Mr'2007 46
See also
Advaita
VEDAS
Class structure of Vedic society. Jayantanuja Bandyopadhyaya *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(2) 2006 1-40 bibliogr ft-n
The four Vedas. Kireet Joshi *Advent* 64(2) Ap'2007 34-35
The teaching of Karman—A Vedic study. Manjula Devi *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 9-15
Understanding the inherent divinity : Four great Vedic statements and their significance. Swami Vireshananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(2) Fe'2007 67-72
Vedatrayi or Vedacatustayi ? Shweta S.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Kaluskar *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 11-15
See also
Atharvaveda
Rgveda
Upanishads

VEDIC civilization
See Civilization, Hindu

VEDIC language
Etymology
Concept of Rajas in the Vedic literature. Sukumar Chattopadhyay *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se-2003-Je'2004 1-9

VEDIC literature
Concept of Rajas in the Vedic literature. Sukumar Chattopadhyay *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 1-9
Glimpses of Vedic literature. Kireet Joshi *Advent* 63(4) Nv'2006 4-7

VEDINI, K.H. and Kanaka Durga, P.
Evaluation of Kisan Credit Card scheme in the state of Andhra Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 365

VEDNA KUMARI
See Rajendra Prasad jt. auth.

VEENA KUMARI and Singh, R.K.P.
Food security in rural Bihar : A village level study. *J Rural Devel* 25(4) Oc-De'2006 579-94
Rural housing and health condition in North Bihar : A village level study. *J Rural Devel* 26(3) Jl-Se'2007 439-53

VEERA, Pudhuvai and Ramachandran, Girija Upagupta.
Pratibha India 24(1) Oc-De'2006 39-42

VEERABHADRAIAH, V.
See Jalihal, K.A. jt. auth.

VEERAIAH, P. and Shivanaga Sreenu, I.
Evaluation of banks—A study on World Bank group. *Banking Fin* 20(1) Ja'2007 9-12

VEERAMANI, C.
Sources of India's export growth in pre-and post-reform periods. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2419-27 bibliogr ft-n

VEERAPPA MOILY, M.
Administrative reforms in India. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 337-45

VEERARAGHAVAN, Avinash
The chaos chronicles. Marta Jakimowicz *Art India* 12(1) 2007 50-51

VEERARAJ, Anand
Green history of religion. Bangalore, Centre for Contemporary Christianity. 2006, xii, 295 p. *Book Rev*
Bangalore Theological Forum 37(2) De'2005 237-39; *J Dharma* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 272-74

VEGA, Marisol Iglesias
See Cannady, Cynthia jt. auth.

VEGAD, Amritlal
Trailing the Narmada. *Pratibha India* 23(4) Jl-Se'2006 17-24

VEGETABLES
India
Cross-validation of production and consumption data of fruits and vegetables. Jatinder S. Bedi *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5345-52

VEGETARIANISM
Vegetables as preventive medicines. P. Jhansirani *Kisan World* 34(10) Oc'2007 25-26

VELUMANI, K.
See Mathew, Hubby jt. auth.

VENEZUELA
See also
Political parties—Venezuela
Constitution
Democracy and reform : Rewriting the constitution in Bolivia and Venezuela. Sujatha Fernandez *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1888-89
Politics and government
Chavez, Venezuela and the new Latin America; an interview with Hugo Chavez. Aleida Guevara. New Delhi, Leftword bks. 2006, 143p. Rs 95 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 35(5-6) My-Je'2007 62-66
Pirates of the Caribbean : Axis of hope. Tariq Ali. New Delhi, Leftword bks. 2007, 244 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 35(5-6) My-Je'2007 62-66

VENKATACHALAM, S.
Exclusion of creamy layer : Some reflections. *Gandhi Marg* 29(1) Ap-Je'2007 112-16
Model village for the villagers. *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 146-55

VENKATA MADHAVA REDDY, C.
A philosophical approach to religion. *Sikh Rev* 55(5) My'2007 14-18

VENKATAPPA RAO, G.
Present and future of geosynthetics in India. *Standards India* 20(12) Mr'2007 7-11

VENKATARAMAN, Abishek
See Vibhaw, Nawneet jt. auth.

VENKATARAMAN, Geetha
Teaching students to think. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 3449-51

VENKATARAMAN, Leela
Negotiating the extremes : Dance. *India int Centre quart* 33(1) Sum'2006 93-102

VENKATARAMAN, M.
Ethiopia—Eritrea ties : Past present future. *Africa quart* 47(1) Fe-Ap'2007 52-61

VENKATARAMAN, N.S.
National shortage of employable engineers. *Kisan World* 34(4) Ap'2007 86-87
Need for corn revolution in India. *Kisan World* 34(11) Nv'2007 21-23

VENKATARAMANA, G.
Literacy : A plinth for tribal development.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Vanyajati 55(4) Oc'2007 7-11

VENKATA RATNAM, C.S.
Industrial relations. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xx, 748 p. Rs 354 *Book Rev*
Indian J Industr Relations 42(2) Oc'2006 304-08; *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 581-82

VENKATA RAVI, R. and Sunder Raj, D.
Decentralization and development in India : Emerging situation and concerns. *Man and Devel* 28(4) De'2006 49-62

VENKATESAN, L.
Disclosure practices as per AS I and AS II and Companies Accounting Standard Rules 2006. *Management Accountant* 42(11) Nv'2007 919-21
Exceptional and extraordinary items. *Management Accountant* 42(12) De'2007 952-53

VENKATESAN, R.
Islands of India. *Geogr and you* 6(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 32-34

VENKATESAN, S. and Purusotham, P.
Historical analysis on course and clinical presentations of children with learning disabilities in India. *Disabilities and Impairments* 21(2) 2007 99-107

VENKATESANANDA, Swami, *tr.*
Yoga Vasistha : The supreme yoga. New Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2003, 382 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
JICPR 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 184-90

VENKATESH, D.N.
See Jyothi, P. jt. auth.

VENKATESHWARLU, D.
See Sharma, Arvind jt. auth.

VENKATESWAR, V. and Lakshmipathi Raju, M.
Exploring the social and family background of rural elderly : Results of a baseline survey in Guntur district. *Res & Devel J* 13(2) My'2007 7-13

VENKETASAN, L.
Accounting standard AS15(Revised) employee benefits; an overview. *Management Accountant* 42(9) Se'2007 701-04

VENTURE capital
Role of venture capital financing business in India. Dilip Kumar Chanda *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 55-59
Venture capital financing and its role in economic growth. Shailendra Kumar Rai *Management Accountant* 42(6) Je'2007 431-40
Venture capital in India—Present scenario. C.T. Sam Luther *Management Accountant* 42(7) Jl'2007 564-67

VENUGOPAL and Subramanyam, P.G.
Is diversified equity oriented mutual fund schemes in India risky ? A study. *Banking Fin* 20(10) Oc'2007 10-12

VENUGOPAL. K.R.
The reluctant guarantee. *soc Change* 37(1) Mr'2007 1-16

VENUGOPAL, K.S.
Probability of drought in near future : Impact on India's agriculture and GDP growth rate. *Defence Management* 7(2) Se'2007 55-72

VENUGOPAL, Pingali
Managing your sales force. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 184 p. Rs 260 *Book Rev*
Management and Lab Stud 31(4) Nv'2006 406

VENUGOPAL REDDY, K.
Aesthetics of nature : Fictional representation of nature in Nectar in a Sieve by Kamala Markandaya. *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 50-61

VERCIO, Alan and Vadgama, Ashok
Formula for growth. *Management Accountant* 42(9) Se'2007 689-91

VERGHESE, Anila
Archaeology, art and religion : New perspectives on Vijayanagar. New Delhi, OUP. 2000, 342p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 101-03

VERGHESE, B.G.
Dams, development, displacement and tribals. *World Affairs* 10(4) Wint'2006 28-37
Firm believer in regional cooperation. *IASSI quart* 24(3) Ja-Mr'2006 161-62
Naxalism : Socio-economic dimensions. *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 185-90

VERGHESE, Celia
See Royce, Saramma jt. auth.

VERMA, A.K.
The elusive Samajwad. *Seminar* 571 Mr'2007 43-48
Reverse social osmosis in Uttar Pradesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 817-20
The third federal tier in India : A study in compatibility with democracy and federalism. *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 141-62 bibligor

VERMA, A.R.
Economics of production, marketing and constraints of buffalo milk in Indore district of Madhya Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 452-53

VERMA, Anand Swaroop and Navlakha, Gautam
People's war in Nepal : Genesis and development. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1839-43

VERMA, Anoop
An ascetic is born. *Indian Lit* 51(3) My-Je'2007 52-64

VERMA, Arvind
The Indian police : A critical evaluation. New Delhi, Regency Pub. 2005, 287 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Indian J Publ Adm 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 154-56

VERMA, Bharat
The danger. *Organiser* 59(6) 19 Ag'2007 66-69
India is shrinking under Manmohan. *Organiser* 58(43) 6 My'2007 4
Politicians failing Indian state. *Organiser* 59(20) 25 Nv'2007 6
Talking the peace war. *Organiser* 58(27) 14 Ja'2007 9

VERMA, D.K.
See Tawri, Shalu jt. auth.

VERMA, D.P.S.
Relevance of UGC-NET for selection of university teachers. *Univ News* 45(17) 23 Ap'2007 7-10

VERMA, Lal Bahadur
Ghisoo, Madho and Kaali : Labour's labour lost. *Labour File* 4(5-6) Se-De'2006 23-27

VERMA, M.S.
Importance of fire retardant textiles—Role of standards. *Standards India* 21(3) Je'2007 12-18

—— and Anil Kumar
Standardization of geo-synthetics. *Standards India* 20(12) Mr'2007 12-17

VERMA, Namit
UPA subsidising US war on Iraq, styming India's growth story. *Organiser* 59(24) 24 De'2007 16

VERMA, Neera
W.T.O. agreement on agriculture (AOA) and India's agricultural exports. *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(2) Oc'2006 119-42

VERMA, Neerja and others
Price rising trends in periodicals at DRDE Library, Gwalior : A case study. *Libr Herald* 45(2) Je'2007 107-20
Use of collection and services of TIRC of DRDE Gwalior : A case study. *Libr Herald* 45(3) Se'2007 265-82

VERMA, Romesh
E-learning strategies in teacher education. *Univ News* 45(18) 30 Ap'2007 11-14
Status of distance education in India. *Univ News* 45(41) 8 Oc'2007 16-18

VERMA, Sahib Singh
Sahib Singh Verma : His appeal defid party confines. *Organiser* 59(2) 22 Jl'2007 9
Tragedy takes Sahib Singh away. *Organiser* 59(1) 15 Jl'2007 19

—— and Singh, J.P.
Rural development through library and literacy programmes. *Herald Libr Sci* 45(1-2) Ja-Ap'2006 5-17

VERMA, Satender Kumar and Sharma, Ajay Kumar
Double consciousness in Langston Hughes. *Vedic Path* 69(3) Jl-Se'2006 63-74

VERMA, Satish
India and Pakistan : Macro economy, trade and potentials. *Indian J Econ* 87(3) Ja'2007 425-51

VERMA, Snehlata
Environmental education : A catalyst for educational reform. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 89-90

VERMA, Som Prakash
Visual narratives of the revolt of 1857. *Marg* 59(1) Se'2007 34-43

VERMA, Sunil Kumar
See Singh, R.B. jt. auth.

—— and Satyanarayana, A.
Influencing factors of inter-generational relations in family : A narrative approach. *Res & Devel J* 13(1) Ja'2007 10-17

VERMA, Uday Kumar
Recognising the potential of unorganised sector. *Jagriti* 51(2) Ja'2007 21-23

VERMA, Virendra Sahai
India-US civilian nuclear agreement : An ethical review. *J Peace Stud* 14(4) Oc-De'2007 23-33

VERMA, Yasho V.
Passon : The untold story of LG Electronics India. New Delhi, Bizantra. 2007, xvii, 191 p. *Book Rev*
Indian J Industr Relations 43(1) Jl'2007 133-36

VERMA, Yoginder
Academia—Community interaction : Emerging challenges and the way-out. *Univ News* 45(21) 21 My'2007 1-3

VERMA-WILLIAMS, Rina
Postcolonial politics and personal laws : Colonial legal legacies and the Indian state. New Delhi, OUP. 190 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3101-02

VERMANI, Savita
Changing interaction and intra-personal relations of elders in the family. *Ageing & Soc* 16(4) Oc-De'2006 15-30

VETERINARY immunology
See also
Vaccination of animals

VETRISELVAN, M.
See Balamurugan, U. jt. auth.

VIBHAW, Nawneet and Venkataraman, Abishek
Recording that different version—An Indian raga. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(5) Se'2007 480-87

VIBHUTE, Bhalba
Extension education in Indian universities : An overview. *Univ News* 45(9) 26 Fe'2007 4-9

VICTOR, P. George and Saibaba, V.V.S., *eds.*
Studies in Vedanta. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2006, xxii, 330 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(8) Ag'2007

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

497-98

VICTORIA DEVI, Kangjam

See Visalakshi Rajeswari, S. jt. auth.

VIDEHATMANANDA, Swami

Contemporary Marathi literature. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(5) My'2007 171-74; 94(6) Je'2007 218-23

The forgotten Jaipur visit of Swami Abhedananda. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(9) Se'2007 351-55

VIDEO art

Asia

Asian video art in a globalising world. Johan Pijnappel *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 13-21

VIDEO sculpture

Germany

The moving still : Video sculpture in Germany since 1963. Shukla Sawant *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 22-28

VIDHYA, M.

Securitisation—A new source of finance in the global banking. *Org Management* 22(3) Oc-De'2006 9-11

See also Rajendran, G. and others jt. auths.

—— and Tamilselvi, M.

A study on consumer behavior on instant food products. *Org Management* 23(2) Jl-Se'2007 25-31

VIDYA M.G.

The concept of dharma. *Organiser* 59(10) 16 Se'2007 18

VIDYACHANDRA, B. and others

Success stories in hybrid rice seed production—Farmers' perspective. *Kisan World* 34(1) Ja'2007 12-14

VIDYADHAR REDDY, A.

See Mantravadi, Pramod jt. auth.

VIDYADHAR REDDY, A.

See Mantravadi, Pramod jt. auth.

VIDYA SAGAR, A. and others

SMILE—Learning strategy for the digital age. *Univ News* 45(33) 13 Ag'2007 10-20

VIDYASAGAR, K.

Educational 'Inequality' and teacher 'Performance' in Andhra Pradesh : Challenges ahead. *soc Change* 37(1) Mr'2007 98-124

VIETNAM

See also

Buddhism—Vietnam

Customary law—Vietnam

Economic development

The political economy of market reform and the formation of socio-spatial identities in the Mekong Delta of Vietnam. James H. Spencer *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 99-127 ft-n

VIGHNESWARA SWAMY, P.M.

An evaluation of transaction costs in SHG—Bank linkage models. *Bank Quest* 78(2) Ap-Je'2007 42-53

VIJ, N.C.

Disaster management at the national and state levels. *USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 319-28

VIJ, Rajeev

Benefits of open access and Indian initiatives in medical sciences. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 181-92

VIJAI SINGH and others

Trichoderma : Biopesticide/biofertilizer : Promising potentials. *Kisan World* 34(7) Jl'2007 52-53

VIJAY, Devesh

Writing politics : Left discourses in contemporary India. Mumbai, Popular. 2004, 245 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 365-67

VIJAY, R.

Agrarian structure and agrarian relations : Illustrations from village studies. *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 99-120

VIJAY KUMAR

Globalization, market economy and the future of small industries in India. *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 39-52

VIJAY PRASHAD

See Ballve, Teo jt. auth.

VIJAY SINGH

Delhi master plan 2021. New Delhi, Rupa. 356p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*

Organiser 59(9) 9 Se'2007 12

VIJAYABASKAR, M. and Wyatt, Andrew

The many messages of Sivaji. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 29-32

——, *ed.*

See Saith, Ashwani jt. *ed.*

VIJAYA KUMAR

The secret of benefits of lemon and honey. New Delhi, New Dawn Press. 80 p. Rs 75 *Book Rev*

Organiser 59(21) 2 De'2007 12

VIJAYAKUMAR, A.

See Manor Selvi, A. jt. auth.

—— and Manor Selvi, A.

EVA and MVA of Indian automobile industry : An empirical study of relationship. *Abhigyan* 25(3) Oc-De'2007 54-65

VIJAYAKUMAR, B.

Concept, approach and programme on adult, continuing education, extension and field outreach for XI plan : A proposed model. *Univ News* 45(10) 5 Mr'2007 1-5

VIJAYAKUMAR, N.

See Aravanan, S. jt. auth.

—— and Chandra Sekhara Rao, K.

Volatility smiles in Indian options' market : A study. *Management Accountant* 42(7) Jl'2007 535-42

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

VIJAYAKUMAR, R. and Kanagaraj, B.
Human resources outsourcing. *Org Management* 22(3) Oc-De'2006 19-21
—— and Raman, N.
Digital banking. *Org Management* 23(2) Jl-Se'2007 5-8
VIJAYA KUMAR, S.
Institutional failure and farmers; suicides in Andhra Pradesh. *soc Change* 36(4) De'2006 1-18
VIJAYA KUMAR, V.T.R.
Stop sexual harassment by effective HRM practices. *soc Welfare* 54(2) My'2007 27-28
VIJAYAKUMARI, B. and others
Organic manures on the yield of carrot. *Kisan World* 34(8) Ag'2007 61-62
VIJAYA LAKSHMI, Ch. and Renuka, P.
Changes in the approaches to the education of exceptional children. *Experiments in Educ* 35(9) Se'2007 9-12
VIJAYALAKSHMI, P.
Corporate governance in India. *Org Management* 22(4) Ja-Mr'2007 38-39
VIJAYALAKSHMI, R.
Brand war consumer essentials. *Org Management* 23(1) Ap-Je'2007 16-19
VIJAYA LAKSHMI, S.
See Ramesh, T. jt. auth.
VIJAYAN, M.N.
The lessons of renaissance. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(1) Ja-Mr'2007 72-84
VIJAYAN, O.V.
Born again; but never the same again. Mini R. Nair *Malayalam Lit Surv* 28(2) Ap-Je'2007 14-26
VIJAYAN, T.M.
V.R. Nayanar : The Gokhale of Kerala. *Indica* 43(2) Se'2006 139-50
VIJAYANAGAR
History
The cosmic site of Vijayanagara. Abha Narain Lambah *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 18-21
Inheritance and legitimacy : The construction of the Vijayanagar legacy by the Maratha and Mysore historians. K.C. Prashanth *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(4) Oc-De'2006 89-106 ft-n
South India under Vijayanagara : Recent researches in art and archaeology. Shilpa Chheda *Indica* 44(1) Mr'2007 79-80
A vision of Vijaynagar. Jan Haag *India Perspectives* 19(4-12) De'2006 16-23
VIJAY ANAND, V.
Microfinance for rural development. *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 63-64
VIJAYARAGHAVAN, C.
See Kannan, M. and others jt. auths.
VIJAYARAGHAVAN, Sujatha
Indian women writing/righting the nation in and through fiction : A postcolonial perspective. *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 28-37
VIJAYARANI, K.
See Rajarajan, M. jt. auth.
VIJAY DURGA PRASAD, V.
Management education in India; SWOT analysis. *Univ News* 45(6) 5 Fe'2007 15-17
VIJAYENDRA RAO
See Kadekodi, Gopal and others jt. auths.
VIJAYKUMAR, Santoshi
Treatment education is critical. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1249-51
VIJAY PRASHAD, *ed.*
See Ballve, Teo jt. *ed.*
VIJAY SHANKAR, P.S.
See Shah, Mihir and others jt. auths.
VIJULAN HARRIS, C.
See Sudhadevi, K. and others jt. auths.
VIKAS NATH and others
A cross-sectional study of environmental awareness of selected Indian industries. *Abhigyan* 24(4) Ja-Mr'2007 8-23 bibliogr
VIKRAM, Ajeet
See Manish Kumar Singh jt. auth.
VILANILAM, J.V.
Mass communication in India : A sociological perspective book. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 223 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Loyola J soc Sci 20(2) Jl-De'2006 221-25
VILLAGE industries
See Rural industries
VILLAGE libraries
See Rural libraries
VILLAGES
India
Model village for the villagers. S. Venkatachalam *Gandhian Perspectives* 13(2)-14(1) Jl'2005-Je'2006 146-55
See also
Community development—India
Rural development—India
Iran
People's participation in post-revolution rural reforms in Iran. Ali Shakoori *J Rural Devel* 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 395-423 bibliogr
Maharashtra
Adarsh Gaon Yojana—Way towards Gandhi's dream village : Self-sufficient, prosperous and peaceful. Shahaji Phand and H.P.S. Arya *J Rural Devel* 26(2) Ap-Je'2007 207-25
West Bengal
Politics at the margin : A tale of two villages. Dayabati Roy *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(32) 11 Ag'2007 3323-29
VIMALA, R.
See Lokanadha Reddy, G. jt. auth.
VIMALA RAO, C.
Gandhi's ideas on education. *Gandhi Marg* 28(4) Ja-Mr'2007 512-17
VIMALATMANANDA, Swami
The two outcast mahatmas. *Samvit* 55 Mr'2007

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, H

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

16-22

VINAYAGAMOORTHY, A.

Child labour in India : Causes, governmental policies and the role of education. *Sedme J* 33(3) Se'2006 79-92

Child labour in India. *Kisan World* 33(12) De'2006 22-24; 34(1) Ja'2007 39-45

Ground water level lowered : Vellore district in the clutches of drought. *Kisan World* 34(8) Ag'2007 26

Women empowerment through self-help groups: A case study in the north Tamil Nadu. *Sedme J* 34(1) Mr'2007 1-10; *soc Welfare* 54(1) Ap'2007 32-36 bibliogr

—— **and Thirupathi, T.**

Globalization and agricultural sector in India. *Kisan World* 34(6) Je'2007 37-38

Medicinal and therapeutic values of ginger. *Kisan World* 34(2) Fe'2007 31-32

VINAYAK RAO

Understanding leadership. *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(5) My'2007 338-42

VINEET KUMAR

A brush with traditional Chinese art. Sandhya Bordewekar *Art India* 12(2) Ap'2007 79-81

VINEETH, V.F.

Dynamics of experience and expression in religious worship. *J Dharma* 31(3) Jl-Se'2006 289-99

VINOD, M.B.

HRD policies and training needs in co-operative banks. *Bank Quest* 78(3) Jl-Se'2007 67-72

VINOD, T.P.

See Helen, S. and others jt. auths.

VINOD, V.M. and Jalaja, V.

An appraisal of human resources in the university libraries in Kerala. *Kelpro Bull* 10(2) De'2006 55-60

VINOD KUMAR

See Mahajan, Sanjeev K. jt. auth.

VINODH KUMAR, D.

Effectiveness of power point-assisted instruction in teaching a unit in economics at the school level. *Experiments in Educ* 34(12) De'2006 9-12

VIOLENCE

Critical research agendas for peace : The missing link in the study of international relations. Oliver P. Richmond *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 247-74 ft-n

Identity and violence : The illusion of destiny. Amartya Sen. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, xx, 215 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 333-36

Life and words : Violence and the descent into the ordinary. Veena Das. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xiv, 381 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2898-2901

See also
Non-violence

Assam

Assam : Updating the past. M.S. Prabhakara *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 271-72

Force ULFA to abjure violence before talk. Jagmohan *Organiser* 58(31) 11 Fe'2007 18

Targeting the innocent in Assam. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 273-75

Violent borders : Killings in Nagaland-Assam. Hiren Gohain *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(32) 11 Ag'2007 3280-83

India

Violence—Great challenge to civil society. Pannalal Surana *Janata* 62(1) 28 Ja'2007 16

Routine violence : Nations, fragments and histories. Gyanendra Pandey. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2006, 228 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 35(3-4) Mr-Ap'2007 111-14

Iraq

Baghdad burning : A young woman's diary from a war zone. Riverbend. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2007, 290 p. $ 20 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 4

Nagaland

Violent borders : Killings in Nagaland-Assam. Hiren Gohain *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(32) 11 Ag'2007 3280-83

VIOLENCE in art

Aesthetics of terror ? Amit S. Rai *Art India* 11(4) 2006 31-40

The clash of civilizations. Quddus Mirza *Art India* 11(4) 2006 58-60

The figures have been castrated by force—They frame the terror of emasculation; an interview. Georgina L. Moddox *Art India* 11(4) 2006 50-52

In defence of the secular idea. Amrit Gangar *Art India* 11(4) 2006 44-46

Looking terror in the face. Sandhya Bordewekar *Art India* 11(4) 2006 41-43

Memories of murder. Meera Menezes *Art India* 11(4) 2006 56-57

Women's lives as contested sites. Derrick Adams and others *Art India* 11(4) 2006 53-55

VIOLENCE in moving-pictures

Aesthetics of terror ? Amit S. Rai *Art India* 11(4) 2006 31-40

VIPIN, K.S.

Role of sulphur in balanced fertilization of rice. *Kisan World* 34(9) Se'2007 30-31

VIRDI, Jyotika

The cinematic imagination : Indian popular film as social history. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003, xvi, 258 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(2) Ap-Je'2006

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

259-62
VIRENDER KUMAR and Sharma, H.R.
Micro-finance in mountainous states : Disparities in outreach. *Man and Devel* 29(2) Je'2007 81-96
VIRESHANANDA, Swami
Understanding the inherent divinity : Four great Vedic statements and their significance. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(2) Fe'2007 67-72
VIRMANI, Vineet
A re-look at the long run stability of the money multiplier in India. *Indian J Econ* 87(4) Ap'2007 597-607
VIR SINGH, Bhai
Shahenshah-e-Kalam. K.J.S. Ahluwalia *Sikh Rev* 55(4) Ap'2007 76-77
VIRTUE
See also
Ethics
VISALAKSHI RAJESWARI, S.
Kalpavriksha—The versatile palm as natural resource and byproduct. *Kisan World* 34(4) Ap'2007 57-71
—— and Victoria Devi, Kangjam
Multifaces of sericulture 'The cocooned gem'. *Kisan World* 35(1) Ja'2008 34-37
VISHNOI, Parul
See Tyagi, Pratibha jt. auth.
VISHNU KUMAR and others
Service producing manufacturing units and their impact on sectoral GDP. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(37) 15 Se'2007 3776-80
VISHWA BALLABH
See Balooni, Kulbhushan and others jt. auths.
VISWAM, S.
Chandra Shekhar : A tribute. *Janata* 62(29) 12 Ag'2007 3-6
Prof. Varde, my teacher. *Janata* 62(5) 25 Fe'2007 10-11
VISWAMBHARAN, P.
Political immorality at its worst. *Janata* 62(45) 2 De'2007 1-3
VISVANATHAN, Nalini and others, *eds.*
The women, gender and development reader. New Delhi, Zubaan. Repr. 2005, xiii, 396 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 409-12
VISVANATHAN, Shiv
The wages of dissent. *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 112-23
VISWANATH, Gita
The multiplex : Crowd, audience and the genre film. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(32) 11 Ag'2007 3289-94
VISWANATH, Kalpana and Tondon Mehrotra, Surabhi
'Shall we go out ?' Women's safety in public spaces in Delhi. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1542-48
VISWANATHAN, P.K. and Balasubramanian, G.
Modeling asset allocation for banks : A goal programming approach. *Prajnan* 36(1) Ap-Je'2007 7-30 bibliogr
VISWANATHAN, Renuka
See Dikshit, Ashutosh and others jt. auths.
VISWESWARAM, D.
Teaching sex in schools : Untenable, ill-conceived. *Organiser* 59(4) 5 Ag'2007 18
VISWESWARA RAO, K.
Life satisfaction among the rural elderly : A study in three villages of North Coastal Andhra Pradesh. *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 64-73
VIT University, Vellore
Convocation address
Knowledge and sustainable development : The challenges of the 21st century. Vayalar Ravi *Univ News* 45(10) 5 Mr'2007 17-19
VITHOB, B.
See Madari, D.M. jt. auth.
VITTAL, N.
IT and administration in government. *Yojana* 51 Nv'2007 23-25
VIVEK
See Vajpayee, Udyan jt. auth.
VIVEK KUMAR
Behind the BSP victory. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(24) 16 Je'2007 2237-39
India's roaring revolution Dalit assertion and new horizons. Delhi, Gagandeep Pub. 2006. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
J Peace Stud 14(3) Jl-Se'2007 82-86
VIVEKANANDA, Swami
Humanism of Swami Vivekananda. R. Lakshmi. Thiruvananthapuram, Ramakrishna Sarada Mission. 2005, xii, 212 p. Rs 60 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(7) Jl'2007 450
I have never quoted anything but the Upanishads. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 451-55
Reminiscences pf Swami Vivekananda. Alice M. Hansbrough *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(5) My'2007 343-48; 112(6) Je'2007 385-89; 112(7) Jl'2007 438-43
Social philosophy of Swami Vivekananda. Santwana Dasgupta. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. e2. 2005, xvii, 476 p. Rs 160 *Book Rev*
Samvit 56 Se'2007 51-52
Swami Vivekananda and the beginnings of Hinduism in the West. Frank Neubert *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(11) Nv'2007 492-503 bibliogr ft-n
Swami Vivekananda and the worship of Shakti. Sudesh *Vedanta Kesari* 94(7) Jl'2007 263-70
Swami Vivekananda in China. Alan Hunter *Vedanta Kesari* 94(10) Oc'2007 378-83

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Swami Vivekananda in contemporary Indian news (1893-1902) with Sri Ramakrishna and the Mission. Sankari Prasad Basu, *ed.* Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. Vol. 2. 2007, 44, 878 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(5) My'2007 257-58; *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(11) Nv'2007 647-48

Swami Vivekananda in ridgely manor. Prema Nandakumar *Vedanta Kesari* 94(1) Ja'2007 26-32

Swami Vivekananda on himself. Champawat, Advaita Ashrama. 2006, viii, 360 p. Rs 100 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(1) Ja'2007 39-40

Swami Vivekananda : The great inspirational saint of modern India. B.M. Malhotra *India Perspectives* 19(4-12) De'2006 32-33

Swami Vivekananda, the living Vedanta. Badrinath Chaturvedi. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, xxvii, 452 p. Rs 375 *Book Rev*
Samvit 55 Mr'2007 46

Swami Vivekananda's economic thought in modern international perspective : India as a case study. Sarup Prasad Ghosh. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2006, xxxv, 618 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(10) Oc'2007 598; *Vedanta Kesari* 94(10) Oc'2007 404

Swami Vivekananda's love of Upanishads. Swami Gautamananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 482-87

Vivekananda tells stories. *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 543-45

Vivekananda, world teacher : His teachings on the spiritual unity of humankind. Swami Adiswarananda, *ed.* Vermont, SkyLight Paths Pub. 2006, xviii, 248 p. $ 21.99 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(7) Jl'2007 449

Swami Vivekananda's devotion to his mother, Swami Tathagatananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 58(1) Ja'2007 12-17

Swami Vivekananda's influence on Netaji Subhash Chandra Bose. N.C. Guha *Vedanta Kesari* 94(8) Ag'2007 308-12

Swami Vivekananda's poems, an introduction. Sulochana Nair *Vedanta Kesari* 94(5) My'2007 189-94

VIVEKANANDAN, B.

Democratic socialism in India. *Janata* 62(37) 7 Oc'2007 9-13

Relevance of democratic socialism. *Janata* 62(36) 30 Se'2007 10-15

VIVEKAPRANA, Pravrajika

The divine Mother, the feminine principle. *Samvit* 56 Se'2007 13-18

VOCABULARY tests

Vocabulary competence in rural preschoolers. Leena and others *J Comm Stud* 25(2) Ag'2007 55-58

VOCAL culture

See Voice culture

VOCATIONAL education

End of the tunnel : A new approach to vocational course. G. Sekar *Univ News* 45(16) 16 Ap'2007 1-7

The vocational education. V.H. Mulimani *Univ News* 45(38) 17 Se'2007 9-12

VOCATIONAL guidance

Career choice anxiety and self-esteem : A comparative study of girls who choose traditional and non-traditional careers. Supreet Kaur *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 110-18

VOGEL, J. Ph.

Catalogue of the Bhuri Singh Museum at Chamba. Chamba, Bhuri Singh Museum. Repr. 2005, 80 p. *Book Rev*
Marg 58(2) De'2006 78-79

VOHRA, A.M.

Governing Pakistan; a review article. *USI J* 137(568) Ap-Je'2007 289-91

VOHRA, Ranjana

Role of Panjab University Library in dissemination E-information resources in social sciences. *IASLIC Bull (Special Pub No. 46)* 2006 337-40

—— and Arora, Kanu

University Library system : A case study of Panjab University Chandigarh. *J Lib Inform Sci* 31(1) Je'2006 31-44

VOICE

Care and hygiene

Overview of professional voice care. S.R. Savithri *Ninad* 20 De'2006 28-64

VOICE culture

Voice culture. Raparla Janardana Rao *Triveni* 76(2) Ap-Je'2007 23-25

VOLL, Klaus Julian

Angela Merkel's challenges in India; German economic interests and social commitment. *Janata* 62(41) 4 Nv'2007 10-11

VOLUNTARY associations

Bangladesh

Interactions between field workers and their clients and superiors in the NGOs (non-governmental organizations) in Bangladesh. Mokbul Morshad Ahmad *J Rural Devel* 26(2) Ap-Je'2007 227-52

VOLUNTARY associations in rural development

Rural development and voluntary organizations. S.M. Krishnan *Kisan World* 34(3) Mr'2007 24-25

VOLUNTARY associations in public administration

Participatory governance through NGOs. Dharmendra Misra. Jaipur, Aalekh Pub. 2005, xiii, 259 p. Rs 575 *Book Rev*
Administrative Change 33(2)-34(1)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Ja-De'2006 124-25

VOLUNTARY Retirement Scheme
Optional or imposed ? An ex post evaluation of Voluntary Retirement Scheme in BALCO. Babu P. Remesh *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1934-41 bibliogr ft-n

VORA, Rajendra and Palshikar, Suhas, *eds.*
Indian democracy : Meanings and practices. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 447 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 10(4) Wint'2006 142-52

VOTING
India
Compulsory voting for better governance. V. Balaji *Indian J Publ Adm* 52(4) Oc-De'2006 756-66

VOYCE, Malcolm
Shopping malls in India : New social 'Dividing practices'. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2055-62 bibliogr ft-n

VREKHEM, Georges Van
Beyond man : The life and work of Sri Aurobindo and the Mother. New Delhi, Rupa. 544 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(4) 5 Ag'2007 13

VYARAWALLA, Homai
India in focus : Camera chronicles of Homai Vyarawalla. Sabeena Gadihoke. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2006, 231 p. *Book Rev*
India int Centre quart 33(1) Sum'2006 161-65

VYAS, Bhaskar and Vyas, Rajni
Space, time and consciousness : The fifth dimension. Delhi, Bhartiya Vidya Pra. 2004, 240 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
J orient Inst 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 143-46

VYAS, Jay Narayan
The sustainability of irrigated agriculture in India. *World Affairs* 10(4) Wint'2006 64-84

VYAS, Jayant
Attitude towards research among teachers in higher education—A survey. *Experiments in Educ* 35(9) Se'2007 13-15

VYAS, Parimal H. and Joshi, Nimesh
Corporate initiatives on environmental concerns: A case study of Tata Group of Companies. *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 102-07

VYAS, Rajni
See Vyas, Bhaskar jt. auth.

VYAS, V.S.
Marginalised sections of Indian agriculture : The forgotten millions. *Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 1-16

W

WTO
See World Trade Organization

WWW
See World Wide Web

WADEHRA, B.L.
Law relating to intellectual property. Delhi, Universal Law Pub. 2007, 561 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
J Intellec Prop Rights 12(3) My'2007 382

WADEKAR, M.L.
Aurobindo's Sanskrit commentary on the first Mantra of the Kaivalyopanisad. *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 95-103
Contribution of Ramacandra Pandita to Sanskrit literature. Delhi, Bhartiya Kala Pra. 2006, xxii, 117 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
J orient Inst 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 146-48
Some problems in translating and interpreting the Markandeyapurana. *J orient Inst* 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 59-66

WADHWA, Deepika
See Pal, Parthapratim jt. auth.

WADLEY, Susan Snow
Raja Nal and the goddess : The north Indian epic dhola in performance. Bloomington, Indiana Univ Press. 2004, xv, 242 p. *Book Rev*
Contr Indian sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 434

WAGES
Wage-goods, universal livelihood security and development policy. Kamal Nayan Kabra *Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 117-28 ft-n
Agricultural labourers
See Agricultural wages
Beedi industry workers
Karnataka
Production relations, employment and wages : A study of beedi industry in Karnataka. S. Madheswaran and others *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 643-60
Cashew nut workers
Tamil Nadu
Revisiting the cashew industry in India : Combining insights from value chain and 'social embeddedness' perspectives. J. Jeyaranjan and Padmini Swaminathan *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 625-42
Leather workers
Mumbai
Wages and earnings in leather accessories manufacture in India : An analysis of the industry in Mumbai. Jesim Pais *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 691-708 bibliogr ft-n
Minimum wage
Labour standards and globalisation : A case study of implementing minimum wages. Manali Chakrabarti and Rahul Varman *Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr2007 137-52 bibliogr ft-n
Statutory fixation of minimum wages : A study of its commercial usefulness. Tejwant Singh

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Ha

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Bagga *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 61-64

India

Do minimum wages reduce employment in the small enterprise clusters ? Satyaki Roy *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 709-19

Bihar

Employment and earning patterns in farming and non-farming activities : Empirical evidences from Punjab and Bihar. Parmod Kumar *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 661-80

India

Employment and wages in the liberalised regime: A study of Indian manufacturing sector. Rajarshi Majumder *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 609-24

India's workers get biggest pay rise. *Indian Worker* 51(22) 16 Nv'2007 15

Share of wages and competitiveness in Indian industry. Hina Sidhu *Indian J Industr Relations* 43(2) Oc'2007 170-90

Wage-employment relationship in Indian public sector enterprises. Suresh Chand Aggarwal *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 603-08

Wages and employment in the Indian industrial sector : Theory and evidence. Ashok Mathur and Sunil Kumar Mishra *Indian J Lab Econ* 50(1) Ja-Mr'2007 83-110

Wages and employment : Issues and facts. Arup Mitra *Indian J Lab Ecn* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 587-602 bibliogr ft-n

See also

Bonus system—India

Punjab

Employment and earning patterns in farming and non-farming activities : Empirical evidences from Punjab and Bihar. Parmod Kumar *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 661-80

Growth, employment, wages and productivity in the Punjab manufacturing sector. Rakesh Kumar *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(4) Oc-De'2006 721-30

WAGHMARE, M.N. and others

Marketing of wool in Dhule district of Western Maharashtra. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 456

Reducing risk through crop insurance in agriculture of western Maharashtra. *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 533

WAGNER's law

Cointegration, causality and Wagner's law : A test for Nigeria, 1970-2003. Omo Aregbeyen *Indian J Econ* 87(3) Ja'2007 409-24

Wagner's law : Empirical evidence for China and Taiwan. Chiunh-Ju Huang *Indian J Econ* 87(3) Ja'2007 341-49

WAHABIS

See Wahhabis

WAHDAN, Dalia E.

Planning implodid : Case of Nasser's physical planning. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2099-2107

WAHEED, M.A.

Marital dissonance in R.P. Jhabvala's The Householder and in Anita Desai's In Custody : A comparative study. *Triveni* 76(3) Jl-Se'2007 41-42

WAHHABIS

Genesis of riots : Wahabis stoke tension, Shias work peace. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 59(15) 21 Oc'2007 8

WAJAHAT, Asghar

All the teachings. *India int Centre quart* 33(2) Aut'2006 75-82

WAKANKAR, Siddharth Y.

(The) extent of Silpa as described in Sanskrit literature. *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) 2003-2004 133-38

WALIA, Ajinder

Drought affected areas in Bhilwara, Rajasthan: An analysis of crosscutting issues. *Indian J Publ Adm* 55(2) Ap-Je'2006 247-59

WALIA, Kiran Lekha

See Kothari, Sanjay and others jt. auths.

WALKER, Alice

From the shackles of bondage to wings of freedom : Alice Walker's "Possessing of secret of Joy". K. Sridevi *Triveni* 76(4) Oc-De'2007 24-26

The masked trickster : (In)visibility in Alice Walker's The third life. Seema Murugan *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 81-91

WALLERSTEIN, Michael, *ed.*

See Bardhan, Pranab and others jt. *eds.*

WALSH, Judith E.

Domesticity in colonial India : What women learned when men gave them advice. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xviii, 234 p. Rs 525 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 412-14

WALTER, Pierro, *ed.*

See Dev Nathan and others jt. *eds.*

WANI, N.D. and Munshi, A.K.

Higher education in Jammu and Kashmir—An overview. *Univ News* 45(30) 23 Jl'2007 15-17

WAR

Conduct of war. Narendar Singh. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 2007, 246 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 448-49

From war to war : Lord of the flies as the sociology of spite. Bulent Diken and Carsten Bagge Laustsen *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 431-52 ft-n

Tomorrow's war : 21st century defence strategies. C.N. Ghosh. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 2007, 320 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

USI J 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 447-48

The twilight of the nation state : Globalisation, chaos and war. Prem Shankar Jha. New Delhi,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Panini Kanya Maha

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Vistaar Pub. 2006, 374 p. Rs 480 *Book Rev*
Biblio 11(11-12) Nv-De'2006 4; *Seminar* 568 De'2006 62-65
War and the media. Daya Kishan Thussu and Des Freedman, *eds.* New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 266 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(10) 16 Se'2007 12
See also
Military art and science
Peace
Strategy

WAR and religion
See also
Nonviolence

WARD, Graham
PAIBs : Meeting the challenges of performance and conformance. *Management Accountant* 42(12) De'2007 936-41

WARDATUL AKMAM and others
Socio-economic barriers impeding family planning programmes in Bangladesh : A study on a semi-urban area. *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 13-25

WARIKOO, K.
Strengthening India-Central Asia cultural ties. *J Peace Stud* 14(1) Ja-Mr'2007 29-41

WARMING, Global
See Global warming

WASHINGTON STATE
See also
Transportation—Washington State

WASTE, Disposal of
See Refuse and refuse disposal

WATER

Laws and legislation
See also
Water-rights

Pollution
Water, water pollution and water education. R.B. Vanabatte *Univ News* 45(44) 29 Oc'2007 123-27

WATER, Underground
The global groundwater situation : An overview of demand and challenges. S. Subbulakshmi and others *Kisan World* 34(1) Ja'2007 28-31
Ground water level lowered : Vellore district in the clutches of drought. A. Vinayagamoorthy *Kisan World* 34(8) Ag'2007 26

Haryana
Impact of declining groundwater levels on acreage allocation in Haryana. Priya Bhalla *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2701-07

India
Ground water management in India. M. Dinesh Kumar. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2007, 354 p. Rs 480 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 26(2) Ap-Je'2007 307
Half-solutions to groundwater depletion; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(40) 6 Oc'2007 4019-20

Punjab
Agricultural modernisation and groundwater depletion in Ludhiana district, Punjab. Noor Mohammad and Neha Sekhri *Geogr Rev India* 68(1) Mr'2006 12-29

West Bengal
Implications of alternative institutional arrangements in groundwater sharing : Evidence from West Bengal. Aditi Mukherji *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2543-51 bibliogr

WATER (a moving-picture)
Shooting water : A mother-daughter journey and the making of a film. Devyani Saltzman. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 256 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
India int Centre quart 33(2) Aut'2006 165-70

WATER conservation
Managing and conserving urban water. Urmila Bagga *Nagarlok* 38(4) Oc-De'2006 1-11
See also
Watershed management

Rajasthan
Potable water for the rural poor in arid Rajasthan: Traditional water harvesting as an option. Keshab Das and Pritee Sharma *J Rural Devel* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2007 1-22

West Bengal
Erosion control, soil and water conservation in the lateritic uplands of Paschim Medinipur, West Bengal. Jayanta Sen and Suman De Sen *Geogr Rev India* 68(2) Je'2006 186-204

WATER in the Bible
A post colonial exploration of water in the fourth gospel. L. Jayachitra *Bangalore Theological Forum* 37(2) De'2005 114-29 ft-n

WATER in the Quran
Water : In the Quran, Sunnah, and history of Islamic thought. S. Waqar A. Husaini *J Islamic Sci* 20(1-2) Ja-De'2004 35-64

WATER pollution
See Water—Pollution

WATER power electric plants

Sikkim
Unheard voices of protest in Sikkim. Vibha Arora *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(34) 25 Ag'2007 3451-54

WATER resources development
Fluid bonds : Views on gender and water. Kuntala Lahiri-Dutt, *ed.* Kolkata, Stree Pub. 2006, 461 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 361-63
Global perspectives on integrated water resources management : A resource kit. Vasudha Pangare and others. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2006, 212 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(4) 27 Ja'2007

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

293-95

Managing water resources : Policies, institutions and technologies. V. Ratna and S. Mahendra Dev, *eds.* New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 331 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Indian J Lab Econ 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 577-80

Water for life and livelihoods. Maxine Olson *econ Stud* 44(23) 1 Je'2006 3-5
See also
Irrigation

Asia, Southern

Water systems management in South Asia : Need for a research framework. Jayanta Bandyopadhyay *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 863-73 bibliogr ft-n

India

Fresh water and the environment. M. Lakshmi Narasaiah *soc Welfare* 54(3) Je'2007 6-8

The future of water management : Large water storage structures versus rain water harvesting structures. Vittal Bhai Patel *World Affairs* 10(4) Wint'2006 86-100

Governance mechnisms and institutional frameworks for integrated water resources development and management in India. Radhey Shyam Goel *World Affairs* 10(4) Wint'2006 102-23

Issues and challenges in the water sector. B.S. Ahuja *World Affairs* 10(4) Wint'2006 12-26

Managing India's water resources. Saifuddin Soz *J Peace Stud* 13(4) Oc-De'2006 3-8

Managing water—A crucial resource for development : A case study of India. Harbans Singh *Man and Devel* 29(3) Se'2007 71-80

Overview water resources. *Geogr and you* 7(5-6) My-Je'2007 46-49

Water : Policy interventions. Subir Saha *Geogr and you* 7(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 11

Punjab

Integrated land and water use : A case study of Punjab. A.S. Bhullar and R.S. Sidhu *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5353-57

WATER-rights

see also subdivision 'Water rights' under names of rivers, *e.g.* Cauvery river—Water rights

India

Towards water wisdom : Limits, justice, harmony. Ramaswamy R. Iyer. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 271 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(20) 25 Nv'2007 13

WATER-storage

See also
Rainwater harvesting

WATER supply

Pure water is the fundamental right of all. S.M. John Kennedy *J Dharma* 31(4) Oc-De'2006 485-96
See also
Irrigation water

Gujarat

The politics and poetics of water : Naturalising scarcity in Western India. Lyla Mehta. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, 396 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(11) 17 Mr'2007 939-40

India

Water consumption patterns in domestic households in major cities. Abdul Shaban and R.N. Sharma *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(23) 9 Je'2007 2190-97

WATER transfer

India

Augmentation of water resources through inter-basin water transfer (IBWT) : A review of needs, plans and prospects in the light of the global situation. C.D. Thatte *World Affairs* 10(4) Wint'2006 38-62

WATERMAN, David

Globalization and the "Unfinished business" of postcolonial studies. *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 34(1-2) Ap-Oc'2007 79-88 bibliogr

WATERSHED development

See Watershed management

WATERSHED management

Basic premises of community participation in watershed management : Dimensions of participation and partnership approach. Sanjeev Kumar Sharma *Pol Econ J India* 15(3-4) Jl-De'2006 64-71

Watershed management—Principles, parameters and programmes. N.D. Mani. Delhi, Dominant Pub. 2005, 176 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 26(2) Ap-Je'2007 312-14

Andhra Pradesh

Participatory watershed development and the role of project implementing agency (PIA) : The experience of Andhra Pradesh. V. Ratna Reddy and others *J Rural Devel* 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 363-94

India

Waterscapes : The cultural politics of a natural resource. Amita Baviskar. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2007, 374 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 26

Rajasthan

Benefits from participatory watershed management among arid zone farmers. R.N. Singh *Indian Fmg* 58(12) Mr'2007 6-11

WATERSHEDS

Management

See Watershed management

Orissa

Impact of watersheds development on dryland farming in KBK districts of Orissa. B.K. Panda

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

and others *J Rural Devel* 26(2) Ap-Je'2007 189-206

WAUGH, Evelyn

Satire on the vulgarity of modern society; a study of Evelyn Waugh's decline and fall. Pratibha Tyagi and Parul Vishnoi *Vedic Path* 69(4) Oc-De'2006 31-37

WAYKER, K.R.

See Nirgude, R.R. and others jt. auths.

WAZIR SINGH

Bhatt-Bani in the holy Granth Sahib. *Sikh Rev* 55(2) Fe'2007 8-12

WAZIRISTAN

The Waziristan tangle. Prakash Nanda *J Peace Stud* 14(4) Oc-De'2007 3-16

WEALTH

See also
Money
Poverty
Saving and investment

India

Patterns of wealth disparities in India during the liberalisation era. Arjun Jayadev and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3853-63 bibliogr ft-n

See also
Income—India
Saving and investment—India

Taiwan

See also
Income—Taiwan

WEAPONS, Atomic

See Atomic weapons

WEATHER

See also
Rainwater harvesting

WEATHER forecasting

India

Probability of drought in near future; Impact on India's agriculture and GDP growth rate. K.S. Venugopal *Defence Management* 7(2) Se'2007 55-72

WEAVERS

See also
Taxtile workers

WEB (computer programme language)

See also
World Wide Web

WEBB, Richard

See Kapur, Devesh jt. auth.

WEBER, Max

Max Weber—Rationality bureaucracy and organizational theory : Relevance in U.S. society. Adesaji A. Oni *IASSI quart* 24(2) Oc-De'2005 134-51

WEBER, Thomas

Gandhi, Gandhism and the Gandhians. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2006, 361 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Gandhi Marg 28(3) Oc-De'2006 387-91; *Organiser* 59(7) 26 Ag'2007 12

Gandhian nonviolence and its critics. *Gandhi Marg* 28(3) Oc-De'2006 269-83 ft-n

WEED control

A weeding machine for crops like jatropha and eucalyptus. A. Tajuddin and K. Rangasamy *Kisan World* 34(3) Mr'2007 31-32

WEEDS

Eradication

See Weed control

WEIDMAN, Amanda J.

Singing the classical, voicing the modern : The postcolonial politics of music in South India. Durham, Duke Univ Press. 2006, xiii, 350 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3847-48

WEISSKOPF, Thomas E.

Affirmative action in higher education. *Seminar* 569 Ja'2007 69-73

WELFARE state

India should build a welfare state. B. Vivekanandan *Janata* 62(1) 28 Ja'2007 5-9

WELLS, Joseph T.

New approaches to fraud deterrence. *Chartered Accountant* 53(11) My'2005 1453-55

WELLS

See also
Gas, Natural
Water, Underground

India

See also
Water supply—India

WENNER, Dorothee

Fearless Nadia : The true story of Bollywood's original stunt queen. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 247 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 30

WEST BENGAL

See also
Aged—West Bengal
Agricultural credit—West Bengal
Agriculture—West Bengal
Artists—West Bengal
Banks and banking, Rural—West Bengal
Broilers (Poultry)—West Bengal
Budget—West Bengal
Chalcolithic period—West Bengal
College students—West Bengal
Dacoits—West Bengal
Debts, Rural—West Bengal
Diversification in agriculture—West Bengal
Education of children—West Bengal
Employment and unemployment—West Bengal
Farmers—West Bengal
Field crops—West Bengal
Fisheries, Cooperative—West Bengal
Forest management—West Bengal
Hinduism—West Bengal

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Co

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Hygiene, Public—West Bengal
Information technology—West Bengal
Inscriptions—West Bengal
Labour disputes—West Bengal
Land—West Bengal
Land, Acquisition of—West Bengal
Landscape protection—West Bengal
Landslide—West Bengal
Missions—West Bengal
Municipal services—West Bengal
Naxalites—West Bengal
Offences against person—West Bengal
Peasantry—West Bengal
Potatoes—West Bengal
Poultry—West Bengal
Public libraries—West Bengal
Rationing, Consumer—West Bengal
Rice—West Bengal
Sanitation, Rural—West Bengal
Schools—West Bengal
Shrimp fisheries—West Bengal
Soil conservation—West Bengal
Suicide—West Bengal
Taxation—West Bengal
Universities and colleges—West Bengal
Villages—West Bengal
Water, Underground—West Bengal
Water conservation—West Bengal

Economic conditions

Bengal CM's first year of seventh LFG. Sunil Banik *Janata* 62(17) 20 My'2007 5-9

Economic development

Development and displacement : Land acquisition in West Bengal. Abhirup Sarkar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1435-42

Economic reform, output and employment growth in manufacturing : Testing Kaldor's hypotheses. Panchanan Das *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3978-85

West Bengal : Towards a sustainable future. Atreya Paul *Nagarlok* 39(2) Ap-Je'2007 28-30

Industries

Bengal industrialization dilemma. Sunil Banik *Janata* 62(38) 14 Oc'2007 3-6

Beyond Nandigram : Industrialization in West Bengal. Abhijit Vinayak Banerjee and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1487-89

In the aftermath of Nandigram. Prabhat Patnaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(21) 26 My'2007 1893-95

Strategies for transformation of work culture in West Bengal : A study of some recently acquired industrial units of West Bengal. Goutam Sengupta *Management and Lab Stud* 32(1) Fe'2007 22-52 bibliogr

See also

Jute industry and trade—West Bengal

Manufacturers

Economic reform, output and employment growth in manufacturing : Testing Kaldor's hypotheses. Panchanan Das *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3978-85

Politics and government

CPM has left W. Bengal in the throes of turmoil. Prafull Goradia *Organiser* 59(3) 29 Jl'2007 6

Marxists' war on media : The many tactics of muzzling the press in West Bengal. Asim Kumar Mitra *Organiser* 59(5) 12 Ag'2007 5

Moral betrayal of a Leftist dream. Sumanta Banerjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(14) 7 Ap'2007 1240-42

The use and abuse of democracy in West Bengal. Sanjeeb Mukherjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 101-08

WETTER, Kathy Jo

See Shand, hope jt. auth.

WHARTON, Steve

How to have great relationships. New Delhi, Macmillan. 128 p. Rs 165 *Book Rev Organiser* 59(21) 2 De'2007 12

WHEAT

Global wheat consumption seen outpacing output. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(7) Fe'2007 21-24

Integrated nutrient management for sustaining productivity, quality and profitability of wheat-soybean cropping system. U.K. Behera *Indian Fmg* 56(9) De'2006 32-38

Fertilizers and manures

Observatory estimation of risk in the use of fertilizers in high-yielding varieties of wheat and paddy in central region of Uttar Pradesh. Archana Shukla *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 503-10

Varieties

Shivalik—A new wheat variety for northern hills. Sanjay Kumar and Dharam Pal *Indian Fmg* 58(12) Mr'2007 13+

Haryana

Feeling the heat : Global warming eats into wheat output in Haryana. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(9) Ap'2007 11-14

India

Area under rabi wheat likely to shrink following wrong policies of union government. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(1) Ag'2007 22-24

Chaff in wheat policy. Anupam Goswami *Business India* 759 22 Ap'2007 46-48

Wheat supply, price prospects, and food security. Ramesh Chand *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1659-63

WHEAT trade

India

Decision to import wheat but Indian farmers at disadvantageous position. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(4) Nv'2007 26-28

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

India to import wheat following decline in area. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 49(5) De'2007 19-23
Wheat import and price outlook for 2007-08 : Separating the grain from the chaff. Ramesh Chand *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(31) 4 Ag'2007 3196-99

WHICHER, Ian
The integration of *Purusa* and *Prakriti* in the Yogasutra. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 161-94 ft-n

WHITE, Charles S.J.
The Hindu Bhakti tradition. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 537-47 ft-n

WHITEHEAD, Judy and More, Nitin
Revanchism in Mumbai ? Political economy of rent gaps and urban restructuring in a global city. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2428-34

WHITTAKER, Peter
Human embryonic stem cell patents : A European perspective. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 12(1) Ja'2007 30-37

WHOLE and parts (Philosophy)
See also
Holism

WHOLESALE trade
India
See also
Retail trade—India

WICKRAMASINGHE, Nira
Dressing the colonised body : Politics, clothing and identity in colonial Sri Lanka. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2003, 157 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 264-66

WIDMALM, Sten
Kashmir in comparative perspective—Democracy and violent separatism in India. Karachi, OUP. 2006, 226 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 134-35

WIDOWS
See also
Suttee
India
Empowering widows. Anupriyo Mallick *soc Welfare* 54(7) Oc'2007 17-18+

WIDOWS, Hindu
The Hindu widow in Indian literature. Rajul Sogani, New Delhi, OUP. 2002. *Book Rev*
soc Welfare 54(2) My'2007 36-37

WILDEMEERSCH, Danny
See David, Solomon Arulraj and others jt. auths.

WILDLIFE conservation
Coexisting with predators. Leela Hazzah and Stephanie Dolrenry *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 21-27
Communities and conservation. Harini Nagendra *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 45-50
Do economic incentives work ? Shafqat Hussain *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 39-44
The endangered wildlife biologist. Ghazala Shahabuddin *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 69-73
Importance of wild life conservation from Islamic perspective. H.S.A. Yahya. *Book Rev*
J Islamic Sci 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 171-74
Lessons from marine paradigms. Aarthi Sridhar and Kartik Shanker *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 63-68
Living with dangerous animals. Vidya Athreya *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 28-33
Preservation via dislocation. Asmita Kabra *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 58-62
The problem; editorial. Mahesh Rangarajan *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 12-14
Saving nature amid civil conflict and military rule. Madhu Rao *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 51-57
The song of the Ganges gharial. Janaki Lenin *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 34-38
Succeeding poorly or failing better ? M.D. Madhusudan and Rohan Arthur *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 74-78
Tigers forever. K. Ullas Karanth *Seminar* 577 Se'2007 15-20
Assam
Call of the wild. Valmik Thapar *Seminar* 572 Ap'2007 53-56
Gujarat
Management of protected areas; exploring an alternative in Gir. Amita Shah *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2923-30 bibliogr
India
Conservation of biosphere reserves. *Geogr and you* 7(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 22-25
Democratizing nature : Politics, conservation and development in India. Ashwini Chhatre and Vasant K. Saberwal. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 267 p. Rs 575 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 28-29
Making conservation work. Ghazala Shahabuddin and Mahesh Rangarajan, *eds.* Delhi, Permanent Black. 2007, 312 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 29
Vanishing tiger, retreating elephant. Mahesh Rangarajan *India int Centre quart* 33(3-4) Wint'2006-Spr'2007 84-93
Madhya Pradesh
Captivating Kanha : Conserving wildlife. Brinda Gill *India Perspectives* 21(2) Fe'2007 6-13
Orissa
Eco-tourism and sustainable development—A case study of Chandaka Wildlife Sanctuary in Orissa. Sampad Kumar Swain and K. Mohan *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 119-24
Rajasthan
Creation of 'inviolate space' : Lives, livelihoods and conflict in Sariska Tiger Reserve. Ghazala

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Ha

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Shahabuddin and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1855-62

Uttaranchal

See also
Corbett National Park

WILKINS, Charles
Sir Charles Wilkin's fundamental contribution to indology in the west. Swami Tathagatananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 112(11) Nv'2007 620-24

WILKINSON, Steven I.
A comment on the analysis in Sachar Report. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(10) 10 Mr'2007 832-36
Votes and violence : Electoral competition and communal riots in India. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2005, xii, 293 p. Rs 375 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 35(5-6) My-Je'2007 59-62

WILLIAMS, C.A.
Jiddu Krishnamurti : World philosopher (1895-1986)—His life and thoughts. New Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, 581 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
JICPR 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 189-98

WILLIAMS, Kenneth R.
Vedic mathematics teacher's manual : Elementary level; intermediate level; and advanced level. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2005, 167; 201 p.; 270 p. Rs 225; Rs 250; Rs 295 *Book Rev*
J orient Inst 54(1-4) Se'2004-Je'2005 140-43; *Vedanta Kesari* 94(6) Je'2007 243-44

WILLIAMS, William Carlos
Celebration of spiritual idealism in the poetry of William Carlos Williams. V.K. Saravanan and K. Muthuraman *Contemporary Vibes* 3(9) Oc-De'2007 38-40

WILSON, A. Jeyaratnam, *ed.*
See Shastri, Amita jt. *ed.*

WILSON, David S.
Evolution for everyone : How Darwin's theory can change the way we think about our lives. New York, Random H. 2007, 390 p. *Book Rev*
Theosophist 128(11) Ag'2007 435

WILSON, Margaret
Daughters of India. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 244p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 202-04

WILSON, Neeti
See Singh, Anandita and others jt. auths.

WIND, Yoram and others
The power of impossible thinking : Transform the business of your life and the life of your business. New Delhi, Pearson Educ. 2005, 274 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 32(2) Ap-Je'2007 117-21

WIND power
Wind energy. D. Jayakumar and K. Rajkumar *Kisan World* 34(8) Ag'2007 16-19

WISDOM
Wisdom, ancient and modern. A.E.I. Falconar *Theosophist* 128(12) Se'2007 458-59

WITCHCRAFT
See also
Occult sciences

WITTGENSTEIN, Ludwig
Ludwig Wittgenstein : Culture and value. G.H. von Wright, *ed.* London, Blackwell Pub. e2. 1998, xlvi 137 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
JICPR 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 205-10
Wittgenstein on understanding and language. V. Raman *JICPR* 22(4) Oc-De'2005 207-14

WIZARAT, Kausar and Arya, Vijay Vrat
Women in higher education and in the work force: Need to bridge the gender gap. *Univ News* 45(50) 10 De'2007 13-19

WODEYAR, Krishnaraja
Games and puzzles of Maharaja Krishnaraja Wodeyar of Mysore; "Broadcast them to the World". Vasantha Rangachar *Marg* 58(2) De'2006 27-35

WOLF, Richard K.
The black cow's footprint—Time, space and music in the lives of the Kotas of South India. Delhi, Permanent Black. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
J Indian Musicological Soc 38 2007 244-45

WOLF, Susan
A critique on Susan Wolf's essay on 'Moral Saints'. Dipasikha Chakraborty *JICPR* 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 61-70

WOLPERT, Stanley
Sameful flight : The last years of the British Empire in India. London, OUP. 2006, 238 p. *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(2) 22 Jl'2007 13

WOMAN

Diseases
Reproductive morbidity among currently married women in South India—Evidence from NFHS II R.S. Reshmi and Sayeed Unisa *J Family Welfare* 52(2) De'2006 40-58
Reproductive morbidity of women in Karnataka. R. Mutharayappa *J Health Management* 8(1) Ja-Je'2006 23-50 bibliogr

Education
See Education of women

Employment
Career choice anxiety and self-esteem : A comparative study of girls who choose traditional and non-traditional careers. Supreet Kaur *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 110-18
Employment elasticity and determinants of women's work participation in rural India. Tarujyoti Buragohain *Indian J Econ* 87(3) Ja'2007 473-91
From woman to a superwoman. *Indian Worker* 51(6) 16 Mr'2007 5+
Gender and the digital economy with

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

perspectives from the developing world. Cecila Ng and Swati Mitter. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 262 p. Rs 540 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 52(1) Ja-Mr'2006 150-54
Globalization and empowerment of women : A study of the experiences of the employment opportunities in the third world. Yasmin and others *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 83-92
Information sweeps the global garment industry: Shifting pattern of woman's work. Nina Ascoly and Chantal Tinney *Indian Worker* 51(2) 16 Ja'2007 5+
Quality of work life of women workers : Role of trade unions. Rama J. Joshi *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(3) Ja'2007 355-82
Women and work. Jemma Toppo *Labour File* 4(4) Jl-Ag'2006 37-39
Women empowerment through self help groups: A case study in the North Tamil Nadu. A. Vinayagamoorthy *soc Welfare* 54(1) Ap'2007 32-36
Women in workforce : Work and family conflict. Shalini Srivastava *Management and Lab Stud* 32(4) Nv'2007 411-21
Women self-help groups—A boon to environment protection. K.R. Muguan *soc Welfare* 54(1) Ap'2007 29-31
Women's labour loss on a global level. Nitin Jugran Bahuguna *soc Welfare* 54(5) Ag'2007 6-7
See also
Wmen in business
Asia
Migrant women and work. Anuja Agrawal, *ed.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 226 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
soc Change 36(4) De'2006 155-56
Bihar
Empowerment of women through self-help groups (SHGs) : A study of Sabour block of Bhagalpur district. Chandra Prakash Azad *J Regional Stud* 16-17(31-34) Ja'2005-De'2006 53-60
Stitching women's lives. Skye Morrison *Seminar* 570 Fe'2007 45-49
Chandigarh
Women's economic empowerment and self-help groups : A case study. Ramanjit K. Johal and Jaskiran K. Mathur *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 80-93 ft-n
Haryana
Women workers in brick kilns. D.P. Singh *soc Welfare* 54(2) My'2007 10-15
India
We are poor but so many : The story of self-employed women in India. Ela R. Bhatt. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 233 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(3) 20 Ja'2007 219-20
See also
Self-help groups
Jharkhand
Women and livelihood pattern : A case study of selected slum areas of Ranchi. Mohammed Zakir *Pol Econ J India* 15(3-4) Jl-De'2006 72-78
Rajasthan
Time use pattern of adult female population in an intermediate city. Kranti Kapoor *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(3) Jl-Se'2006 539-56
Tamil Nadu
Adolescent dreams shattered in the lure of marriage; Sumangali system : A new form of bondage in Tamil Nadu. Sindhu Menon *Labour File* 4(3) My-Je'2006 6-14
Woman mill workers make most of education, a perk in Tirupur, Tamil Nadu. Aathi Lakshmi *Indian Worker* 51(24) 16 De'2007 3+
Women construction workers in Tamil Nadu. K. Kamalakannan *soc Welfare* 54(2) My'2007 16-18
See also
Women vendors—Tamil Nadu

Health and hygiene

Menstrual health problems and hygienic practices among adolescent girls of rural and periurban areas of West Bengal. Surupa Dutta and Subha Ray *J Family Welfare* 52(2) De'2006 73-85
Post-delivery complications and treatment-seeking behaviour : Scenario among women in India. Lopamudra Paul and Ramesh Chellan *soc Change* 37(1) Mr'2007 31-49
Reproductive morbidity among currently married women in South India—Evidence from NFHS II. R.S. Reshmi and Sayeed Unisa *J Family Welfare* 52(2) De'2006 40-58
Women's health status. D. Radha and P.N.P. Mohamed Sahaputheen *Kisan World* 34(4) Ap'2007 28-33
See also
Woman—Diseases
Karnataka
Systematic hierarchies and systemic failures : Gender and health inequities in koppal district. Gita Sen and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 682-90

Institutional care

Study of short stay homes managed by All India Women's Conference. Jaya Kothai Pillai and Vijaya Bhasin *soc Welfare* 53(12) Mr'2007 32-35

Legal status, laws, etc.

Women : Law, provisions and privileges. Porkodi Prabakaran *Religion and Soc* 52(1) Mr'2007 6-16
India
See also
Widows—India

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul K

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Political activity

See Women in politics

Rights of women

Empowered woman—Nation's strength. Rippen G. Jassal *soc Welfare* 54(1) Ap'2007 23-25

Empowerment of women. A. Selvaraj *Kisan World* 34(7) Jl'2007 59-62

Empowerment of women. Sumita Roy *Samvit* 56 Se'2007 26-29

Information support for empowerment of women in India. Rakesh Prasad *soc Welfare* 54(1) Ap'2007 26-28

The women, gender and development reader. Nalini Visvanathan and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Zubaan. Repr. 2005, xiii, 396 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 409-12

See also

Women in panchayats

Bangladesh

Empowerment of women : Bangladesh perspective. Sharmina Shams *Administrative Change* 33(2)-34(1) Ja-De'2006 61-73

India

No longer prisoners of gender. Kulbhushan Tuteja *soc Welfare* 53(12) Mr'2007 3-5

Some aspects of women empowerment in India. Mohan Jharta *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(1) Sum'2006 97-114

Women empowerment and development; Global scenario and Indian experience. Indira Bhushan Singh and others *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 40-44

Karnataka

Women empowerment in Karnataka : A geographical study. S.S. Sannashiddannanavar and I.N. Patil *Indian J Regional Sci* 39(1) 2007 105-10

Social and moral questions

Crossing thresholds, feminist essays in social history. Meera Kosambi. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2007, 397 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 42(21) 26 My'2007 1916-18

Exploring gender equations : Colonial and post colonial India. Shakti Kak and Biswamoy Pati, *eds.* New Delhi, Nehru Memorial Miseum. 2005, xvii, 494 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(2) My-Ag'2006 272-74

Status of women through the ages. *Indian Worker* 51(5) 1 Mr'2007 5

See also

Prostitution

WOMEN

Feminism tradition and modernity. Chandrakala Padia, *ed.* Shimla, IIAS. 2002, 410 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*

JICPR 22(2) Ap-Je'2005 211-15

Feminism without borders : Decolonizing theory, practicing solidarity. Chandra Talpade Mohanty. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2003, viii, 300 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 417-19

Gender, culture and community : Implications for a contemporary theory of feminism. Mrinalini Sebastian *Religion and Soc* 52(1) Mr'2007 40-53

The mother for all times. Prema Nandakumar *Advent* 64(3) Ag'2007 5-11

Peace and violence : Need for a feminist perspective. Sherry Sabbarwal *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 144-52

A response to "Gender, culture and community: Implications for a contemporary theory of feminism" by Dr. Mrinalini Sebastian. L. Jayachitra *Religion and Soc* 52(1) Mr'2007 63-68

Understanding the woman in your life. Steve Vinay Gunther. New Delhi, Macmillan. 280 p. Rs 245 *Book Rev*

Organiser 59(20) 25 Nv'2007 12

See also

Women, Sikh

Afghanistan

Taliban tyranny and plight of Afghan women. Rekha Pathak *Organiser* 58(27) 14 Ja'2007 16

Delhi

'Shall we go out ?' Women's safely in public spaces in Delhi. Kalpana Viswanath and Surabhi Tandon Mehrotra *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1542-48

Developing countries

Gender and the digital economy : Perspectives from the developing world. Cecilia Ng and Swasti Mitter, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 262 p. Rs 540 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 415-17

Gujarat

Feminism as experience, thoughts and narratives. Neera Desai. Mumbai, Sparrow. 2006, 456 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4114-15

India

Gender budgeting in India. Vibhuti Patel *Janata* 62(18) 27 My'2007 5-12

Have Indian women achieved employment ? A review. K. Prabakkar Rajkumar *Sedme J* 34(1) Mr'2007 79-84

The nexus of gender discrimination with malnutrition : An introduction. Kavita Sethuraman and Nata Duvvury *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 49-53

Postmodern co-existence of multiple identities for women : A multicultural approach. Joydeep

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Bhattacharyya *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 46-49

Specters of Mother India : The global restructuring of an empire. Mrinalini Sinha. New Delhi, Zubaan, 2006, 366 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 26-27

What does budget 2007-08 offer women ? Yamini Mishra and Bhumika Jhamb *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(16) 21 Ap'2007 1423-28

Women role in joint forest management. Chitta Ranjan Dev *Vanyajati* 55(4) Oc'2007 24-26

Women's development : The rhetoric and the reality. Rajeshwar Prasad *IASSI quart* 24(2) Oc-De'2005 15-23

Iran

Women and the Islamic Republic of Iran : a story of a Muslim woman. Fatemeh Sadeghi *World Affairs* 11(1) Spr'2007 92-100

Karnataka

To be or not to be : Problems in locating women in public policy. Devaki Jain *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 691-96

Kerala

Engendering individuals : The language of re-forming in early twentieth century Keralam. J. Devika. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2007, xiii, 346 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2410-12

Latin America

Gender agenda of pink tide in Latin America. Sujatha Fernandes *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3900-01

Maharashtra

Feminism as experience, thoughts and narratives. Neera Desai. Mumbai, Sparrow. 2006, 456 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4114-15

Meghalaya

Women for integrated sustainable empowerment (WISE). *soc Welfare* 53(8) Nv'2006 10-11

Mumbai

Dangerous liaisons : Women and men : Risk and reputation in Mumbai. Shilpa Phadke *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1510-18 bibliogr ft-n

The way she moves : Mapping the everyday production of gender space. Shilpa Ranade *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1519-26

Nagaland

See also
Gaidinliu, Rani

WOMEN, Dalit

Writing caste, writing gender : Narrating Dalit women's testimonios. Sharmila Rege. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2006, 388 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 18-21

WOMEN, Hindu

South Africa

South African working Hindu married women and Hindu cuisine as marks of tradition and identity. Sheila Chirkut *Loyola J soc Sci* 21(1) Ja-Je'2007 45-60

WOMEN, Indian

Domesticity in colonial India : What women learned when men gave them advice, Judith E. Walsh. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xviii, 234 p. Rs 525 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 412-14

Veil, sceptre and quill, profiles of eminent women (16th-18th centuries). Sunita Sharma. Patna, Khuda Bakhsh Oriental Public Lib. 2004, xii, 251 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Indica 43(2) Se'2006 199-200

Women in colonial India : Essays on politics, medicine and historiography. Geraldine Forbes. New Delhi, Chronicle bks. 2005, 214 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Indica 43(2) Se'2006 191-94

WOMEN, Kashmiri

Brave new women leaders. Swapna Majumdar *soc Welfare* 54(6) Se'2007 7-8
See also
Pandit, Nighat

WOMEN, Muslim

Education

Education of North Indian Muslim women in Mughal India (1556-1707). Aneesa Iqbal Sabir *Indica* 44(2) Se'2007 161-76

Tahzib-un-Niswan : A century old endeavor in spreading education among Muslim women. G.M. Jaswal *Res J soc Sci* 13(2) 2005 117-29 ft-n

Religious life

Standing alone in Mecca : A pilgrimage into the heart of Islam. Asra Q. Nomani. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2007, 413 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(9-10) Se-Oc'2007 5-6

India

Muslim women in India : Opinions, attitudes and participation in politics. Sanjay Kumar *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 59-82

Mumbai

Negotiating the Mohalla : Exclusion, identity and Muslim women in Mumbai. Sameera Khan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1527-33 bibliogr ft-n

WOMEN, Offences against

See Offences against women

WOMEN, Rural

Employment

Himachal Pradesh

Work time allocation and valuation of rural women's contribution to household activities in

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, H

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Himachal Pradesh—An empirical investigation. K.C. Sharma and Anju Sharma *Res J soc Sci* 14(2) 2006 45-67

West Bengal

Gender disparities in rural work : A time use survey-based evaluation in rural West Bengal. Sanchari Roy Mukherjee and Panchali Sengupta *Res J soc Sci* 14(2) 2006 1-44 bibliogr

Health and hygiene

Health communication behaviour of rural women. Indira Bishnoi and Meera Singh *J Comm Stud* 25(1) Ap'2007 22-29

India

India : Female headed households, 2001. Gopal Krishan *Man and Devel* 29(3) Se'2007 161-72

Maharashtra

Gender, work and household food security. Neetu Choudhary and D. Parthasarathy *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(6) 10 Fe'2007 523-31

Uttar Pradesh

Impact of commercial and traditional media on purchasing behaviour of rural women. Jahida Khatoon and Rekha Dayal *J Comm Stud* 24(3) De'2006 13-19

WOMEN, Sikh

Is equal status for Sikh woman mere rhetoric ? Dimpy Gurvinder Singh *Sikh Rev* 55(9) Se'2007 6-9

Relocating gender in Sikh history : Transformation meaning and identity. Doris R. Jakobsh. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 296 p. *Book Rev*

Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 388-91

WOMEN, Telugu

Empowering mission or enslaving enterprise ? Women missionaries' attitudes to Telugu women. James Tanel *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 161-72

WOMEN, Tribal

Education

Himachal Pradesh

Career motivation among college and university tribal women students of Himachal Pradesh. Manju Lohur and Nisha Sharma *Indian J Adult Educ* 68(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 3-20

Employment

Himachal Pradesh

Factors influencing economic role of 'Gaddi' tribal women through market and non-market work. Jatinder Kishtwaria and others *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2007 93-97

Chhattisgarh

Changes in the status of Oraon tribal women of Chhattisgarh. Sukrita Kujur *Vanyajati* 55(4) Oc'2007 29-33

Traumas of Adivasi women in Dantewada. Jyoti Punwani *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(4) 27 Ja'2007 276-78

India

Adivasi women : An exploited group. Vandana Tete *Labour File* 4(4) Jl-Ag'2006 32-33

WOMEN, Tunisian

Veils and the resilient women of Tunisia. Rashmi Kapoor *Africa quart* 46(3) Ag-Oc'2006 50-63 bibliogr

WOMEN, Urban

See Urban women

WOMEN and mass media

Media and women—A religious perspective. Leela Rao *Religion and Soc* 52(1) Mr'2007 17-26

WOMEN and religion

Media and women—A religious perspective. Leela Rao *Religion and Soc* 52(1) Mr'2007 17-26

WOMEN as farmers

See Women in agriculture

WOMEN as librarians

Women in library management : Issues and prospects. Sanghamitra Pradhan *Herald Libr Sci* 45(1-2) Ja-Ap'2006 63-68

WOMEN authors, Indian

Indian women writing/righting the nation in and through fiction : A postcolonial perspective. Sujatha Vijayaraghavan *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 28-37

WOMEN executives

Time to shake up the board room. Delshad Irani *Business India* 757 25 Mr'2007 102-04

Jammu and Kashmir

Women achievers of Jammu and Kashmir. Nandresh Nigam *soc Welfare* 54(6) Se'2007 20-22

WOMEN in agriculture

Analysis of drudgery of women in agriculture. Suma Hasalkar *J Family Welfare* 52(1) Je'2006 18-22

Bangladesh

Impact of dairy farming on livelihood of participating women under grameen bank in a selected area of Rangpur district in Bangladesh. Mohamed Rais Uddin and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(2) Ap-Je'2007 259-71

China (People's Republic)

Women farmers in China's commercial agrarian economy. Ritu Agarwal *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(42) 20 Oc'2007 4261-67 bibliogr ft-n

Nigeria

Determinants of and strategies for rural financial savings mobilisation by female-headed households in Anambra State, Nigeria. Benjamin Okpukpara *J Rural Devel* 25(3) Jl-Se'2006 345-61 bibliogr

Orissa

Women lead the way back to organic farming. Bhavdeep Kang *soc Welfare* 54(5) Ag'2007

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

11-12

Tamil Nadu

Information seeking behaviour of wetland farm women. M. Jayalakshmi and Santha Govind *J Comm Stud* 25(2) Ag'2007 51-54

WOMEN in business

B-school for rural women. Sandeep Kumar and Smita Anand *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 59-61

Low cost self employment avenues for rural women, prospects and constraints. Krishna Chandra Pradhan and Kali Charan Pradhan *soc Welfare* 54(5) Ag'2007 37-39

Making dreams come true. P. Dinakara Rao *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 48-49

Management of working capital in women enterprises. K. Selvarani *Banking Fin* 20(5) My'2007 5-9

Recent trends in women entrepreneurship—An Indian view. N. Kavitha and A. Ramachandran *Kisan World* 34(9) Se'2007 57-59

Women in Indian BPO—Problems and stress. R. Indradevi and M. Kamalapriya *Management and Lab Stud* 31(4) Nv'2006 332-48

Andhra Pradesh

Self-help groups revolution : What next ? Jairam Ramesh *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(36) 8 Se'2007 3621-24

India

Empowerment of rural women through successful ventures : A note. Kashibai S. Khyadagi and N. Sivashankar *Sedme J* 34(1) Mr'2007 49-53

Women entrepreneurs in northern India : An analysis of marketing practices. Anil Kumar *Sedme J* 34(1) Mr'2007 71-78

Women entrepreneurship : Taking risks for a better future. Santosh Singh Bais and Jagannath B. Kukkudi *Sedme J* 34(1) Mr'2007 33-42

Women in Indian economy. T. Ramesh and S. Vijaya Lakshmi *Sedme J* 34(1) Mr'2007 43-48

See also

Self help groups

Karnataka

Women empowerment through Stree Shakti programme in Hyderabad-Karnataka region. D.M. Madari and B. Vithob *Sedme J* 34(1) Mr'2007 11-26

Women entrepreneurship in Hyderabad-Karnataka region. Kaveri D. Nasi and S.A. Khazi *Sedme J* 34(1) Mr'2007 55-64

Nagaland

March of a women's SHG in Kohima to success. Archna Sood *Kurukshetra* 56(1) Nv'2007 43-44

Punjab

Role of social structural variables in entrepreneurial orientation : A study of women entrepreneurs in Punjab. Kiranpreet Kaur *soc Change* 37(1) Mr'2007 77-97

Tamil Nadu

Innovative training to create rural women entrepreneurs in Madurai—A case study. S. David Amirtha Rajan and P. Gnana Soundari *Sedme J* 34(1) Mr'2007 27-31

Women empowerment through self-help groups: A case study in the north Tamil Nadu. A. Vinayagamoorthy *Sedme J* 34(1) Mr'2007 1-10 bibliogr

WOMEN in communication

Globalization and cognitive changes in gender communication. R. Krishnaveni and Thamaraiselvi *Org Management* 22(4) Ja-Mr'2007 28-29+

WOMEN in industry

See Woman—Employment

WOMEN in literature

Postmodern co-existance of multiple indentities for women : A multicultural approach. Joydeep Bhattacharyya *JSL (New series)* 7 Spr'2007 46-49

WOMEN in panchayats

Behind the veil—Dalit women in panchayati raj. Sunita Dhaka and Rajbir S. Dhaka. Delhi, Abhijeet Pub. 2005, 327 p. *Book Rev Nagarlok* 38(1) Ja-Mr'2006 48

Communication sources used by women grampanchayat members. H.P. Sonawane and others *J Comm Stud* 25(1) Ap'2007 52-54

Women empowerment through panchayati raj institutions : A study. S.S. Sreekumar *Grassroots Governance J* 4(1) Je'2006 78-90

See also

Women in politics

Haryana

Women's participation in panchayati raj : An experience of Haryana. Amandeep Kaur and Krishan Tyagi *Res J soc Sci* 14(2) 2006 102-24 bibliogr

Himachal Pradesh

Constraints confronted by the emerging women leaders of panchayati raj institutions—An empirical analysis of Himachal Pradesh. Charanjeev Singh and others *Res J soc Sci* 14(2) 2006 68-101 bibliogr

Diminishing male dominance and resurgence of women leadership in panchayati raj institutions: An empirical study of Himachal Pradesh. Charanjeev Singh and others *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 238-66

India

Empowering women through panchayats : Stories of success and struggle from India. Rajesh Gill *Man and Devel* 28(4) De'2006 83-104

Karnataka

Caste and patriarchy in the emerging women's leadership in panchayats : A study from Karnataka. Anil S. Sutar *soc Change* 37(2)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Je'2007 40-52

WOMEN in politics

Women and the politics of class. Johanna Brenner. Delhi, Aakar bks. (Rep). 2006, 330p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 23-24; *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(35) 1 Se'2007 3545-46

Women, quota and politics. Drude Dehlerup, *ed.* London, Routledge. 2006, xiv, 307 p. $ 125 *Book Rev*
Indian J Publ Adm 53(2) Ap-Je'2007 322-25

See also
Women in panchayats

India

A constituency suitable for ladies and other social histories of Indian elections. Wendy Singer. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 246 p. Rs 575 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 42(40) 6 Oc'2007 4039-41

Muslim women in India : Opinions, attitudes and participation in politics. Sanjay Kumar *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 59-82

Women in power ? Gender, caste and the poiitics of local urban governance. Mary E. John *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(39) 29 Se'2007 3986-93

Latin America

Women to the fore : Feminising Latin politics. Jorge Heine *Janata* 62(47) 16 De'2007 10-11

Maharashtra

The dashing ladies of the Shiv Sena. Tarini Bedi *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(17) 28 Ap'2007 1534-41 bibliogr ft-n

WOMEN in religion

See Women and religion

WOMEN in the Bible

Biblical reflections on women. Jessie Ranjan *Religion and Soc* 52(1) Mr'2007 1-5

A post-colonial feminist biblical hermeneutics : Some preliminary thoughts. C.I. David Joy *Religion and Soc* 52(1) Mr'2007 27-39

A response to "A post-colonial feminist biblical hermeneutics : Some preliminary thoughts" by Dr. C.I. David Joy. Hrangthan Chhungi *Religion and Soc* 52(1) Mr'2007 54-62

WOMEN in the civil service

Administration and gender sensitivity : Challenges and suggestions. Bimal Deep Singh *Res J soc Sci* 13(3) 2005 153-60

WOMEN missionaries

Andhra Pradesh

Empowering mission or enslaving enterprise ? Women missionaries' attitudes to Telugu women. James Taneti *Bangalore Theological Forum* 39(1) Je'2007 161-72

WOMEN poets

India

Emergence of feminist perspective in recent Indian English woman poets. Ram Sharma *Contemporary Vibes* 2(6) Ja-Mr'2007 12-14

WOMEN vendors

Tamil Nadu

Women vendors in Coimbatore district (Tamil Nadu). P. Ambiga Devi and others *J Rural Devel* 26(3) Jl-Se'2007 403-18

WOMEN's education

See Education of women

WOMEN's liberation

See Woman—Rights of women

WOMEN's rights

See Woman—Rights of women

WOMEN's studies

Engaging feminism centres for women's studies: Need to act now. Bikram Keshari Mishra *Univ News* 45(39) 24 Se'2007 19-24

Fragments of a life : A family archive. Mythily Sivaraman. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2006, 207 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 18-21

WOMEN's writings

Bodymaps : Stories by South Asian women. Radha Chakravarty. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2007, 186 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 31

Early women's writings in Orissa, 1898-1950 : A lost tradition. Sachidananda Mohanty, *ed.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 241 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 435

21 under 40 : New stories for a new generation. Anita Roy. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2007, 239 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 30

Writing caste, writing gender : Narrating Dalit women's testimonios. Sharmila Rege. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2006, 388 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 18-21

WOODWARD, F.L.

The Buddha's doctrine of Anatta. *Theosophist* 128(10) Jl'2007 389-95

WOOL

Maharashtra

Marketing of wool in Dhule district of western Maharashtra. M.N. Waghmare and others *Indian J agric Econ* 62(3) Jl-Se'2007 456

WORK

Heart at work. Jack Canfield and Jaqueline Miller. New York, McGraw Hill. 1996, 320 p. $ 14.95 *Book Rev*
Management and Lab Stud 32(1) Fe'2007 149-51

ILO global report on equality at work 2007. *Indian Worker* 51(11) 1 Je'2007 3

Significance of role innovation in defining good work. G.S. Das *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(2) Oc'2006 271-93

Strategies for transformation of work culture in

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

West Bengal : A study of some recently acquired industrial units of West Bengal. Goutam Sengupta *Management and Lab Stud* 32(1) Fe'2007 22-52 bibliogr
See also
Performance
Quality of work life

WORK experience
See Apprentices

WORK groups
Team building intervention. Deepak Aggarwal and others *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(3) Ja'2007 445-53

WORK stoppages
See Strikes

WORKERS
See Labour and labouring classes

WORKING capital
Management of working capital in women enterprises. K. Selvarani *Banking Fin* 20(5) My'2007 5-9
Working capital management practices in some selected industries in India. Arindam Ghosh *Management Accountant* 42(1) Ja'2007 60-67

WORKING classes
See Labour and labouring classes

WORKING-girls
See Children—Employment; Woman—Employment

WORKING life, Quality of
See Quality of work life

WORKING-men's associations
See Trade unions

WORKING-women
See Woman—Employment

WOMEN's liberation
See Woman—Rights of women

WORLD economics
Accountability to whom ? Paolo Novak *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(30) 28 Jl'2007 3172-77
American conundrums, European downturn and India's dilemma : An overview. V. Anbumani and M. Saravanakumar *Org Management* 22(3) Oc-De'2006 43-56
Current economic scenario : Moderate world economic growth and robust-macro economic outlook for India : But no cause for euphoria. V. Anbumani and M. Saravanakumar *Org Management* 22(4) Ja-Mr'2007 56-69
The economic and political aspects of globalization on India in the twenty-first century. Brieshwar Ganguly *Pol Econ J India* 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 10-16
Global strategies : A control perspective. Manek Kirpalani and Mika Gabrielsson *Word Affairs* 10(3) Aut'2006 36-54
Introduction : Local reaction to global integration—The political economy of development in indigenous communities. Hokulani K. Aikau and James H. Spencer *Alternatives (Delhi)* 32(1) Ja-Mr'2007 1-8
Structural changes in global economy. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(8) Mr'2007 10-12; 49(5) De'2007 5-7
See also
Globalization

WORLD politics
Challenges of a globalised and unipolar world. Felix N. Yurlov *World Affairs* 10(3) Aut'2006 56-70
The cold war. John Lewis Gaddis. London, Allen Lane. 2005, 333 p. £ 15 *Book Rev Biblio* 12(1-2) Ja-Fe'2007 9-10
Cowardly lions : Missed opportunities to prevent deadly conflict and state collapse. I. William Zartman. Boulder, Co. Lynne Rienner. 2005, 281 p. *Book Rev J Peace Stud* 14(2) Ap-Je'2007 68-70
Epistemological issues in conflict resolution—An attempt to initiate a debate. G.P. Ramachandra *Gandhi Marg* 29(1) Ap-Je'2007 5-20
The European Union in world politics. Rajendra K. Jain and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Radiant Pub. 2006, 324 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev USI J* 137(569) Jl-Se'2007 461
From the cold war to the war on terror : 60 years of US foreign policy. Katherine R. Constabile and J. Quinn Martin, *eds.* New York, Columbia Univ Press. 2006. *Book Rev World Affairs* 11(3) Aut'2007 180-84
Global politics and institutions : A 'utopistic' view. Sudhir Chella Rajan *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4174-82 ft-n
Gobal rivalries : From the cold war to Iraq. Kees Van der Pijl. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2006, 459 p. *Book Rev World Affairs* 11(3) Aut'2007 170-80
South Asia in world politics. Devint Hagerty. Karachi, OUP. 2004, 311 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev USI J* 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 133-34
The study of world politics : Theoretical and methodological challenges. James N. Rosenau. London, Routledge. Vol. 1. 2006, 301 p. *Book Rev USI J* 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 126-27
The twilight of the nation state : Globalization, chaos and war. Prem Shankar Jha. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2006, 373 p. Rs 480 *Book Rev India int Centre quart* 33(2) Aut'2006 161-63
War and the media. Daya Kishan Thussu and Des Freedman, *eds.* New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 266 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev Organiser* 59(10) 16 Se'2007 12
See also
Geopolitics
Globalization

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Great powers
International relations
WORLD Trade Organization
Agricultural trade and protection. Biswajit Dhar *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(27-28) 14 Jl'2007 2904-09
Commodity price volatility and special safeguard mechanisms : A proposal for the Doha round. Parthapratim Pal and Deepika Wadhwa *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 417-27
Consultations within WTO dispute settlement : A Chinese perspective. Qi Zhang. Peter Lang Pub. 2006, 344 p. $ 65.95 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 40(40) 6 Oc'2007 4041-42
Dangers in the dark alleys. Bhagirath Lal Das *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(8) 24 Fe'2007 627-29
Deal-making at the WTO; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(5) 3 Fe'2007 339-40
End of Doha development round. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(12) Jl'2007 5-7
History repeating itself at WTO. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 10-13
Hunting with the hounds; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(44) 3 Nv'2007 5
Impact of international conventions and treaties on WTO and GATS : Reaching out to ideas, tactics, specific measures and actionable initiatives. Chandrasekar Raju and Chanda Rupa *Univ News* 45(26) 25 Je'2007 1-7
Impact of WTO on Indian agricultural sector. S. Sudalaimuthu and S. Devi *Kisan World* 34(9) Se'2007 51-55; 34(10) Oc'2007 43-47
Implications of WTO regime on plastic process sector. Rajni Sharma and J.P. Sharma *Management Accountant* 42(1) Ja'2007 13-18
In a shambles; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2480
India, the European Union and the WTO. Rajendra K. Jain and Hartmut Elsenhans, *eds.* New Delhi, Radiant Pub. 2006, 316 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 11(1) Spr'2007 136-48
Internationalization of higher education under WTO : Problems and prospects. Nighat Ahmad and Shehroz Rizvi *J educ Planning and Adm* 21(1) Ja'2007 27-41
Protection for whom; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(25) 23 Je'2007 2363-64
Services liberalization of the W.T.O. and preferential trade agreements. R.S. Nigam *Indian J Econ* 87(4) Ap'2007 679-97
The WTO—A discordant orchestra. T.K. Bhaumik. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 248 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 11(1) Spr'2007 136-48
W.T.O. agreement on agriculture (AOA) and India's agricultural exports. Neera Verma *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(2) Oc'2006 119-42
WTO, RTAs and the collapse of Doha round. Monika Srivastava *India quart* 63(2) Ap-Je'2007 96-120 ft-n
WTO : Why potsdam failed. Martin Khor *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2487-90
World Trade Organisation at the crossroads : The legitimacy dimension. Jayati Srivastava *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(40) 6 Oc'2007 4075-79 ft-n
World Trade Organization vis-a-vis Indian seed industry. M.S. Sidhu *Indian J Econ* 87(2) Oc'2006 217-35
WORLD Wide Web
Performance of World Wide Web search engines: A comparative study. Rajesh Singh *Libr Herald* 44(4) De'2006 328-39
WORMS
See also
Earthworms
WORRY
See also
Anxiety
WORSHIP
Dynamics of experience and expression in religious worship. V.F. Vineeth *J Dharma* 31(3) Jl-Se'2006 289-99
Trends in religious worship; editorial. Saju Chackalackal *J Dharma* 31(3) Jl-Se'2006 277-88
See also
Meditation
WORSHIP (Christianity)
Christian worship : The 'Liturgy of life' in the 'Heart of the world'. Antony Kalliath *J Dharma* 31(3) Jl-Se'2006 301-18
Indigenous people, indigenous worship. Francis Kanichikattil *J Dharma* 31(3) Jl-Se'2006 335-47
WORTH
Philosophy and science of value education in the context of modern India. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2006, 323 p. Rs 50 *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 94(7) Jl'2007 283-84
WRIGHT, G.H. Von, *ed.*
Ludwig Wittgenstein : Culture and value. London, Blackwell Pub. 1998, xlvi, 137 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
JICPR 22(1) Ja-Mr'2005 205-10
WRITING
Task-based language instruction : Unplanned open tasks vs. unplanned closed tasks with reference to writing achievement of Iranian EFL University students. S. Mohammad Hassan Hosseini *Perspectives in Educ* 23(1) Ja'2007 43-47
Using local folktales to enhance students' writing skill. J. Umachitra and M. Antony Pitchai *Experiments in Educ* 35(2) Fe'2007 15-18

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Materials and instruments
A study on preference for select branded writing instruments amongst students and retailers. R. Bindu *Sedme J* 33(3) Se'2006 73-78
WYATT, Andrew
See Vijayabaskar, M. jt. auth.

X

XAVIER, T. Francis
See Vadivalagan, G. jt. auth.
XAVIER PAUL RAJ, M.
Improvement of soybeen productivity. *Kisan World* 33(12) De'2006 27-28
XAXA, Abhay P.
Golden leaves, bonded hands. *Labour File* 4(3) My-Je'2006 16-19
Mission : Bonded labour 'abolishment' : Balance sheet of identification, release and rehabilitation (1976-2006). *Labour File* 4(3) My-Je'2006 51-53
'Tribalising' the Adivasi. *Labour File* 4(4) Jl-Ag'2006 20-24
XAXA, Johani
See Guru, S.P. and others jt. auths.
XAXA, Virginious
Adivasi leadership in tea estates. *Labour File* 4(4) Jl-Ag'2006 40-41

Y

YADAGIRI, M.
See Gangadhar, V. jt. auth.
YADAV, Anubhuti
Opinion poll surveys : Bandwagon or underdog effect ? *Sajosps* 8(1) De'2007 36-39
YADAV Arvind Kumar
Nelson Mandela and the process of reconciliation in South Africa. *J Peace Stud* 14(4) Oc-De'2007 34-57 bibliogr ft-n
YADAV, Atul
Spread of education in Haryana (1858-1900) : A historical perspective. *Res J soc Sci* 14(3) 2006 32-44
YADAV, Bhupesh
See Saluja, M.R. jt. auth.
YADAV, D.B.
See Jadhav, K.L. and others jt. auths.
YADAV, Hukam C.
See Gulati, Sunita jt. auth.
YADAV, Kumari Sudama
See Amalendu Kumar and others jt. auths.
YADAV, Mona
See Roy Anand, Mily jt. auth.
YADAV, Neelam and Mishra, O.P.
Profile of ATIC and constraints faced by scientists. *J Comm Stud* 24(3) De'2006 20-27
YADAV, R. Hiranmai
See Vijayakumari, B. and others jt. auths.
YADAV, S.K.
Professional teachers in higher education. *Univ News* 45(9) 26 Fe'2007 1-3+
YADAV, S.M.
See Thakur, C.L. jt. auth.
YADAV, Shiv K.
See Kumar, P.R. jt. auth.
YADAV, Sushma
Administrative reforms for inclusive growth : Search for a paradigm. *Indian J Publ Adm* 53(3) Jl-Se'2007 531-41
YADAV, Uma
See Kiranpreet Kaur jt. auth.
YADAV, Yogendra
The state of egalitarian politics today. *Janata* 62(31) 26 Ag'2007 13-18
YADAVA, S.D.S.
Followers of Krishna : Yadavas of India. New Delhi, Lancer Pub. 2006, 185 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 121-22
YADAVAS, The
Followers of Krishna : Yadavas of India. S.D.S. Yadava. New Delhi, Lancer Pub. 2006, 185 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 121-22
YAGNIK, Indulal
Indulal Yagnik : A forgotten hero. Digant Oza *Janata* 62(26) 22 Jl'2007 5-7
YAHYA, H.S.A.
Importance of wild life conservation from Islamic perspective. *Book Rev*
J Islamic Sci 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 171-74
YAKS
India
Present nutritional status and future strategies for sustainable yak husbandry in India. M.K. Ghosh and S. Bandyopadhyay *Indian Fmg* 56(11) Fe'2007 3-8
YAMA
Yama and Naciketas : Hindu solutions to Thanatophobia and the enigma of death. Amos Nevo *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 373-99 bibliogr ft-n
YAMS
Beliefs and rituals in yam production : Evidence of change in Igbo-etiti local government area of Enugu state. A.R. Ajayi and L.O. Aniaku *J Rural Devel* 26(1) Ja-Mr'2007 45-64 bibliogr
YAMUNA river
Sewage canal : How to clean the Yamuna. S.V. Suresh Babu and Bharat Lal Seth. New Delhi, Centre for Sci and Env. 2007, 180 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(11-12) Nv-De'2007 27
Taj corridor is the biggest threat to river Yamuna. Brij Khandelwal *Janata* 62(8) 18 Mr'2007 13-15
YASIN, M.
See Yasmin and others jt. auths.
YASKA
Yaska's reflections on the "Meaning of a world".

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Bhagyalata A. Pataskar *J orient Inst* 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 17-27

YASMIN and others

Globalization and empowerment of women : A study of the experiences of the employment opportunities in the third world. *Indian J Politics* 41(3-4) Jl-De'2007 83-92

YATNALLI, C.S. and Hundekar, S.G.

Analysis of production and marketing cost of maize. *Management Accountant* 42(3) Mr'2007 176-84

YECHURY, Kalpakam

Remembering Dr. Durgabai Deshmukh on founder's day. *soc Welfare* 54(5) Ag'2007 29

YELTSIN, Boris

Boris Yeltsin's controversial legacy. R.G. Gidadhubli *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(20) 19 My'2007 1818-20

YERRAM RAJU, B.

MF development and regulation. *Yojana* 52 Ja'2008 51-55

YESHASVINI Cooperative Farmers Health Care Scheme

Health care financing : The karnataka's experience. T.R. Manjunath *Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci* 13(2) Wint'2006 49-56

YI-HSIEN WANG

See Chin-Tsai Lin jt. auth.

YOGA

A comparative study of psychological distress among practitioners and non-practitioners of yoga. P. Sudha and others *J Indian Psychol* 24(1-2) Ja-Jl'2006 7-13

A comparison of the bilateral elbow joint position sense in yoga and non yoga practitioners. Shirley Telles and others *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 1-5

Effect of a month long programme of yoga and aerobics on some factors of anxiety in obese Indians : A qualitative study. J.P. Oak and others *Yoga-Mimamsa* 36(3) Oc'2004 153-62

Effect of enhancement of oxygen supply through yogic procedure on cognitive task performance. N. Jhansi Rani *J Indian Psychol* 24(1-2) Ja-Jl'2006 1-6

Emotion in yoga and elsewhere. Deepa Massand *Yoga and Total Health* 52(10) My'2007 20-21

Frontalis EMG amplitude changes during yoga relaxation based on initial levels. G. Padmasri and Shirley Telles *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 16-23

Human mind in Patanjali's yoga sutra : How far present day psychology corroborates ? Kalidas Joshi *Yoga-Mimamsa* 36(3) Oc'2004 192-98

The impact of Nath-Sampradaya on saints literature. Mridul Joshi *Vedic Path* 80(2) Ap-Je'2007 71-84 bibliogr ft-n

Impact of yoga practices on adjustment patterns and self-concept. Arun Kumar Gupta *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 74-83 bibliogr

The integral yoga : A foundation of a perfect life. Asha Maudgil *Vedic Path* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2007 39-51

Mahabharata mem yogavidya. Rajakumari Trikha. Delhi, J.P. Pub. 2004, xxv, 275 p. Rs 86 *Book Rev*
J orient Inst 53(1-4) Se'2003-Je'2004 160-61

Mantra yoga : An explication. Balwant Singh *Vedic Path* 80(2) Ap-Je'2007 85-92

Meditation, mind and Patanjali's yoga. Swami Bhaskarananda. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 2002, xviii, 254 p. Rs 75 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 58(7) Jl'2007 346-47

Mental health of elderly people through yoga. Punam Rani Shukla *Ageing and Soc* 17(1-2) Ja-Je'2007 31-37

More happiness through yoga. Hella Naura *Yoga and Total Health* 52(5) De'2006 8

Nature and scope of philosophico-literary research in yoga. B.R. Sharma *Yoga-Mimamsa* 36(3) Oc'2004 199-210

Outcome of yoga practice. Hansaji *Yoga and Total Health* 52(12) Jl'2007 15

Prolonged experience of inner peace. Hansaji *Yoga and Total Health* 53(1) Ag'2007 10

Pulmonary functions following yoga in a community dwelling geriatiric population in India. N.K. Manjunath and Shirley Telles *J Indian Psychol* 24(1-2) Ja-Jl'2006 44-51

Psychiatrist on yoga. Ajit Dandekar *Yoga and Total Health* 53(1) Ag'2007 5-6

Qualitative transformation in personality : A function of yoga nidra. Siddhartha Bhushan *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 6-15

Sahaj yoga : Way to effortless bliss. P.D. Gera *Sikh Rev* 55(9) Se'2007 10-11

The spiritual quest and the way of yoga. Swami Adiswarananda Vermont, SkyLight Paths. 2006, 277 p. $ 29.99 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(5) My'2007 353-54; *Vedanta Kesari* 94(2) Fe'2007 81-82

A study on the impact on stress and anxiety through yoga nidra. Kamakhya Kumar *Yoga-Mimamsa* 36(3) Oc'2004 163-69

Synthesis of yoga in the Upanishads. N. Jayashanmugam *Advent* 64(4) Nv'2007 26-42

Two wings of a yogi. K.V. Raghupathi *Vedanta Kesari* 94(10) Oc'2007 396-97

Understanding yoga : Mind and its functioning. K.V. Raghupathi *Vedanta Kesari* 94(1) Ja'2007 17-20

Upanishads and the science of yoga. N.V.C. Swamy *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 506-09

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

What do yoga, Buddhist and Christian practitioners do. John Kimbrough *Yoga and Total Health* 52(10) My'2007 17

Yoga : A synthesis of psychology and metaphysics. Swami Rajarshi Muni. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2006, xx, 184 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 112(7) Jl'2007 450-51

Yoga and the sacred fire. David Frawley. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2006, 291 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 94(8) Ag'2007 323-24

Yoga and you. K.P. Mohandas Rao *Yoga and Total Health* 52(6) Ja'2007 11

Yoga attitute and U.S.H.A. well-being among yoga practitioners. R. Balakrishnanan and others *J Indian Psychol* 25(1-2) Ja-Jl'2007 59-63

Yoga cyclopaedia. Mumbai, Yoga Inst. Vol. IV. 160 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(16) 28 Oc'2007 12

Yoga in the Puranas. H. Sequeira *Yoga and Total Health* 52(6) Ja'2007 7-8

Yoga is not just asanas. K.P. Mohandas Rao *Yoga and Total Health* 52(10) My'2007 15

Yoga—Its antiquity and development. Jayadeva Yogendra *Yoga and Total Health* 52(12) Jl'2007 5-6

Yoga leads calm, quiet revolution. Christy B. Logan *Yoga and Total Health* 52(11) Je'2007 12

Yoga life in perspective. K.P. Mohandas Rao *Yoga and Total Health* 53(1) Ag'2007 16

Yoga psychology as a therapeutic tool in stress management. J.P. Oak and R.S. Bhogal *Yoga-Mimamsa* 36(3) Oc'2004 216-21

Yoga Vasistha : The supreme yoga. Swami Venkatesananda, *tr.* New Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2003, 382 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
JICPR 22(3) Jl-Se'2005 184-90
See also
Meditation (Hinduism)

YOGA, Hatha

The forceful yoga. G.P. Bhatt, *ed.* Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. xvii, 275 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Vedic Path 69(4) Oc-De'2006 90-94

Hatha yoga. *Yoga and Total Health* 52(5) De'2006 7

YOGA, Karma

Karma yoga : A conceptualization and validation of the Indian philosophy of work. Zubin R. Mulla and Venkat R. Krishnan *J Indian Psychol* 24(1-2) Ja-Jl'2006 26-43 bibliogr ft-n

YOGA, Kundalini

See Kundalini

YOGA, Nidra

Qualitative transformation in personality : A function of yoga nidra. Siddhartha Bhushan *J Indian Psychol* 24(1-2) Ja-Jl'2006 65-75

YOGA, Raja

The book on Raja-yoga. Bo Yin Ra. New Delhi, Sterling Paperbacks. 179 p. Rs 175 *Book Rev*
Organiser 59(11) 23 Se'2007 13
See also
Samadhi

YOGASUTRA

The integration of *Purusa* and *Prakriti* in the Yogasutra. Ian Whicher *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 68-70 2004-2006 161-94 ft-n

YOGENDRA, Jayadeva

Outlines of Buddhist yoga. *Yoga and Total Health* 53(3) Oc'2007 5

Yoga—Its antiquity and development. *Yoga and Total Health* 52(12) Jl'2007 5-6

YOGESH, H.E.

See Nikam, Khaiser jt. auth.

YONG, Beverly

The flexible image. *Art India* 12(1) 2007 74-76

YOUSUF SAEED

Classical music in Pakistan : The impact of partition. *Biblio* 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 24-25

YOUTH

Channeling youth power. Chennai, Ramakrishna Math. vi, 241 p. Rs 45 *Book Rev*
Advent 64(2) Ap'2007 40-42

Youth and the Upanishads. Swami Bodhamayananda *Vedanta Kesari* 94(12) De'2007 565-69
See also
Adolescent girls

Psychology

See Adolescent psychology

Goa

Tourism and sexual behavior : Experiences of youths in Goa. Usha Ram and others *J Family Welfare* 52(2) De'2006 59-72

India

Children of globalization. Dev Dutt *Manthan* 27(4) Oc-De'2006 12-21

Mauritius

Adolescents' identification with the national group : The case of the Mauritian "Rainbow" nation. Caroline Ng-Tseung *Psychol Devel Soc J* 18(1) Ja-Je'2006 59-76

YUMNAM, Amar

Backward regions grant fund : History repeats itself. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(19) 12 My'2007 1667-68

YURLOV, Felix N.

Challenges of a globalised and unipolar world. *World Affairs* 10(3) Aut'2006 56-70

YUSUF AMIN, K.M.

The study of supra-material reality in Unani medicine. *J Islamic Sci* 21(1-2) Ja-De'2005 43-52

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

YUVARAJA REDDY, B. and Om Prakash, K.
Turnover of Indian financial markets. *Banking Fin* 20(3) Mr'2007 9-10

Z

ZAFAR SHAHEED
The labour movement in Pakistan : Organization and leadership in Karachi in the 1970s. Karachi, OUP. 2007, 350 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
USI J 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 119

ZAFRUL ALLAM
A study of relationship of job burnout and job anxiety with job involvement among bank employees. *Management and Lab Stud* 32(1) Fe'2007 136-45

ZAHEER ALI
Of quotas and traps. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(52) 30 De'2006 5304-06

ZAHID HUSSAIN
Frontline Pakistan : The struggle with militant Islam. New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 2006, 220p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(7-8) Jl-Ag'2007 15; *Organiser* 58(45) 20 My'2007 12

ZAIDI, Naseem A.
VAT revenue efficiency, empirical evidences—Lesson for India. *Indian J Econ* 88(1) Jl'2007 143-59 bibliogr

ZAIDI, Nishat
Karbala as metaphor in the poetry of Agha Shahid Ali. *Indian Lit* 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 154-67

ZAIDI, S. Akbar
Is Pakistan a democracy ? *Seminar* 576 Ag'2007 15-20
Pakistan : Too much politics. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(38) 22 Se'2007 3826-27
A political movement in the making. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(22) 2 Je'2007 2036-38

ZAIN, Shaharir bin Mohammad
Some specific methodologies of relating mathematical sciences and Islam. *J Islamic Sci* 19(1-2) Ja-De'2003 111-26

ZAINUDDIN, Roquiya
See Kohsar, Samina jt. auth.

ZAKI, Khalid
Continuity and change in war fighting : The Indian experience. *USI J* 137(567) Ja-Mr'2007 66-80

ZAKIR, Kashmiri Lal
Karmavali : The lucky lady. Anil K. Sharma *Contemporary Vibes* 2(6) Ja-Mr'2007 37-41; 2(7) Ap-Je'2007 36-40; 2(8) Jl-Se'2007 30-34; 2(9) Oc-De'2007 34-37

ZAMBIA
See also
Dowry—Zambia

Commerce
India
India and Zambia : Growing trade ties. Kamini Krishna *Africa quart* 47(1) Fe-Ap'2007 62-69

ZAMIR AHMED, S.K. and Ravisankar, N.
Restoration of crop production through technological interventions in South Andaman of bay Islands—A post tsunami success story. *Indian Fmg* 57(1) Ap'2007 3-5

ZARTMAN, I. William
Cowardly lions : Missed opportunities to prevent deadly conflict and state collapse. Boulder, Co. Lynne Rienner. 2005, 281 p. *Book Rev*
J Peace Stud 14(2) Ap-Je'2007 68-70

ZAVIER, Francis
See Mari Bhat, P.N. jt. auth.

—— and others
Interactions with health workers and contraceptive method selection in rural India. *J Family Welfare* 52(2) De'2006 12-21

ZAYAPRAGASSARAZAN, Z.
See Mannangatty, S and others jt. auths.

ZEHRA, Rifat
See Naushad Ahmad jt. auth.

ZELIANG, Sushri Aning
Nationalist moorings of Naga society. *Organiser* 58(36) 18 Mr'2007 15

ZELLIOT, Eleanor and Mokashi-Punekar, Rohini, *eds.*
Untouchable saints : An Indian phenomenon. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 285 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(3) Se-De'2006 401-05

ZENAB BANU
Subaltern citizenship between state and civil society—Perspectives on tribals of South Rajasthan. *Sajosps* 7(2) Ja-Je'2007 32-35

ZHAO HUASHENG
The Sanghai Cooperation Organisation : An overview of security and economic cooperation. *World Affairs* 10(3) Aut'2006 128-38

ZIA, Hina and Devadas, V.
Municipal solid waste management in Kanpur city. *Nagarlok* 38(4) Oc-De'2006 20-31

ZIA MIAN
The United States and India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(41) 13 Oc'2007 4096
The withering of the American dream. *econ and Pol Wkly* 42(26) 30 Je'2007 2486

ZIAUDEEN, A.
Disaster management—Need of the hour. *Kisan World* 34(1) Ja'2007 52-53

ZIMBABWE

Foreign relations
India
India a source of inspiration; an interview. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 46(3) Ag-Oc'2006 34-35

Politics and government
Social dialogue discord : The views of key informants in the case of Zimbabwe. Oliver

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Mtapuri *Loyola J soc Sci* 20(2) Jl-De'2006 149-70

Social policy

Social dialogue discord : The views of key informants in the case of Zimbabwe. Oliver Mtapuri *Loyola J soc Sci* 20(2) Jl-De'2006 149-70

ZINTA, Roshan Lal and Tiwari, A.K.

Relationship between self-efficacy, socio-economic status and performance in secondary students. *Res J soc Sci* 14(1) 2006 121-37 bibliogr

ZOOLOGY

History

India

History of zoology in India during 18th and 19th century—A brief review. N.C. Datta *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 48(3) 2006 57-65

ZUBERI, Irfan

Vidushi Dhondutai Kulkarni stalwart of the Jaipur-Atrauli gharana. *Marg* 58(3) Mr'2007 51-55

ZUBIN MULLA

Money—Is it really a motivator ? *Management and Lab Stud* 31(4) Nv'2006 361-69

ZUHARA, B.M.

The book of destiny. *Indian Lit* 51(1) Ja-Fe'2007 61-66

ZUHURI SEYH AHMET EFENDI

The shaping of a sacred space : The Tekke of Zuhuri Seyh Ahmet Efendi in eighteenth century Salonica. Eyal Ginio *Medieval Hist J* 9(2) Jl-De'2006 271-96

ZUSAK, Markus

The book thief. New York, Knopf bks. 2007, 552 p. $ 11.99 *Book Rev*
Biblio 12(5-6) My-Je'2007 7

ZUTSHI, Chitralekha

Languages of belonging : Islam, regional identity, and the making of Kashmir. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2003, 359 p. *Book Rev*
Indian econ soc Hist Rev 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 119-25; *South Asia Res* 26(3) Nv'2006 306-08

ZWOLLO, Paul

Incidents in the life of Henry Steel Olcott. *Theosophist* 128(6) Mr'2007 214-19

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

LIST OF PUBLISHERS

Aakar bks. Aakar Books, 28E Pocket-IV, Mayur Vihar, Phase-I, Delhi 110 091

Aalekh Pub. Aalekh Publishers, M.I. Road, Jaipur 302 001

Acad Foundation. Academic Foundation, 24-A Sriram Road, Civil Lines, Delhi 110 054; 4772-73/23, Bharat Ram Road, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002; AF House, B-5 Chandra Nagar, Delhi-UP Border, THA Ghaziabad 201 011

Advaita Ashrama. Mayavati, Champawat 202 524, Uttaranchal

Allen Lane

Allied. Allied Publishers Ltd., 13/14 Asaf Ali Road, New Delhi 110 002

Amrita Saran Pra. Amrita Saran Prakashan, Vidyasagar Road, Kolkata 700 126

Andhra Univ. Andhra University, Visakhapatnam, Andhra Pradesh

Anmol Pub. Anmol Publications (P) Ltd., 4374/4B, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Arthee and Preethi Pub. Arthee and Preethi Publishers, 141 Sambandar Street, Fairlands, Salem 636 016, Tamil Nadu

Ashgate Pub. Ashgate Publishing Ltd., Gower House, Croft Road, Aldershot, Hampshire, GU 11 3HR, United Kingdom

Asian Art Museum. San Francisco

Asiatic Soc. The Asiatic Society, 1, Park Street, Kolkata 700 016

Atlantic Pub. Atlantic Publishers and Distributors, 4346/4C Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Authors Press. E-35, Jawahar Park, Laxmi Nagar, Delhi 110 092

Bagchi, K.P. K.P. Bagchi and Company, 286 B.B. Ganguly Street, Kolkata 700 012

Bagchi & Co. P.M. Bagchi & Co. Pvt. Ltd., 19, Gulu Ostagar Lane, Kolkata 700 006

Bhandarkar Oriental Res Inst. Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Pune, Maharashtra

Bharatiya Sindhu Sabha. 581/6 Harsha Cooperative Housing Society, Ist Floor, Road No. 3, Khar (West), Mumbai 400 052

Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. Bhavan's Gandhi Centre of Science & Human Values, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Race Course Road, Bangalore 560 001; Kulapati Munshi Marg, Mumbai 400 007

Bharatiya Vidya Pra. Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan, 1 U.B. Jawahar Nagar, Bungalow Road, Delhi 110 007

Buri Singh Museum. Chamba, Himachal Pradesh

Blackwell Pub. Blackwell Publishing, 9600 Garsington Road, Oxford, OX4 2 DQ, U.K.

Bluejay bks. Bluejay Books (an imprint of Srishti Publishers & Distributors). N-16, C.R. Park, New Delhi 110 019

Boston College. Boston College Centre for International Higher Education, Chestnut Hill, USA

Brill, E.J. Firms E.J. Brill, Oude Rijn 33-a-35, Leiden, The Nederland

COSS. Council of Social Sciences Pakistan, (COSS), Islamabad, Pakistan

Cambridge Univ Press. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Road, London N.E. 1, U.K.; 4381/4, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Camerapix Pub. Camerapix Publishers International, Nairobi, Kenya

Centre for Contemporary. Centre for Contemporary Christianity, Bangalore

Centre for Cult Stud and Res. Jnana-Pravaha, Centre for Cultural Studies and Research, Varanasi 221 005

Centre for Sci and Env. Centre for Science and Environment, New Delhi

Chaitanya. 120, Grihalakshmi Colony, Second Stage, III Main, Kamalanagar, Bangalore 560 079

Chaukhamba. Chaukhamba Sanskrit Bhavan, Varanasi 221 001

Concept Pub. Concept Publishing Company, A-15-16, Commercial Block, Mohan Garden, New Delhi 110 059

D.C. Bks. D.C. Books, DCB Complex, Good Shepherd Street, Kottayam 686 001, Kerala

D.K. Printworld. D.K. Printworld (P) Ltd., 'Srikunj', F-52, Bali Nagar, New Delhi 110 015

Dasgupta & Co. Dasgupta & Co. Pvt. Ltd., Kolkata 700 072

Dash, Savita. Savita Dash, Chadiyapalli; Purushottampur, Ganjama, Orissa 761 018

De Nobili Res Lib. De Nobili Research Library, Vienna, Australia

Deep & Deep Pub. Deep & Deep Publications Pvt. Ltd., F-159, Rajouri Garden, New Delhi 110 027

Dept of Adm Reforms and Public Grievances. Department of Administrative Reforms and Public Grievances, Government of India, New Delhi

Dharmaram Pub. Dharmaram Publications, Bangalore 560 029

Dipali Pub. Dipali Publication, 35/1, Krishnataran Naskar Lane, Howrah 711 407

Dominant Pub. The Dominant Publishers and Distributors, 116-a, South Anarkali, Delhi 110 051

Dravidian Univ. Dravidian University, Srinivasavanam, Kuppam 517 425, Andhra Pradesh

Duke Univ Press. Duke University Press, Durham

Eastern bk Co. Eastern Book Company, 34, Lalbagh, Lucknow 226 001

Ecumenical Christian Acad. Ecumenical Christian Academy, Bangalore 560 029

Edward Elgar Pub. Edward Elgar Publications,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Gower House, Croft Road, Aldershot, Hamphsire, GU11, 3HR, U.K.

Emerald Pub. Emerald Publishers, 135, Anna Salai, Chennai 600 002

Excel bks. Excel Books, A-45 Naraina Industrial Area, New Delhi 110 028

Foundation bks. Foundation Books, 2/19, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

French Inst of Pondicherry. French Institute of Pondicherry, Post Box 33,11, Saint Louis Street Pondicherry 605 011

G.B. Pant Univ. G.B. Pant University of Agriculture and Technology, Property Management Centre, Pantnagar 263 145, Uttarakhand

G.K. Print H. G.K. Print House Pvt. Ltd., Visakhapatnam, Andhra Pradesh

Gita Pub H. Gita Publishing House, 10, Sadhu Vasvani Path, Pune 411 001

Goan Observer. Goan Observer Pvt. Ltd., Ist Floor, Panchal Road, Lane-6, La-Campala Colony, Panjim, Goa

Gujarat Sahitya Acad. Gujarat Sahitya Academy, Gandhinagar, Gujarat

Gurmat Pustak Centre. 369-R, Model Town, Ludhiana, Punjab

Gyan Pub H. Gyan Publishing House, 5, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Har-Anand Pub. Har-Anand Publications, 364-A, Chirag Delhi, New Delhi 110 017

Harnam Pub. Harnam Publishers & Distributors, A-23 Naraina Industrial Area, New Delhi 110 028

HarperCollins. HarperCollins Publishers India Pvt. Ltd., 7/16 Makhan Lal Street, Ansari Road, New Delhi 110 002

Harvard Univ Press. Harvard University Press, Publishing Department, Kittedge Hall 79, Green Street, Cambridge 38, Massachusetts, Mass 92138, U.K.

Home of Letters. Home of Letters (India), 27, Ind. Colony, Kharavela Nagar, Unit III, Bhubaneswar, Orissa

ICFAI Univ Press. ICFAI University Press, 52 Nagarjuna HIIIs, Punjagutta, Hyderabad 500 082

ICPR. Indian Council of Philosophical Research, Darshan Bhawan, 36, Tughlakabad Institutional Area, Mehrauli-Badarpur Road, New Delhi 110 062

ICSSR. Indian Council of Social Science Research, 35 Ferozeshah Road, New Delhi 110 001

IGIDR. Indira Gandhi Institute of Development Research, Gen. A.K. Vaidya Marg, Goregaon (East), Mumbai 400 065

IGNCA. Indira Gandhi National Centre for Art, Central Vista Mess, Janpath, New Delhi 110 001

IIAS. Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Rashtrapati Nivas, Shimla 171 005, H.P.

IIPA. Indian Institute of Public Administration, Indraprastha Estate, Ring Road, New Delhi 110 002

India First Foundation. A-301, Gauri Sadan, 5 Hailey Road, New Delhi 110 001

India Res Press. India Research Press, B-4/22, Safdarjung Enclave, New Delhi 110 029

Indian Inst Oriental Stud and Res. Indian Institute of Oriental Studies and Research, Kolkata

Indiana Univ Press. Indiana University Press, Bloomington, USA

Indus Source bks. Indus Source Books, P.O. 6194, Malabar Hill P.O., Mumbai 400 006

Inst for Human Devel. Institute for Human Development, NIDM Building, IIPA Campus, I.P. Estate, Mahatma Gandhi Marg, New Delhi 110 002

J.P. Pub. J.P. Publishing House, 27/28, Shakti Nagar, Delhi 110 007

Jadavpur Univ. Jadavpur University, Kolkata 700 032

Jain bk Agency. Jain Book Agency, Connaught Place, New Delhi 110 001

Jain Vishva Bharati. Ladnun, Rajasthan

Kalpaz Pub. Kalpaz Publications, C-30, Satyawati Nagar, Delhi 110 052

Kapur Surya Foundation. P.O. Kapashera, New Delhi 110 037

Katha. Building Centre, Sarai Kalen Khan, East Nizamuddin, New Delhi 110 013

Kautilya Inst Nat Stud. Kautilya Institute of National Studies, 977, Sri Lakshmi Narasimha Krupa, Geetha Road, Chamarajapuram, Mysore 570 005

Khawaja Pub. Khawaja Publications, 230-C, Tech Society Canal Bank Road, Near New Campus, Lahore 54590, Pakistan

Khuda Bakhsh Oriental Public Lib. Khuda Bakhsh Oriental Public Library, Patna 800 001

Knowledge World. 5A/4A, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Konark Pub. Konark Publishers (P) Ltd., A-149, Main Vikas Marg, Shakarpur, Delhi 110 092

Kuti, Sri Bajrangdas. Sri Bajrangdas Kuti, Chipaneer, via Tiparni, Harda 461 228, Maharashtra

L.D. Inst of Indology. L.D. Institute of Indology, Navrangpura, Ahmedabad 380 009, Gujarat

Lahore bk Shop. Lahore Book Shop, 2 Lajpat Market, Ludhiana

Lalit Kala Acad. Lalit Kala Academy Orissa, Bhubaneswar, Orissa

Lancer Pub. Lancer Publishers, 2/42(B), Sarvapriya Vihar, New Delhi 110 016

Lancer's bks. Lancer's Books, 56, Gautam Nagar, New Delhi 110 049

Leftword bks. Leftword Books, 12 Rajendra Prasad Road, New Delhi 110 001

Lynne Rienner Pub. Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1800 30th St., Suite 314, Boulder, CO 80301,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

USA

M.D. Pub. M.D. Publications Pvt. Ltd., 11, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Macmillan. Macmillan India Pvt. Ltd., 2/10 Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Magna Pub. Magna Publishers Co. Ltd., Magna House, 100/E Old Prabhadevi Road, Prabhadevi, Mumbai 400 025

Manas Pub. Manas Publications, 4819/XI, Varun House, Mathur Lane, 24, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Manchester Univ Press. Manchester University Press, Manchester

Manohar Pub. Manohar Publishers & Distributors, 4753/23, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Mapin Pub. Mapin Publishing (P) Ltd., 31 Somnath Road, Near Aroma School, Usmanpura, Ahmedabad 380 013

Mittal Pub. Mittal Publications, A-110 Mohan Garden, New Delhi, 110 059; 4594/9, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Motilal Banarsidass Motilal Banarsidass Publishers Pvt Ltd., 41, UA Bungalow Road, Jawahar Nagar, Delhi 110 007

Munshiram Manoharlal. Munshiram Manoharlal Publishers Pvt. Ltd. Post Box 5715, 54, Rani Jhansi Road, New Delhi 110 055

Museum Reitburg. Zurich, Switzerland

NBT. National Book Trust, India, A-5, Green Park, New Delhi 110 016

NIEPA. National Institute of Educational Planning and Administration, 17-B, Sri Aurobindo Marg, New Delhi 110 016

Nat College of Arts. National College of Arts, Lahore, Pakistan

Nehru Memorial Museum. Teen Murti Lane, New Delhi 110 011

New Age bks. New Age Books, A-44, Naraina Phase-I, New Delhi 110 028

New Dawn Press. A-59, Okhla Industrial Area, Phase-II, New Delhi 110 020

Niyogi Offset. Niyogi Offset Pvt. Ltd. D-78 Okhla Industrial Area, Phase-I, New Delhi 110 020

Norton. W. Norton & Company, Inc. Publishers, 500, 5th Av., New York, N.Y. 10036, USA

OUP. Oxford University Press, 2/10, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Orient Longman. Orient Longman Ltd., 3-6-272, Himayat Nagar, Hyderabad 500 029; 1/24 Asaf Ali Road, New Delhi 110 002; 17 Chittaranjan Park Avenue, Kolkata 700 072, 36-A, Mount Road, Chennai 600 012

Oxf-IBH Pub. Oxford-IBH Publishing Co. Pvt. Ltd., 66, Janpath, New Delhi 110 001; 17 Park Street, Kolkata 700 016

Ocean bks. Ocean Books Pvt. Ltd. 4/19, Asaf Ali Road, New Delhi 110 002

Penguin. Penguin Books India, 11, Community Centre, Panchsheel Park, New Delhi 110 017

Penguin Viking. Penguin Viking, 11, Community Centre, Panchsheel Park, New Delhi 110 017

Permanent Black. D-28, Oxford Apartments, 11, I.P. Extension Delhi 110 092

Pilgrims Pub. Pilgrims Publishing, B-27/98, A-8 Nawabganj Road, Durga Kund, Varanasi 221 010, Uttar Pradesh

Popular Pra. Popular Prakashan (P) Ltd., 35-C, Pt. M.M. Malaviya Marg, Popular Press Building, Tardeo, Mumbai 400 034

Prakash bks. Prakash Books, 1, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Pranoti Pub. Pranoti Publishing House, 170-43, Lake Gardens, Kolkata 700 045

Progressive Pub. Progressive Publishers, 37A, College Street, Kolkata 700 073

Prokashoni, Chinmoyee. Chinmoyee Prokashoni, 53, Shyamaprasad Mukherjee Road, Kolkata 700 026

Pustak Mahal. J-3/16, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

RAND. 1776 Main Street, P.O. Box 2138, Santa Monica, California 90407-2138, USA

RBSA Pub. RBSA Publishers, 340, Chaura Rasta Jaipur

Radiant Pub. Radiant Publishers, E-155 Kalkaji, New Delhi-110 019

Rajpal & Sons. Madarsa Road, Kashmere Gate, Delhi 110 006

Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, Gol Park, Kolkata 700 029

Ramakrishna Sarada Mission. Thycaud, Thiruvananthapuram 695 001, Kerala

Random H. Random House Publishers, India, 301-A, World Trade Tower Adjacent to Hotel International Ground, Barakhamba Lane, New Delhi 110 001

Rawat Pub. Rawat Publications, Satyam Apartments, Sector-3, Jain Temple Road, Jawahar Nagar, Jaipur 302 004; G-4 4832/24, Ansari Road, New Delhi 110 002

Regency Pub. Regency Publications, 20/36-G Old Market, West Patel Nagar, New Delhi 110 008

Res Inst Higher Educ. Research Institute for Higher Education, Hiroshima University, 1-2-3, Kagamiama, Hahashi, Hiroshima 739-8512, Japan

Response bks. Response Books, B-1/11 Mohan Co-operative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044

Roli bks. Roli Books (P) Ltd., M-75 Greater Kailash Part-II, Market, New Delhi 110 048

Routledge. Routledge and Kegan Paul Ltd., Broadway House, 68-74, Cater Lane, London EC4, U.K.

Rupa. Rupa & Co., 7/16, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

S. Chand. S. Chand & Company Ltd., 7361, Ram Nagar, Tourist Hotel, New Delhi 110 055

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Sk Pustak Bhandar. Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, 38, Bidhan Sarani, Kolkata 700 006

SRCIR. Shri Ram Centre for Industrial Relations and Human Resources, 4 Safdar Hashmi Marg, New Delhi 110 001

Sadachari, Satyapath O. Satyapath O. Sadachari, BF-112, Salt Lake, Kolkata 700 064

Sage Pub. Sage Publications (India) Pvt. Ltd., B-1/11 Mohan Co-operative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; 27, Malony Road, T. Nagar, Chennai 600 017

Sahrdayata. Sahrdayata-Global Fellowship Academy, Mysore

Sapana. South Asia Policy Analysis Network (Sapana), Lahore, Pakistan

Satyabhama Pub. Satyabhama Publications, Rourkela, Orissa

Savitadevi. Cadhiyapalli, Purushottamapuram, Ganjamam, Orissa 761 018

Scholastic India. Scholastic India Pvt. Ltd., Golf View Corporate Tower-A, Third Floor, DLF Phase-V, Gurgaon 122 002

Seagull bks. Seagull Books, 31 ASP Mukherjee Road, Kolkata 700 025; 26 Circus Avenue, Kolkata 700 017

Serials Pub. Serials Publications, 4830/24, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Shankara Krupa. 54, LIC Colony, Meenambalpuram, Madurai 625 002

Simon & Schuster. Rockefeller Centre, 1230 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10020, USA

Shipra Pub. Shipra Publications, 115-A, 3rd Floor, Vikas Marg, Shakarpur, Delhi 110 092

Sikh Light Infantry Centre. Fategarh, Punjab

Sky Light Paths Pub. Sky Light Paths Publishing, A division of LongHill Partners, Inc., Sunset Farm Offices, Route 4, P.O. Box, 237, Woodstock, VT 05091, USA

Soc for Soc Empowerment. Society for Social Empowerment, Delhi

Soc Human Res Management. Society for Human Resource Management, Alexandria, Va, USA

Soc Sci Press. Social Science Press, 69, Jorbagh, New Delhi 110 003

Sonde, Nagesh D. Nagesh D. Sonde, No. 318, Raheja Crest-3, Link Road, Andheri West, Mumbai 400 053

Springer. Dordrecht, The Netherlands

Sri Ramakrishna Math. Mylapore, Chennai 600 004

Sri Ramana Kendram. 2-2-1109/Batkammakunta, Sivam Road, Hyderabad 500 013

Sterling. Sterling Paperbacks, A-59 Okhla Industrial Area, Phase-II, New Delhi 110 020

Sterling Paperbacks. A-59, Okhla Industrial Area, Phase-II, New Delhi 110 020

Stree Pub. Stree Publishers, 16 Southern Avenue, Kolkata 700 026

Sultan Chand. Sultan Chand & Sons, 23, Ansari Road, Daryaganj New Delhi 110 002

Suman Pub. Suman Publications, Top Floor, Samachar Post Chambers, 50-C, Main Road, Preet Vihar, Delhi 110 092

Sundeep Pra. Sundeep Prakashan, 3916/16, Kanahiya Nagar, Tri Nagar, New Delhi 110 035

Tata McGraw Hill. Tata McGraw Hill Publishing Company Limited, B-4, Sector-63, Distt. Gautam Budh Nagar, Noida 201 301, U.P.

Teri Press. Tata Energy Research Institute Press, Darbari Seth Block, India Habitat Centre, Lodhi Road, New Delhi 110 003

Trans Pub. Trans Publications, No. 1575, Sector-38B, Chandigarh 160 014

Tulika bks. Tulika Books, 35A/1, Third Floor, Shahpur Jat, New Delhi 110 049; R 271, (Lower Ground Floor), Greater Kailash-I, New Delhi 110 048

UDH Pub. UDH Publishers and Distributors (P) Ltd. 23, Ansari Road, Pratap Gali, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

U.N. Univ. United Nations University Press, Tokyo, Japan

Unesco. International Institute for Educational Planning, Unesco, Paris; The Asia and Pacific Regional Bureau for Education, Unesco, Thailand

Univ of Chicago Press. University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill., USA

Univ of Delhi. University of Delhi, Delhi 110 007

Univ of Hong Kong. Comparative Education Research Centre, The University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong

Univ of Michigan Press. University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor, MI., USA

Universal Law Pub. Universal Law Publishing Co. Pvt. Ltd., C-FF-1A, Dilkhush Industrial Estate, G.T. Karnal Road, Delhi 110 033

Uppal Pub H. Uppal Publishing House, 3 Ansari Road, Daryaganj New Delhi 110 002

Vanya Pra. Vanya Prakashan, Tribal Welfare Department, Madhya Pradesh, Bhopal

Veer Kunwar Singh Univ. Veer Kunwar Singh University, Arrah, Bihar

Vichar Bharati Pra. Vichar Bharati Prakashan, Royal Status, 33, Bhalchandra Road, Dadar, Mumbai 400 014

Virgo Press. Virgo Press (an imprint of Little Brown Book Group) Brethenham House, Lancaster Place, London WC 2E 7EN, UK

Vision bks. Vision Books Pvt. Ltd., 24 Feroze Gandhi Road, Lajpat Nagar-III, New Delhi 110 024; 36-C, Connaught Place, New Delhi 110 001

Vistaar Pub. Vistaar Publications, B1/11 Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044

Vitasta Pub. Vitasta Publishing Pvt. Ltd., 2/15, First Floor, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

110 002

Voice of India. 2/18, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

WMDC. The Weapons of Mass Destruction Commission, Sweden

Wisdom Tree. 4779/23, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Women Unlimited. K-92, Hauz Khas Enclave, New Delhi 110 016

World Bank. The World Bank, 1818 H Street, NW, Washington DC 20433, USA

Writers Workshop. 162/92, Lake Gardens, Kolkata 700 045

YRC Acad Devel Adm. Yashwant Rao Chavan Academy of Development Administration, Pune

Yale Univ Press. Yale University Press, London

Yoda Press. G-93, Connaught Circus, New Delhi 110 001

Yoga Inst. Yoga Institute, Santacruz (East), Mumbai 400 055

Zubaan. (An imprint of Kali for Women), K-92, Hauz Khas Enclave, New Delhi 110 016

132022

Central Library
Gurukul Kangri University
Haridwar-249404 (U.A.)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ISSN 0017-5285

Regd. No. R.N. 7454/63

INDIAN DOCUMENTATION SERVICE
887/5, PATEL NAGAR, GURGAON-122 001, INDIA

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar